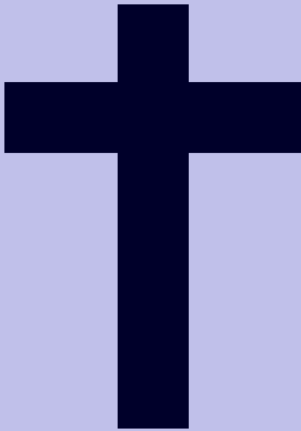


Handr Taara



The New Testament in the Borna Language of Ethiopia (Handr
Taara)

Handr Taara

The New Testament in the Borna Language of Ethiopia

(Handr Taara)

copyright © 2018 The Word for the World International

Language: Borni (Borna)

Contributor: The Word for the World Southern Africa

Handr Taara

The New Testament in Borna in Latin version

The Word for the World

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

If you make any changes to the text, you must indicate that you did so in a way that makes it clear that the original licensor is not necessarily endorsing your changes.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners. Note that in addition to the rules above, revising and adapting God's Word involves a great responsibility to be true to God's Word. See Revelation 22:18-19.

2023-04-08

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 8 Apr 2023
cb58eacd-0521-532d-8a14-a3dd0daa6412

Contents

Matiwos Dooshishiyo	1
Mark'os Dooshishiyo	51
Luk'as Dooshishiyo	84
Yohans Dooshishiyo	138
Woshetswotsi	175
Rom	222
1 K'orontos	243
2 K'orontos	262
Gelati	274
Efeson	281
Filp'siyos	288
K'olasiyas	294
1 Teselonk'e	299
2 Teselonk'e	304
1 T'imotiwos	307
2 T'imotiwos	313
Tito	317
Filimon	320
Ibrawiyots	322
Yak'ob	338
1 P'et'ros	344
2 P'et'ros	350
1 Yohans	354
2 Yohans	359
3 Yohans	360
Yhud	361
Yohans Bek'o	363

Matiwos Guut'tso Nodoonz Iyesus Krstos Dooshishiyu Kindo

Matiwos dooshishiyu, Iyesus b̄ weyijango, shin shin jangit keewetso kashitk b̄ wottsok'onat Ik'o shin b̄ taarts taar shintsotse b̄ ashuwotssh b̄ jangits keewo b̄ weeron b̄ imtsotse b̄ keewit doo shishi aap'ono detstsoniye. Doo shishi aap'onuwere Iyesus bo dagotse shuweyat b̄ eents ayhudiwots s'uzsh b̄ woterawon, dats jamosha b̄ tesh.

Matiwos dooshishiyu Matiwoos dooshishiyu t'iwintsdek't k'aniyek mas'aafa, Iyesus b̄ shuwertsatse tuut b̄ gupeyonat b̄ fadeyi jango shaáanshdek't b̄ keewihakon, Geliln b̄ nabts nabo, daniyonat kashiyi finoni b̄t'intsiri. Manats dabt Geliln tuut Iyerusalem maants b̄ sha'ats sha'onat datsanats b̄ teshts dúri s'uwaatsi ik gawiyotse wotts keewwotsi tandek't b̄keewir, keewanotswere b̄ jitewo, b̄ k'ironat k'iro da'at b̄towo detskno.

Doo shishiyu Iyesusi, Ik'i nemo bitsosh al detstsonat Ik'i mengsti jango daniyi danif eeno b̄ wottsok'o woshdek'tni b̄t'ints. B̄ danif danwotsitse ayuwotswere k'osh k'osh naarotse kakuwere útsok kayiyekno.

1. Ik'i mengsti ashuwots doyo, fino, bo detsts mebtiyo, boatse koteetkewonat dúri s'uwatse boon kotiru gowo daniyiru guúratse nabetso (k'ot' 5-7).

2. B̄ danif tatse gitwots doo shishyi keewosh boon woshetsok'on boosh imets nemwotsi (k'ot' 10)

3. Ik'i mengsti jangosh t'ints k'osh k'osh naaron ariyets jewrwots (k'ot' 13).

4. B̄ danifwotsi etirwi biitso kitsiru dano (k'ot' 18).

5. And dúri s'uwonat Ik'i mengsti weyi jangosh imets dano (k'ot' 24-25)

Jamon mas'aafan b̄detstso

Iyesus Krstos naari s'oot'onat b̄shwewon 1:1—2:23

Gupfo Yohans fino 3:1-12

Iyesus b̄ gupewonat b̄ fadewon 3:13—4:11

Iyesus b̄fiino Geliln dek't b̄tuutsok'owo 4:12—18:35

Geliln tuut Iyerusalemits 19:1—20:34

S'uwaatsi ik gawiyotse Iyerusalemnat b̄ guúratse 21:1—27:66

Nodoonz k'iro da'adek't b̄ tuutsk'onat b̄ be'etsok'on 28:1-20

Iyesus Krstos shuwets s'oot'o

(Luk'. 3:23-38)

1 Dawitnat Abrahamn naar wottso Iyesus Krstos shuweyi s'ap'o haniye.

2 Abraham Yisak'i b̄shuwi, Yisak' Yak'obi b̄shuwi, Yak'ob Yihudnat b̄'eshwotsi b̄shuwi, ³ Yihudwere Faresnat Zaran Timari eteef máátswatse b̄shuwi, Fares Hesroni b̄shwi, Hesronwere Arami b̄shuwi, ⁴ Aramu Aminadabi b̄shuwi, Aminadabu Ne'asoni b̄shuwi, Ne'asonu Selmoni b̄shuwi, ⁵ Selmon Boezn Reabi eteets máátswatse b̄shuwi, Boez Iyobedn Ruuti eteef máátswatse b̄shuwi, Iyobed Iseyi b̄shuwi, ⁶ Isey Nugúso Dawiti b̄shuwi.

Nugúso Dawit Oriyo mááts teshtswatse Selemoni bshuwi, ⁷ Selemon Rob'ami bshuwi, Rob'am Abiyayi bshuwi, Abiyawere Asafi bshuwi,* ⁸ Asaf Iyosaf'ti bshuwi, Iyosaf't Iyorami bshuwi, Iyoram Oziyani bshuwi, ⁹ Oziyanwere Iyo'atami bshuwi, Iyo'atam Akazi bshuwi, Akaz Hzk'iyasi bshuwi, ¹⁰ Hzk'iyas Mnaseyi b shuwi, Mnaase Amos'i bshuwi, Amos' Iyosyasi bshuwi, ¹¹ Iyosyas Israe'el ashaasho Babilon maants bo kishodek't damets dúr Ikoniyanant bí'eshwotsi bshuwi.

¹² Bokisho dek't Babiloni dameyakon Ikoniyan Salatiyal b shuwi Selatyal Zerubabeli b shuwi, ¹³ Zerubabel Abiyodi bshuwi, Abiyodu Eelyak'emi bshwi, Eelyak'em Azori b shuwi, ¹⁴ Azor Sadok'i bshuwi, Sadok' Akimi bshuwi, Akim Eelyudi bshuwi, ¹⁵ Eeliyud Alazari bshuwi, Alazar Matani bshuwi, Matan Yak'obi bshuwi, ¹⁶ Yak'ob Krstosi† eteefo Iyesusi shuwtsu Mariyami wid'tso Yosefi bshuwi.

¹⁷ Eshe Abrahamatse tuut Dawitats bborfetso tatse awd gubra, Dawititse tuut kisho dek't Babilonits dameetsok bborfetso tatse awd gubra, kisho dek't Babiloni dametsatse tuut waa Krstosok bborfetso tatse awd gubree.

Iyesus Krstos Shuwewo (Luk'. 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Iyesus Krstos bshwetsok'o hank'oyi btesh, b ind Mariyam Yosefsh wid'eyat bbefore, bogonkerawon bi S'ayin shayiron maac'at' bdatsayi. ¹⁹ Bin wid'tso Yosef ash kááw bteshtsotse Maryami ash shinatse kish kitso geeratse, mansh áátson k'azk'ro b́gaw. ²⁰ Ernmó keewan jango shiyanoke bbefore doonzo melakiyo gúmon bí'ats be'eyat hank'o biet, «Dawit naaro Yosefo! Nwid'tsu Mariyam bmaac'tso S'ayin shayiron b́wottsotse bin nmoo maants dek'osh shatk'aye. ²¹ Biye nungush na'o shwitwaniye, bí ashuwotsi morrotse bkashitwotse bshútso Iyesusi etetune.»

²² Jaman b́wottsonwere doonzo nebiyiyo weeron b́keewtso b́s'eenetwok'owe, ²³ «Hambe, baar na'a s'eenu mac'itwane, nungush na'onowere shuwitwane, b́ shútsonwere <Amanu'eli> err s'eegetwe.» Amanu'eli etonwere «Ik'wo nontoniye» etee.

²⁴ Yosef tokrotse b́ tuwor, doonzo melakiyo b́sh b́keewtsok'on b́ wid'tsu Mariyami b́moomants dek'tbíami. ²⁵ Wotowa eree bna'o bshuufetsosh bin danatse.‡ Bshútsonowere Iyesusi et b́s'eeg.

2

Aaw keshon waats k'eeni jango danfwotsi

¹ Nugúso Herodis dúr, Yihud datsatse daatseyiru Beteliem kitutse Iyesus bshuweyiye hakon, k'eeni jango danfwots aaw keshomane Iyerusalem maants boweyi. ² Hank'o etnwere bo aati, «Shuwets Ayhudi nugúso aawoke? B k'eenoo aawkeshon bek'aat b́sh sagadosh waarone.»

³ Nugúso man b́shishtok'on tek' b́wtsi, Iyerusalem ashjamonwere b́nton tek'bowtsi, ⁴ Kahni naash jamwotsntonat ashuwotsitse nemo danifwotsi kakudek't, Krstos bshuwetwo aawk'on b́wottsok'o boon bí aati.

* **1:7** 1:7 Asafnat Asan ikno. **1:11** 1:11 2 Naash. 24:14-15; 2 Zen. 36:10; Erm. 27:20 † **1:16** 1:16 Krstosi: Eto mesihiya wee fuutetsoni etee. **1:18** 1:18 Luk'. 1:27 **1:21** 1:21 Luk'. 1:31 **1:23** 1:23 Isa. 7:14 **1:25** 1:25 Luk'. 2:21 ‡ **1:25** 1:25 Aanatse: Eto máátsonat nungushi gonkeyo gokeratse etee. **2:2** 2:2 Erm. 23:5; Zek. 9:9; Taaw. 24:17

⁵ Bowere hank'o ett bish bo aaniyi «Nebiyiyon hank'o etts bek'o guut'etsotse, Krstos bshuwet Yihud datsatse Betelem kitotsnee,

⁶ <Yihud dats kayotse daatseyiru Betelemee!>

Ti ash asho Isra'eli korde'er jishitwo n datsatse bkeshetwotse, Yhuditsi kit een ewotsiyere eegonoru dasheratsne.> »

⁷ Maniyere il Herodis k'eeni jango danfmanotsi ááshon s'eegidek't, k'eenman awr b be'etsok'o arikon aatt danbdek'i. ⁸ Hank'o etnwere Betelem maants boon woshb'k'ri «Amr na'o jango t'iwintsde danere, bin it-datstok'onowere taawere amr bish tsagaditwok'o waar taash keewwere.»

⁹ Bowere Nugúso aap'o booshishihakon kesht boami, eshe! aawkeshon bobek'ts k'eeni na'i marmat'o bbeyirwok b'ned'efetsosh bo shinshinatse sha'efetst boon bjishi. ¹⁰ K'eenman bobek'tsok'on ayidek't gene'ubowtsi, ¹¹ Mootsowere kindt na'i marmat'o bí'ind Mariyamnton b'befere bobek'i, bshinats gúp gúp'at bosagadi, bo sat'nonowere k'eshdek't aawntso, it'anonat kerbeya etef shak' shaawo bish bot'intsi.

¹² Herodis maantsowere bo aanerawok'o Ik'o gúmon boosh bkeewtsotse k'osh weerindon bodatsomand aanat k'azboami.

Na'i marmat'o dek't Gbs'mants boamtsok'o

¹³ K'eeni jango danfwots boamiyakon, doonzo melakiyo Yosefats gúmon be'eyat, «Herodis na'i marmat'o úd'osh b'geyirwotse, tuur na'i marmat'o indunton de'er Gbs'maand k'ay amee, neesh tkeewfetsonowere manoke betee» bí eti.

¹⁴ Mann Yosef t'úwon tuut na'i marmato bí indnton dek't Gbs'maand k'az bíami. ¹⁵ Manoknowere Herodis bk'irfetso b'teshi, man bwottonúwere doonzo nebiyiyo weeron «T naayi Gbs' datsatse s'eegree» bietsso b's'eenetwok'owe.

Herodis nana'úwotsi búd'itsok'owo

¹⁶ Herodis maniyere il, k'eeni jango danfwots bin bo ant'elctok'o t'iwints bdek'tsok'on, ayidek't bfayi, bish kes' kes'fwotsi Betelihemnat bgúratse fa'a gal gal jamwotsmaants woshat, k'eeni jang danfwotsatse b'dúro aatt danbdek'tsok'on bo nato gitnatonat maniyere dash wottswotsi Betelihemitsnat bgúratse fa'a, beyat teshtswots nungush nana'uwotsi úd'iyb'ishi. ¹⁷ Manoor nebiyiyo Ermiyas hank'o ett bek'on keewtso b's'eeni.

¹⁸ «Rahel b nana'úwotssh bieep'fere,

Kuhonat s'aamts eepi k'aaro Ramayitse b shisheyi
Bnana'uwots kashon bo altsotse kup'dek'o k'azraniye.»

Gbs'itse Nazret maants aanetsok'owo

¹⁹ Herodis b k'irihakon Doonzo melakiyo Gbs'itse Yosefats gúmon be'eyat, ²⁰ «Na'o kasho geyiru ashuwots bo kirtsotsnee tuur na'o indunton de'er Isra'el maants amee» biét. ²¹ Yosefwere tuut na'o indunton Isra'elmants dek't bíani.

²² Wotowabako Arkelawos bnih Herodis shegro Yihud datsatse b naasho bshishtsok'on Yosef manmaants amo shat bgutsi. Eré gúmon bin jishitwo imetotse Gelil maants bíami. ²³ «Nazrawiya eteetwe» ett nebiyiyon keewtso b's'eenetwok'owo, Naazreti eteef kituts waat be bwtsi.

3

*Gupfo Yohans b nabtsok'o**(Mar. 1:1-8; Luk'. 3:1-18; Yoh. 1:19-28)*

¹ Manoor gupfo Yohans Yhud worwotse nabfere bweyi. ² Bdaniferowere «Eshe! Ik' mengstu b karntsotse naandrone erere» b' etfo.

³ « <Doonzo weerindo k'aniwere, Bfudonore kaátswere!> etfetst worwotse kuhiru ashó k'ároniye» ett' nebiyo Isayas b'keewtso Yohans jangoni b'teh.

⁴ Yohans taho kambli s'iron wozeka b'tesh, b'gebatsowere shaak'a bi edefo, b' máfonwere p'elonat dok'shi mas'a b'tesh. ⁵ Manoor Iyerusalemitse Yhud dats jamatse, Yordanos guúr jamatse ash' ashó Yohans maantsa bowaafó. ⁶ Boweré bomorro keewfetst, Yordanos fokotse Yohans kishatsna bogupefo.

⁷ Ernmó Yohans ferisawino eteefwotsnat Seduk'awino eteefwotsitse aywots gupeyosh biyo bowafere b'bek'tsok'on boosh hank'o bieti «It dawnzi nana'uwotso! weyiru fayotse it keshetwok'o kone izi itsha?» ⁸ Eshe naandrone it ettso' kitsit fino finore. ⁹ <Noo Abraham nana'uwots noone> eto itn' b'kishitwok'o itsh' ark'aye, Ik'o shútsanotsitse Abrahamsh nana'uwotsi tizosh falitwe etirwe itsha. ¹⁰ Andmó, shakurtso miti shir jamotse fe'e. Mansh shuwi sheeng shuraw mit jamo k'ut'de'er tawots juwetwe. ¹¹ Eshe hamb' taa, naandi jangosh aatson iti gupetwe, taayere il wetwonmó S'ayin shayironat tawon itn' gupetwe, biye taayere ayidek't bogfe, taa b' tufitsi c'aamo da' kurosh bodktanaliye. ¹² Biye b' kishatse k'orbiyo detsfe, binowere búts' úro sheengshde'er s'ayintsitwe. Sndewonowere t'iwots gaas'etwee, buuyonmó tahraw tawon mitsitwe.»

*Iyesus b' gupetsok'o**(Mar. 1:9-11; Luk'. 3:21-22)*

¹³ Manoor Iyesus Yohans kishon gupewosh Gelil datsatse tuut Yordanos foko maants' bweyi. ¹⁴ Yohansmó «Han woteratse, taa nkishon gupewo taash b'geyifere, aawk'oneya nee tmaants' nweeti?» ett' bín baziyo dek' b'twi.

¹⁵ Iyesusmó «Ik'i shinatse kaáw wotts fin jamo hank'on s'eentso noon b'geyitsotse, ando taan bazi k'aye» ett' b'ish' bí aaniy. Yohanswere keewman wotowe ett' bín b'gupi. ¹⁶ Iyesus gupeyat aatsotse b' keshtsok'on manoor daro k'esheeb'wtsi, Ik'i S'ayin shayiro kurkund araat Iyesus ats' b' oot'fere b' bek'i. ¹⁷ Manoor «Hambe, bín t' geneúwitwo t' shunts' na'oni» etiru k'ááro darotse bweyi.

4

*Iyesusi fadetsok'o**(Mar. 1:12-13; Luk'. 4:1-13)*

¹ Maniyere il, Iyesus Diyablosn' b' fadetwok'o Ik'i shayiro worwo maants' bín dek'tbíami. ² Manoknowere hab' aawonat hab' t'úwo b' s'oomiyakon k'ak'bwtsi. ³ Faditwonúwere Iyesus maants' waat «Nee arikon Ik'o naayi neena wotiyl, ááb shútsanotsi misho wotoore err' azazowe» biét.

4 Iyesusmó « ‹Asho b̄ beet Ik'o nonotse keshet aap' jamona bako mish mec'ronaliye› ett guut'ere» b̄iet.

5 Maniyere il, diyablos Iyesusi S'ayin kitu Iyerusalem maants dek'amt Ik' maa tookats need'idekt',⁶ « ‹Nee arikon Ik'o naay neena wotiyal n tufwotsi shútso b̄towawok'o, Bokishon neen dambaan botep'etwok'o b̄ melakiwotsi azazitwe›

Ett guut'etsotse, hanatse dashan ntooko sha'e» b̄í et.

7 Iyesuswere anidekt « ‹Ando n doonz Izar Izeweri fadk'aye› ett guut'ere.» b̄iet.

8 Aaninwere diyablos Iyesusi ayidekt' damb tuuts gurats kishdek't, datsatsi naash jamo bomangonton kitst⁹ «Taash gúp'gup'ar n sagadiyal jaman neesh imetwe» b̄iet.

10 Manoor Iyesus, « ‹N doonz Izar Izewersh sagadowe b̄ s'uznowere ik'iwe!› ett guut'etsotse ok tuwwe nee shed'anono!›» b̄iet.

11 Maniyere il diyablos Iyesusi k'azb̄k'ri, melakiwotswere waat b̄ish bofini.

Iyesus daniyo galiln dek' b̄ tuutsok'o

(Mar. 1:14-15; Luk'. 4:14-15)

12 Iyesus Yohans b̄tipewo b̄ shishtok'on Galil datsomand k'azbíami.¹³ Nazret kitu k'azk'rat, Zablonnat Nftalem awrajo Gelil aats k'ari ganoke fa'ú K'frnahom kitots waat b̄beeyi.

14 Man b̄ wotwere, nebiyiyo Isayas hank'o ett b̄keewts bek'on aap'etso b̄ s'eenetwok'owa b̄tsh.

15 «Aats k'aromaants dek't amiru werindonat Yordanos fokoniye bak'etse

Daatseyiru Zablón datso, Nftalem datso,
Ik' ash woteraw Gelilo!

16 T'alwotse beyiru ashó sháán eeno bek're,

K'iri c'iisho bíyats b̄dihts datsatse beyirwotsshowere shááno keshre.»

17 Manortson b̄tuutso Iyesus, «Ik'i mengstu bkarnotsotse naandrone erere!» et fetst nabo dek't b̄tuwi.

Iyesus mus'detsf awdetswotsi b̄s'egok'o

(Mar. 1:16-20; Luk'. 5:1-11)

18 Iyesus Gelil aats k'ari ganoke b̄beshefere, mus' detsf eshu gitwots, boowere P'et'rosi eteefo S'imoonnat bí eshu Indriyasn bo mus'kambo aats k'aromaants boshap'ere b̄bek'i.¹⁹ Iyesuswere «Tshuutso shoyde woore, Mus'o it detsirwok'o ashuwotsi taash it kakwitwok'o woshitwe» b̄iet.²⁰ Bowere manoor bo mus'i kambo k'azk'rat b̄shuutso shoydek't botwi.

21 Maniyere beshat, Zebdiwos nana'a wotts k'osh eshu gitetswotsi Yak'obnat Yohansn bek'b̄k'ri. Bowere bonih Zebdiyosnton jeelbi abaats wotdek't bo mus'ikambo shipoke bobefere boon b̄s'eegi.²² Bowere manoor bo jebunat bonihn k'azk'rat b̄ shuutso shoydek't boami.

Iyesus ay ashuwotsi b̄ danitsok'onat b̄ kashitsok'on

(Luk'. 6:17-19)

²³ Iyesus ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse danifetst Ik'i mengsti doo shishi aap'i jango keewfetst, ay naari shodonat atsiweshon deshets ashuwotsi kashifetst Gelil dats jamatsa b̄ guurefo. ²⁴ B̄ shutso Sooriya eteets dats jamatse b̄ shishetsotse ash jamo shod naar ayonat, bo kishonat tufoon lasha'atswotsi, shod ayon kic'rwotsi, kim shayiro bogitsotse kindt fa'úwots, dikf shodo detstswotsenat dūr jametswotsnowere b̄maants dek't boweyi, b̄were kashi b̄'ishi. ²⁵ Gelil datsonat tats kitwotsitse* Iyerusalemnat Yhudon, Yordanos fokoniwere bak'etse ayi ashuwots Iyesus shuutso shoyidek't bosh'a'i.

5

Iyesus guri abaatse bedek't b̄danits dano

(K'ot' 5—7)

¹ Iyesus b̄ shuuts shoydek't sha'iru ay asho b̄ bek'tsok'on, guri abaats kesht beebdek'i, b̄ danifwots b̄maants t'iinbodek'i. ² Hank'o et tnwere daniyo dek'btwi.

Arik wotts deero daatsit ashuwots
(Luk'. 6:20-23)

³ «Dari mengstu bok b̄wottotse, Ik'ats te'eyirwots derekne.

⁴ Ik'o boon b̄ k'up'shitwotse, shiyaniwots derekne.

⁵ Sheeng ashuwots datso bo naatetwotse derekne.

⁶ Kááw keewo k'ak'irwotsnat shashwirwots, boworitwotse derekne.

⁷ Bosh maac'o k'ewetwosh maac' nefitwots derekne.

⁸ Nib s'ayin detstswots Ik'o bobek'etwotse derekno.

⁹ Ash ashi dagotse manonat jeenon woshitwots, Ik'i nana'uwotsiye eteetwotse derekne.

¹⁰ Kááw keewosh gisheyirwots Ik'i mengstu bok b̄wottotse Derekne.

¹¹ «T jangosha err ashaashwots itn boc'ashor bogiishor, kooton it shúútso bot'afiwor derek itne. ¹² Dari mengstotse it daatsit k'awntso een b̄wottotse gene'ore, ayide gene'ore. Itiyere shin teshts nebiyiwotsi mank'o gishewo boats betsrne.»

Beronat sháánon ariyetso
(Mar. 9:50; Luk'. 14:34-35)

¹³ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa b̄iet, «It datsatsi beerok'o itne, ermno beero b̄shaawo b̄ t'ut'etka wotiyal b̄shaawo aak'alrniya aaniy daatso b̄faliti? Úromaants juweyar ashon net'eyoniwere okoon shinomaants egoshor woteratse. ¹⁴ Itiye datsansh sháán itne, guri abaats ageets kitu áashosh falratsane. ¹⁵ Ashuwots c'eesho c'eeshde'er mootse fa'a ash jamwotssh b̄sháánitwok'o girgijiyatsa bogedfoni bako oosh shirots dashan

4:23 4:23 Mat. 9:35; Mar. 1:39 * **4:25** 4:25 Tats kitwotsitse: Giriki noon keewon ayhudi wateraw ashuwots ikokere bo beyiru beyoko tats kitwotsi eteefoni. Kit jamwots bodatseyir Gall aatsi k'aroniyere aaw keshonat gáar weeron aaw kesho maantse. **5:4** 5:4 Isa. 61:2 **5:5** 5:5 Dub. 37:11 **5:6** 5:6 Isa. 55:1-2 **5:8** 5:8 Dub. 24:3-4 **5:10** 5:10 1 P'et'. 3:14 **5:11** 5:11 P'et'. 4:14 **5:12** 5:12 2 Zen. 36:16; Wosh. 7:25 **5:13** 5:13 Luk'. 14:34-35 **5:14** 5:14 Yoh. 8:12; 9:5 **5:15** 5:15 Mar. 4:21; Luk'. 8:16; 11:33

geraknee. ¹⁶ Mank'o ashuwots it sheeng fino be'ear it nih darotstso bo mangiytwok'o, it sháánonwere ash jami shinatse shááne.»

Muse weeron imets nemo

¹⁷ Aaninwere Iyesus hank'o bíet, «Muse nemonat nebiyiwots danits dano gakosh twatsok'o itsh bíarerawok'owa, taaye bos'eentwok'o woshoshe t weyi bako gákosh waratse. ¹⁸ Ariko itsh keewirwe, daronat datson bobeshefetsosh nem jamo s'eenetwe bako nemotse fidel múk'na'a iku wee k'op'u t'afratsane. ¹⁹ Mansha tzazi múkna'anotsitse dab iku gaketwonat k'osh ashuwotswor bogaketwok'o boon danit asho dari mengstotse múk'ee bwotitiye. Ernmó t tzazi jamanotsi s'eentsosh, k'oshwotswere bo s'eentsitwok'o boon danit asho dari mengstotse een wotitwe. ²⁰ Manshe kááw it woto nem danifwotsenat ferisawino eteefwotskoniyere bogo bk'azal bjamon dari mengstots it kindrawok'o itsh keewirwe.

²¹ «Yoots dúr teshts ashuwotssh eteetso shishrte, manwere <úd'k'aye, ash úd'tsats angshetwe> eteete. ²² Taamó itsh keewirwe, bieshwi fayitw jamats angsha angsheti, ando bí'eshush, <Nee woterawani!> err c'ashetwo angshirwots shinatse bíats angsheti, <Dartsani> err c'ashetu jamo gahanem tawotsa bkinditwok'o bíats angsheti. ²³ Eshé nee n wosho gizi wosh t'intseyiru t'arp'ezok Ik'osh n door, niyats iirts eshwo b beewo n gawitka wotiyal, ²⁴ n wosho gizi wosh t'intsiro tarap'ezmanok gerk'rar, amr shini n eeshunton manewe, maniyere okoon aanar n wosho t'intsiwe. ²⁵ N balngaro neen s'amire angishi moo maants b damfere weerindatse káári n balangaronton ik wotowe. Man woto bk'zal n nbalangaro danyosh, danyonwere polisosh, polisonu beshde'er b ime tipi moots n kinditi. ²⁶ Aroniye neesh ti keewiri, niyats angshets santimi tebu day ni'ishfetsosh b jamon manitse keyatsne.»

Widi jangosh imets dano

²⁷ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Wido amk'aye!» eteetsok'o shishrte. ²⁸ Taamó itsh keewirwe, «Máátso s'iilt tewnts jamo, manoor b nibotse binton k'eeree» etre. ²⁹ N k'ani ááwo morro nfiniwok'o neen bwoshitka wotiyal, kishde juk'rowe! niats jamo gahanemits b juwewoniyere níatsatse ikoko nt'ut'o neesh k'anefe. ³⁰ N k'ani kisho morro n finiwok'o b k'aliyal, k'ut'de juk'rowe, niats jamo gahanemits b juwewoniyere niatsotse ikoku n t'ut'o k'anefe neesha.

Faksheyi jango imets dano

(*Mat. 19:9; Mar. 10:11-12; Luk'. 16:18*)

³¹ «B máátso fakshitu jamo bin bfakshtsok'o kitsit frmo bish ímee» etre. ³² Taamó «Widi jangon bwotiyaala bako, b máátso fakshitu jamo widets bwotitwok'owa bin bwoshiti, fakshetsu deke'etu jamonwere widetsiye bwotiti.»

Taari jangosh imets dano

³³ Ando shin ashuwotssh, «Kooton taark'ayere, ernmó it taaro doonzosh s'eentswere» eteetsowere shishrte. ³⁴ Taamó, «Bjamonor taark'ayere»

etirwe itsha. Daronwere Ik'i beyoki joor b'wottsetse, daronor b'wotiyal, ³⁵ Datsunwere doonzo tufi need'oko bwottsetse datsonor taark'ayere, nugus eeno kitu bwottsetse Iyerusalemno taark'ayere, ³⁶ N took s'iirotse ikunor dab nas'o wosho wee aak' wosho n'falrawotse ntookonor b'wotiyal taark'aye. ³⁷ Mansh it noon keew keewon «Ee» it etal «Ee» et wotowa wee «Iya'a» it etal «Iya'a» et wotowa bako maniyere beshtso shed'anikee.

Weer weersho b' geyirawok'o
(Luk'. 6:29-30)

³⁸ « <Ááwi shegro ááwa, gáshi shegro gásha> eteetsok'o shishrte. ³⁹ Taamó hank'o etirwe itsha, gond itats finiru ashuwotsats weero wersh k'ayere. Ernmó nk'ani malalo jabitwosh ngiri malalo ananshde ime. ⁴⁰ Ash iko nkito dek'osh geeyar niyatse b'moshal, n kotiyonor b'dek'etwok'o b'ish k'ayk'rowe. ⁴¹ Ash iko <Taanton kuro kurde ik kilo metrok'o amee,> err neen b'shefiyal, nemon kuro kurde git kilometro b'inton amee. ⁴² Niyoke k'onitwosh ime, niyoke gushosh geyirwosh k'aze etk'aye.»

N balngaro shuni jango
(Luk'. 6:27-36)

⁴³ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bi'eti, « <N giyo shune, n balngaro shid'ee> eteetsok'o shishrte. ⁴⁴ Taa it balngarwotsi shunere, iti gishirwotssh Ik'o k'onwere» etirwe. ⁴⁵ Han it k'aliyal, darotse fa'o it nihsh nana'úwotsi wotitute. Bíye gondwotsnat sheengwotssh aawo kishirwee, mank'o kááwotsnat k'uurwotssh bí awsho butsirwee. ⁴⁶ Iti shunir ashuwots s'uzi it shunal eeg k'awntse it detsi? Morretswots* mank'o k'alirunoshna ⁴⁷ It eshwots s'uzi jamo it aatitka wotiyal eshe aawne bogo it finirwoni? Ik' ash woterawotswor mank'o k'alirunoshna? ⁴⁸ Eshe daritsto it nih s'een b'wottsetse itwere s'eenwotsi wotoore.

6

Tewd dowi jango

¹ Dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Ashuwots taan be'enee err sheeng fino ash shinatse finoniyere it tooko korde'ere, maniyalbakó daritsitso it nihoke eegor k'awntso daatsratste. ² Eshe t'owwotssh n'ímoor, ash shinatse shunewna etiru git alberetswots Ik' k'oni moonat werind weerindatse bo k'alirwok'o be'ewosh k'alk'ayere, arikon itsh keewirwe, booye shin shino bo k'awntso daatsdek'rnee. ³ Neemó tewdi doon ni ímoor n k'ani kisho b' k'alirwo n giri kisho b'danawok'owa. ⁴ Eshe n tewdi doo áátson wotowe, ááshon finetso bek'irwo nnihi n sheeng fini k'awntso neesh dashetwe.

Ik' k'oni jango
(Luk'. 11:2-4)

⁵ «Ik'o it k'onor git alberetswotsk'o wot k'ayere! bo asho boosh b'bek'etwok'owa err' Ik' k'oni moonat werind weerindatse need'de Ik' k'ona boshunfoni. Ariko itsh keewirwe, bohe bok'awntso shin shino daatsdek'rnee. ⁶ Nee Ik'o nk'onormó, n moots kindde nfengesho ic'de'er ááshon beyirwo nnihi k'onwe, ááshon n k'ontso bek'irwo nnihi k'awntso neesh dashetwe.

5:35 5:35 Isa. 66:1; Dub. 48:2 5:37 5:37 Lew. 19:12; Taaw. 30:2; Iwi. 23:21 5:42 5:42 Iwi. 15:8; Ari. 24:29 5:44 5:44 Ari. 25:21-22 * 5:46 5:46 Morretswots: Eto Griki mas'aafotse t'ilish k'ifwotsi etfe. 5:48 5:48 Lew. 19:2; 18; Iwi. 18:13 6:1 6:1 Mat. 23:5 6:5 6:5 Luk'. 18:10-14

7 «It Ik'o it k'onor Ik' ash woterawwotskok'o ay ooshiwon keewk'ayere, bo ananshdek' ayoto bo keewtsosh Ik'o bok'ono b k'ebetwok'oweya boosh biariri? 8 Itmó it nih itsh geyit keewo bín it k'onfetsere shino b dantsotse bokok'o wotk'ayeree. 9 Eshe it Ik'o it k'onor hank'o err k'onwere, <Darotse beyirwo nonihono!

N shúútsó mangwee,

10 N mengstu wowiyee,

N shuno darotse b wottsok'o,
Mank'o datsatsno wotowe.

11 Noosh geyit misho hambets noosh ime.

12 Noowere noon dádtswotssh oorowe noettsok'o

Nofints morro noosh orowa eree,

13 Gondatse noon kore bako,
Fadeyots noon kindshk'aye,
[mengsto, angonat mangon
Dúre dúron nike,

Amen.]*

14 «Ashuwots morro boosh orowa it etal, itshowere daritstso it nih itsh orowa etetuwe. 15 Ashuwots morro oorowe eto it k'azaalmó it morronowere daritstso it nih itsh orowe eraatse.»

S'oomi jango

16 Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa biét, «It s'oomor, bo s'oomo ashuwots boosh bodanetwok'o, boshiitso wonawoniru git alberetswotsk'o, it shiitso sholik'ayere, arikon itsh keewirwe, booye bok'awntso dek'wtserne.

17 Neemó n s'oomor n shiitso mashde'e, n tokatsowere fuurde'ee,

18 Mank'oon, eshe n s'oomo ááshon beyirwo nnihiyere okoon k'osho konwor danatse. Ááshon finetso bek'irwo nnihwere n k'awntso neesh dashetwe.»

Datsatse gaalo ko'iyó bgeyirawok'o bdanitsok'o

(Luk'. 12:33-34)

19 Ando aani dabt Iyesus hank'owa biét, «Barariyonat hajoon bot'afitwoke, úmp'etswotswere tishde bo úmpitwoke, datsanatsé it tookosh gaalo ko'ik'ayeree. 20 Maniyere barariyonat hajif keewwots t'afiyó bofalrawoke, úmp'etswotswere tishr boump'erawok darots it gaalo ko'iwere. 21 N gaalo bbeeyirwoke n nibonúwere manoknee b daatseti.

Ash atsatsi c'eesho

(Luk'. 11:34-36)

22 «Ááwo atsi c'eeshee, manshe niááwo jeena wotiyal, niats jámó sháán wotitwe, 23 Ni ááwo jeen wotoók'azalmó, niats jamo t'alwe b'wotiti. Eshe niatse fa'a shááno t'alu b'wotiyal, t'alwo aawk'owe iki b gonditik'uuna!

Beyosh shiyano b'geyirawok'o

(Luk'. 16:13; 12:22-31)

24 «Ash iko doonz gitosh guuts woto falratse, wee ikoniye b'shit'eti, k'oshonowere b'shuneti, wee ikosh amanek wotitwe, k'oshonowere gac'itwee, mank'o ash iko ikonon Ik'onat gizonsh guuts woto falratse.

25 Mansh eshe hank'o itsh etirwe, <Eege no meeti? Eege no úsheti?

6:7 6:7 1 Naash. 18:25-29 * 6:13 6:13 Mengsto, ango, manga etirwo kishon guut'ets shints mas'afwotsitse hanotsi deshakno. 6:15 6:15 Mat. 11:25-26 6:16 6:16 Isa. 58:5 6:19 6:19 Yak'. 5:2-3

Egek'una no tahiti? Eton it beyi jangosh shiyank'ayere, mishoniyere kasho, tahoniyere atso bowatsáá? ²⁶ Aab darotse bidiru kafwotsi s'iilere, bo shohatsnee, k'ec'atsnee, t'iwots gáác'atsnee, ernmó daritstso it nihye boon manziri. Eshe it kafwotsiyere ayidek'at bogftoshnáá? ²⁷ Ititse kic'ar bbeeyi dúrats ik aaw† dabdek'o falitwo kone bíí? ²⁸ Ando mank'o tahi jangoye eegoshe it kic'iri, shiratsi fundwotsi aawk'o bo eenirwk'o s'iilere, booye finon ayidek' maawratsnee, jokeratsnee, ²⁹ Bmang jamonton Solomonwo† dab boyitsi ikuk'o taheratse, etirwe itsha. ³⁰ Eshe hambets be'eyar yats tawots jwetwo shiratsi tootso, Ik'o hank'o b takitkawotiyal, it shapts imnetiyetswotso! itnere bogshde'er aawk'oneya tako bk'azeti? ³¹ Mansh eshe it «Eege nomeeti? Wee, eege nousheti? Egeek'uwa notahiti?» Erfetsr shiyanon kic'k'ayere. ³² Man daatsosho Ik' ash waterawotswor geyirunee, itsh jaman bgeyitwok'o daritstso it nih danfee. ³³ Itmó, shin shino Ik'i mengstonat kááwo gewoore. Oorts keew jamo itsh dabeetwe. ³⁴ Yaatso btookish kic'itwee, yaatsish kic'k'ayere, aawosh bgondoo bodfe.»

7

Ashaats angsho b geyirawok'o

(Luk'. 6:37-42)

¹ Manats dab† Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «It atsats angsherawok'o konatsor angshk'ayere, ² k'oshwotsats it angshsok'o it atsowere angshetwe, mank'o it tatsts tatsi k'ac'ots itsho tatsetwe. ³ Ni ááwotse fa'a gindo nbe'aawo ni'eshu ááwitsi kiimo n s'iil eegishe? ⁴ Eshe niááwotse gindo bbefere, ni'eshuush, «Aab ni ááwitsi kimmman kishuna» nietet ááwk'oneya? ⁵ Nee git albertsono, shin niááwotse fa'a gindo kishwe, maniyere il, nieshu ááwotse fa'a kiimo kishosh shengshde bek'etune. ⁶ Woshosh t'int's meets S'ayino kanwotssh ink'ayere, it ink'wo guritswots shinats juuk'ayere, guritswots itko bk'awntso shaaw gizon keewets malo botufon boneed'awok'owa, kanwotswere aanar itn shas'etunee.

Kup'de Ik' k'oni oot'o

(Luk'. 11:9-13)

⁷ «K'onwere itsh imetwe, gewoore daatsitute, fengesho k'ofore itsh k'eshetwe. ⁸ K'onitu jamo dek'etwe, geyirwonúwere daatsitwe, fengesh k'ofitwoshower k'eshetwe. ⁹ Ititse b na'o tusho bk'onoor shutso imetwo kone? ¹⁰ Mus'o bk'onre dawnzó imetwá? ¹¹ Eshe it gondwotsi wotefetsat, it nana'úwotssh sheeng keewo imo it daniyakon, béréé, darotse fa'o it nihi bín k'onitwotssh bogshde aawk'owe sheeng keewo imo bk'azeti! ¹² Eshe haniyak ashuwots itsh bok'alitwok'o it geyiru jamo itwere boosh mank'o k'alwere, nemonwere, nebiyiwots keewtso danonwere b keewirwo haniye.

Fengesh t'ebú jango

(Luk'. 13:24)

¹³ «Fengesh t'ebún kindúwere, t'afo maants kindshit fengesho gawne, b werindonúwere eene. Manmaants kindit ashuwotswere ankatnee. ¹⁴ Kashomaants kindshiru werindonu t'eebe, b werindonwere kic'ike, bín daatsit ashuwotswere aynaliye.

6:27 6:27 Dub. 39:5-7 † 6:27 6:27 Bbeeyi dúrats ik aaw: Ik ik bitswotsisere «b need'ats ik indú» etirwo daatsetwe. 6:29 6:29 1 Naash. 10:4-7; 2 Zen. 9:3-6 7:2 7:2 Mar. 4:24 7:12 7:12 Luk'. 6:13 7:14 7:14 Erm. 21:8; Iwi. 30:19

*Mito bshuwone b danifoni**(Luk'. 6:43-44)*

¹⁵ «Mereeri gok'o tahde it maants weetwotsatse, bogitsotsnmó biik'ts boditsi Elah wotts kootets nebiyiwotsatse it atso korde'ere, ¹⁶ Bonowere it danet bo fini shuwonee. Angitsi t'ugi atatse weyini shuwo, koshshlatse belesi miti shuwo mec'eetwa? ¹⁷ Mank'o miti sheeng jamo shuwi sheengo shuwitwee, gond mitonwere gond shuwo shuwitwee. ¹⁸ Miti sheengo gond shuwo shuwosh falratse, gond mitonwere sheeng shuwo shuwosh falratse. ¹⁹ Sheeng shuwo shuraw mit jamo k'ut'de tawo maants juwetwe. ²⁰ Mansh eshe, kootets nebiyiwotsi bofini shuwon boon danetute.

*Taa iti danatse**(Luk'. 13:25-27)*

²¹ «<Doonzono! Doonzono!> taash etiru jamo daritsi mengstots kin-dratse, daritsi mengstots kinditwo darotse fa'o t nih shuntso finitwoniye. ²² Angshi aawots ayuwots, <Doonzono! Doonzono!! n shútson bek'o keewratsnowa? N shútson fo'erawo kishratsnowa? Nshútson ay adits keewwotsi k'alratsnowa?> Etetune taasha. ²³ Taawere manots aawots, <B jamon itn danatse! it gond finirwots tiyatse okaan wokoore!> eteetwe boosha.

*S'alats wee shiyats ageets moowwotsi ariyetso**(Luk'. 6:47-49)*

²⁴ «Ti aap'an k'ewde'er finats jitsit jamo b moo s'alats agts s'ek ashoni bí ariye ²⁵ Awshonú bbutsi, di'onwere bdi'ii, jongonwere jongat maa man b gifniy, ermó, maaman shútsi s'alats bí agetsotse dihratsee. ²⁶ Ti aap'tsan shisht finats jitsrawonmó b moo shiyats agts gik'ets ashoniye biári. ²⁷ Awsho bbutsi, di'o b di'i, jongo jongat maaman bgifnii, moonwere manoor dihbwtisi, bdihi dihonwere dihi gondo bdihi.» ²⁸ Iyesus keewanotsi keewt b ishtsok'on ashuwots b danits danatse tuutson bo'adi. ²⁹ Adtswotswere bí bo nem danifwotskok'o bwoterawo aletsok'o b daniyrwotsna btesh.

8*Iyesus een shodets asho b kashitsok'o**(Mar. 1:40-45; Luk'. 5:12-16)*

¹ Iyesus guri abaatse b oot'stok'on ay ashuwots b jafrats botuwi. ² Manoor een shodets ash iko waat b gubrats diht «Doonzono! ni eekiyal taan s'ayitso falitune» bí eti. ³ Iyesuswere b kisho jargdek't bín shú'at «Eekitwee, s'ayine!» bí eti. Een shodetsmanwere manoor bí een shod-manatsee s'ayin bwútsi. ⁴ Maniyere il Iyesus, een shodotse kashtsmansh hank'owa biét, «Keewan konshor keewk'aye, ermó nkashtsok'o amr kahniwotssh kitswe, boats gaw bwotiisha, n kashtsotse Muse b azazts wosho Ik'osh t'intswé» bí eti.

*Iyesus bali naasho guutso b kashitsok'o**(Luk'. 7:1-10)*

⁵ K'firnahom kitotse Iyesus b kindtsok'on, Rom dattso balatsi naasho b maants t'int k'onfetst, ⁶ «Doonzono, t guutso durutsat ayidek't

kie'efetstniye b k'eyiri» bí et. ⁷ Iyesuswere «Taa waar bín kashiwtwee» bíet. ⁸ Balatse naash wottsonmó hank'o ett bish bíaaníy, «Doonozono! nee tmoots nikindosh bodk ash taanaliye, bwotefermó ik aap'u s'uzi keewwe bako, t guutso kashitwe. ⁹ Taahe t tookon altswotssh alek wotefetsat, t shirotse tíaaluru kes' kes'fwotsi detsfe, boyitsi ikosh <Amee!> ti etor ametuwe, k'oshonwere <Wowe> ti etor weetwe, t guutsonwere <Han k'alwe> ti etor k'alitwe» bí eti.

¹⁰ Han b shishtok'on Iyesus bí adi, b shuuts shoydek't sha'iru ashu-wotssh hank'o bieti, «Arikon itsh keewirwe hankok'o bodts een imnetiyo detsts ik ashonor Isra'elitse daatsratse. ¹¹ Ayuwots aaw keshonat aaw kindon weetúnee, Abrahamnton, Yisehak'nton, Yak'obnton dari mengsti mishi maratse beedek'etúne etirwe itsha. ¹² Mengstaani naatosh boon b geyirwotsmó úratse fa'a t'alwotse bojweti. Manoknowere eeponat gash k'aashon wotitwe.» ¹³ Maniyere il bali abaatsi naashmansh Iyesus «Amee! ni amantsok'o neesh wotowe» bí et. Guutsonwere manoori sa'aton kashbwtsi.

Iyesus shodets aywotsi bkashitsok'o

(Mar. 1:29-34; Luk'. 4:38-41)

¹⁴ Maniyere il Iyesus P'et'ros moots b kindtsok'owon P'et'ros awu bi'atso k'ees't bíere shodat b k'eyirwok'o b'bek'i. ¹⁵ B kisho b shuu'útsok'on manoor biatsi k'ees'o bín faksh bk'rere kashbwts, tuwatnwere Iyesussh bfiini. ¹⁶ Datsonwere b iltok'on ashuwots Fo'erawwotson detsets ay shodetswotsi Iyesusmaants dek't boweyi, bíwere b nooni aap'on kim shayirwotsi b kishi shodets jamwotsonwere b kashiya. ¹⁷ Man bk'altsatse tuutson nebiyiyo Isayasn, «Bíhe no kúúno k'aa'úbdek'i, no shodono kurbdek'i» bek'on eteetso bs'eeni.

Iyesus jafrats sha'irwotsats bodet gond bek'o

(Luk'. 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Ash ayo bín gúrdekt bobefere bek't Iyesus b danifwtssh bak'ets bokimetwok'o bazazi. ¹⁹ Maniyere hakon nem danifo Iyesusok waat, «Danifono! ni'ametu jamok nshuutso sha'ona» bí eti. ²⁰ Iyesuswere, «Waang-wots gop'o detsfne, daaratse bidíru kafwots kúto detsfne, ashna'onmó bíts kash bdek'et beyoko deshatsé» ett bíaaníy. ²¹ B danifwotsitse iko «Doonzono! shino amr tnihi duuhr* twetwok'o taash eekowe» bí et. ²² Iyesuswere «Neehe tshuutso shoy de'er wowe, k'irtswotsiye boko k'irtso duh bodek'etwok'o boon k'ay k'rore» bíet.

Iyesus kup'ts jongo s'ik b'etetwok'o b k'altsok'o

(Mar. 4:35-41; Luk'. 8:22-25)

²³ Iyesus jebots bkidre, b'danifwots b'jafrats botwi. ²⁴ Eegurahi eeno aats k'aratse b'tuutsatse jongi eenman jelbu k'oot'osh bí eti, Iyesusmó manoor k'eya bk'eyir. ²⁵ B daniyfwtots Iyesusok t'int «Doonzono! Aage t'afrone, noon fariwe!» ett bín tokrotse bo tuuzi.

²⁶ Bíwere «It imnetiyo itsh shaptswotso! eegoshe it shatiri?» bí et. Manyakowere Iyesus tuut jongonat aats k'aaron bíhadi, een s'ik etonu wotbwtsi. ²⁷ Ash ashuwotswere adt, «Jongonat aats k'arwots bish

8:12 8:12 Isa. 49:12; Mil. 1:11; Dub. 103:3; Mat. 22:13; 25:30; Luk'. 13:28 8:17 8:17 Isa. 53:4

* 8:21 8:21 Duuhr: Bnihi b k'irfetso woc'r dukosh b detsts shuno kitsirwoniye b ari.

boaleyiruhan aawk'o ashe?» bo et. ²⁸ Iyesus Gelil dats aats k'aroniye kimt, Gergesenon datsats b waatsok'on Fo'erawo boon bdetsts ash gitwots doowi beyoke kesht binton gonke bowtsi, ayidek't shatiik boteshtsotse asho konwor man weeron besho falraka btesh. ²⁹ Bowere «Nee, Ik'o naayo! nee nooke eeg kis'e ndetsi? Aawalo noon kic'iyosheya nweyi?» Etfetst bokuhi. ³⁰ Boyere muk'i okaáne wokaf fa'a beyoke gurits s'eeno b jinfera bteshi. ³¹ Fo'erawonwere, «Noon nkishitka wotiyal, oona neesha gurits s'een manmaats noon damiwee» ett bín bok'oni. ³² Iyesuswere «Ameree!» bí eti. Mann ashuwotsitse kesht guritswotsits amt bokindi. Gurits jamwotswere gohi guúratse tengsheyat oot't aats k'arots k'oot'eyt bok'iri. ³³ Guritswotsi jinirwotswere giifat kitots kindt jam keewo bokeewi, Fo'eraw boon detsts ashuwotsats wotts keewono bokeewi. ³⁴ Maniyere il kit manitsi ash jamó Iyesusi bek'osh boweyi, bín bobek'tsok'on bodatsatse keer bíametwok'o bok'oni.

9

Iyesus ash duro bkashitsok'o

(Mar. 2:1-12; Luk'. 5:17-26)

¹ Maniyere il Iyesus jelbots kinddek't aats k'arotse kimt btook kitumand bweyi. ² Manoknower ashuwots es'ats k'eyiru bíatso lasha'ats ash iko bmaand dek't boweyi. Bíwere bo aman amano bek't, bíatso lashatsosh, «T naayo! kup'owe shenono, n morr jamo neesh orowa eteere» bíet. ³ Manoor nemo danifwotsitse ik ikwots, «Ashaahan Ik'oniye b c'ashiri!» ett bonibotse bo gawi. ⁴ Iyesuswere bo gawirwo dank'rat hank'o boosh bíeti, «It nibots eegoshe gond keewo itgawiri? ⁵ Bwotiyaloru n morro oorowe eteere etonat tuur amee! etotse aaw ketfa? ⁶ Ernmó ash na'o datsatse morro k'a'ubazosh alo b detstsok'o it danisha» ett biatso lasha'atsosh «Tuur ni'es'o kurde nmoo maants amee» bíet. ⁷ Ashonwere tuut bmoo maants k'az bíami. ⁸ Ashuwotswere man bobek'tsok'on bo shati, hank'o bodtso alo ashosh b imtsotse Ik'o bo udi.

Iyesus Matiwosi eteetso Lewiyi b s'eegtsok'owo

(Mar. 2:13-17; Luk'. 5:27-32)

⁹ Iyesus manoke tuut amoke bbefere Matiwosi eteefo t'ilish dek'eef beyoke bbefere bek't «T shuutso wowe» bíet. Bíwere tuut b shuutso b ami. ¹⁰ Maniyere il Iyesus Matiwos mootse mishimaritse bbefere t'ilish ko'if aywotstnat morretswotstn man maants waat bínat b danifwotstnton mishimaritse beebodek'i. ¹¹ Ferisawino eteefwotswere man bek't «It danifo eegoshe t'ilish ko'ifwotstnat morretswotstnton towat bmeyiri?» bo et. ¹² Iyesuswere man shisht hank'o ett boosh bíaanii, «Shoodetswotssha bako jeenwotssh atetso geyiratse. ¹³ Ameree «Taa t geyirwo mhretiya bako woshaliye» ett guut'etso eeg bwotstok'o p'ec'ar t'iwintsde'ere. Taa twaa kááwwotssh bwoterawo morretswotssh orowe eto bodaatsitwok'o boon s'eegoshe» bíet.

S'oomi jangosh t'intsets aato

(Mar. 2:18-22; Luk'. 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Manoor, Yohans danifwots Iyesusok waat «Noonat ferisawino eteyirwotstn jam aawo s'oomere nos'omiri, n danifwotsmo eegoshe s'oomo

bok'azi?» ett bín boaati. ¹⁵ Bíwere hank'o ett boosh bíaaníy, «Guuyo bonton bbefere guuy deentswots shiyano boon geyifá? Ernmó guuyo booke bdek'et aawo weetwe, manoor s'oomitunee. ¹⁶ Natts tahats bú't'i handro shipetwo konwor aaliye, bshípalmo bú't'i handrman tahi dorman kushide'er b gaad'o iki gawintsitwee. ¹⁷ Mank'o aats arwi natots weyini biri handro gáás'etwo konwor aaliye, man k'aleyalmó, aruman t'uu'niye b'wutsiti, weyini bírmanmó kuud'itwee, arwonwere awaashar finats jinaniyere b ooriti. Ernmó handr weyini bíro handr arwots gáás'o geyife, mank'oon gitetswots jeenon beetúne.»

Iya'iros na'únat Iyesus taho t'awits máátsu jango
(Mar. 5:21-43; Luk'. 8:40-56)

¹⁸ Iyesus man boosh keewoke bbefere, naash iko b maants waat, b baronowere Iyesus shinats gup'gup'at, «Hamb t na'ú k'irwtseranee, ernmó nee waar n kisho bíats ngedal kashitwane» biét. ¹⁹ Iyesuswere tuut ashman shuutso shoydek't bí ami. Bdanifwotswere bshuutso shoydek't boami.

²⁰ Manoke, tatse git nat s'eenosh b s'atso kud'at need'o bk'aye kic'iru mááts iku fa'a bteshi, manoor Iyesus shutsatse b tahi jilo bkishon b dets. ²¹ Man bk'alwere «B'taho s'uzi dab t t'awiyal kashitwe» etaat b nibotse gawat bteshtsotsna. ²² Iyesuswere wongr et aanat bin b s'iiliyakon «Kup'owe t ni'e! n imnetiyo neen kashire» biét. Máátsnwere manoor kash bgutsi.

²³ Maniyere il Iyesus naasho mook bbodtsok'on shiyani gaato fugfwot-snat hakebak jod'efetst eepiru ashuwotsi bbek'i. ²⁴ Bíwere «It únets hanoke ameree! na'ú tokra btokriri bako k'irratsane!» biét. Boomó bkeewo aatsnit bí'ats bomiis'. ²⁵ Ashuwots bokeshihakon, Iyesus na'ú bbeyiru maa kayots kindt b kisho b'dets, biwere btuwi. ²⁶ Keewman een bwottsok'o gúúrmanatse shishe b'wutsi.

Iyesus aaw dog gituwotsi bkashitsok'o

²⁷ Manoke tuut bíamfere Iyesusi shoydek't aaw dog gitwots bo tuu, boowere «Dawit naayo! oona neesha noosh maac'o k'ewowe!» et fetst bokuhefere botesh. ²⁸ Moots b kindtsok'on Iyesusok t'iin bodek'i, bíwere «Taa man k'alo t'falitwok'o amaniruteya?» biét. Bower «Ee, doonzono!» ett boaaníy. ²⁹ Maniyere il Iyesus bo ááwwotsi b kishon b shuu'ihakon, «It amantsok'o itsh wotowe!» bí et. ³⁰ Bo ááwonwere k'eshe b'wutsi, Iyesuswere «Keewan konshor keewk'ayere!» ett kup'idek't boosh b keewi. ³¹ Boomó amf gúúrmanatse Iyesus shúútsi eeni jango bokeewi.

Iyesus b noon duts ash iko bkashitsok'o

³² Bo ááw k'eshets ashuwots kesht boamtsok'on ash k'oshwots Fo'erawo bíatsotse s'eentso ash gidik' iko Iyesus maants dek't bowaa. ³³ Fo'erawonwere b gitsetse b keshtsok'on ash gidik'o noonkeewo dek't btuwi, ash ashonwere «Isra'elitse hank'o keewo b jamon be'e danake!» ett bo adi. ³⁴ Ferisawino eteefwotsmó «Bíyere Fo'erawo b kishir Fo'erawwots naashonee» bo et.

Ash ashosh Iyesus maac' bk'ewtsok'owo

³⁵ Iyesuswere bo Ayhudi Ik' k'oni mootse danifetst, Ik'i mengsti doo shishiyo nabfetst, ashuwotsi shodonat atswesh jamotse kashifetst, kitonat gal jamotse bíanane foni. ³⁶ Ash ashonmó jints deshaw mereerwotskok'o kic'efetst dáándat bobefere bbek'tsok'on boosh maac'o bk'ewi. ³⁷ Mansh b'danifwotssh hank'o bíet «Mááyo kakwetwo aye, mááy katsman kakwitwotsmó aynaliye. ³⁸ Eshé fintswotsi mááy kakwok b' woshitwok'o mááy katso doonzi k'onwere.»

10

Tatse git washeetsots jango (Mar. 3:13-19; Luk'. 6:12-16)

¹ Iyesus tatse git b' danifwotsi bíyok s'eegdek't, kim shayiro bokishitwok'o, shodonat kúuni shod jamon bokashitwok'o alo boosh b' ími. ² Tatse git washeetsots shútsonwere hank'oyi, shin shinon P'et'rosi eteetso Sim'onnat bí eshu Indriyasi, Zebdiwos nana'uwots Yak'obnat Yohansn, ³ Filip'os, Bert'elemiyos, Tomasi, t'ilish dek'fo Matiwosi, Ilfyos naay Yak'ob, Tadiwos ⁴ Okooretso Sim'oni, Iyesusi beshidek't imtso Keriyot asho Yihudi.

Washeets tatsegitwotsi daniyosh bo woshetsok'o (Mar. 6:7-13; Luk'. 9:1-6)

⁵ Iyesus tatse gitwotsi, hank'o ett boon b'woshi, «Ik' ash woterawwot-sok amk'ayere, Semari dats ashuwots kitotso kindk'ayere, ⁶ Maniyere mereerikok'o t'afts Isra'el ashuwotsok ameree. ⁷ Amrnwere <Dari mengstuuniye karnraniyee!> err nabúwere. ⁸ Shodetswotsi kashiwere, k'irtswotsi tuuzwere, een shodetswotsi s'ayintsworee, Fo'erawwotsi kishwere, beenon it dek'tso beenon imere. ⁹ Awntso wee ambaro wee k'áázo it borsots deshdek'k'ayre. ¹⁰ Fintsosh b' misho daatso bísh b' geyitsotse it weerindatse k'arc'ito, git kito, gitl c'amono, gumbonowere de'amk'ayere. ¹¹ Bíts itkindts kitotse, wee gálútse, itn dek'et asho koni b'woto t'iwintsde dande'ere, manokman fakshr it keshfetsosh bíyoke teyere. ¹² Ash moots it kindor jamo aatwere, ¹³ Maa man it jeenosh b'wotititka wotiyal jeeno itoktso bish boree, wotitkali wotiyalmó itoktso jeeno itsh aanowe. ¹⁴ Asho konwor itide'awo wee it aap'tso k'ebo b' k'azetka wotiyal gal man wee kit man k'ay it keshor it tufatsi k'undo teboree. ¹⁵ Arikoniye itsh t keewiri, angshi aawots kit maniyere Sedomnat Gemor ashuwotsi fayet fayó ketefee.

Doonzo b' wááftseré shino gishewonat gondbek'on b'wotitwok'o (Mar. 13:3-13; Luk'. 21:12-17)

¹⁶ «Hambe! mereerikok'o elahi taalotse iti twoshiri, mansh dawnzikok'o s'ekwotsi, erkndikok'o dingatwotsi wotoore. ¹⁷ Ashuwots angshosh jebats beshide itn imetune, ayhudiyots Ik' k'oni mootse iti jot'etune mansh ashuwotsatse itatso korde'ere. ¹⁸ T jangosh itn dats k'eezirwtsonat, naashwotsoko it aats angshetwok'o itin de'ameyor bonat Ik' ash woterawwots shinatse t jangoshi gawitwotsi wotitute, ¹⁹ Mooshi jebats itn bot'intsor, it keewitwo manoori sa'atmann itsh imetwotse, <Aawuk'o k'alrniya, egek'uná nekewiti?> err shiyanon kic'k'ayere. ²⁰ It gitsose bedé keewitwo

it nih daritstso shayironi bako itnaliye. ²¹ Asho btook eshwo k'irosh beshide imetwe, mank'o nihonúwere b took na'o k'irosh beshide imetwe, na'naonwere bo indnihwotsats balngar wotar tuwitúne, k'iroshowere boon beshide imetune. ²² T jangatse ash jamoke shit'eek wotitute, ernmó b'suwats bborfetso kup'de'er ned'itwo kashitwe. ²³ Kit ikutse gondbek'o itats bo ayiwor kit k'oshuts k'ay woc'ere, arikon itsh etirwe, ash na'o aanar b'waaafetsosh Isra'el kit jametswotsi gúrar betsatste. ²⁴ Danirwo bín danifoniyere bowatse, guutsonwere b doonziyere bowatse. ²⁵ Mansh danirwo bín danifokok'o, guutsonwere b doonzkok'o b bodal b'ish bodfe. Moo doonzi <Beel Zebuliye> err bos'egiyakon b maa ashuwotsnmá maniyere bog gond shútson aawk'owe s'eego bok'azeti!

Shato b geyitwo koni bwottsok'o
(Luk'. 12:4-7)

²⁶ «Haniyak ashuwotsi shatk'ayere, ipetso b be'erawo ooritwo, ááshtsonwere b'daneraniye ooritwo egor aaliye. ²⁷ Eshé taa t'alwotse itsh tkeewirwo, it sháánatse keewwere, shashikon it shishtso dambaan tuuts beyok waa' sháánatse daniwere. ²⁸ Meets úd'oniyere beshar kash úd'o falraw ashuwotsi shatk'ayere, maniyere kashonat meetson gahanem tawotse juwo falitu Ik'o sharere. ²⁹ Dimbiti gitwots santim múk'wotsn kemefoshná? Wotowa eree, daritstso it nih bí eekerawon, dimbiti ikú datsatse fed'arr ooreratsanee. ³⁰ It konmo dab it took s'ironwor taawekee. ³¹ Eshé it dimbiti aywotsiyere bogts k'awntsetswotsi itwottsotse b jamon shatk'ayere.

³² «Ash shinatse tjangosh gaw wotitu jametswotssh, taawere darotse fa'o tnih shinatse b'ish gaw wotitwe. ³³ Ash shinatse taan haalitu jamwotsi taawere darotstso tnih shinatse haalitwee.

³⁴ «Taa twaa, jeeno datsats doosh ark'aye itsha, taa kes'a bako jeeno dek'waratsee. ³⁵ Taa twaa, nungush na'o b nihats, mááts na'ú bi indats, naayo máátsu bi awats, k'alewo tuzishee. ³⁶ Mansh ashosh balangarwots b took maa ashuwotsiye bowotiti. ³⁷ Taayere bogo b indi wee b'nihi shunetwo, tik wotosh falratse, taayere bogo b nungush na'onat b máátsna'ú shunetwo tik woto falratse. ³⁸ B took mask'aliyo kurde tshuutso sha'erawo asho tik woto falratse. ³⁹ B kashu kashiyosh geyiru jamo bin t'afitwe, b kashu t jangosh t'afitu jamonmó bin kashitwe. ⁴⁰ Itn dek'etwo taan deketwe, taano dek'etwo taan woshtso Aabi dek'etwe. ⁴¹ Nebiyiyo nebiyi shútson dek'etwo nebiyi k'awntso daatsitwe, kááwo kááwi shútson dek'etwo kááwi k'awntso daatsitwe. ⁴² Arikoniye itsh tietiri, t danif bwottsatse tuutson, múk'anotsitse ikosh aats ak'o ik br'k'o dab imetu asho b k'awntso t'ud'atsee.»

11

Gupfo Yohansoke Iyesusmaants woshetswotsi
(Luk'. 7:18-35)

¹ Iyesus tzazihanotsi b danif tatse gitwotssh b imihakon manoki beyok man k'azk'rat bíyok karnts kitwotsitse nabonat daniyosh bíami.

² Gupfo Yohans tipi mootse b befere, Krstos fino bshishtotse b danif k'atswotsi woshat, ³ «Weetwe eteetso neenemó? K'osho koronó?» err Iyesusi bo aatitwok'o bwoshi. ⁴ Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíaaníy, «Amr it bek'tsonat it shishts jamo Yohanssh keewwere. ⁵ Hambe! dogwots bek'irunee, shoktswots káwdek't sha'irune, een shodetswots s'ayinirune, waazdoogwots shishirune, k'irtswots tuwirune, t'owwtsssh doo shishiyo nabeyirwee, ⁶ T jangosh t'arat'arerawo deereke.»

⁷ Yohans woshtswots bo amiyakon, Iyesus Yohans jango hank'o ett ashuwotssh keewo dek't bútuu, «Aab eeg s'iiloshe woorwomants keshat it weyi? Jongi giwshirw elto s'iilisheya? ⁸ Andoor eeg bek'ishe kesh itweyi? Sheeng tah tahdek't asho s'iilisheya? Sheeng tah tahtswotsiyere naash naashi mootse bo fa'oni. ⁹ Eshe, eegoshe it keshi? Nebiyo bek'isheya? Ee, dab nebiyiwoniyere ayidek't bogo bek'ishe etirwe itsha. ¹⁰ Bíye <Hambe, n shin shinatse sha'arr, n weerindo k'anitwo t woshtso n shinats woshitwe> ett guut'etsok'one. ¹¹ Arikon itsh etirwe, máátswots boshuuts ashotse gupfo Yohansiyere bogo tuuratse, ernmó dari mengstotse ayidek't muk'efo biyere bogfe. ¹² Gupfo Yohans dúúrtson tuut hambetsish bborfetso dari mengstu ayidek'tniye biingifniyeyiri, kup'shde maak'oritwotsmó bin daatsitune.

¹³ «Nebiyi jamwots boimts danonat Muse kishatse imets nemo gupfo Yohansok bborfetso bek'on keewrnee. ¹⁴ Eshe bo bokeewtso dek'osh ekitute wotiyal, weetwe eteetso Eliyas hambe, bíhe Yohansiyee. ¹⁵ K'ebet waaz dettso k'ewe!

¹⁶ «Ernmó dúranatsi ashuwotsi egontoniya arede t s'ileti k'úúna? Shiratse bedek't botohwotsi s'eegetst, ¹⁷ <Turaro itsh fugronee duuwatste! no jawernowere epo k'azrtee!> etiru nana'úwotsiyee boariyee. ¹⁸ Mank'o gupfo Yohans bwoor mááyo bmarwonat woyini bíro búyawo bwaare, <Hanwo Fo'erawoniye bíatsotse fa'oni!> bísh boeti. ¹⁹ Ash na'o ando mafetst, úshfetst bwaare, <Hanwo! jaaletsonat weyini ushkee, t'ilsh ko'ifuuwotsnat morretswots kod'i ashe!> boeti. Wotowa bako dani telefu arik bwoto bdanet b finone.»

Aman bok'aztsatse tuutson aatsniyets kitwotsi

(Luk'. 10:13-15)

²⁰ Manats dabt Iyesus k'osh kitwotsiyere bogo ay adits keewwotsi b fints kitwots, naandrono boerawotse hank'o ett wok'aso dek't bútuwi, ²¹ «Indowe neesha Korazine! Indowe neesha Betesayide! ititse k'aleets aditswots, T'irositsnat Sidon kitwotsitse k'alere wotink'ere manoke beyat teshts ashuwots shiyani taho tahde'er tulo boats buh de'er yoots naandrono etank'ne bteshi! ²² Mansh eshe angshi aawots, itiyere T'irosnat Sidonitse teshtswotsko fayó ketitwe etirwe. ²³ Neewere K'frnhome!, darots n borfetso dambaan tuwo geefiya? Si'olits oot'etune! n gitsotse k'aleets aditsanotsi, Sidonitse k'alere wotink'ere kitman b t'afrawon hambetsish beyank'aniye bteshi! ²⁴ Ari keewhanatse tuutson neesh tkeewiri, angshi aawots Sedomi fayet fayó neen fayetwoniye ketefee!»

Krstosn kashdek'o datsetuwok'o

(Luk'. 10:21-22)

11:5 11:5 Isa. 35:5-6; 61:1 **11:10** 11:10 Mil. 3:1 **11:13** 11:13 Luk'. 16:16 **11:14** 11:14 Mil. 4:5; Mat. 17:10-13; Mar. 9:11-13 **11:21** 11:21 Isa. 23:1-18; Hzk'. 26:1—28:26; Iyu. 3:4-8; Amo. 1:9-14; Zek. 9:2-4 **11:23** 11:23 Isa. 14:13-15; Aze. 19:24-28 **11:24** 11:24 Mat. 10:15; Luk'. 10:12

²⁵ Manoor Iyesus hank'owa biét «Daronat datsonsh doonzo nihono! keewan dantswotsnat t'iwintsitwotssh aatsat danawwotssh n kitsotse neen udere, ²⁶ Ee! nihono! han k'alo n shuno wotere. ²⁷ Tnih jamkeewo taash imre, nihoniyere okoon naayo dantso konwor aaliye. Mank'o naayo niyere okoon niho dantso konwor aaliye, naayo b̄kitsiyalabako konúwor niho dano falratse.

²⁸ «It angifinon maawtswotso! kuronweree itats b̄mangts jamwots t maants woore! taawere kashdek'o itsh imetwe. ²⁹ T k'ambariyo itats kurde'eree, tiatsnowere s'iilr dande'ere, taa dingatonat ttooko dashan detsk taane, it kashush kashdek'o daatsitute. ³⁰ T k'ambaryonúweree kic'iratse, t kuronweree ketee.»

12

Sanbati jango aatetsk'o

(*Mar. 2:23-28; Luk'. 6:1-5*)

¹ Iyesus manoori sanbati aawon sndeyi taari taalotsna b̄beshefere b̄tesh, b̄ danifwots k'ak'wtsat boteshtsotse sndeyi motso k'ut'dek't moo dek't botuwi. ² Ferisawino eteefwots man bek't Iyesush, «S'iile! n danifwots sanbati aawon k'alk'ayere eteetso bo k'aliri!» boeti. ³ Iyesuswere boosh hank'o biét, «Dawitnat b̄inton teshts ashuwots k'ak'at boteshor Dawit b̄ k'altso b̄jamon nababeratsteya? ⁴ B̄i Ik'o moots kindt kahniwotsiyere okoon b̄in wotowa b̄inton teshtswotsi wotowa bomarawok'o nemon baziyetso, S'ayin tusho b̄meyí. ⁵ Ando kahniwots sanbati aawon Ik' mootse finefetsr sanbati niwo bokimshor naand wotar boats b̄tawerawok'o Muse weeron imetso nemotse guut'etso nababeratsteya? ⁶ S'uznmó Ik' mooniyere bogo hambe! hanoke b̄fa'oni etirwe itsha. ⁷ Ando aani <Taa t geyirwo mhretiya bako woshaliyee> etiru mas'aafi keewirwo eeg b̄ wottsok'o it t'iwintsink'ere morro deshaw ashuwotsats angshrawnk'tee b̄teshi. ⁸ Ash na'o dab sanbatoshor doonze.»

Iyesus kish d̄ur asho kashire

(*Mar. 3:1-6; Luk'. 6:6-11*)

⁹ Beyok manoke tuut Iyesus ayhudi Ik' k'oni moots b̄ kindi, ¹⁰ Manoknowere b̄kish iko lasha'ats ash iko fa'e b̄tesh, Iyesusi b̄in bodetset keewo geyiru ik ik ashuwots, «Sanbati aawots shodtswotsi kashiyo nemotse fa'a?» eton bo'aati. ¹¹ Iyesuswere hank'o boosh biét, «Ititse mereer iko dettso, b̄ mereero sanbati aawots gop'ots b̄shirots b̄fed'iyal geetsde kishrawo kone? ¹² Eshe, asho mereeroniyere aawk'owe bog k'awntsetsi woto b̄k'azeti! Manshe sanbati aawon sheeng keewo fino baziyekaliye.» ¹³ Maniyere il Iyesus b̄kish lasha'ats ashosh, «N kisho jargwe» b̄i'et. B̄iwere b̄ jargree b̄kisho kashwtsat ari b̄ kish jeenok'o wotb̄wtsi. ¹⁴ Ferisawino eteefwotsmó, manoke kesht Iyesusi aawk'o k'alde'er bou'd'itwok'o shiyeyo dek'botuwi.

Iyesus Ik'o b̄fiinosh Galbdek'etsoni

¹⁵ Iyesusmó bo t'awi gondo dank'rat beyokmanoke k'azb̄tuwi, ay ashuwotswere b̄ shuutso shoydek't boami, shodts jamwotsnowere b̄ kashiya.

16 Ash ashuwotsshmó b jango konshor bokeewrawok'o kup'sh dek't bíazazi, 17 Han b'wotwere nebiywo Isayasn bek'on keewetso b's'eenishe.

18 «Hambe! galtdek'tso tguutsoni!

Biye taa tshnfonat bín tgeneeúwitwoniye,

T shayiro bíats beezitwe,

Bíwere kááwts angho ashuwotssh kuh keewitwe.

19 Bí mooyatsee, wee kúheratse,

Weer weeratsnowere b k'áaro shishetwo aaliye,

20 Bí k'is'ets eltono dab tishatsee,

S'úwiru gagi c'eeshonor takratsee,

Man b'k'alirwere kááwts angho

da'a b'dek'fetsoshe.

21 Ik' ashwotera ashuwots bín jangitúne.»

Iyesusnat Beelzebub

(*Mar. 3:20-30; Luk'. 11:14-23*)

22 Maniyere il shed'ano bín s'eents ash iko ááwu dogonat gidik'o Iyesusok dek't boweyi, bíwere bín b'kashi, ashmanwere bek'onat noon keewon b' fali. 23 Ash jamo adt, «Han Dawit naayi wotifa k'úúna?» boeti.

24 Ferisawino eteefwotsmó man boshishtok'on «bí <Beel Zebuli> eteets Shed'ani naashona bako Sheed'no kishratsee» boeti.

25 Ieyesuswere bo asaabiyo dank'rat boosh hank'o bíet «Ik mengesto kayeyarr bí atsatsewo b'gawetka wotiyal mengst man dihe b'dihiti. Mank'o kit iko wee ik maa asho bíatsatsewo b' k'aleyal kup'arr beyo falratse.

26 Shed'anonwere Shed'ano b'kishitka wotiyal bíatsatsewo k'alere etee, eshe, b' mengsto aawk'oneya kup'arr beyo b'faliti! 27 Eshe, taa fo'erawotsi t kishir Beelzebubna wotiyal, it nanaonmó eegoneya bokishiri? Manshe it nana'uwots itats anghitune. 28 Taa fo'erawo tkishir Ik'i shayrona wotiyal eshe Ik'i mengstu itmaants waarane etee. 29 Ando ash iko shino kúp'o b'tifawo kúp'man moots kindr b' detstso biik'o aawk'o k'alrniya b'faliti. 30 Taanton woteraw jamó taank'eefitkee, taanton kakurawo bad'ieye b'bad'iri. 31 Mansh asho aawnari morro b'finitwosh wee c'ash jamosh oorowe eto daatsitwe etirwe itsha, S'ayin shayiro c'ashetu jamoshmó b' morro b'ish oorowe eteeratse. 32 Ash na'o c'ashetu jamo b' morro b'ish oorowe eto daatsitwe. S'ayin shayiro c'ashetu jamonmó datsanatsé wotowa weet datsatse b' morro b'ish oorowe eteeratse.

Miti sheengo b' shuwon b' danfok'o

(*Luk'. 6:43-45*)

33 «Mit jamo b' shuwon b' danefotse miti sheengo detso itsh geyife, b' shuwonwere sheeng wotitwe, mito gond b'wotiyalmó b' shuwonwere gonde b'wotefoni. 34 It dawnzi nana'otso! gondwotsi wotefetsat sheeng keewo keewosh awuk'o k'alrniya it faliti? Asho b' nonotse b' keewirwo b' nibotse s'eent oortsoniye.

35 «Ash sheengo b' nibi sheengotse s'eents sheeng keewo kishitwe, gond ashonwere b' nibi gondotse s'eents gond keewo kishitwe. 36 Ariko itsh keewirwe, ashuwots kaashk'on bokeewiru aap' ik ikosh anghsi aawots

boon aatetwee. ³⁷ Ni aap'tsatse tuutson neesh angshetwe, n aap'ts aap'atse tuutson ni'ats angshetwe.»

Adits keewo bek'osh aatetsok'owo
(Mar. 8:11-12; Luk'. 11:29-32)

³⁸ Manoor nem danif ik ikwotsnat ferisawino etefwotsn Iyesussh, «Danifono! adits milikito n finere bek'osh geefone!» bo et. ³⁹ Wotowa bako hank'o etni boosh bíaaníy «Gondonat amaneraw s'oot'o adits milikito bek'o geefe, wotowa eree nebiyiwo Yonas dúri adits milikitoniyere okoon k'osho adits milikito imeratse. ⁴⁰ Yonas mus'i eeno maac'otse keez aawonat keez t'úwon b beshiyitsok'o, mank'o ash na'o dowootse keez aawonat keez t'úwon beshiyitwe. ⁴¹ Nenewe kitutsi ashuwots angshi aawots and dúranatse s'oot'anotsnton tuur biyats angshitunee, Nenewe ashuwots Yonas nabtso bo shishor bo morrosh goynat naandrone etrne. Andmó Yonasiyere bogo hanoke fa'e. ⁴² Múúrtsu naashú Solomon dani teleefo k'ebosh dats daaratse bwatsotse angshi aawots andi dúri s'oot'anotsnton tuur bo atsats angshitwaniyee, andmó Solomoniyeere bogo hanoke fa'ee.»

Kim shayirao ashots aanarr bkinditwok'o
(Luk'. 11:24-26)

⁴³ Haniye il Iyesus hank'owa bí'et, «Kim shayiro ash atsotse bkeshor kash bdek'etwoko geyaarr aats aaloke shuuk' beyok bguúriti. Wotowa eré daatsratse, ⁴⁴ Mansh <T keshts moots aanarr amna> bíetet. Aanarr bwoorowere, b maaman baash wotaarr, s'ayinr, k'anwtsarr bbefere daatsitwe. ⁴⁵ Maniye okoon, kim shayiro amr biyere gondts k'osh shawat Fo'erawwotsi de'er bweti. Boweré shin Fo'erawman maa teshts asho atsotse kindde'e towaar bitse bobeti. Mansh ashman beyo baltsoniyere iltso iki gonde bwoiti. Gond dúranatsi s'oot'anotsats bodetuwonwere han arts keewe.»

Iyesus indnat bieshwotsn
(Mar. 3:31-35; Luk'. 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Iyesus ash ashosh keewoke bbefere, bíndnat bí eshwotsn binton keeweyo geyaf úratse bo need'efere botesh. [⁴⁷ Manoke teshts ashuwot-sitse iko Iyesussh, «Hamb nindnat ni eshwotsn neen keewiyosh geeyatniye úratse boned'iri.» bíet.]

⁴⁸ Wotowa bako Iyesus «Tind kone? Ti eshwots konotsne?» ett bish bí aaníy. ⁴⁹ Maniyere il b'danifwots maants kisho jargdek't kitsfetst hank'o bíet, «Tindnat tieshwots hamb, hanotsiye, ⁵⁰ Darotse fa'o tnih shuntso k'alitu jamwots t'eshuu, t mishu, tindu bonee.»

13

Mááy shookirwo ariyets jewro
(Mar. 4:1-9; Luk'. 8:4-8)

¹ Manots aawots Iyesus mootse kesht aats k'ari ganoke be bdek'i, ² Asho ayat bmaants waat kakuwe bwtsere bí jelbu ats keshdek't be bdek'i, ash jamonwere, aats k'ari guúratse need'dek'tni boteshi. ³ Maniyere il ay keewo jewron hank'o ett keewo dek't btuwi, «Hambe! Goshts iko shook shookosh

ḅ keshi. ⁴ ḅshookoro shook ik iko werindats ḅ fed'ere kafwots waat bomeyi. ⁵ K'osh shookonwere shawi aalok dats t'orats fed'ḅwtsi, datsmanatsowere shawi ayo bíaaltsotse dashan wokeratse ḅtेश, mansh shookman manoor bos'ḅwtsi. ⁶ Wotowa eree aawo ḅkeshstok'own shoollḅwtsi, s'ap'onowere ḅ deshawotse shuuk' ḅwtsi. ⁷ K'osh shookonúwere angitsi t'ugi taalots fe'd'ḅwtsi, angitsi t'ugmanotswere eent maayi bos' man guuk'dek't ooribok'ri. ⁸ K'osh shookonwere datsi sheengatse fed'at bos't ay shuwo ḅ shuwi, iko balo, iko keez úbo, ikonwere shaash shuwo ḅ'imi. ⁹ Shishet waaz detstso shiye!»

Iyesu jewron ḅkeewirwo eegosh ḅwottsok'o
(Mar. 4:10-12; Luk'. 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Maniyere il ḅ danifwots Iyesu maants t'int «Eegoshe nee ash ashosh jewron n keewiri?» bo eti.

¹¹ Bíwere hank'o ett boosh bíaaniy, «Itsh dari mengstotse aashts keewo dano imere, booshmó imeratse. ¹² Detsts ashosh iki boge imeti, bíshowere ayituwe, deshawatsnmó dab ḅdetstsonor boatse k'aa'uni dek'etiye. ¹³ Be'efetsr be'awok'o, shishfetst shiyawok'o bowottotse wee bot'iwintsrawotse hambe taa jewron boosh keewirwe. ¹⁴ Mansh nebiyiwo Isayasn hank'o ett guut'etso boatse ḅ s'eeneti, <Shishonó shishirútee, ernmó nibn de'atste,

Bek'ono bek'etute, ernmó t'iwintsratste,

¹⁵ Ashaanots nibo dungutseree,

bo waazo is'eewtseree, bo ááwonwere ship'r wtserree,
mank'o woto ḅk'azink'ere, bo ááwon s'iilr,
bowaazonowere k'ewde'er,
bonibono t'iwintsde'er,
tmaants boanere boon tkashyank'oni ḅtेशi.»

¹⁶ «Ee'nmó it ááwwots bo bek'irwotse, it waazwotswere boshishirwotse derekne. ¹⁷ Arikon itsh keewirwe, nebiy aywotstnat kááwwotstn it itbek'irwan bek'o tewntniye boteshi, ernmó be'atsnee, it itshishirwanor shishosh tewntni boteshi, ernmó shiyatsne.

Shook shookirwo ariyetsi biitso

(Mar. 4:13-20; Luk'. 8:11-15)

¹⁸ «Eshe it shookirwon ariyetso eeg ḅwottsok'owo k'ewere, ¹⁹ Weerindi gúúrats fed'ts shooko ḅkitsir, Ik'i mengsti aap'o shisht t'iwintsraw ashoniye, manoor Shed'ano waarr ḅnibotse shookets keewo k'aa'úbdek'eti, ²⁰ Dats t'orats shooketso ḅkitsir, Ik' aap'tso manoor ḅshishor genee'uwon dek'et ashoni. ²¹ Ernmó manoorisha bako ḅ nibotse s'ap'o geeratse, mansh Ik'i aap'atse tuutson gond bek'o wee gishewo bí ats ḅbodsok'on kááarni ḅdihiti. ²² Angitsi t'ugi taalotse shooketso ḅkitsir, Ik'i aap'o k'ebiru ashoniye, ernmó datsanatsi hasabiyonat gaal shuno ḅnibots kindr Ik'i aap'o ḅgúk'etwotse shuwalke ḅ ooriti. ²³ Sheeng datsats shooketso ḅ kitsirwo, Ik'i aap'o t'iwintsdek't k'ebdek'ts ashuwotsiye, man shuwo shuwitwee, iko balo, iko keez úbo, iko shaash shuwo imetwe.»

K'eron ariyetso

²⁴ Mank'o Iyesus hank'o ett k'osh jewro boosh b̄ keewi, «Dari mengstú b̄ goshi taalots sheeng shook shookts ashoniye biari, ²⁵ Ernmó ash jamo b̄k'eyihakon t'elato waat sndewots k'ero shook k'rat k'azbíami. ²⁶ Sndeyo eent b̄shuwor k'ero manoor be'eḃwtsi. ²⁷ Mann taarman doonz guutswots b̄ maants t'int <Doonzono! n tarotse shooki sheengo shokat teyatsiya? k'ero eewkneya b̄ weyi?> boet. ²⁸ Bíwere <Han k'altso balangaroniyee> bíet. B̄ guutswotswere, <Beree amr k'ero nowaat'etwok'o geefiya?> boet. ²⁹ Bímó hank'o ett boosh bíaaníy <Woteratse k'ero it waat'oor sndewo bínton wat'etute. ³⁰ Manshe k'ayk'rore, maay kakuwo b̄borfetsosh sndewonat k'eron towaar eenne, maay kakuwo b̄bodor k'es'irwotssh k'ero shino wad'eree, tawotse b̄mis'etwok'owere jil jilon tiferee, sndewonmó kakude'er t t'iwots gac'eree> etetuwe.»

Senafc' shooku ariyetso

(Mar. 4:30-32; Luk'. 13:18-19)

³¹ Iyesus manatsdabt k'osh jewro hank'o ett boosh b̄keewi, «Ik'i mengstu ash iko dek'amt b̄ tarots b̄ shookts snafic' aaw arefaniye. ³² Bihe shook jamotse muk'úniye bíeenormó mit jamoniyere bogfaniyee, mit eenonowere wotitwane, kafwotswere waarr b̄ jaabats kúto aade'er beetúne.»

Boot' shashon ariyetso

(Luk'. 13:20-21)

³³ Andoor dabt aryidek't b̄keewi, «Dari mengstu mááts ikú keez tatsi k'ac'on s'eents buudonton b̄ bad'its boot' shashniye bíari, boot' shash man boot' jamo b̄ shashetwok'o b̄ k'ali.»

Iyesus jewron b̄ danitso eegosh b̄wottsok'o

(Mar. 4:33-34)

³⁴ Iyesus jam keewanotsi jewron ashuwotssh b̄keewi, jewralonowere eegor keewratse. ³⁵ Man b̄wotirwere nebiyiwon hank'o et guut'etso b̄s'eenetwok'owe, «T keewo jewron aap'etwee, Datsan bí'azeeron tuut aashat beyirwo keewitwe.»

Iyesus k'eri jango b̄ biitstsok'o

³⁶ Maniyere il Iyesus ashuwotsi jamik'rat moots k'azbkindi, b̄ dani-fwotswere b̄maand t'int, «Taarotsi k'ero ariyetso biitso noosh biishde keewwe» bo eti.

³⁷ Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bí aaníy, «Shooki sheengo shooktso ash na'oniye, ³⁸ Taaronúwe datsaaniye, shooki sheengmaniye Ik'i mengsti na'na'úwotsiye, k'eronwere Shed'ani na'na'úwotsiye. ³⁹ K'eraman shookiye balangaro diblosiye, mááy kakwonúwere datsan b̄s'uwi dúroniye, k'es'irwotswere melakiwotsiye. ⁴⁰ Arikon k'ero waad'de'er b̄ saz saazon tifde'er mitsetwok'oo datsan s'uwor mank'o b̄ wotiti, ⁴¹ Manoor ash na'o b̄melakiwotsi woshitwe, boowere morro fiinetwok'o k'aliwotssnat gondon finru jamwotsi b̄ mengstotse kakude kishitúnee, ⁴² Taaw gop'otso boon bojuwiti, manoknowere k'et'i eenonat gásh k'aashon wotitwe. ⁴³ Kááwotsmó bonih mengstotse aawok'o golitúnee, shishets waaz dettso shiye!»

Áátsets gaalo ariyetso

⁴⁴ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Dari mengstú goshi taalots áátsets gaaluniye biari, Ash iko gaalman b̄ daatstsok'on aaniy aatsb̄k'ri, b̄ geneeuwtsatse tuutson amf̄ b̄ detsts jamo kemdek't goshi datsman kewbdek'i.»

⁴⁵ Aaninwere Iyesus hnk'owa bíet, «Dari mengstu ink'u geyiru jaaktsoniye biariye, ⁴⁶ Jaaktsmanwere ayidek't mangts ink'uwo b̄ daatstsok'on amt b̄ detsts jamo kemk'rat ink'uman kewbdek'i.»

Mus'i kambontan ariyets jewuro

⁴⁷ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Mank'o dari mengstu aats k'arots shap'ets mus'ikambuniye bíariye, biye b̄ naar naaron mus'o kakuwituniye, ⁴⁸ B s'eentsok'on mus' detsirwots aats k'ari gúúratse geetsde kishitúnee, bede'ernwere sheeng sheengo mec'de k'ac'ots gedetúne, gond gondonó okaan juwitúne. ⁴⁹ Dúri s'uworowere hank'owe b̄wotitiye, melakiwots waarr morretswotsi kááwwotsitse galdek'etúnye. ⁵⁰ Gondwotsi taaw gop'ots juwitúne, manoknowere eeponat gásh k'ashone wotitiye.»

⁵¹ Ando aaniy Iyesus, «Jam han t'iwintsrteya?» bíet.

Bowere «Ee doonzono!» boet. ⁵² Bíwere, «Eshe dari mengstú sheengshdek't b̄ mist'ryo dants nemo daniifoo, k'ac'i mootse handronat nat wotts k'ac'o de'er weetu k'ac'uwots doonzoni bíariye» ett boosh bíaaani.

Naazretn Iyesusats bodts k'efo

(Mar. 6:1-6; Luk. 4:16-30)

⁵³ Iyesus jewranotsi keew b̄ ishakon manoke k'azbíami. ⁵⁴ B datso Nazret kito maants waat ayhudiwots Ik' bok'oniru maa mootse ashuwotsi b̄danifere b̄tesh, shishts jamwotswere adfetst hank'owa bo etfo, «Ashaan danitefonat adits keewan eewkneya b̄dowik'úna? ⁵⁵ Hañ mito gashde doozfo nayiwoshna? B̄ indwere Mariyami eteefúniyoshna? Bí eshwotwere Yak'obi, Yosefi, Sim'onnat Yhudnoshna? ⁵⁶ Bmish mish jametswots hanoke nooknoshna? Eshe ashaan dani telefan eewkneya b̄daatsi?» ⁵⁷ Manatse tuutson b̄n de'aniyere bo oori. Iyesusmó «Nebiywo mango b̄ t'ut'et b̄ took datsatsonat b̄ took maa mec'rotsne» bíet. ⁵⁸ Aman bok'aztsatse tuutson Iyesus manoke ay adits keewo fineratse b̄tesh.

14

Gupfo Yohansi ud'etsok'o

(Mar. 6:14-29; Luk. 9:7-9)

¹ Manoor Gelił dats k'eezfo Herodis, Iyesus shúúts eeni jango b̄shishi. ² B̄ gútswotssh, «Han gupfo Yohansiye, biye k'írotse tuure, adits keew jamanots b̄n bofineyr manshe» bíet.

³ Herodis Yohanisi detsidek't tipi'moots kindsht tpire b̄teshi, man b̄k'alwere eegoshe? Bí'eshu Filip'os mááts teshtsu Herodiyad jangatse tuutson. ⁴ Yohans Herodissh, «Nemon ní'eshu máátsu n dek'etwok'o baziyeke!» ett b̄ teshtsotsna. ⁵ Mansh Herodis Yohansi úd'osha b̄geyefo, ernmó Ayhudi ashuwots nebiyiwok'o b̄n bos'ilfotse ashuwotsi b̄shat. ⁶ Herodis shuweyi aawots Herodiyad ní'i waat s'eegets ashuwots taalotse

k'afefetsat Herodisi b̄ geneúshi. ⁷ Manatse tuutson Herodis, «N geets keewo taan aatwe! Taawere neesh imetwe!» ett bish b̄ taari.

⁸ Biwere indú bish b̄'izre, «Gupfo Yohans tooko saniyots gerde taash and ime!» biet.

⁹ Nugúsonwere manatse tuutson shiyan b̄wtsi, wotowa eree b̄ taartsonat b̄nton mishimaratse beyat teshtswots egetaash boeteti ett Yohans tooko bish imetwok'o bíazazi. ¹⁰ Mansh tipi moo maants asho woshat, Yohans tooko tipi mootse b̄ k'ut'iyi. ¹¹ K'ut'ets tookonowere sahaniyots dek' waat na'úsh boimi, biwere bindsh dek'am imbkr'i. ¹² Yohans danifwotswere waat duuno dek'am duukbok'ri, amtnwere keew man Iyesussh keewbok'ri.

Iyesus uts kum ashuwotsi b̄maanztok'o
(Mar. 6:30-44; Luk'. 9:10-17; Yoh. 6:1-14)

¹³ Iyesus Yohans k'iro b̄ shishtok'on jelbots kinddek't ash aal beyok ikok bíaal bewosh bí ami. Ash ashonwere man boshishtok'on kit kitotse kesht tufoon sha'efere b̄ shuutso bo tuwi. ¹⁴ Iyesus jelbotse b̄ oot'tsok'on ay asho bek't boosh maac'o b̄k'ewi, boyitse shodetswotswonwere b̄kashiy.

¹⁵ Datsonwere b̄iltsok'owon b̄ danifwots b̄ maants t'inf, «Beyokanwo dats basheree, datsonwere ilwtsere, mansh ash asho karnoke fa'a gál gálwotsits amr misho keew bodek'etwok'o damik'rowee» boet.

¹⁶ Ernmó Iyesus, «It bometwo boosh imere bako bo hank'on amo boosh geyiratse!» biet.

¹⁷ B̄ danifwotswere, «Noo hanoke no dets úts tushwotsnat git mus'wots s'uziye» boet.

¹⁸ Iyesuswere «Manotsi tiyok dowere!» biet. ¹⁹ Maniyere il ash asho sisats bobetwok'o bíazazi, úúts tushonat mus' gitetswotswon k'audek't daromad s'iilt b̄ deeriyakon tiitsdek't b̄ danifwotssh b̄'ime danifwots ashuwotssh bokayi. ²⁰ Jametswotswere maat bowori, tushi ooronowere, b̄danifwots tatse git mishi maron s'eentsdek't bok'aaúwi. ²¹ Maats ashuwotswere maátsonat nana'oniye okoon uts kumok'o bodts nungushwotsi boteshi.

Iyesus aats k'aratse sha'efere bíamtsok'o
(Mar. 6:45-52; Yoh. 6:15-21)

²² Maniyere il Iyesus b̄ danifwotssh, «Taa ash asho t fakshfetsosh itye jelbúts kindde'er taayere shino bak'ets kimeree,» ett bíazazi. ²³ Ash ashonowere deen b̄k'rihahn Ik' k'onosh gur iko abaats kesh b̄dek'i, datso bílorowere Iyesus manoke bíaaali b̄tsh. ²⁴ Manoor jelbú aats k'ari taalotse bíamiru kaaton b̄maand jongiru jongon togefetsat jongon giwuts aatso hake bako jod'eftsatni b̄tsh. ²⁵ T'úwitsi jed'i sa'atoniyere il Iyesus aats k'ari abaatse sha'efere b̄ danifwotswon b̄weyi. ²⁶ B̄ danifwotswere aats k'ari abaatse sha'efe b̄waafere bek't ayidek't shatoon tek'bowtsi, «Hanwo meeyee!» ett shatt bokúhi.

²⁷ Iyesuswere manoor, «Shenwotso! taane shatk'ayere» biet.

²⁸ Manoor P'et'ros, «Doozonon! Neena wotiyal aatsi abaatse sha'efere twetwok'o taan azazowe!» biet.

²⁹ Iyesuswere, «Wowe!» biet. Mansh P'et'ros jelbútse oot't Iyesus maants amoosh aats k'aratse sha'o b̄tuwi. ³⁰ Ernmó jongi ango bek't shatb̄wtsi, aats gitsots limo dek't b̄tuutsok'on, «Doozonon! taan kashiwe!» ett b̄kúhi.

³¹ Iyesus manoor b̄ kisho jargt detsdek't, «Nee n imnetiyo neesh shaptsan eegoshe n t'arat'ariri?» biēt.

³² Iyesusnat P'et'rosn jebots bokindsok'on jongo s'k et b̄wtsi. ³³ Jelbútse teshts jamwots, «Arikon nee Ik'o naay neene!» ett Iyesus shinatse gúp'gup'at bosagadi.

Iyesus genseret'n shodetswotsi bkashitsok'o

(Mar. 6:53-56)

³⁴ Iyesusnat b̄ danifwots aats k'aroniyere kimt Genseret' datsats bo-bodi. ³⁵ Datsmanatse teshts ashuwots Iyesusi b̄woto bodantsok'on guúrmanatse fa'a beyoke woshat shodetswotsi b̄maants de'e weetwok'o bowoshi. ³⁶ Shodetswotswere b̄ tahi jilo bodetsetwok'o bok'oni. Detsts jametswotswere boshodatse bokashi.

15

Nih nihwots nemi jango

(Mar. 7:1-13)

¹ Maniyakon Iyerusalemitse waats ferisawino eteefwotsnat nemo daif-wotstn Iyesus maants waat b̄n hank'o ett boaati, ² «N danifwots, eenashwots nemo eegishe bogakiri, hambel! kisho bomasherawone misho bomeyiri!»

³ Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh b̄aaniy, «It eegishe it nemo kotosh etaat Ik'o aap'tso itgakiri? ⁴ Ik'onwo <Nindnat nnihn mangiwe, b̄ nihnat b̄indn c'ashetwoniye k'ire biyats wotiti> ett azazere. ⁵ Itmó ash iko b̄ nihsh wee b̄indsh <Neesh tk'aliyank'o woshok'o woshdek'at Ik'osh t'intree> bí etal, ⁶ <Ash man b̄ nihi [wee b̄indi] mangiyo b̄ish geyiratse> it etiri, manshe it nemo kup'iyosh etaat Ik' nemo it gaakiri, ⁷ It tooko danawanotso! it jangosh Isayas hank'o ett b̄ keewtso arikee,

⁸ <Ash ashaan b̄ noonon taan mangirwee,

b̄ nibonmó tiyoke woke,

⁹ Ash teronat niwo,

nemok'o woshdek't danifetst dats mec'ron taan bo Ik'iri.> »

Ash kiimshf keewo

(Mar. 7:14-23)

¹⁰ Manats dabf Iyesus ashuwotsi biyok s'eegt boosh hank'o bí et, «K'ewere! t'iwintsde'ere! ¹¹ Ash kiimshfo nonotse keshetwoni bako noono maants kinditwoniyalie!»

¹² Maniyere il b̄danifwots b̄ maants t'iindek't, «Ferisawino etfwotssh nkeewan boosh t'ugo b̄ wottsok'o danriya?» ett b̄n boaat. ¹³ Bimó hank'o ett boosh b̄aaniy, «Daritstso t nih b̄ tohaw mit jamo waad'itwee, ¹⁴ Bo doogwotnat dogwotsi jishirwotsi bo wottsotse boon k'ayk'rore, dogo dogo b̄jishiyal gitetswots gop'otse bo dihiti.»

¹⁵ P'et'rosmó Iyesussh, «Jewrman biitso noosh keewwe» bí et.

¹⁶ Iyesuswere hank'owa biēt, «Andoor it t'iwintsrawonya itfa'oni?

¹⁷ Nonots kindiru jamo maac'omants ood'r úroo maants b̄keshetwok'o t'iwintsratsteya? ¹⁸ Nonotse keshetwonmó nibotsna b̄kesheti, ashono kimshitwo maniyē. ¹⁹ Gond asaabo, ash úd'o, wido amo, gobo, úmp'o,

kooton gawo, ash shúúts t'afiyo, jamanots ash nibotsne bokeshfoni. ²⁰ Ash kimshfwots hanotsi bako masheraw kishon mooniyere asho kimshratsee.»

Mááts iku biamntsok'o
(Mar. 7:24-30)

²¹ Iyesus manoke kesht T'irosnat Sidon kitwots maants bíami. ²² Mann Kana'an dats mááts iku Iyesus maants waat, «Dawit naayo! Doonzono!! t na'ú kim shayiron detseyat b kic'irwotse oona neesha taash maac'o k'ewowe!» etaat b kuhi.

²³ Bímó ikunor noono bish bí aanirawo s'ik et b'wts, manoor bdnifwots bíyok t'int «Máátsan noshuutso sha'at bkuhirwotse oona! neesha bin denee» ett bok'oni. ²⁴ Bíwere aanidek't «Taan wosheyiye Isra'elitse mererwotsk'o t'aftswots mec'roshee» ett bíaaani.

²⁵ Máátsmanmó t'iinat b tufishirots tuk'maldek'at «Doozono! oona neesha taan teúwee!» bíet.

²⁶ Iyesuswere «Nana'úwots misho de'er kanwotssh juwo wotitkaliye» bíet.

²⁷ Biwere «Doozono! ee arikee, ernmó kanwotswor mishimaratse fed'iru mishi fed'o mááfnee» bíet.

²⁸ Mann Iyesus, «Máátsune neena n imnetiyoniye eene! manshe nshuntsok'o neesh wotowe!» bíet. Máátsman nii'úwere manoori sa'atse kashbwtsi.

Iyesus shodets aywotsi b kashitsok'owo

²⁹ Iyesus manoke tuut Gelil aats k'ariganok b'waa, guri abaatse keshdek't beebwtsi. ³⁰ Ay ashuwotswere shoklirwotsi, dogwotsi, durwotsi, gidik'uwotswotnat k'osh shodetswotsi dek't Iyesus maants bowaa, b tufi shirots beez bok'ri, bi were kashi b ishi. ³¹ Mann ash asho dutswots noono bokeewfere, duruwots bokaashfere, shoklirwots kaatsdek't boshawefere, aaw dogwots bo s'ilfere bek't adt Isra'elko Izar Izeweri boudi.

Iyesus awd kum ashuwotsi b maanzitsok'o
(Mar. 8:1-10)

³² Iyesus b danifuwotsi b maants s'eegdek't boosh hank'owa bíet, «Ashuwots taanton hanoke keez aawo tesht bometwo bodeshawotse boosh maac'o k'ewere, boamor weratse shooldr bodihrawok'o eweeron boon damiyo geeratse.»

³³ B daniyirwots, «Beree ash jamansh bodet misho worwotse ewknya nodatsiti?» boeti. ³⁴ Iyesuswere «Amb'ts mishe it detsi?» ett boon bíaatí. Bowere, «Shawat mishonat muk'na'a mus' nana'úwots fa'ane» boet.

³⁵ Maniyeokon, Iyesus ashuwots dats bobetwok'o bíazazi, ³⁶ Shawt mishwotswotnat mus'uwotswotn k'a'údek't Ik'o udt, tiitsdek'tnwere b'danifwotssh bimi, b danifwotswere ash ashosh bokaiyi. ³⁷ Jametswotswere máát bowori, bomááre oortsonowere b danifwots kakudek't shawat mishi-maron s'eents mishifed'o bo k'aáúwi. ³⁸ Maats ashuwotswere máátsonat nana'on taawerawon awd kum nungushno.

³⁹ Maniyere il Iyesus ash asho deen b'k'ri, jelbotsowere kinddek't Megedon dats kaywots maants bíami.

16

Adits keewo bek'osh aatetsok'o
(Mar. 8:11-13; Luk. 12:54-56)

¹ Ferisawino eteefwotsnat Seduk'awino etefwotsn Iyesusok boweyi, bín fadosh geeyat «Darotse adits keewo noosh kitswe» ett bín bo aati. ² Bímó hank'o ett boosh bí aaniyi, «Kooc'on daro b́ birre it bek'or <Bílee b́wotiti> etirute, ³ Datso b́gatsor guuron ando <Daro daawnar b́ aak'or hambets aawush mango butsetwe> it etiri, dari maac'o bíaro danosh falfte, ernmó dúri milkto dano falratste. ⁴ Gondonat amaneraw s'oot'anots, mililkt bek'o geefne, ernmó nebiyo Yonas milkitoniye oko k'osh milkito imeratse.» Maniyere il Iyesus boon k'azk'rat k'osh beyokok bíami.

Ferisawiwotsnat Seduk'awiyots boot' shasho
(Mar. 8:14-21)

⁵ B́ danifwots aats k'aroniyere bokimoor batk'rat misho detsde'atsno botesh, ⁶ Iyesus b́danifwotssh, «Nibn de'ere, Ferisawino etefutsnat Seduk'awino eteefuwots boot'shashatse it atso kordere» bí et.

⁷ Bowere, «Han bí'etir misho dek'woo nok'aztsoshe b́wotiti» ett boatsatseyo bokeeweyi.

⁸ Iyesusmó bo asaibirwo dandek't hank'o boosh bíet, «It amanerawotso! <Misho node'awoshe> etaat it atsatsewo eegishe it keeweyeri? ⁹ Andoor t'iwiwotsratsteya? Úts misho úts kum ashosh b́ bodtsok'onat oorts mishifed'o ambts mishimaron s'eeno it k'aaútsok'o gawuratsteya? ¹⁰ Mank'o shawat misho awd kum ashosh b́bodtsok'owonot oorts mishifed'o ambts mishi maron s'eentso it k'aa'útsok'o t'iwiwotsratste? ¹¹ Eshe <Ferisawino eteefuwotsnat Seduk'awino eteefuwots boot' shashatse it atso korde'ere!> etaat itsh tkeew mishi jango wotb́k'azo aawk'oneya t'iwinso it k'azi?»

¹² B́ danifwotssh it atso korde'ere bí ettso ferisawno eteefuwotnat Seduk'awino eteefuwotns doyatsna bako bo mishi boot'shashatse b́woterawok'o danbodek'.

Iyesus Mesihiyó b́woto P'et'ros b́gawutsok'owo
(Mar. 8:27-30; Luk'. 9:18-21)

¹³ Iyesus Filip'os K'isariyi eteef dats kayuk b́bodtsok'on b́ danifwotssh, «Ashuwots Ash na'osh koni etee boetiri?» ett boon bíaaati.

¹⁴ Bowere, «Ik ikwotsiye <Gupfo Yohansiye,> etirune, k'oshwots <Eliyasiye> etirune, ando k'oshuwóts <Ermiyasiyee wee nebiyiwotsitse ikoniye> etfne» boet.

¹⁵ Iyesuswere, «Itmó koni etfte tasha?» Bíet.

¹⁶ Mann Sim'on P'etros aanidek't, «Neehe Krstos neene, Ik'o naay neene,» ett b́sh bíaaniiy.

¹⁷ Iyesuswere Hank'o b́sh bíeti, «Yona naay Sim'ono! derek neene! han neesh kits darotse fa'o tnihiye bako ashaaliye. ¹⁸ Taawere hank'o etrenea, nee P'et'ros* neene, shutsi s'alanatsowe Ik' moo agetuwe, Ik' maa mannowere dab k'iri angonuwor da'aratse. ¹⁹ Eshe, dari mengstu b́n k'eshetwotsi neesh imetwe, datsatse n típtso darotse tipekee b́wotiti datsatse n bíitstso darotse b́shke b́wotiti.» ²⁰ Maniyere il Iyesus b́ danifuwotssh bí Krstosi b́wotstok'owo konshor bokeewrawok'o bí azazi.

Iyesus biats bodetu gond bek'onat k'iri jango tewrero bkeewtsok'o
(Mar. 8:31-33; Luk'. 9:22-27)

²¹ Manortson tuut Iyesus b danifwotssh hank'o eto dek' btuu, «Iyerusalem maants amo taash geyife, manoknowere ee naashuwots, kahani naashuwotshat nem danifwotshoke gondbek'o tiats bodetwe, taano úditunee, keezl aawonomó k'aytuwitwe.»

²² P'et'rosmó Iyesusi bíaaali s'eegdek't, «Doonzono! woteratse bjamoonal keewan niats boratse!» etfetst bín fayó dek't btuwi.

²³ Iyesusmó wongr ett aanat P'et'rossh, «Nee shed'anono! tshinatse tuuwe! nee ashka bako Ik'iko ní asaaberawotse taash t'uugnenee» bíet.

Krstsos jafrats sha'o bíaatit k'awuntso
(Mar. 8:34—9:1; Luk'. 9:23-27)

²⁴ Maniyere il Iyesus b danifuwotssh hank'owa bíet, «T jafrats woo geyiruwo b tooko juu k'rowe, b mask'alixonowere kurde tshuutso sha'owe.

²⁵ B kasho kashiwosh geyiru jamo b kashitwe t'ut'etwe, b kashu t jangosha err t'ut'etwonomó daatsitwe. ²⁶ Asho datsanatsi gaal jamo b datsiyal, b kashunmó b t'afiyal eege bish b k'aliti? Wee ashó b kashi shegro k'awntso dashosh falitwá? ²⁷ Ash na'o b nih mangon wotde'er b melakiwotsnton weetwe, manóroweree ik ikon boosh bofinok'o bok'awntso dashetwe. ²⁸ Arikoniye itsh t keewiri, ash na'o b mengsti mangon bwaafere† bobek'fetsosh hanoke need'iru ashaanotsitse k'irrawwots fa'ane.»

17

Iyesus aro b wonetsok'o

(Mar. 9:2-13; Luk'. 9:28-36)

¹ Shrt aawoniyere il Iyesus P'et'rosi, Yak'abnat Yak'ob eshu Yohansi b shutsats s'eegdek't bí aal ayidek't danbaan tuuts guriabats k'azb'kesh.

² Manoke boshinatse bíaro wone b'wutsi, b shiitsonwere aawok'o b goli, b tahonwere nas't sháánok'o b'goli. ³ Musenat Eliyasn Iyesusnton bokeewefere boats be'ebowts. ⁴ Manoor P'et'ros Iyesussh, «Doonzono! hanoke nobeyink'eree noosh sheenge, mansh ni'ekitka wotiyal iko neesh, iko Musesh, iko Eliyassh, wotit gof keezwotsi awone» bí et. ⁵ P'et'ros man keewoke b'befere goliru daawno boon degb'k'ri, daawn manitsnowere «Tshuntso tna'o tmaac' k'eeztso haníyee, bín k'ewere!» etiru k'áaro b'weyi.

⁶ B danifwots k'aar man boshishtsok'on ayidek't bo tek'tsosh bobaron datsats gúp'gup' bowtsi. ⁷ Iyesusmó bomaants t'int boon shuu'at «Tuuwere shatk'ayere!» bí eti. ⁸ Boweré dambaan kááwdek't bos'ile Iyesusiyere okoon konnor be'aatsno.

⁹ Guratse oot'oke bobefere Iyesus, «Ash na'o k'irotsé btuufetsosh it bek'tsan konshor keew'ayere» ett b'danifwotsi bíazazi.

¹⁰ B danifwotswere, «Eshé, nem danifwots shino woo bín geyitwo Eliyasiye boetir eegoshe?» Ett bín boaati.

¹¹ Iyesuswere aaníy dek't, «Arikee, Eliyasiyere shino weetwe, bíye úno manutsitwee. ¹² Ernmó Eliyas yoots shino waare etirwe itsha,

ashuwotsmó bín danatsne, manshe bogeyiru jamo bíats bok'ali. Mank'o ash na'o bokishatse gond bek'o bín geyife.»

¹³ Manoor b'danifwots Iyesus keewirwo gupfo Yohans jango b'wottokowo boosh galb'gutsi.

Iyesus bí atse fo'erawo b' fa'a na'o kashitsok'o

(Mar. 9:14-29; Luk'. 9:37-43)

¹⁴ Iyesusnat b'danif keezetswots ash ashomants bo aantsok'on ash iko Iyesus maants waat b' tufishirot tuk'maldek't hank'o b'iet, ¹⁵ «Doozonono! oona neesha tna'osh maac'o k'ewowe, fo'erawo ayidek't bín gonde b'bek'shiri, tawotso aatsotso ayoto b'dikiri. ¹⁶ N danifwotsokowere doore b'teshi, ernmó bín kashiwosh falratsne.» ¹⁷ Iyesuswere, «It amaneraw d'uranatsi s'oot' k'uranots! awrish b'borfetsone itnton theeti? Himo, awrish b'borfetsone iti t' k'amiti? Aab na'o t maants dowere!» bí et. ¹⁸ Iyesus fo'erawman bí hadi, fo'eronewere na'o atstose k'az b'keshi, na'amanwere manoor kashbutsi.

¹⁹ Maniyere il b' danifwots bo aal Iyesusok t'int, «Noo fo'erawman kisho nomaaw eegoshe?» ett boaati. ²⁰ Iyesuswere boosh hank'o b'iet, «It amano it k'aztsoshe, arikon itsh keewirwe, senafic' aawi kayuk'o bodts imnetiyu detsfete wotink'eree gurhansh <Hanoke tuur ok amee!> it etal ametuwe, itsh maawetwo eegor aaliye. ²¹ Han naari fo'erawo Ik' k'ononat s'oomiyona bako b' jamon keyatse.»*

Iyesus b' k'iri jangonat k'irotsé b'tuwi jango gitlo b'keewtsok'o

(Mar. 9:30-32; Luk'. 9:43-45)

²² B danifwots Gelil datsatse bokakwewor Iyesus hank'owa boosh b'iet, «Ash na'o ash ashuwots kishatse beshiyeyar imetwe. ²³ Bowere bín úd'itune, ernmó keezl aawots k'irotsé tuwitwee.» B'daniyrwotswere keewanatse tuutson ayidek't shiyan bowutsi.

Ik' maa ereero dashi jango

²⁴ Iyesusnat b' daniyf'wots K'frnahomits bobodtsok'on Ik'i moosh err dek'irwots P'et'rosok t'int, «Iti danifo Ik' maa ereero dashalkeyaa?» ett boaati. ²⁵ P'et'ros were, «Ee dashetwe» b'iet. P'et'ros moo maants b'kidtsok'on Iyesus shino, «Sim'ono! eege neesh biari? Datsanatsi naashwots ereero wee t'ilisho bo dek'et konkneya? Bo nana'oknemó uri datsi ashokneya?» ett bíaaati. ²⁶ P'et'ros were, «Uri datsi ashaatsne» ett bíaaani. Iyesus were hank'o b'iet, «Beree bo nana'áuwots ereer dashotse aalne eteere? ²⁷ Ern mó boosh t'ugo nowoterawok'o aats k'aromaants amr mus'i mak'at'ino sha'úwee, shin shino keshet mus'oodeshde'e, b'nono n wogor bitse gizo daatsitune, manowere de'er taanat neenko daye.»

18

Jamonyere bogo kone?

(Mar. 9:33-37; Luk'. 9:46-48)

¹ Manoor b' danifuwots Iyesusok t'int, «Dari mengstotse jamonyere bogo kone?» ett bo aati. ² Iyesus were na'í marmat' iko s'eegdek't bo taalots ned'ib'k'r, ³ Hank'owo b'iet, «Arikone itsh ti etiri, woneyar nana'í

marmat'uwotskok'o woto it k'azal b jamon dari mangstots kindratste. ⁴ Na'i marmat'ankok'o b tooke dashan detsetwo dari mengstotse eene bwotiti. ⁵ Hank'o wotts na'o t shúútsosha err dek'etwo taan dek'etwe.» biet.

Ashosh t'ug wotaatse ats koti jango
(Mar. 9:42-48; Luk'. 17:1-2)

⁶ «Konwor wotowa asho taan amaniru muk'nana'anotsitse iko b dariyoni-yere mangts dí'i shútso b bimbats tifde'er ayide dashan gop'ts aatsi k'arotse juweyar k'ot'eebwtsink'eree bish k'aniyank'e.» ⁷ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o biet, «Ash ashuwotssh t'ug wotiru ashuwots jangatse tuutson indowe datsusha! wottso b wotiyalor t'ug wotit keewwots bowowo ooreratse, ernmó t'ugo wotitwo bweetwok'o k'alitumansh indowe bisha! ⁸ Mansh eshe n kisho wee n tufo morro n finitwok'o neen b'daritkawotiyal k'ut'de' juk'rowe! git kisho wee git tufo deshfetser dúre dúri tawots njuwewoniree kish k'ut'o wee duro wotarr dúre dúri kashomaats kindo neesh k'anefe. ⁹ Ni ááwonúwere morro nfiniwok'o neen b'dariyal kishde okaan juk'rowe! git ááwo deshfetser gahanem taw gop'ots njuwewoniyere ááw iketso wotaarr kasho maants kindo neesh k'anefe. ¹⁰ Darotse fa'a bo melakiwots jam aawo darotse fa'o tnih shiitso bos'iillirwotse, k'ac'in nana'anotsitse dab ikonor it ga'erawok'o it tooke korde'ere. [¹¹ Ash na'onúwor bwaa t'aftso kashiyoshe.]]*»

T'aft daatsets mereero ariyetso
(Luk'. 15:3-7)

¹² Ando aaniy Iyesus hank'o bíeti, «Aab eeg arefa itsha? Bal mereer detsts ash iko boyitse iko b'k'aleyal balosh ik shapwotsi guri abaatse k'ayk'rar t'aftsan geyo amaalkeya? ¹³ Ariko itsh keewirwe, bín b'daatsor fa'a balosh ik shapwotsiyere t'aft daatsets ikmansh b'gene'úwiti. ¹⁴ Mank'o darotse fa'o itnih nana'a k'ac'nanotsitse ikonwore b't'fitwok'o geyeratsee.

Ashaats gond fintsats eeg k'alo b'geyitwok'o

¹⁵ «Nieshu neen b'dadiyal neenat bín ikn wotde neesh b't'afitso keewwe, n keewo b shishetka wotiyal aani nik woshdek'etuune, ¹⁶ N keewo shisho b'k'azalmo wee git wee keez ashuwots gawts gawo b's'eenetwok'o neenton wee iko wee git asho de'er biyok amee. ¹⁷ Boon k'ewatse biétalmó Ik' moosh keewwe, Ik'i moonowere k'ewatse bi'etetka wotiyalowere Ik' danawok'o wee morretsok'o taawk'rowe.

¹⁸ «Arikoniyere itsh tietiri, datsatse it tiptetwoniye darotse tipekee bwotiti, datsatse it biitsetwo daaratse bishke bwotiti. ¹⁹ Andoor aaniy itsh keewirwe, ititse gitetswots datsatse eegonor k'onosh ikwotar Ik'o bok'oniyal darotse fa'o t nih itsh s'eentsitwe. ²⁰ Gito wee keezo wotar tshúútsos bokakwet beyokoke taa bo dagotse daatsetwe.»

Orowe eti jango

²¹ Manoor P'et'ros Iyesus maants t'inf, «Doonzono! tíeshuu taan b'dadiyal ambtsoto bish oorowe erta? Shawatoto b'borfetsoneya?» ett bíati.

18:8 18:8 Mat. 5:30 **18:9** 18:9 Mat. 5:29 **18:11** 18:11 Luk'. 19:10 * **18:11** 18:11 Ik ik brani mas'aafwotsitse 11 taawatstsan detsfno. **18:15** 18:15 Luk'. 17:3 **18:16** 18:16 Iwi. 19:15
18:18 18:18 16:19; Yoh. 20:23

²² Iyesuswere bish hank'o biét, «Shawatoti sheba bako shawatot mec'ra eraatse neesha, ²³ Mansh daritsi mengstu guutswotsnton tanoosh geyiru nugúsoniye biari, ²⁴ Nugusonwere taano dek't b'tuutsok'on ay miliyeniyon meklityo† biátse fa'a guuts iko detseyat bweyi. ²⁵ Guuts man biátse fa'a k'awntso dasho b'mááwtsotse biwere b máátsunowere bnan'úwotsnat b detsts jamonowere kemde'er biats fa'a k'awntso b'dashetwok'o b doonz biázazi. ²⁶ Guutsonmo b doonz shirots tuk'maldek't <Doozonon! oona neea! muk'i taash s'iilde'e, b jamonor neesh dashetwe!> ett bín b k'oni. ²⁷ B doonzwere bish maac'o k'ewat bín faksh bk'ri, biatsi k'awntsonoweree k'azbk'ri.

²⁸ «Ernmó guutsman manoke kesht amoke bbefere bal dinariyo‡ gusho biátse bdetstso b tooho daatsdek't b bimbo gúk'dek't, <Neesht t gushits gizo taash daye!> bí et. ²⁹ Guuts b toohmanwere b'tufishirots dih't <Oona neesha! taash muk'i k'amowee, neesh dashetwe!> ett b k'oni. ³⁰ Ashmanmó k'aze biet. Iki dabnwor detsdek't amf b k'awntso b'dashfetsosh tipi moots tipi bk'ri. ³¹ Bínk'ó wotts guuts guutswots man bobek'tsok'on ayidek't shiyanbowts, amtinwere wotts jamo bodoonzsh keewbok'ri. ³² doononwere guutsman s'eegidek't bish hank'o biét, <Nee gond guutsonon! taan nk'onree jam k'awntsman neesh k'azre, ³³ Eshe, taa niatsi k'awntso neesh k'aztk'rok'o, nee ntooh wotts guutsosh k'azo neesh geyiyank'oshna b'teshi?> ³⁴ Mansh doonzon fayat biatsi k'awnts jamo b'dashfetsosh tipi maa naashosh beshidek't b ími.

³⁵ «Eshe itwere ik ikon it eshuwi itnibotse kishde neesh orowe eto itk'azal darotse fa'o tnihwor mank'o it aats k'alitwe.»

19

Kenihonat máátsun faksheyi jango Iyesus b'danitsok'o (Mar. 10:1-12)

¹ Iyesus man keew b ishiyakon Gelil datsatse tuut, Yordanos fokoniye bak'etse Yihud datsats biami. ² Ay ashonwere b'jafrats botuwi, boyit-snowere shodtswotsi b kashiya.

³ Manoor ferisawino eteefwots b maants t'int bín fado geeyat, «Asho b máátsu ik jago bt'afiyal manatse tuutsonowere fakshuna biétal nemo eekituwáá?» ett boati.

⁴ Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bí aaniy, «Shin Ik'o nungushonat máátson woshdek't boon biatzok'o nababertsteya? ⁵ Ando aani <Man jangosh asho b nihnat bínbn k'aykraar b máátsonon ik wotitwe, gitetswotswere ik ats wotitúne> ⁶ Mansh bo maniyak ik atsnee bako gitnaaliyee. Eshe Ik'o s'anddek't ik bwoshtso asho b k'alawok'owa.»

⁷ Ferisawino eteefwotswere, «Béré, Muse eegishe <Kenihon b máátsu b fakshetsok'o kitsit werek'eto imr bin fakshwe> biétiri?» bo et.

⁸ Biwere boosh hank'owa biét, «Museyiyere it máátsu itfakshiwok'o biét itnibo kup' b'wotssi jangatsna bako shin mank'oyiyaliye b'teshi. ⁹ Taamó ash iko widatse tuutson b'wotiyalabako b máátsu fakshr k'oshu b'dek'al gobetsi wotere» etirwe itsha?

18:22 18:22 Aze. 4:24 † **18:24** 18:24 Meklitya: Eto manoori gizewon fin finiru ash ikosh tatsé uts aawosh b finere dashef gizoniyere bogts gize. ‡ **18:28** 18:28 Dinariya: Eto ash iko ik aawo b finere bish dashef gizoniye. **19:4** 19:4 Aze. 1:27; 5:2 **19:5** 19:5 Aze. 2:24 **19:7** 19:7 Iwi. 24:1-4; Mat. 5:31 **19:9** 19:9 Mat. 5:32; 1 K'or. 7:10-11

¹⁰ B danifwotswere, «Kenihe mets jango hank'owi wotiyal mááts dek' k'azo k'anefe» boet.

¹¹ Iyesusmó hank'owa biét «Mank'o keewo bofalitwok'o boosh imetswotssha bako jam ashosh faleratse. ¹² Gat wotat shuwetswots fa'ane, asho boon b gatitswotswere fa'ane, Ik'i mengstosh ett botookon botoko gatok'o taawtswots fa'ane, mansha keewan dek'osh falitwo de'e.»

Iyesus nana'o bdeertsok'o

(Mar. 10:13-16; Luk'. 18:15-17)

¹³ Manorowere bkisho boats gerde'er Ik'o boosh bk'onitwok'o ashuwots nana'o Iyesus maants dek't boweyi, b danifwotsmó ash asho bofayi.

¹⁴ Iyesuswere «Dari mengstu hanotsk'owwotssh bwottotse nana'í marmat'úwotsi k'ayere t maants wonee, bazik'ayere» biét. ¹⁵ B kishonowere boats bgediyhakon manoke beshat k'azbiami.

Datsatsi gaalonat dari mengston

(Mar. 10:17-31; Luk'. 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Ik aaw ash iko Iyesusmaants waat «Danifono! dúre dúri beyo daatsosh sheeng keewo k'alosh taan geyitwo eebik'úna?» ett bíati.

¹⁷ Iyesuswere, «Sheeng keewi jango eegishe taan ni aatiri? Sheeng wottso Ik' ikoniye, kashomaats kindo ngeyiyalmó b taziyotsi s'eentswe.» biét.

¹⁸ Ashmanwere, «B taziyots aawotsnee?» biét.

Iyesusu hank'o ett bí aani, «Asho ud'k'aye, wido amk'aye, úmp'k'aye, kooton gawk'aye, ¹⁹ n nihnat nindn mangiwe, k'osh asho ntookok'o woshde shune, etiru taziyotsiye» biét. ²⁰ Jawets na'amanwere, «Tzazi jamnotsnere s'eentsre, k'osho taash shapitwo eebik'una?» biét.

²¹ Iyesuswere, «B jamon s'eeno woto ngeyiyalee amr ndetstso kemde'er gizman t'owwotssh ime, darotse gaalo daatsitune, tshuutsonowere shoyde wowe» bí eti.

²² Jawets na'a manwere, ay gizo bdetstotse man bshishtok'on shiyaneferere k'azbiami.

²³ Maniyere il Iyesus b danifuwotssh hank'wa biét, «Arikone itsh tkeewiri, gaalets ashosh dari mengstots kindoniye ayidek't mange.

²⁴ Andoor itsh keewirwe, Gaalets asho Ik'i mengstots b kindoniyere kambulo mafi furotse b besho ketefee.»

²⁵ B danifuwots man boshishtok'on ayidek't adt «Beree, kone kashosh faliti?» bo et.

²⁶ Iyesus bo maants s'iilt, «Keew han ashosh faletkaliyee, Ik'oshomó jamo faletwe» bí et. ²⁷ Manoor P'et'ros, «Hambe, noo jamo k'azk'rat n jafrats sha'erone, eshe ebiyek'únaa nodatsiti?» bí eti.

²⁸ Iyesuswere boosh hank'o biét, «Arikoniye itsh tietiri, Ash na'o b mang jorats be bdek'ots andr datsuwatse tjafrats sha'atswots, it woor tatse git mangi jooratse itbeeti, tatse git Isra'el jirwotsatse angshitutee.

²⁹ T jangosh err b moowwotsi, wee bí eshwotsi, wee b mishotsi, bnihnat bidono, wee bnana'o, wee bgosho k'azts jamo baloti gito dek'etwe, dúre dúri kashonowere daatsitwe. ³⁰ Ernmó and shints wotts aywots shuuts oortswotsi wotitúne, shutsts wottswots shintswotsi wotitune.»

20

Weyini mitwotsitse finit ashuwotsi k'at'arefok'o ariyetso

¹ «Dari mengstú woyini miti beyoke finiru ashuwotsi k'at'arosh guuron keshts miti doonzoniye biariye. ² Bí ik ik aawosh ik ik dinariyo dashosh keeweyat, finirwotsi weyini mitook b'woshi. ³ Keez sa'atok'on kesht, fino bitst jebatse need'iru k'osh ashuwotsi b'bek'i, ⁴ <Itwere weyini mit boyok amr finore. Itsh imo geyit k'awntso dashetwe> bí eti. ⁵ Bowere weyini miti datsok boami, andó aaniy shrt sa'atonat jed'iy sa'atok'on kesht mank'o b'k'ali. ⁶ Tatse ik sa'atok'onowere k'osh ashuwotsi bo need'efere daatsdek't <Ítmó aaw jamo fino bitsat hanoke it need'ir eegishe?> ett b'iaati. ⁷ Bowere <Noon k'at'arit asho t'út'atniye> boeti, bíwere <Beree itwere weyini mitwots beyok amr finore> bíet.

⁸ «Datso b'iltso k'on weyini mitwots doonz fin manatse b'naashitsosh <Finirwotsi s'eerr ili k'at'aretswotsatse tuuzr shin k'at'aretswotsok b'borfetsoh bofints k'awntso boosh daye> bí eti. ⁹ Mansh tatse ik sa'aton k'at'aretswots ik ikon t'int ik ik dinariyo bodek'i. ¹⁰ Shin k'at'aretswots bot'intsok'on bogshde bodek'etwok'o boosh biar, ernmó boowere ik ikon ik ik dinariya bodek'i. ¹¹ Gizo k'aau dek't weyini mito doonzats hank'o ett bomumundi, ¹² <Hanots il waat bofin ik sa'atoshe, ernmó aaw jamo aaw k'es'atse mis'fetsat maawron jintswotsnton nonoton taal woshn'ri.> ¹³ Weyini miti doonzonwere, finirwotsitse ikosh hank'o ett bí aaniyi, <T mashono! neen eegor daderatsee, nokewe ik aawon neesh ik dinariyo dashoshshnaa? ¹⁴ Eshe nbano de'er amee, neesh tímstok'o bodtso iltsanshowero imo shunre. ¹⁵ T took gizatse tshunto k'alosh alo detsfoshna? Himo taa tewud doo twottoshee nee n okoori?> »

¹⁶ Maniyere il Iyesus, «Mank'o, shuuttsi teshtswots shints, shints teshtswots shuuttsi wotitune» bíet.

*Iyesus b'k'iri jangonat k'irotsé b' tuwi jango útslo b'keewtsok'o
(Mar. 10:32-34; Luk'. 18:31-34)*

¹⁷ Maniyere il Iyesus Iyerusalem maantsan bíamfera b'tesh, amoke bobefere weeratse tatsegit b'danifwotsi boali b' maants s'eegdek't dek'amf hank'o boosh bíet, ¹⁸ «Hamb, Iyerusalem maantse noamiri, manoknee Ash na'o kahni naashwotsnat nemo danifwotssh beshide imetwe, boowere k'iri angsho biats angshitúnee. ¹⁹ Ik'i ashwateraw ashuwotssh beshide imetúnee, boowere trgc'o biatso kaashetúnee, b'ino garafituno, b'ín jitetúnee, ernmó keezl aawots k'irotsé tuwitwee.»

*Zebdiwos nana'úwots ind Ik'o k'on k'ono
(Mar. 10:35-45)*

²⁰ Maniyere il Zebdiwos nana'úwots ind, b' nana'úwotsnton Iyesus maants t'iinat b' shinatse tuk'maldek'at ik keewo bish b' k'alitwok'o b'ín b' k'oni. ²¹ Iyesuswere, «Eege ngeyiri?» bí eti. Bíwere, «N mengstotse t nana'a gitets hanots iko giro maants, iko k'ano maants bobee'wok'owo taash woshwe!» bíet.

²² Iyesusmó «It itk'onirwo danatste, taa karnon t'úshet gondbek'i wanc'o úshosh falituteya?» bíet. Bowere «Ee falitwone!» boeti.

²³ Iyesuswere, «Arikon taa t úshet gond bek'i wanc'o úshetute, ernmó k'anonat giromaants bobetwok'o k'alitwo taanaliye, beyokman imetiye tnh boosh b k'anits ashuwots s'uzshe.»

²⁴ B danif tatswots bok'onts k'onman boshishtok'on eshu git manotsats fayogedbok'ri. ²⁵ Iyesusmó jametswotsi s'eegdek't hank'o boosh bí eti. «Ik' danaw ashuwotsatse naashtswots bo ash ashaatse alknee, boon jishirwotswere boon boalefook'o danfte. ²⁶ It dagotsnere mank'o woto geyiratse. Ernmó it dagotse een wot geyirwo it guuts wotowe. ²⁷ Mank'o ititse bogo wotosh geyirwo it gutso wotowe. ²⁸ Ash na'oniye bí finar ayuwotsi kashiwosh b kasho beshide imoshe bweyi bako bish fineyishaliyee» biét.

²⁹ Maniyere il Iyarikoyitse kesht boamfere ash ash aywots Iyesus jafrats botuwi. ³⁰ Ando weeri gúratse beyiru ash aaw dog gitetswots man weeron beshirwo Iyesusi b woto boshishtok'on «Dawit naay doonzono! oona neesha, noosh maac'o k'ewowe!» ett bokuhi.

³¹ Ash ashonwere «Ishooree!» ett boon bofayi, bomó «Dawit naay doonzono! oona neesha noosh maac'o k'ewowe!» et fetst ayidek't bokuhi.

³² Iyesuswere need'dek't boon s'eegt «Itsh eeg tk'ale itgeyiri?» biét.

³³ Bowere «Doonzono! no ááwwots bok'eshetwok'o woshwe!» boeti.

³⁴ Iyesuswere boosh maac'o k'ewat bo ááwwotsi bshuui, bo ááwwotswere manoor bobek'i, boowere Iyesus jafrats boami.

21

Iyesud mangi eenon Iyerusalemits bkindtsok'o (Mat. 11:1-11; Luk'. 19:28-40; Yoh. 12:12-19)

¹ Iyesusnat b shuuts sha'irwots Iyerusalem maants bot'inor Debrezeyitn* Bete Faageyi eteef galúts bobodtsok'on Iyesus b'danifwotsitse gitetswotsi hank'o ett woshbk'ri, ² «It shinatse fa'a galúts ameree, manokowere itbodtsok'on daaz iku bnaúnton tipetsu daatsitute, biishdeniye taash de'ewore. ³ Asho konwor ikjago itn bíaatiyal <Doonzo boon bgeyirwoshee> erere. Bíwere daaz daazwotsi manoor dooyitwe.» ⁴ Man bwotyeb nebiyiwon hank'o ett keewetso b s'eenishe,

⁵ «S'iyon mááts naúsh†

«Hambe! Nnuguso bíatso dash detsedek't daazunat

Bnaú ats wotde n maants weetwe!» err bish keewwere.»

⁶ B danifwotswere amt Iyesus boosh b keewtsok'o bo k'ali. ⁷ Daazanowere b na'únton bíyok dek't boweyi, botahonowere daazwots jik'ats gedbok'ri, Iyesuswere bíyats be bdek'i. ⁸ Ash ashotse aywots botaho werindats ees'bok'ri, k'atsetswotswere maarets miti jaabo k'ut'dek't weerindatse boes'fera botesh. ⁹ Ash shin shinatse amiruwotsitsnat b jafratse weyirwotsitse teshtswots, «Hosa'ano Dawit naayshe! Doonzo shútson weetwo deereke! hosa'ana‡ darotse!» ett bo kuhefera botesh. ¹⁰ Iyesus Iyerusalemits b kindor kititsi ash jamo, «Han kone bí?» eton dimbirbowtsi. ¹¹ Ash ashonwere, «Han Gelil datsatse fa'o Nazretitse waatso nebiyiwo Iyesusiye.» bo eti.

20:26 20:26 Luk'. 22:25-26 **20:27** 20:27 Mat. 23:11; Mar. 9:35; Luk'. 22:26 * **21:1** 21:1 Debrezeyiti: Eto Zeyiti mitwots bíatse bodaatsef gurooni. **21:5** 21:5 Zek. 9:9 † **21:5** 21:5 S'iyon mááts naúsh: Etirwan Iyerusalem kitu kitsoshe. ‡ **21:9** 21:9 Hosa'ana: Eto Ibrayist'y noon keewon kashiwe, oona neesh noon kashiwe eteb wotor, Hanoke gut'etsanmó uda etee.

¹² Maniyere il Iyesus Ik' moots b' kindi, manoknowere kemiruowtsnat keewiru ash jamo kish b' ishi. Giz woniyiruwots maronat kurkund kemirwots joronowere gup'sh b' ishi. ¹³ «*«T moo Ik' k'oni maa eteetwe» ett guut'ere, itmó b'ik'tswots gemook'o woshtrte!»* bí eti.

¹⁴ Iyesus Ik' mootse b'efere ááw doogwotsnat shoklirwots b' maants bo waare b'kashiyo. ¹⁵ Ernmó kahniy naashwotsnat nem danifwotsn Iyesus b' k'alts adits keewo bobek'tsonat nana'i marmat'uwots Ik' i mootse «*Dawit naaysh hosa'ana!»* etfetst bokuhefere boshishtotse bofayi. ¹⁶ Mansh Iyesussh «*Nanaúwots bo etirwo k'ebirwiya?»* boeti, bíwere «*Ee, k'ebirwee, «Nanaúwotsnat s'aats úshirwots nonotse udo k'anirnee» etirwo b' jamon nababeratsteya?»* bíet. ¹⁷ Boon k'azk'rat kitotse kesht Betaniya eteef galúts bíamí, manoko b'k'eeyi.

Iyesus b' c'ashts belesi mitu

(Mar. 11:12-14, 20-24)

¹⁸ Iyesus dats gats guuron kito maants aanat amfetst k'ak'bwtsi, ¹⁹ Belesi mit iku weerindi guúratse bek't b' maants bíami, ernmó biyatse maara bako eegor daatsratse. Mansh «*Haniyehak b' jamon shuwo níatse b'datserawok'owa!»* bíet. Mitúnuwere manoor shuuk'bwtsi. ²⁰ B' danifwots man bobek'tsok'on «*Belsi mitan iknun aawk'oneya shuuk' bgutsi?»* ett bo'adi. ²¹ Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíaaníy, «*Arikone itsh tkeewiri, innetiyo deshr t'arat'aro itk'azink'ere belesi mitu atsats k'aletsok'o k'almeç'ro b'woterawon dab guruhansh «Hanoke tuur aats k'arots shap'ewe!»* it etal itsh s'eenetwe. ²² Amanar Ik' it k'onitu jamo daatsitue.»

Iyesus awuk'o alon b'finirwok'owo aatetsok'o

(Mar. 11:27-33; Luk'. 20:1-8)

²³ Iyesus Ik' moots kind dek't daniyo dek't b'tuwi. Manoor kahni naashwotsnat ashitsi eenashwots b' maants t'int «*Jaman nk'alirwo eegi aloneya? Alhanowere neesh imtso kone?»* Ett boaati. ²⁴ Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíaaníy, «*Taawere ik keewu iti aatuna, ti aattsu taash it aniyalee taawere jaman kon alon t k'alirwok'o itsh keewitwe.* ²⁵ Yohans gupo eewkneya b'weyi? Darotsneyamo ashokneya?» Bíere, bo boatsatseyosh hank'o ett boshiyeyi. «*«Darotsne» noetal «b'éréé, eegoshe bín amano it k'azi» noosh bí'eteti,* ²⁶ «*Ashokike» noe'talmó, Yohansi jamwots nebiyok'o bos'ilirwosh, ashuwotsi noshati.»* ²⁷ Manshe, «*Danatsone»* ett boaaníy. Bíwere «*Taawor jamhan eegi alon tk'alirwok'o itsh keewratse»* bí eti.

Nana'a gitetsuwotsi ariyetso

²⁸ Manats dabt boosh hank'owa bí eti, «*Ash iko nana'a gitetsuwotsi detsfe b'tesh, boyitse iko maants t'int, «Tnaayo! hambets t weyini miti beyoke amr fino n'finitwok'owa»* bíet. ²⁹ B'naaywere «*K'aze amatse»* bíet. Ernmó il goynat finosh bíami. ³⁰ Nihonwere b'naay ikok ando amf b'ishowere mank'o b' finitwok'o bín bíazazi, «*Wotowe t'niho ametuwe»* bíet. Ernmó amatse. ³¹ Eshe gitetsanotsitse b' nih alo s'eentstso ááwnee?»

Bowere «*Shintsoni!»* boeti, Iyesuswere boosh hank'o bíeti, «*Arikoniye itsh tietiri, morretswotsnat gobetswotsn dari mengstots kindosh itiyere shinitune.* ³² Gupfo Yohans kááwi weerindo itsh kitsosh b' waare bín

amaneratste, morretswotsnat gobetswotsmó bín amanernee, hanowere bek'aat dab naandrone etaat amaneratste.»

Woyni bos'uwotsi toktswotsh aridek't jewretso

(Mar. 12:1-12; Luk'. 20:9-19)

³³ Iyesus dabt hank'o bíeti, «K'osh jewro k'ewere, woyni mitwotsi tokts ash iko fa'e btesh, bí b weyini mit gúratse kas'o kas'bk'ri, weyini fis'eet gop'o ishdek't bdoози, weyini kotosh wotit kaki geenzo agbk'ri, maniyere hakon mitwots beyoko goshtswotssh kirayik'rat k'osh datso maants k'az bí'ami. ³⁴ Mit shuwi woro bbodtsok'on b bano bish bodek'etwok'o b guutswotsi goshtswotsok bwoshi. ³⁵ Goshtswotsmó guutswotsi detsdek't iko botogi, iko bou'd'i, k'oshonowere shutson botogi. ³⁶ Weyini mitwots doonz ando botaawo baltswotsiyere bogts k'osh guutswotsi aaniy bwoshi. Goshtswots boatsowere baltswotskok'o bo fini. ³⁷ Jamoniyere il weyini miti doonzo <T naayno mangitunee!> eton b naayi goshtswotsok b woshi. ³⁸ Ernmó goshtswots b naayi bobek'tsok'on <Hanwo naatetwoniye>, woore úd'k'rar b detstsono naarde'onee!» boet. ³⁹ B naaynowere weyini miti beyokoniyere ur dek'amt úd'bok'ri.

⁴⁰ «Eshe, weyini mitwots doonz bwoor goshtsanotsi eeg bk'alitwok'o arefa itsha?» ⁴¹ Bower «Gond ashmanots s'uwatse boon gondo bek'shr t'afik'ritwe. Weyniy miti beyokonowere b shwono finde woor woron bish kayitu goshts k'oshwotssh kiraayi bk'riti.» boeti.

⁴² Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíeti,

«S'ayin mas'aafotse

<Ginbiyon maa agfwots bo gac'ts shutso

bíye shuts kup'o tungúshatse kaatsde detsetwo bwoti,

Hanwere doonzo finoniye,

no ááwwotsshowere adike,>

ett guut'etso b jamon nababeratsteya?

⁴³ «Eshe hank'o etirwe itsha, Ik'i mengsto itatse de'er shuu shuwitu ashuwotssh imetwe. [⁴⁴ Shútsanats dihitwo tishitwee, shutsman bíatsats b dihit ashonmó gaans'eetwee. »]

⁴⁵ Kahni naashwotsnat ferisawino eteetswots jewretsanotsi boshisht-sok'on Iyesus b keew bo jang bwottsok'owo t'iwintsbodek'i. ⁴⁶ Mansh bín detso geyatni botesh, ernmó ash asho bín nebiyiyok'o bos'ilfotse shatbowtsi.

22

Jiwok s'eegetso ariyetso

(Luk'. 14:15-24)

¹ Iyesus aaniy hank'o ett jewron boosh bkeewfere bteshi, ² «Dari mengsto b na'osh jiwu k'anits nugúsoniye biariye. ³ Nugúsman b jiwok b s'eegets ashuwotsi boweetwok'o gawiyosh b guutswotsi bomaants bwoshi, ashuwotsmo jiwman maants wosh geratsno.

⁴ «Nugúsman k'osh guutswotsi aaniy hank'o ett bwoshi, <S'eegets ashuwotsok amrniye, Hamb, jiwosh meetwonat úshetuwoone k'anik'rere minz gatwotsnat k'otstsh shopwotsi shúkk'reree, jam keewo k'anwtsere, mansh jiwu moonat úshok woore!> err boosh keewore. ⁵ Boomó keewman aatsni k'rat bokaat kaaton iko b goshomand iko b jaakomand

bíami. ⁶ Oortswotswere b guutswotsi detsdek't ketiyon jot'dek' bou'd'i, ⁷ Manoor nugúso fayat kes' kes'f bikwotsi woshat úd'ts manotsi úd'iibk'ri. Bo kitinowere tawon bo mitsitwok'o b'woshi, ⁸ Maniyere il b guutswotssh hank'o biéti, <Hamb, jiwi moonat úshon k'anwtsere, s'eegetswotsmo jiwansh woteraniye orernee. ⁹ Mansh weerindatse amr itdatsts ash jamo jiwi moonat úshomand s'eere.> ¹⁰ B guutswotswere weer weerats amt bodaats ash jamo gondwotso, sheengwotsnowere kakubok'ri, mann jiwi maa eeno s'eegetswotsn s'eenb'wtsi.

¹¹ «Ernmó Nugúso s'eegetswotsi s'ilosh jiwi maa eenots b'kindtsok'on, manoke jiwi taho taheraw iko bek'b'k'ri. ¹² B'isho hank'o biéti, <T masho, jiwi taho ntaherawo aawk'oneya hanok n kindi?> ash manwere s'ik bi eti. ¹³ Nugúsonwere b'guutswotssh, <B kishonat b' tufoon tifde'er kishr úratse fa'a t'aluwots juwore, manoknowere eeponat gash k'ashone wotiti> biét.» ¹⁴ Manats dabf Iyesus «Eshe, s'eegetswots aynee, bitsere marat'etswotsmó múk'nee.»

¹⁵ Maniyere hakon ferisawino eteefwots amt aawk'o k'alr Iyesus noono b' keewor bin bodetsetwok'o boshiyeyi, ¹⁶ Bo danifwotswere, Herodis ashu-wotsnton Iyesusok woshat, «Danifono, neehe arkeewetso nwotstok'onat Ik'o weerindo arikon ndaniyirwok'o danfone ash shatonwere nk'aliru keewo aaliye, ashonat ashi dagonwere boga bogshratsnee.» b'ish bo etiyakon, hank'o ett boati. ¹⁷ «Aáb noosh keewwe neesh eeg arefa? Rom nugúsosh ereero dasho nemeemó nemaalne?» ¹⁸ Iyesusmó bo gondo dank'rat, «It it took danawwotso! eegoshe tiyatse t'awo it geyiri? ¹⁹ Ereerosh dasheyiru gizo aab taash kitswere!» biét. Mansh bo ik dinariyo dek'wat b'ish bokitsi. ²⁰ B'iwere, «Aranatse dozets aronat guut'ets shúútson konke?» eton boon bíaaati, ²¹ B'owere, «Rom dats nugúsoke!» boeti, b'iwere, «Eshe nugúsoko nugúsosh, Ik'iko Ik'osh imere,» biét. ²² B'owere bin bok'ebiyakon b' keew keewatse tuutson adt k'azk'rat boami.

K'irtswots botwi jango aatetsok'owo
(Mar. 12:18-27; Luk'. 20:27-40)

²³ Manots aawots, «K'irtswots k'irotsé tuwo aaliye» etef Seduk'awino eteefwots Iyesusok waat hank'o ett bin bo aati, ²⁴ «Danifono! Muse <Ik' asho na'o b'shurawo k'iron b' maatswatse b' k'aleyal k'irts eshuwo máátso de'er k'irtsoh shááto shegrshwee,> etre. ²⁵ Shawat eshuwots nooke fa'ane boteshi, jamwotsitse k'aabo máátso dek't na'o b'shurawo k'irb'wtsi, mansh bíeshu muk'efo k'irtso máátso b'dek'i. ²⁶ Mank'o gitlonú, keezlonú shawatlok' b'borfetso tar taron bin dek't bok'iri. ²⁷ Jamoniyeere il máátzman k'ir b'wtsi. ²⁸ Eshe, shawatwots bin bodek'tsotse k'irtswots botuwor máátso b' wotit aawshe?»

²⁹ Iyesusmó hank'o ett boosh bíaaani, «It s'ayin mas'afwotsnat Ik'i angó it danawotsnee it sheliri. ³⁰ K'irtswots k'irotsé botwots darotse fa'a melakiwotskok'owa bowotiti bako de'atsno, de'eratsne. ³¹ K'irtswots tuwi jango itsh Ik'o b' keewtso nababeratsteya? ³² Biye hank'owe biéti, <Taa Abraham Ik'o, Yisehak' Ik'o, Yak'ob Ik'o taane> Mansh Ik'oniyee kashetswots Ik'a bako k'irtswots Ik'aliye.» ³³ Ash ashonwere man boshishtsok'on b' daniyatse tuutson boad.

Jamoniyyere bogts tzaziyo
(*Mar. 12:28-34; Luk'. 10:25-28*)

³⁴ Iyesus Seduk'awino etefwotssh noono boaanirawok'o woshdek't s'ik boetetuwok'o b' wosho boshishtok'on ferisawino eteyirwots ik wotdek't kakwe bowtsi. ³⁵ Boyitsnowere nemo danif iko, Iyesusi fado geeyat hank'o ett b'iaati, ³⁶ «Danifono! nemotse jamoniyyere bogts tzaziyo aawne?» ³⁷ Iyesuswere hank'o ett b'ish b'iaaniy, «<Doonzo n Ik'o Izar Izeweri n nib s'eenon, n kash jamon, n maac' s'eenon shune,> ³⁸ Jamoniyyere bogetsonat shints tzaziyo haniye. ³⁹ Hanowere artso gitl tzaziyo <K'osh asho n tookok'o woshde'er shune,> etirwoniye. ⁴⁰ Nemonat nebiywots daniy jamo tzazi gitetsanotsats' need' dek'kne.»

Mesihyo aatets aato
(*Mar. 12:35-37; Luk'. 20:41-44*)

⁴¹ Ferisawino etefwots kakuwedek't bobefere Iyesus hank'o ett boon b'iaati, ⁴² «Krstos jango eege it etiri? kon naayi arefa itsha?» boowere «Dawit naayiye» ett b'ish boaanii. ⁴³ Iyesuswere boosh hank'owa b'iet, «Beree, Dawit Ik'i shayiron jisheyat b' keewor eegoshe <Doonza!> et bin bs'eeqi?»

⁴⁴ B'í <Doonzo t doonzsh:
n balangarwotsi ntufishirot's t woshfetsosh
t k'anomaants beewe!> b'iet.

⁴⁵ Eshe Dawit b' tookon <Doonza> ett bs'eeqyahakon bere Krstos aawk'oneya b' naayi woto b'faliti?» ⁴⁶ Mann dab ik nonunor b'ish aaniyosh falto aali b'tesh, manots aawoniyyere hakon bin aatosh aaw shúk'tso konúwor aali b' tesh.

23

Iyesus Muse nemo danifwotsnat ferisawiyotsatse it atso korde'ere biéttso'k'o

(*Mar. 12:38-39; Luk'. 11:43-46; 20:45-46*)

¹ Maniyakon Iyesus ash ashonat b' danifwotssh hank'o ett b' keewi, ² «Nemo danifwotsnat ferisawino etefwots Muse jorats bedek'rne. ³ Mansh eshe bo itsh bo keewts jamo k'alwere, korde'ere, bo bofinirwonmó fink'ayere, bo bokeewirwo finats jitsraknee, ⁴ Mangonat kic'its kuro tipdek't ash mangrats bokurifoni, botookishomó bojaabon t'awiyosh dab geeratsne. ⁵ Bofin jamo asho boon b'bek'etwok'owa etniye bofiniri. Ik'o bok'onor kitabiya* genzit bo gawintsiri, Ik' nem kotirwok'o botahefonowere b' guuratsi s'aaro shipdek'tni bo geenzifoni, ⁶ Jiwoke mang beyoko, ayhudiyots Ik' bok'onf mooke shints beyokoniye detso boshunfoni. ⁷ Jebatsnowere ash jamo boosh gup' gup'aar jamo boon aatr <Danifono!> err bo s'eegetuwok'owe bogefoni, ⁸ Itmó itko danifo ik s'uzo b'wottsotsnat it jametswere esshwotsi it wottstse <Danifono> eteyar s'eegek'ayere. ⁹ Ando aaniy it itdetsts niho darotse ik s'uzo b'wottsosh datsatse konnor <Nihono> err s'eegek'ayere. ¹⁰ Iti danirwo Krstos s'uzi b'wottsosh <Daniruwo> err s'eegeyo k'ayere. ¹¹ Ititse eeno it guutso

22:35 22:35-40 Luk'. 10:25-28 22:37 22:37 Iwi. 6:5 22:39 22:39 Lew. 19:18 22:44 22:44
Dub. 110:1 23:5 23:5 Mat. 6:1; Taaw. 15:38; Iwi. 6:8 * 23:5 23:5 Kitabiya: Eto nemo bits
guut'etso bobaronat boilats botipfoni. 23:11 23:11 Mat. 20:26-27; Mar. 9:35; 10:43-44; Luk'.
22:26

wotowe. ¹² B tooko dambaan detsetwo dashan aanitwe, b tooko dashan detsetwo dambaan wotitwe.»

Nem danifwotsnat Ferisawino eteefuwots bo atso bodartsotse b'faytsok'o (Mar. 12:40; Luk'. 11:39-42, 44, 52; 20:47)

¹³ «Asho dari mengstots b kindrawok'o, b fengesho is'iruwots it gitit alberetswotso, nemo danifuwotsnat ferisawino eteefuwotso! indowe itsha! it ittokoosh bits kindratste, kindosh geyiruwotsonowere bokindrawok'o bazirutee! [¹⁴ Nem danifuwotsnat ferisawino etfwotso, be'ewosha etaat geenzidek'at Ik'o it k'onirwats weebdek'at t'oow maátswotso detstso ishbaziruwotso indowe itsha! manshe itatse ikibog angsho bodetuwe.][†] ¹⁵ It took danaw nem danifwotsnat ferisawiwotso! indowe itsha! ayhudi woteraw ash iko ayhudi inmnetiyo maants woniyosh datsatsno aats k'aratsno sha'at it gúriri, kindsh itdek'tsok'onowere, itiyere gitkisho ikibogo gahanemsh k'antso woshirutee!

¹⁶ «It jishiru dooguwotso! indowe itsha! <Asho Ik' k'oni moon b'taariyale, eegor woteratse> etfte, <Ik' k'oni mootsi awntson b taariyalmo taarman bín detsetwe> etirute, ¹⁷ It shiyawwotsnat doogwotso! awntsonat awnts s'ayintsitu Ik' mootse ááw bogfa? ¹⁸ Mank'o <Asho wosho t'intseyiru bewokoki t'arap'ezon b taariyal eegor woteratse,> woshman t'intseyiru k'ac'atse fa'a woshon b'taariyalmo taaro bín detsetwe etirute. ¹⁹ It doogwotso! woshonat woshman s'ayintsitu wosh t'intseyiru t'arap'ezoniyere ááw bogfa? ²⁰ Eshe wosh t'intseyiru t'arap'ezon taarirwo, wosh t'intseyiru t'arap'ezonat wosh t'intseyiru t'arap'ezatse fa'a keew jamone b'taari. ²¹ Ik' moon taarituwo, Ik' moonat Ik'mootse fa'a Ik'one b'taari. ²² Daron taaritwonwere Ik'o mangi jooronat b jooratse beyirwonee b taariri.

²³ «It git alberets nem danifwotsnat ferisawiwotso! indowe itsha! arshudiko, k'ushuwiko, orobrikono tatslo imirutee, ernmó nemotse een awnwtsoi k'azniye it k'riri, boowere kááw angshwotsi, orowe etonat amanetso wotoniye, ekeewi itk'ayawo hanoor k'alo itn geyife b teshi. ²⁴ It jishiru doogwotso! it úshiru jamwotso s'ungok'o muk'nana'a wottswotsoi s'aldek'at it juwiri, kambulok'o een keewonmó it k'oot'iri!

²⁵ «It git alberets nemo danifwotsnat ferisawiwotso! indowe itsha? Brc'konat saniyon úriweertso s'ayintsirute, b gitsonmó biik'onat jaalon bín s'eenke, ²⁶ Nee dog ferisawiyono! shin shino brc'uk'onat saniyon b gitso s'ayintswee, manoor b'bootsonúwure s'ayin wotitwe.

²⁷ «It git alberets nem danifwotsnat ferisawiwotso indowe itsha! bogit-sotse ash duuni mak'tsonat kim keewo bitse s'eents, bo úronmo nora eteets nas' k'alamiyo fuutere sheengiru doowwotsiye it ariye. ²⁸ Mank'owere it, úratse ashosh ash kááwo araatniye it be'eyiri, it gitsonmó git alberetsonat gondo s'eenwtsero.

²⁹ «It git alberets, nem danifwotsnat ferisawiwotso! indowe itsha! it nebiywots downiye it agiri, k'irts kááwwots hawltiyoniye it shengshiri. ³⁰ «Nonih shintswotsononi noteshi wotink'ere nebiywots s'atso kuut'r bonton ikwoterawnk'one b'teshi» etirute. ³¹ Eshe, nebiywotsoi úd'ts ashuwots nana'o it woto it tookon gawirute. ³² Eshe, it nihots dek' botuutso it were s'eentswere. ³³ It dawnzwotso, dawnz nana'úwotso,

23:12 23:12 Luk'. 14:11; 18:14 † **23:14** 23:14 Matiyos mas'fotsere tatse awdl taawan aaliye ik ik shin kishon guut'ets mas'fotse aaliye, Mar. 12:40 nat Luk'. 20:47 atse fa'ee. **23:22** 23:22 Isa. 66:1; Mat. 5:34 **23:23** 23:23 Lew. 27:30 **23:33** 23:33 Mat. 3:7; 12:34; Luk'. 3:7

gahanemits fayotse aawk'o k'alrniya oorosh it faliti? ³⁴ Mansh hamb, taa nebiywotsi, dantelefetswotsi, danifwotsi it maants dowittwee, boyitse ik ikuwotsi úd'itutee, ik ikuwotsi jitetutee, ik ikwotsnowere bo Ik' k'oni mootse togetute, ik kitotse ik kitomaad gishitutee. ³⁵ Manatse tuutson kaáwo Abeel s'atsatse de'er Ik'i moonat wosh t'intseyiru t'rap'ezi dagotse it úd'tsok b borfetosh Berakiyu naay Zekariyas s'atsats b borfetosh datsats kud'ts kaáwwots s'atsatse tuuts fayó itatsatse bhodeti, ³⁶ Arikoniye itsh tkeewiri, fay jamaaniye, and dúranatse shuwetsanotsats bodetwe.»

Iyesus Iyerusalem jangosh bieptsok'o
(Luk'. 13:34-35)

³⁷ Manats dabí hank'owa bíet, «Iyerusaleme, Iyerusaleme! nee nebiywotsi úd'irunee! nmaants woshetswotsi úd'at shútson togirunee! baaku b nana'o b gop'shots b kakufok'o, taawor n nana'o ikok kakuwosh ambtsote t geyi! itmó geratse. ³⁸ Eshe hambe, it moo bashar oritwe. ³⁹ Manshe <Doonzo shútson wetuwo deereke> it erfetsosh haniye il taan be'atste etirwe.»

24

Ik' moo b gaahi jango Iyesus bkeewtsok'o
(Mar. 13:1-2; Luk'. 21:5-6)

¹ Iyesus Ik' mootse kesht bíamfere b danifwots Ik' maa gmbiyo kitsosh b maants bot'iini. ² Bíwere «Jaman bek'irute? Arikone itsh tkeewiri, shúts iko ikats bkororetsok'on gaaheraniyere ooritwo aaliye» bíet.

Doonzo wooniyere shinon weet gisheyonat gondbek'on
(Mar. 13:3-13; Luk'. 21:8-19)

³ Debre zeyiti guratse Iyesus b befere b danifwots bo aal b maants t'int «Jam keewan b'wotit awre? N woonat dúri s'uwi milikito eebi?» ett boaat.

⁴ Iyesus hank'o ett boosh bíaani «Konwor asho itn b'darirawok'o itatso korde'ere! ⁵ Aywots <Taa Krstos taane!> etfere t shútson weetune, ay ashuwotsnowere daritúnee. ⁶ Kes'i k'aaronat kes'i keewon shishetute, jaman b wotitwotse tek'k'ayere, b s'uwonmó borafa'ee. ⁷ Asho ashaats tuwitwee, mengstonúwere mengstats kes'osh tuwitwe, besh beshar ik ik datsatse k'ak'onat dats shek'ewo wotitwe. ⁸ Jaman na'a shuwo it'i shambo b tuuwortok'oyiye. ⁹ Manoor ash ashuwots iti gondbek'osh beshide'er imetúnee, iti úd'itúne, t shúútsosha err ash jamwotsoke shit'eek wotitute. ¹⁰ Manoor aywots bo amantso haalar shuuts aanitune, iko iko beshide imetwe, ashuwots boatsatseyewo shit'etune. ¹¹ Kootets nebiy aywots tuwitune, aywotsnowere shelitune, ¹² Gondo b aytsatse tutson, ay ashuwots shuno aak'wtsitwe. ¹³ S'uwaats bborfetso k'amde kup'itwonmó kashitwe. ¹⁴ Ash jamosh gaw b wotitwok'o Ik'i mengsti doo shishiyán dats jamatse nabeetwe, manoor dúr s'uwó weetwe.

Kic'it gondbek'o
(Mar. 13:14-23; Luk'. 21:20-24)

¹⁵ «Nebiyiyo Dan'el b keewtsok'on kiimshitu wic'its keewo S'ayin beyokoke b need'efere it bek'ore nababirwo man t'iwintsde'e! ¹⁶ Manoor Yihud datsatse fa'úwots guromats woc'nee. ¹⁷ Maa tokatse fa'o ik

jagdek'osh oot'k'aye. ¹⁸ Goshifokon fa'onúwewe b́ tah dek'osh shuuts aank'aye, ¹⁹ Manoor na'i maac'wotsnat na'a s'aatsirwotssh indowe boosha? ²⁰ It giifi aawo jooshonat s'anbati aawon b́woterawok'o Ik'o k'onwere! ²¹ Manoor datsu bíazeron tuut hambetsish b́borfetso wotdanawo, shi-nomaantsowere man artso b́ jamon woteraw gond bek'i eeno wotitwe. ²² Aaw manots k'awuno bok'azink'ere ik ashonwor kasho falrawnk'e b́teshi, ernmó marat'ets ashuwotssha err aaw manots k'awnetúne.

²³ «Manoor asho konúwor wotowa <Hambe, Krstosiye hanoke fa'e!> wee <ekewoke b́ fa'oni!> itsh bíetal amank'ayere. ²⁴ Kootets Krstosotsnat kootets nebiyiwots tuwitune, bo boosh b́ faleyal Ik'ik marat'etswotsnoor dab́ daryiwash een een adits keewwotsi kitsitune.

²⁵ «Eshe, keew jaman shin shino itsh keewre, ²⁶ Mansh <Ekebe worwotse b́ fa'oni!> itsh bo etal keshk'ayere, <Hambe aashts bewokeke b́fa'oni!> bo etal amank'ayere. ²⁷ Guumo darotse b́p'ark'or aaw keshon túút aaw kindon b́ be'efok'o, ashna'o woonúwewe mank'o b́wotiti. ²⁸ Duuni beyok k'oorwots kakwetúnee.» biet.

Krstos gitlo aanar b́weyi jango

(Mar. 13:24-27; Luk'. 21:25-28)

²⁹ «Gond bek'i aaw manotsiyere okoon manoor aaw t'alu wtsitwane, aashitsunwere b́shaano kitsatsane, k'eenwotswere darotse fed's'uwitúnee, darotsi angwotswere shek'etúnee. ³⁰ Maniyere il Ash na'o milikito daaratse be'etwe, manoor datsatse fa'a ash naarwots eepetúne. Ash na'onwere angonat een mangon dawnats wotde b́woor bek'etúnee. ³¹ B melakiwotsi gaati k'aari eeno bo shishitwk'o b́woshiti, boowere datsatse awd kaaton amr dari daaratse tuur dari daaratse fa'úwotsi b́ik galdek'ets ashuwotsi kakwitúne.»

Beles'i mitúú ariyetso

(Mar. 13:28-31; Luk'. 21:29-33)

³² «Belesi mit jewro dano itsh wotowe, b́ jaabwots s'uup kisho de botuuworonat b́ maarwotswere bo átor, manoor k'aawo b́t'intsok'o danfte. ³³ Mank'owere jaman it bek'or ashna'o b́weyi aawo b́karntsok'o dande'ere. ³⁴ Arikoniye itsh tkeewiri, jaman b́ wotefetsosh and dúri s'oot' jaman besheratse. ³⁵ Daronat datson beshitke, ti aap'tsonmó besheratse.»

Doonz b́ weet aawonat sa'aton konwor b́ danawok'o

(Mar. 13:32-37; Luk'. 17:26-30, 34-36)

³⁶ «Aawman jangonat sa'atmanmó nihoniyere okoon k'osho daritsi melakiwotsi wotiyalor, naayonu b́wotiyal, konúwor dantso aaliye. ³⁷ Noh dúri wotssi naaro, ashna'o b́woorowere mank'o wotitwe. ³⁸ Mandúr, t'afits aatsoniyere shino Noh markabuts b́kindfetsosh, ashuwots mafetst, boushfetst, máátsono dek'ifetsit de'ifetsntni botesh. ³⁹ T'afits aatso waat jametso fok b́dek'fetsosh datso danatsno b́tesh, ashna'o woonúwewe ariikon mank'oye b́wotiti. ⁴⁰ Manoor git ashuwots goshoke towaar finitúno. Iko k'aaú dek'etwe iko oritwe. ⁴¹ Mááts gitwots towaar dio di'itno, ikú k'aaú dek'etwe, ikú ooritwaniye. ⁴² Eshe it doonz egoots b́weetuwok'o it danawotse kup'de korere. ⁴³ Ernó han dande'ere, moo doonz t'úwotse

aawk'o sa'aton úmp'etso b̄ weetwok'o b̄ danink'ere, tuur kordek'ank'e b̄teshi, b̄ moonúwere b̄ ishetwok'o k'ayk'rerawnk'e b̄teshi. ⁴⁴ Mank'o Ashna'o it gawraw sa'aton b̄weetwtose k'ande'er beewere.

Amanets guutsonat gond guutson ariyetso
(Luk'. 12:41-48)

⁴⁵ «B̄ maa ashuwotssh bo misho balon b̄ imetwok'o, b̄doonz b̄meytsi ashuwotsats b̄ naashitwo amanetsonat s'ek guutso kone? ⁴⁶ B̄ doonz b̄waafere mank'o b̄ finefere b̄daatsit guutso deereke. ⁴⁷ Arikoniye itsh tietri, guutsmán b̄detsts dets jamatse naashini b̄k'ritiye. ⁴⁸ Morrpond guuts manmó, <T doonz waraniyere ja'itwee> err gawr ⁴⁹ b̄inton finiru b̄tohuwotsi jot'o b̄ tuwiyal mashtswotsntonwere maar b̄ úshetka wotiyal, ⁵⁰ Guuts man doonz b̄ gawraw aawonat b̄danaw sa'atone b̄ weeti, ⁵¹ Guutsmán doonz guutso tooko kawlni b̄k'riti, b̄ hit'onúwere git alberetswotsntone b̄ woshiti, manoor eeponat gash k'ashone wotiti.»

25

Baarnana'a tatswotsn ariyetso

¹ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o etre, «Manoor dari mengstu boc'eesho detsdek't guuyo kotosh keshts baar nana'a tatswotsiye biari. ² Boyitse utswots wihno, útswots s'ekno botesch. ³ Baarnana'a wihiwots bo c'eesho deshbodek'alor c'eeshmansh wotit zeyito k'osh zeyiti k'ac'ots detsde'atsno. ⁴ Baar nana'a s'ekwotsmó bo c'eeshonton k'osh zeyito k'ac'ots detsdek'tni botesch. ⁵ Guuyman b̄ teshtstose jametswotsats tokr gooro maawt k'eebowtsi. ⁶ Taali tiits b̄wottsok'onmó <Hambe, guuyoniye waare! keer de'ere!> etiru wac'ro shisheb̄wtsi. ⁷ Manoor baarnana'a jametswots tuut boc'eesho k'anibodek'i. ⁸ Baar nana'a wihwots s'ekwotssh <no c'eeshó tahosh bí etirwotse oona itsha it zeyitatse noosh imere> boet. ⁹ Baarnana'a s'ekwotsmó <Noonat itnsh bodet zeyito deshatsone. Maniyere suk'iyomand am̄r itsh wotit zeyito kewde'ere> ett boosh boaaniy. ¹⁰ Baarnana'a wihiyots zeyit kéwo boami, manoor guuyo b̄weyi. K'andek't beyiru barbarwots guuyonton jiwosh k'aniyets moonat úshi een moots kindbowtsi, b̄ fengeshonúwere is'eeb̄wtsi. ¹¹ ili oorts barwots wáát, <Doonzono! Doonzono! oona neesha! noosh k'eshwee!> boeti. ¹² Bímó <Arikoniye itsh tietiri, taa itn danatse!> ett boosh biaani. ¹³ Mansh bi aawonat b̄ sa'aton it danawotse kup'de korere.»

Ambaar boosh imets keez guutswotsi ariyetso
(Luk'. 19:11-27)

¹⁴ Iyesus hank'o ett k'osh jewron boosh b̄ keew, «Manoor Ik'i mengstots kindi jango hank'owa b̄ wotiti, k'osh dats amet ash iko b̄ guutswotsi s'eegt b̄ detstso boosh b̄imts naarok'owe bíari. ¹⁵ Doonzoo ik ikwotssh bo faltso k'o boosh b̄ kayi, ikosh úuts meklityo, ikosh git meklityo, aani ikosh ik meklityo imt k'osh datso maants bí'ami. ¹⁶ Úuts meklityo dek'tso manoor am̄f b̄in jaakt k'osh úuts meklityo b̄ orshi. ¹⁷ Git meklityo dek'tso ando mank'o k'osho gitmeklityo oorshb̄dek'i. ¹⁸ Ik meklit dek'tsonmó am̄f datso ishdek't b̄ doonz gizo duukb̄k'ri. ¹⁹ Ay aawo b̄beshiyak guuts manots doonz waat b̄gizo guutsmánotsnton taano dek'

17tu. ²⁰ Úúts meklityo dek'tso b̄ doonzok waat úúts meklityo t'intst
 <Doozonono! úúts meklityo taash imrne b̄ teshi, hambe! k'osh úúts
 meklityo oorshre!> bí eti. ²¹ B doonzuwere <Sheengo finrne, nee
 dówónat amanets guutsono! múk' keewatse amanek wotat ndatsetstse
 ay keewatse neen naashitwe, waakindr n doonz gene'úo kayde'e!> bí
 eti. ²² Git meklityo dek'tso t'int <Doozonono git meklityo taash imrne
 b̄teshi, hambe! k'osho git meklityo oorshre!> biet. ²³ Bdoonzwere
 <Sheenge! nee amanetsonat sheeng guutsono muk' keewatse amanek
 wotat ndatsetstosh ay keewatse neen naashitwe, wowe ndoonz gune'úo
 kayde'e> bíet. ²⁴ Ik meklityo dek'tsonwere t'int, <Doozonono! n shohawo
 k'es'etwo, n bad'irawoke kakuwit, maac'kup' asho nwottok'oo danfee,
²⁵ Mansh shatat amaant ngizoo datso ishdek'at duukt'ri, hambe ngizooni!>
 biet. ²⁶ B doonzóm hank'o biet, <Nee gondonat wih guutsono! t shohawoke
 t k'es'etwok'o t bad'irawoke t kakuwitwok'o n danka wotiay, ²⁷ Tgizo
 bankiyots ger'k'ro neen geyife b̄teshi, taa t waatsok'on t gizo b̄shuwonton
 tdek'ank'oni. ²⁸ Erere ambarman de'er tats mekliti detststosh imere. ²⁹
 Detsts ashosh dabeetwe bíkonu aytwe, deshaw ashoknomó b̄detstso dab
 de'e wútsetuwe. ³⁰ Woteraw guutsanmó úratsi t'aluwo maants kishde
 juwore, manokno gash k'ashonat epon wotitwe.>

Dúr s'uwatse wotit angho

³¹ «Ash na'ó b̄ melaki jamwotsn jisheyar mangon b̄woor b̄magi jorats
 bedek'etwe, ³² Ash jamwots b̄ shinats bokoeti, jinto mererwotsi eyshotse
 b̄ galtsok'o bíwere ashuwotsi bo ik iketsatse gal b̄dek'eti. ³³ Mererwotsi
 b̄ k'anomaantsan, eyishwotsi b̄ giromadan b̄ned'iti. ³⁴ Manoor nuguso
 b̄ k'anomaantse faúwotssh hank'o b̄ieteti, <It tnih deertswotso! woore!
 datso bí azewori itsh k'ants mengtsto naarde'eree! ³⁵ K'ak'at t teshor taan
 manzrtee, shashuwat t teshor taash ishrtee, ib wotat twaare it moowotse
 taan dek'at ibirtee, ³⁶ Araatsat tteshor, taash taakrte, shodat tteshor
 tshodo fadrte, tip'eyat tteshor wáát taan aatrtte.> ³⁷ Manoor kááwwots
 hank'o err b̄ish aanitune, <Doozonono, awure nk'ak'ere bek'aat neesh
 nomaanzi? Awure nshashwre bek'aat shashuwo neen nokishi? ³⁸ Awure
 ib n woto bek'aat nee noíbíyi? Awure ni aratsere bek'aat neesh notaki?
³⁹ Awure nshoore wee ntípere bek'aat waat neen nos'iili?> ⁴⁰ Nugúsonwere
 <Arikone itsh tkeewiri, t eshwanotsitse muk'na'a ikosh itk'alts jamo taash
 it k'altsok'oyiye!> eton boosh bí aaniyiti. ⁴¹ Maniyere il b̄ giri aaromantse
 fa'úootssh hank'o bí eti, <It c'ashetsanotso! tiatse okaan wokoore!
 Diyablosnat b̄ shutsats sha'iru b̄ melakiwotssh k'aniyets dúre dúri tawo
 maants ameree! ⁴² K'ak'atniye tteshi taan maanzratste, shashuwaatniye
 tteshi taan shashuwo kishatste. ⁴³ Ib wotat waare b̄teshi, taan ibiratstee,
 it mootse araatsatniye tteshi taash takratstee, shodatnu tpeyatnu t teshi
 taan aatratstee,> ⁴⁴ Bowere <Doozonono, k'ak'at wee shashuwat, ib wotat
 wee aratsat, shodat wee tpeyat ni'ere awre bek'aat neen tep'o no k'azi?>
 Err aanitune. ⁴⁵ Nugúsonwere <Ariko itshi keewirwe, t eshwanotsitse
 muk'na'a wotts ikosh it k'alk'aztso taash it k'alrawok'oyiye> b̄ieteti. ⁴⁶
 Mansh hanots dúre dúri t'afomand boamor, kááwwotsmó dúre dúri beyo
 maantsane boameti.»

26

*Iyesus ats malets malo**(Mar. 14:1-2; Luk'. 22:1-2; Yoh. 11:45-53)*

¹ Iyesus jam daniyo daniy bk'rtsok'on b danifwotssh hank'o biéti, ² «Git aawoniye okoon fazigi baaliyo bwotitwok'o danfte, Ash na'onwere jitewosh besheyarr imetwe.»

³ Manoor kahni naashwotsnat ashuwotsitse eenashwots kahni naashi naasho K'eyaf múúlotse kakwebowtsi. ⁴ Manoknowere Iyesusi málon deshde bou'd'itwok'o mál bok'ri. ⁵ Ernmó, «Ashuwots dagotse fayó btuurawok'o baaliy aawon wotk'aye» boeti. ⁶ Iyesusmó, Bitaniyi datsatse een shodets teshtso Sim'on mootsna btesh. ⁷ Manoknowere Iyesus mishi maratse bbefere mááts ikú bk'awntso ayidek' shaaw wotts shitúwo bín s'eents albast'rosiya eteets shútson dozets blk'at'iyo dek'at b maants bt'iini, shitú manowere btokats b kuut'i.

⁸ Bdanifwots man bek't fayat hank'o boeti, «Shitúwan eegishe hank'o datsmec'ron b t'afiri? ⁹ Shitúwan ay gizosh kemeyar t'owwotssh imo faleyank'e bteshi!» ¹⁰ Iyesuswere hank'o boetirwok'o dank'rat boosh hank'o biéti, «Máátsani eegoshe it kic'iri? Biye taash sheeng keewo k'alraniye, ¹¹ T'owwots úni aawo itoke bofa'oni, taamó jam aawo itnton hanoke beeratse. ¹² Bi shitúwan tiats b kuut'o taan duukeyorish k'aniyoshee. ¹³ Arikon itsh keewirwe tats jamatse doo shishiyán bkeewetsoke bi b k'alton bin gawetwok'o bjango keewetwe.»

*Yhud Iyesusi beshidek't imosh maac'o bí imtsok'o**(Mar. 14:10-11; Luk'. 22:3-6)*

¹⁴ Manoor tatsé gitwotsitse ik wottso Keriyot tats asho Yhud, kahni naashwots maants amt, ¹⁵ «Iyesusi itsh beshide'er ti imal taash eege it imeti?» biét. Boweré shaash t'agaro bo imi. ¹⁶ Manoori sa'aton dek' tuut Iyesusi beshide bímet sheeng aawa b geefoni btesh.

*Iyesus ayhdiwots fazigi kooe'misho bwoshefwotsnton bmaatsok'o**(Mar. 14:12-21; Luk'. 22:7-14, 21-23; Yoh. 13:21-30)*

¹⁷ Tush meyi baaliyots shints aawots b danifwots Iyesusok t'int «Fazig ba'aliyi kooe' misho aawoke neesh nok'aniytwok'owe ngeyi?» ett boaatí. ¹⁸ Bíwere «Kitots itkindor it daatsit asho galok amr «Danifo tiaawo bt'intotsé t danifwotsnton fazigi kooe'misho t meet nmoosnee etfe erere» biét. ¹⁹ B danifwots Iyesus boosh bí ettsok'o bok'ali, fazigi kooe' misho bo k'aniyi. ²⁰ Datsó bíltsok'on Iyesus tatsé git woshetswotsnton kooe' mishi maratse beebdek'i. ²¹ Bomafero Iyesus, «Arikoniye itsh t keewiri, ititsi ikoniye taan beshide imetwe» bí eti. ²² B danifwots b keewts manatse tuutson aydek't shiyant ik ikon, doonzono, «Taa wotifta?» ett aato dek' botuwi. ²³ Ieyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíani, «Taan beshide imetwoniye taanton tohaat bk'ishon sahaniyotse ito itdek'irwoniye. ²⁴ Ash na'o b jangosh guut'etsok'on k'iritwe, ernmó Ash na'o beshide imet ashmansh indowe bína! ash man shuweraniye boorink'ee bísh k'anefe b teshi.» ²⁵ Bín beshide imetwo Yhudwere, «Danifono! taane k'uwa b wotiti?» bí eti. Iyesuswere, «Nee nittsok'oyiye» biét.

*S'ayn mishi jango**(Mar. 14:22-26; Luk'. 22:15-20; 1 K'or. 11:23-25)*

²⁶ Bo mafere Iyesus tushman k'a'udek't b'deeri, tiitsdek't b'danifwotssh, «Nahere mooree han tmetsoniye» ett boosh b'iimi. ²⁷ Wanc'mano k'a'udek't Ik'o údon b' k'oniyakon hank'o ett boosh b'iimi, «It únets wanc'anitse úyeree, ²⁸ Han ay ash morro oorowe eti jangon taarewosh kuud'it t s'atsoniye. ²⁹ Tnihi mengstotse weyni shwi fiís' hanedro itnton túshet aawo b' borfetsosh haniye okoon woyni shuwanatse fiís'otse gitlo úyatse etirwe,» ³⁰ Maniye il udi duubo duubt Debre zeyit guri abaats k'az bokeshi.

*P'et'ros bín bíhaaltuwok'o Iyesus shino b' keewtsok'o**(Mar. 14:27-31; Luk'. 22:31-34; Yoh. 13:36-38)*

³¹ Manoor Iyesus, b' danifwotssh hanek'o bíeti, « <Jintso jot'etwee, mereer s'enwotsu bad'ni bowtsiti> ett guut'etsok'on t'uwaniitse, it jamet-sanots taan k'ak'rar tiatse wos'etute. ³² Ernmó k'ironiye t tuwiyako itiyere shino Galil datso maants ametuwe.» ³³ Manoor P'et'ros, «K'osh jametswots dab neen k'ay boamal taa b' jamon neen k'ayk'rar woc'atse!» ett b' keewi. ³⁴ Iyesuswere «Arikone neesh tietiri, hambets t'úwaanitse baako b' k'adfetsosh keezoto taan haalitune» bíet. ³⁵ P'et'rosmó, «K'ira wotiyalor nenetoni t k'iriti bako b' jamon neen haaleratse!» bíet. Oorts b'danifwotswere mank'o boet.

³⁶ Maniyere il Iyesus b'danifwotsnton Getesemaniy eteef beyokok bí ami, manok bobodtsok'on Iyesus b' danifwotssh «Taa ekewok amr Ik'o t k'onfetsosh it hanoke betere» bíet. ³⁷ Binton P'et'rosnat Zebdiwos nana'a gitetswots b' shutsatse dek't bíami, shiyanefetst kic'o dek't b'tuwi. ³⁸ Hank'owere boosh bíeti «K'iro tborfetsosh shiyanwtsere, it hanoke betere, tantonwere kup'ore.» ³⁹ Boyere muk'i okaan wokat amf, datsats b'baron gup' gup'dek't, hank'o ett Ik'o b' k'oni, «Nihono! faleetkawotiyal gondbek'i wanc'an tiyatsere ok beshowe! ernmó nee nshuntsok'owa bako taa t shuntsok'o wotk'aye.»

⁴⁰ Maniyere il b'danif keezwotsok aanat b' waatsok'on bok'eefere boon b'daatsi, mansh P'et'rossh hank'o bíeti, «Taanton dab ik sa'atush kup'at it tokrerawon beyo falratsteya? ⁴¹ Fadewots it kindrawok'o kup'de'er Ik'o k'onwere, shayiro ariikon k'andek'kee, meetsonmó maawke.»

⁴² Ando aani gitlo Iyesus wokdek't amt «T nihono! gondbek'i úshi wanc'an t úyawon b' besho faleratse wotiyal nee ni ettsok'o wotowe» ett b' k'oni. ⁴³ Ando aaniyi b' danifwotsok aani b' woor bo ááwo tokron maawt b'teshstotse botookrefere boon b' daatsi. ⁴⁴ Ando aani boon k'azkraat amt shintsman aaniyi keewon keezlo Ik'o b' k'oni. ⁴⁵ Maniyere il b' danifwotsok waat boosh hank'o bíeti, «Anodoor k'ewoke itfa'oni? kashdek'oke itfa'oni? Hamb ash na'o morretswots kishots beshide'e imet sa'ato bodre, ⁴⁶ Tuuwere amone! hamb taan beshide imetwo t'inree!» ⁴⁷ Iyesus man keewoke b'befere, tatse git b' danifwotsitse wottso iko Yhud b'weyi, bintonwere shiki goradonat gumbo kurdek'ts ay ashuwots boweyi, boowere kahniy naashwotsnat eenashwotsoke woshékno botes. ⁴⁸ Iyesusi beshide imetwo Yhud ash ashuwotssh «It geyirwoniye taa t joobitwoniye bín deshde'ere» eton milikito imtni b'tesh.

49 Yhud manoor waat Iyesusok t'int «Danifono! jeeno neesh wotowe!» ett b joobi. 50 Iyesuswere, «T mashono! eshe nwaats kis'o s'eentswe» biét. Maniyere il ashuwots Iyesusok t'int detsbodek'i. 51 Manoor Iyesusnton teshtswotsitse iko b kisho jargt b shiki gorado kaas'dek't kahani naasho guutso togt b waazo bk'ut'i. 52 Iyesusmó hanek'owa biét, «Shik k'aa'utswots shikon bot'afitwotsee nshiko bbatots aani de'er gerk'rowee. 53 Taa t nihi t k'oniyal bi ay kum kees'et melakiwotsi wosho b maawitk'o arefaá itsha? 54 Mank'oyi wotink'e <Gond bek'o bín geyife> etirwo S'ayn mas'afotstsi aap'o aawk'o k'alrniya b s'eeneti?»

55 Manoori sa'ator, manoke ko'ets ash ashosh Iyesus hank'owa biét, «Wonbedewo detsfwotskok'oye taan detsosh shikonat gumbon detsdekat it weyi? Aaw aawon Ik' mootse itn danifetsat itnton theyor taan deshatste b'teshi. 56 Ernmó jaman b'wotir nebiywotsn guut'etso bs'eenetwok'owe.» Manoor b danif jametswots bín k'azk'rat bowos'i.

Iyesus anghshwotsok dek't ametsok'o

(Mar. 14:53-65; Luk'. 22:54-55; Yoh. 18:13-14; 14:19-24)

57 Maniyakon Iyesusi detsdek'ts ashuwots kahni naasho K'eyaafok dek't boami, manoknowere nem danifwotsnat eenash eenashwots kakuweyatni botes. 58 P'et'rosmóo kaahniywots naasho múúlok bborfetso Iyesus jafrats wokoon sha'o b tuwi, biitsowere kinddek't keewman bs'uufetso bek'osh múú kotirwotsntoon be bdek'i. 59 Kahini naashwotsnat ayhudiwots mooshif mooshif jametswots Iyesus ats k'iro anghosh kooti gawo bogeyiri. 60 Kooti gaw gawiru aywots bí ats bot'iinalor, k'iro bí ats angshit gawo daatsratsno, il gaw gitetswots t'int, 61 «Ashaan <Ik'iko Ik' moo gaahde keez aawotse agosh falitwe> etre» ett bokeewi.

62 Kahniwots naashonwere tuut «Ashaanots ni aats bo gawiru jamansh eegor boosh aaniyalkneneya?» ett bíaat. 63 Iyesusmo s'ik et b'wtsi. Kahniwotsatsi naashonwere aaniy Iyesussh «Beyat beyiru Ik'o shúútson neen taarirwe! nee Ik'o naay Krstosi nwoto noosh keewwe!» biét. 64 Iyesuswere b'ish hank'o biét, «Nee níettsok'oyiye, ernmó haniyak ash na'o bí jam falts Ik'o k'ani aaromantse bbefere bek'etute, aaninwere mank'o darotse daawnatse wotde b'woor bek'etute etirwe.» 65 Manoor kahniwotsatsi naasho nib k'úúnon b taho gaat't hank'o biét, «Hamb Ik'e b c'ashiriye! b c'ashirwonowere it shishrte! haniyere bogo eeg gawe bgeyiti! 66 Eshé, itsh eeg arefa?» boowere «K'ire b'ish wotitiye!» ett boaanoyi.

67 Manoor bo s'udo bíats bos'udi, bín bok'is'i, b k'eelatsowere jabefetst.

68 «Krstoso! kone neen jot'tsoni? aab bek'on keewwe» boetiri botes.

P'et'ros Iyesusi bhaltok'o

(Mar. 14:66-72; Luk'. 22:56-62; Yoh. 18:15-18, 25-27)

69 P'et'ros mooniyere úratse kahni naashwots k'aab naasho múúlotsna bbeyiri b'tesh, manoor gon iku b maants t'iinat «Nee weree Gelil datstso Iyesusntoniye n teshiye!» bí et. 70 Bímó, «Nietirwo danatse!» eton jami shinatse jamere biét. 71 Keshosh fengeshomaand bí amfere gon k'oshu bek'k'rat manoke teshts ashuwotssh, «Ashaan Nazretso Iyesusntoniye b teshi!» biét. 72 P'et'roswere «Ni etiru ashman danatse!» ett taaron aani b jamere biét. 73 Muk'i botesihakon manoke need'dek't teshts ashuwots

P'et'rosok t'iindek't «N noon keew keewo daniffee, arikon neewor boyitse iko neene» boeti. ⁷⁴ Manoor P'et'ros, «Taa han danatse!» et fetst b'tooko c'ashfetst taaro dek't b'tuwi. Manoor baako b' k'adi.

⁷⁵ P'et'roswere, «Baako b' k'adfetso keezoto taash bín danatse jamere etetune» ett Iyesus b' keewts aap'o gaw b'dek'i. Úrats kesht s'aamts eepo bí eepi.

27

Iyesusi P'ilat'osok dek't ametsok'o

(Mar. 15:1; Luk'. 23:1-2; Yoh. 18:28-32)

¹ Guur datsgatson kahni naashwotsnat dats eenash jametswots Iyesus ats b'k'iritwok'o anghosh boshiyeyi. ² Maniyak Iyesusi tipdek' amt dats k'eezirwo P'ilat'ossh beshidek't boími.

³ Iyesusats anghsetsok'o b' bek'tsok'on bín beshi dek't imtso Yhud b'goyni, shaash t'agoronowere kahni naashwotsnat eenashwotssh hank'o ett aani b'k'ri, ⁴ «Ash s'ayino k'irosh beshidek'at t imtsotse morro finere.» Boomó «Eshe noon eege giri! man n took kis'e!» boet. ⁵ Bíwere shaash t'agarman Ik' moots bad'ik'rat, bowoke k'az b'keshi, amtnwe guuk'at k'ir búwts.

⁶ Kahani naashwotswere shaash t'agar man k'aaúdek't «Ambaran s'atsi giz b'wottotse Ik' mootse ko'íyeyiru gizots eeko nemon baziyeke» boet.

⁷ Mansh bo shiyeyakon ibwotsi dukosh b' wotisha ett shal wozirwooke datso bokeewi. ⁸ Manatse tuutson datsman andish bodt «S'ats datsa» ett b's'egeyiri.

⁹ Han jangatse tuutson «Esra'el nanaúwts bo k'oortsok'on b'ish wotitwo shaash t'agaro bodek', ¹⁰ Doonzonwe taan b'iazatsok'on shal wozet datsi k'awntso dashbok'ri» ett nebiyo Ermiyas bek'on b'keewtso b's'eeni.

Iyesus P'ilat'os shinats b't'intsok'o

(Mar. 15:2-5; Luk'. 23:3-5; Yoh. 18:33-38)

¹¹ Manoor Iyesus dats k'eeziru P'ilat'os shinats b't'iini, dats k'ezirwonwere «Nee ayhuidiyots naasho neeneya?» Ett b'iaati, Iyesuswere «Nee ni'ettsok'oyiye» ett bí aani.

¹² Ernmó kahni naashwotsnat eenashwotsn bín s'amiyosh bo etor eegor aaniratse.

¹³ Maniyak P'ilat'os «Ay keewon neen bos'amirúwan shiyatsneya?» bí eti.

¹⁴ Iyesusmó dats k'eezirwo ayidek't bí adfetsosh bín bos'aamiru keewosh eegoru aaniratse.

Iyesusats k'iro anghsetsok'o

(Mar. 15:6-15; Luk'. 23:13-25; Yoh. 18:39-40; 19:1-16)

¹⁵ Dats k'eezirwo woriwot woriwoton ayhuidiyots fazigi worwot baloyon tipetswotsitse noosh bishowe err boaatfwotsitse iko b'shde'e faksho bo nema b'tesh. ¹⁶ Manoor «Barbani»^{*} eteets gond finon daneets tipetso fa'e b' tesh. ¹⁷ Manoor ashuwots ko'ebowtsere P'ilat'os, «Koni itsh t biitse it geyi? Berbannemó Krstosi eteyrwo Iyesusne?» ett boon bí aati. ¹⁸ Hank'o b' etts jangonwee okooron bín beshidek't boimirwok'o b' dantsosha b' teshi. ¹⁹ Manoor P'ilat'os b' anghshi jooratse b' befere b' moo gen,

«B̄ jangosh hmbets t'ú taa gúmotse aydek'at tikic'tsotse ash s'aynmanats eegoru nk'alrawok'owa» etaat bwoshi. ²⁰ Manoor kahani naashwotsnat eenash eenashwotsn «Barban bishowe! Iyesus úd'ewe!» err bo aatitwok'o ashuwotsssh boizi. ²¹ Dats k'ezirwonu, «Gitetswotsitse naawi itsh t bitsishe itgeyri?» ett ashuwotsi b̄ aati. «Bowero Berbani noosh b̄ishe» bo eti. ²² P'lat'oswere «Eshe Krstosi eteetso Iyesusi aak'owe nok'aliti?» b̄iet. Jamwotswere «Jitewe!» ett boaani. ²³ Dats k'ezirwonu eegishe? «Bí b̄ t'afitso eebi?» b̄iet. Boomó «Jitewe!» ett aydek't bokuhi. ²⁴ Hansh P'ilat'os keewan faye b̄tiziti bako egoshoru b̄ k'alrawok'o b̄ bek'tsotse, manoor aatso de'ewetwok'o k'alt «Taa ashaan s'atsotse s'ayn taane, b̄ s'atso it tokatse?» ett ashuwots shinatse b̄kisho b̄mashi.

²⁵ Ash jamwotswere «B̄ s'atso noonat nona'ats wotowe» boet.

²⁶ Manoor P'lat'os Barbani bitsdek't faksh b̄k'r, Iyesusnmó b̄ jot'iyakon b̄ jitewish beshidek't boosh b̄ ími.

Kes' kes'fuwots Iyesusats tirgic'o bo kashtsok'o
(Mar. 15:16-20; Yoh. 19:2-3)

²⁷ Manoor dats k'eezirwu kes'fwots Iyesusi dats k'eziruman múlo maantsan dek't boami, kes'f jamwots Iyesusi gúrdek't ko'eebowtsi. ²⁸ B̄ tahono kishbazz tah bíro takbok'ri. ²⁹ Angitson shordek't dozets akliiliya eteetso b̄ tookats jip'ii bok'ri, b̄ k'ani kishats gumbo detsik'rat, b̄shinats tuk'mal dek't «Ayhudiyotsko nugusono! jeeno neesh wotowe!» ett bí ats nic'o bokaashi. ³⁰ Bos'udono biats bos'udfera boteshi, b̄ kishatsenowere gumbo k'aaúdek't b̄ took tookats bojot'fera botesh. ³¹ Biats tirgic'o bo kaashiyakono tah biro kishbazz b̄took taho takdek't, jitosh dek't bo ami.

Iyesus b̄ jitetsok'o

(Mar. 15:21-32; Luk'. 23:26-43; Yoh. 19:17-27)

³² Dats keewirwo múúlotse keshoke bobefere Simoni eteefo K'erena eteets dats asho daatsdek't Iyesus mask'aliyo shefdek't b̄kuritwok'o bowshi. ³³ Maniyere il b̄bitsonwere «Took k'oola» eteef beyokok bobodi. ³⁴ Maniyeokon úmanton eekets weyni biro b̄ úshetwok'o Iyesussh t'inti bok'ri, ernmó bí fadbek't úsho geeratse b̄tsh. ³⁵ Iyesusi bojitiyakon b̄ tahats it'o shap't kaybodek'i. ³⁶ Manoknowere bedek'tni b̄in bokotfere botesh. ³⁷ B̄in s'amiyetsok'o kitsitwo, «Han ayhdiwots nugúso Iyesusiye?» Etirwo guut'etso b̄ mask'aliy k'oyok gedbok'ri. ³⁸ Manoor Iyesusnton git wonbedewotsi iko k'ano maants iko giro maants jit bok'ri.

³⁹ B̄ ganoke beshefts teshts ashuwotswere gac'on botoko shek'efetst ⁴⁰ «Nee Ik' k'oni moo gaahr keez aawotse agetuwonoo! aab n tooko kashiwe! Ik'o naayi n wotiyal aab mask'aliyatse ood'e!» eton biats bokashfera botesh.

⁴¹ Mank'o kahniy naashwots nemo danifwotsntoonat eenashwotsnton hank'o ett biats bokaashfere botesh. ⁴² «K'oshwotsi kashire, b̄tooknmó kashiyo falratse! bí Israe'el nugúsoni wotiyal aab mask'aliyatse ood'e, noowere b̄in amanone! ⁴³ Bí Ik'ats amanere, <Ik'o naay taane> etre, eshe Ik'o b̄in shunfee wotiyal and aab b̄in fariwe!» ⁴⁴ Ando mank'o b̄inton jiteti wombediwots b̄in boc'ashfera botesh.

*Iyesus K'iro**(Mar. 15:33-41; Luk'. 23:44-49; Yoh. 19:28-30)*

⁴⁵ Shirt sa'aton b̄tutso jed'isa'ato b̄ borfetso dats jamatse t'alu wotb̄gutsi.
⁴⁶ Jed'i sa'at b̄ wottsok'oon Iyesus, «Elohe! elohe! lama sebek'tani?» eton k'aari eenon b̄ kuhi, b̄bitsonwere «T Ik'ono! t Ik'ono! eegishe taan k'aznk'ri?» eta. ⁴⁷ Manoke need'dek't teshts ashuwotsitse man shisht «Hanwo Eliyasiye b̄ s'eegiri!» boet. ⁴⁸ Manoor boyitsi iko sefnegiya eteetso dek'wat shash keewo bits s'eentsdek't gumbats geddek't Iyesus b̄úshetwok'o t'intsb̄k'ri. ⁴⁹ K'oshwotsmó «Need'owe aab̄ Eliyas waar b̄in kashitwe wotiyal be'one!» boet. ⁵⁰ Iyesus aaniy een k'ááron kuhat b̄ kasho b̄ ími.

⁵¹ Manoor Ik'i meyitsi magarajiwo dambe dek't dash b̄ borfetso gaad'at gitoko kayb̄wts, datsonwere shek'e'b̄wtsi, shúts s'aalwotswere kap'ebowtsi, ⁵² Dowwotswere bok'eshere k'irt teshts S'ayin ash aywots k'írotse botuwi. ⁵³ Dowootse keshtnwere Iyesus k'írotse b̄ tuwiyakon S'ayn kitu Iyerusalemits bokindi, manokno ay ashuwotsats bobeyi. ⁵⁴ Balatsi naashonat b̄inton beyirwotso Iyesusi kotírowots dats giwonat manoke wots jamman bobek'tsok'on aydek't shatt «Arikon han Ik'o naayiye b̄ teshi!» boet. ⁵⁵ Wokoon wotdek't man s'iliru ay máátswots manoke fa'ano botesh, boowere Geliln tuut Iyesussh finefetst b̄ shutsats bosha'efera boteshi. ⁵⁶ Boyitsnowere megdelawiti eteetsu Mariyamna Yak'obnat Yosef ind mariymna Zebdiyos nanaúwots indna manoke fa'úwotsi.

*Iyesusi dukeewo**(Mar. 15:42-47; Luk'. 23:50-56; Yoh. 19:38-42)*

⁵⁷ Datsó b̄ iliyakono Yosefi eteets asho Armatiyas eteets kitutse gaalets ash iko manok b̄weyi, b̄iwere Iyesus danifwotsitska b̄ tesh.
⁵⁸ Ashmanwere, P'ilat'os maantsan amt Iyesus duuno b̄ k'oni, P'ilat'oswere duunman b̄ish imetwok'o b̄azazi. ⁵⁹ Manoor Yosef duunman orshdekt shemi s'aynon k'od̄b̄k'ri. ⁶⁰ B̄ tookish shúts s'alotse k'ewdek't b̄dozts doowi handrots duukb̄k'ri, shúts eeno kukulshdek't doowi fengeshats is'k'rat kazb̄iami. ⁶¹ Megdelawi dats ashu Mariyamnat k'oshu Mariyamn, manoke doowi shinatse bobefere boteshi.

⁶² K'andek'i aawoniye yaatsok'o guur, kahni naashwotsnat feresawiyotso ik wotdek' P'ilat'os maantsan amt hank'o boeti, ⁶³ «Doonzono! dariifmañ kashon befetst <Keez aawoniye okoon k'írotse tuwitwe> b̄iettsó gawdek'rone. ⁶⁴ Mansh b̄ danifuwots amr úmp'de ashuwotssh <Hamb k'írotse tuure> boerawok'o doowman keez aawo b̄ borfetso kotetwok'o azazowe, man wotob̄k'azal ili b̄dariytwo shintsoniyere ayide gonde b̄ wotiti.» ⁶⁵ P'ilat'oswer «Hambe, kotet kes'fwots fa'ane, de'amr it dantsok'on kotiwere» biet. ⁶⁶ Mansh amt shútsmanats matabon tog'rat doowman kes'fuwotso bokoti.

28*Iyesus k'írotse b̄ tuutsok'o**(Mar. 16:1-10; Luk'. 24:1-12; Yoh. 20:1-10)*

¹ Sambato b̄ beshiyakon ik gawiyotsi shúnts aawots Sanbata gudots guur goyoon Megdel dats ash wotso Mariyamnat Mariyam k'oshun b̄

dowu man s'ilosh boami. ² Mann, gawerawo datso ayidek't shek'e bwutsi, melakiyo darotse oot'wat doowo bin is'eets shútso kukulshk'rat bí'abats be bdek'i. ³ Ik' melakiman shiitsonwere guumok'owa bgoliri bteshi, btahonwe shetsok'o nas'a bteshi. ⁴ Kotirwotsu melakiyo bo shattsotse k'ewat duunok'o wotbowtsi, ⁵ Melakiyonmó máátswotssh hank'o bíet, «Itiyere shatk'ayere, jitetso Iyesusi it geyrwok'o danfee, ⁶ Bíwere hanoke aaliye shin b keewtsok'on k'azturee. Hanoke aaliye, b duukewoko waar s'iilere. ⁷ Eshe kaari amr b'danifwotssh <K'iroitse tuure! hamb, Gelil maantsan itiyere shino amree, manoke bin daatsitute!> err boosh keewwere, eshe itsh keewre.» ⁸ Maniyere hakon máátswots shatonat ayidek't een geneewoon doowokere kááron k'az boami, b'danifwotssh keewosh bowos'i.

⁹ Iyesus weerindatse boon daatst «Jeenó itsh wotowe!» bíet. Bowere b maantsan t'int b tufo detsdek't bish bosagadi. ¹⁰ Manoor Iyesus, «Shatk'ayere! amr Gelil maants boametuwok'o ti eshwotssh keewwere, taan bo bek'etuweree bíyokne» bíet.

¹¹ Máátzmanotsu amoke bobefere kes'irwotstse ik ikuwots kitots amf wotts jam keewman kahani naashwotssh bokeewi. ¹² Kahni naashwtsnat eenashwotsn ko'eyat boshiyeyakon kes'fwotssh ay ambaro imt hank'o boeti, ¹³ «Noo k'eyoke nobeferee b danifwots t'úwon waat úmp'dek't bo ami err ash ashuwotssh keewwere. ¹⁴ Han dats k'eezirwo bshishetkawotiyaal no keewman jango bish keewr itats gond keewo bwarawok'o woshitwone.» ¹⁵ Manoor kes'fwots ambaro k'a'údek't boosh keewetsok'o bok'ali, keewanu hambetsish b borfetso ayhudiyoosoke bkeeweyiri.

Iyesus b danifwotssh b be'etsok'o

(Mar. 16:14-18; Luk'. 24:36-49; Yoh. 20:19-23; Wash. 1:6-8; 1 K'or. 15:3-

8)

¹⁶ B danif tatse ikwotswere Iyesus bo amish boosh bkitstso, Geliln fa'a guromadan boami. ¹⁷ Bin bobek'tsok'on bish bosagadi, ik ikuwotsu amanobok'azi, ¹⁸ Iyesusu bowok t'int hank'o bíet, «Al jamo datsatsnowe daratsnowere taash imk'rere ¹⁹ Datsatsi ash jamok amr, nihon, naayonat shayiri S'ayno shútson boon gufr t danifwotsi woshweree. ²⁰ Taa itn tiazazts jaman bok'alitwok'o boosh daniwere! eshe taa datsu besho bborfetso jam aawo itntoniye tfaooniyee.»

Mark'os Guut'tso Nodoonz Iyesus Krstos Dooshishiyo Kindo

Mark'os doo shishiyo, «Han Ik'o naay Iyesus Krstos doo shishyo b̄ tuwokoniye» etona b̄tuu, dooshishiyaniṭse Iyesus fini aṣhonat naash wotatni b̄t'in. B́í morro oorowe b́í eton be'ere. Iyesus «Ashuwotsi morr finosh guuts wototse kishosh t kasho beshi de'er ímash waats Ash Na'o taane» ett b̄tookon keewre.

Mark'os Iyesus jango b̄t'intswere kaawonat angon s'een b̄wotts weeron wotat b̄t'iwintswere Iyesus aap'onat b̄daniyats b̄ woterawo b̄fiints adits finwotsatsa b̄tेश. Gupfo Yohans jangonat, Iyesus gupewon b́iyats bodts fadewo k'awintsdek' b̄ ími hakon guut'tsman Iyesus daniyonat kashiyon gawintsdek' b̄keewi. Múk'i b̄tेशihakon Iyesus shuutso shoydek't shaiirwots Iyesusi iki bogshdek't danfere boami taawo Iyesusi k'efirwots iki bogshdek't b́ín shit'fera boam. Mas'afahan s'uwaatsi k'ot'wotsitse fa'uwots Iyesus beewotse s'uwatse ik gawiyotse wotts keewwotsi b́itsnooru b̄ jiteyi jangonat k'írotse b̄tuwi jango keewirwotsiye.

B̄ doo shishiyon s'uwoke k'nfiyotse fa'a git kaywotsitse, yoots mas'aafwotsitse ik ikwots mec'rotsna bo daatsefo.

Jamon mas'aafan b̄detstso

B̄ doo shishi tuwoko 1:1-13

Iyesus Galiln fino dek' b̄tuwok'o 1:14—9:50

Iyerusalemite b̄fintsok'o 10:1-52

Iyerusalemnat bgúúratse s'uwaatsi ik gawiyor 11:1—15:47

Doonzo k'írotse b̄ tutsok'o 16:1-8

K'írotse tuuts doonzo be'ewonat daromaand b́í amtsok'o 16:9-20

Gupfo Yohans b̄ nabtso

(Mat. 3:1-12; Luk'. 3:1-18; Yoh. 1:19-28)

¹ Hañ Ik'onaayi* Iyesus Krstosko doo shishiyo b̄ tuwokoni.

² Nebiyiyo Isayasn,

«Hambe, nwerind foketwo

T woshṭso nshinatse beshide woshitwee. ³ Hanwere

«Doonzosh weerindo k'aniwere

B̄fudonowere manutsiwere» etfere,

Worwotse b̄k'aaro eenshde'k't keewiru asho k'aaroniye»
ett guut'etsok'one.

⁴ Mansh gupfo Yohans «It morrosh orowe eto itdatsish naandrone err gupewere» ett worwotse kuhdek'et keewfere b̄weyi. ⁵ Yhud datsonat Iyerusalem kitutse ay asho b̄maantsa bowaafó, bo morro kish keewr Yordanosi eteets fokotse b̄ kishatsna bogupefo.

⁶ Yohans tahnwere kambuni s'iron wozeka b̄tेश. B̄gebatso shaak'a b́í edefo, b̄maafonwere p'elonat dok'shi mas'ona. ⁷ B́í hank'owa b́í'etfo

* **1:1** 1:1 Ik'o naayi: Yoots mas'aaf ik ikwots Ik'o naayi etirwo dabrakno.

1:2 1:2 Mil. 3:1

1:6 1:6 2 Naash. 1:8

«Túmr ǂc'aami tipi joko bitsosh tborawo taayere ayidek' bogtso tshutsatse weeyirwe. ⁸ Taa iti aatson gupetwe, bímó itn S'ayn shayiron gupetwe.»

Iyesus ǂgupetsok'o

(Mat. 3:13-17; Luk'. 3:21-22; Yoh. 1:31-34)

⁹ Manoor Iyesus Galili eteets datsatse beyiru Naazreti eteef kituts waaf Yordanos fokotse Yohans kishon ǂgupeyi. ¹⁰ Yohans manoor, Iyesus aatsotse ǂkeshtsok'on daro gaad'af ǂk'eshefere, S'ayin shayiro kurkund areyat bíyats ǂ oot'fere ǂbek'i. ¹¹ Manoor «Taan gene'úshtso t shunts na'o neene» etiru k'ááro darotse ǂweyi.

Iyesusi fadetsok'o

(Mat. 4:1-11; Luk'. 4:1-13)

¹² Manóór Ik'i Shayiro Iyesusi worwots dek't bí'ami. ¹³ Manoknowere worwotse Shed'ano Iyesusi hab aawosh ǂ fadfero ǂteshi, dín s'ootswotsntoni ǂ tesh, melkiwotsu bish finernó botesh.

Iyesus ǂ daniyi fino Gelil datsatse dek' ǂtuutsok'o

(Mat. 4:14-17; Luk'. 4:14-15)

¹⁴ Yohans detseyat tipimo ǂ kindiyakon Iyesus, Ik'i mengsti jangosh doo shishiyo† nabfere Galil maants ǂweyi. ¹⁵ ǂdaniyoro, «Dúro s'uuwtsere, Ik'imengstu karnfere ǂwatsotse it naandrone erere, dooshishi nabetsono amanore!» bí etfo.

Iyesus mus' detsf awdetswotsi ǂs'eegtsok'o.

(Mat. 4:18-22; Luk'. 5:1-11)

¹⁶ Maniye il Iyesus Gelil aatsk'ari ganoke beshefetst Simon nat bí eshu Indriyasn mus' detsfwotsi boteshotsotse bo mus' kambo aats k'aro maants boshap'fere boon ǂ bek'i. ¹⁷ Iyesuswere «T jafrats woore itsh tdanisha, err mus' it detsirwok'o ashuwotsi it detsetwok'ó woshitwe» bí eti. ¹⁸ Bowero manoor bo mus' detsi kambo k'azk'rat ǂshuutso bo tuwi. ¹⁹ Maniyere múk'i beshat k'osh eshu gitwotsi ǂbek'i. Bowero Zebdiyos nana'úwots Ya'ak'obnat Yohansna botesh. Bowero bo jelbotse bedek't bo mus' detsi kambo bok'anifera botesh. ²⁰ Iyesus manoor boon ǂs'eegi. Bowero bonih Zebdiyosnat bish fin finirwotsn jelbatse k'azk'rat Iyesus jafrats boami.

Kim shayiro ǂn s'eents asho ǂkashtsok'o

(Luk'. 4:31-37)

²¹ Beshatnu K'frnahom kitots bobodi. Manoori waats sanbatots Iyesus Ayhdwiwots Ik' k'oni mootse daniyo dek't ǂtwi. ²² Iyesus, Muse nemo danifwots kok'o ǂwoterawo naashikook'o ǂdanifotse shishts jamwots ǂdaniyor ada bo adfo. ²³ Ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse beyiru ash iko gond shayiron s'eentso hank'o ett ǂkúhi, ²⁴ «Nazretso Iyesuso, nee nooke eeg kis'e ndetsi? Noon t'afiyosh waafi? Nee koni n wottsok'o taa daank'reree. Ik'oko S'ayino neene.»

²⁵ Iyesuswere gond shayirmansh «S'ik err, bí atotse kee» ett ǂfayi.

²⁶ Gond shayronwere ashman dikdek't ǂs'ik'iyakon ǂk'aaro eensh dek't kuhefetst bí atotse ǂ keshi. ²⁷ «Eebi han naaroni? Hanwo handr daniyeya?» Gond shayirwotsi bí aloro bo bishere bo aleyiri, ett adt bo

atsatseyo aateyo dek' bo tuwi. ²⁸ Muk'i bteyawo, Iyesus shúútso Galil gúúratsi dats jamatse dane bwtisi.

Iyesus shodts ayuwotsi bkashitsok'o.

(Mat. 8:14-17; Luk'. 4:38-41)

²⁹ Muk'ibteyawo Iyesus ayhudi Ik' k'oni mootse kesht Yak'obnat Yohansnton, Simoonnat Indryasn moots bkindi. ³⁰ Maa manitsno Simon awu ats k'ees'its shodo shodat bk'efera btesh. Bshodmanowere manoor Iyesussh keewbok'ri. ³¹ Iyesuswere bmaand t'int bkisho detsdek't btuuzi. Bi atsi k'ees'onwere manoor binfakshbk'ri. Tuwatnwere boon b ibiy.

³² Aawu bkindre datso bí iliyakon ashuwots shodtswotsnat fo'erawon detsets jamwotsi Iyesusok dek't boweyi. ³³ Kititsi ash jamo maa úratse kakwe bwtisi. ³⁴ Iyesus ay naari shoodon kic'iru ay ashuwotsi kashi bk'ri. Fo'eraw aywotsno bkishi. Fo'erawwotswere bí koni bwoto danfno botes. Ernmó bokeewrawok'o boon bbaziyi.

Iyesus Geliln doo shishiwo b nabtsok'o

³⁵ Datso gatsosh bí etfere, Iyesus guuron tuut mootse kesht Ik' k'onosh ash aalok k'az bíami. ³⁶ Simoonnat binton teshtswots bín geyo kesht boami. ³⁷ Bín bodatstsok'ono «Ash jamonwo neenere bgeyiri» bo eti.

³⁸ Iyesuswere, «Taa twaa danyosh bwottotse doo shishiyo danyosh karnoke fa'a gal galóts amone!» bí et.

³⁹ Mann ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni maa mootse danifetsit fo'erawwotswowere kishfere Galil dats jamatse bgúúrefo btesh.

Iyesus eenshodets asho b s'ayintstsok'o

(Mat. 8:1-4; Luk'. 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Een shod detsts ash iko Iyesus maants waat b tufi shirots tuk'maldek't, «Ni eekiyal taan s'ayintso falfne» eton bín bk'oni.

⁴¹ Iyesuswere bish maac'o k'ewat, bkisho jargdek't shu'efetst, «Eekere s'ayine!» bí et. ⁴² Ashmanwere manoor bí een shodotse s'ayinbwtisi.

⁴³ Iyesus ashmansh kup'shdek't, ntooko korde'e ett faksh bk'r. ⁴⁴ «Wotts keewan ik doonzshor nkeewrawok'o ni tooke korde'e, ernmó amr ntooko kahniyosh kitswe. Ashjamosh gaw bwotish nkashtotse Muse k'aluwere bí etts wosho t'intsw» ett bíazazi.

⁴⁵ Ernmó ashman manoke kesht keewman ashosh keewo dek't btuwi. Manatse tuutson Iyesus kit ikutsnor be'efetst kindo bmaawi. Ernmó kitoniye úratse ash aaloka bbefo. B wotefere ashuwots bo be beewoke b maants waa bowaafu.

2

Ash duro Iyesus b kashitsok'o

(Mat. 9:1-8; Luk'. 5:17-26)

¹ Múk' aawwotsiyere il Iyesus K'frnahom maants aanat bweyi, manoke mootse bbeyirwok'o shishebwtisi. ² Moonwere bodo bk'aye maa úronwere bt'ebefetsosh ay asho kakwe bwtisi. B doo shishiwi keewonowere boosh b'danifoni. ³ Manoor awd ashuwots ash dur iko kurdek't bíyok boweyi. ⁴ Ash aytatse tuutson duro Iyesusok de'et'ino maawt Iyesus kaáwon maa

tooko wogdek't duro bí ees'onton orshbok'ri. ⁵ Iyesuswere bo aman amano bek't durosh «T naayo n morro neesh orowa eteere» bí et.

⁶ Manoke bedek't teshts Muse nemo danifwotsitse ik ikewots bonibotse hank'o bo et. ⁷ «Ash han eegoshe hank'o c'asho Ik'ats b' keewiri? Ik' ikoniye okoon morro orowe eto falitwo kone?»

⁸ Muk'i bteyawo Iyesus bonibotse bogawirwo hank'on dandek't boosh hank'o bí et, «Eegishe it nibotse man it gawiri? ⁹ Durosh «N morro neesh orowe eteere» etonat «Tuur ni es'o kur de'er amee!» etotse aaw ketefa? ¹⁰ Ernmó Ash na'o datsatsi morro orowe etosh alo bdetstsok'o it danetwok'owa!» ett durosh, ¹¹ «Tuwi, ni es'o kuurder ngalomand amee etirwe neesha» bí et. ¹² Duronú manoor tuut bí es'o kurdek't ash jami shinatse b' keshi. Mansh ash jamo adt «Hank'o b'jamon be'e danaknona» ett Ik'o bo údi.

Iyesus Matiyosi eteetso Lewi b' s'egtsok'o
(Mat. 9:9-13; Luk'. 5:27-32)

¹³ Iyesuswere aani Galil aats k'aro ganok bíami, ash jamonúwere kakweyat b'maand boware boon b'danyi. ¹⁴ Man weeron b'beshefere t'ilish dek'eefoke beyirwo Ilfyos naay Lewi bek't, «T jafrats wowe» bí et. Bíwere tuut b'jafrats bí'ami.

¹⁵ Maniye il Iyesus Lewi mootse mishi maratse bedek'tni b'tesh. Ay asho b' shuutso shoy dek' b'sha'iirwotse b'inton t'ilish ko'iru aywot-snat morretswots, Iyesusnat b' danifwotsnton mishi maratse t'indek'tni boteshe. ¹⁶ Ferisawino eteef jirwotsits wottswots Muse nemo danif-wots, Iyesus t'ilish ko'ifwotsnat morretswotsnton b'maafere bek't «T'ilish ko'ifwotsntonat morretswotsnton eegoshe maat b' úshiri?» ett b' danifwotsi bo aati.

¹⁷ Iyesuswere man shisht, «Shodtswotssha bako jeen wotssh atetso geyirakee, taawere tweyiye káaw finirwotssh b'woterawo morretswots bo naandosh oorowe eto bodaatsitwok'o s'eegoshe» bí et.

S'oomi jangosh aateetsok'o
(Mat. 9:14-17; Luk'. 5:33-39)

¹⁸ Yohans danifwotsnat ferisawino eteefwots s'ooma bos'oomefo. Ik ik ashuwots Iyesus maants waat «Yohansnat ferisawino eteyrwots danif-wotswot s'oomere bo s'oomefoni n danifwots s'oomo bok'az eegoshe?» bo et. ¹⁹ Iyesuswere «Guuyo bonton b'befere guuyo deentswots s'oomo boosh geyituwaa? Mank'oyaliye! guuyo bonton b'befere s'oomo boon geyiratse. ²⁰ Ernmó guuyo booke b' dek'et aawo weetwe. Manoor s'oomitúne. ²¹ Tah nataats but'i handro shipfo aaliye, manko k'aleyalmó handr b'ut'onúwre taahdoro geets de'e gad'ni b'k'riti, b'gad'manwere baltsoniyere ikini b'gonditiye. ²² Mank'o weyiniyon dutsets biro bits gas'ef arwi natoos handr weyniy biro gas'fo aaliye, manko k'aleyalmó weyiniyon dutsets birman arwi natman t'up'ini b'k'riti. Woyniyon dutsets birmanwere kud'ni b'wtsiti. Arumanwere k'awntsalké b'wotiti. Mansha handr woyniyon dutsets biros handir arwe b'geyiti» bí et.

Sanbati aawi jangosh t'intsets aato
(Mat. 12:1-8; Luk'. 6:1-5)

²³ Sanbati aawots Iyesus sndeyi tari taalon bbeshefera btesh. B danifwots amfets sendeyi motso k'ut'dek'o botwi. ²⁴ Ferisawino eteyirwotswere «Hambe, n danifwots sanbati aawots fink'ayere eteesto eegishe bok'aliri?» ett bo'aati.

²⁵ Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh b'aaani, «Dawit binton sha'irwotsnton k'ak'at bkic'or egbk'altsok'oo nababeratsteya? ²⁶ Abyatar kaheniyots naash btesho dur, bi Ik'i moots kindt, kahniwotsi bako konwor bmarawok'o baziyetso, Ik'osh imets misho bmeyi binton teshts ashuwotssh bimi.»

²⁷ Aaninwere Iyesus boosh hank'o bi et, «Sanbati aawu ashosha bi azeiyi bako asho sanbati aawosh azeratse. ²⁸ Mank'owa Ash na'o sanbati aawush bdonziye.»

3

Iyesus Kish dur Asho B Kashiysok'oo.

(Mat. 12:9-14; Luk'. 6:6-11)

¹ Ayhdiwots Ik' k'oni moots Iyesus b kindi, manokno kish dur ash iko fa'e b tesh. ² Iyesus s'aamiyo geyiru ashuwots, «Sanbati aawon ashaan bkashiyo aab s'iilone!» ett kotdek'tni botesh. ³ Iyesuswere kish dur ashmansh, «Waa taalotse need'owe» bi eti. ⁴ Maniyere il, «Sanbati aawon fin k'ayere eteetso sheeng finemo gond fine? Kash wooryimó kash úd'e?» ett boon b'aaati. Boomó s'ik et bowtsi. ⁵ Iyesuswere bonibo b duungtsotse shiyanat bin gurdék't fa'uwotsi sheet't ashmansh, «Nkisho jargwe» bi eti. Biwere b jargtsok'on b kisho kash bwtsi. ⁶ Manoor ferisawino eteyirwots kesht ak'alde'er Iyesusi bot'aftwok'o Herodsnton boshiyeyi.

Ashuwots aats k'ari ganoke Iyesusok kakwe bwtsotsok'o

⁷ Iyesus b danirwotsnton Galil aats k'aromaants b'ami. Gelinat Yhuditse ay asho bshuutso shoydek't b'wi. ⁸ B k'aliru keew jamo boshishtok'on ay ashuwots b shuutso botwi, manotswere Galiln, Yhudn Iyerusalemn, Edomiyasn, Yordanosiye bak'ets datsatse, mank'o T'irosnat Sidon kitotse waatswotswere fa'ano botesh. ⁹ Asho bi aytsatse tuutson ashuwots datso bi ats t'ebir bin bokic'irawok'o jelbo bo k'anyitwok'o bdaniyrwotssh b keewi. ¹⁰ Ay ashuwotsi shodotse kashit b teshtsotse shodon kic'iru jamwots bokishon bin detso geeyat, bish datso bot'ebifera botesh. ¹¹ Kim shayirwots bin bobek'or b shinats gup' gup'at, «Nee Ik'o naay neene!» etfetstni bokuhefo.

¹² Bimó koni bwotstok'o kish bokeewrawok'o kup'i dek' boon bfay.

Iyesus tatse git woshetswotsi Galbdek'tsok'o

(Mat. 10:1-4; Luk'. 6:12-16)

¹³ Iyesus guri abaats bkeshtsok'on bgeyirwotsi bmaants b s'eegi, boowere bmaants bo t'ini. ¹⁴ Binton bobeyish, bo nabishowere, boon woshosho tatse gitwotsi galbdek't «Woshetswotsi» ett bo shúutso bkshi. ¹⁵ Fo'erawwotsi bo kishitwok'owero alo boosh b imi.

¹⁶ Galbdek'ts tatse gitwotswere hanotsi, «P'et'rosi» ett b s'eegtso Sim'oni.

¹⁷ «Bo'anergesi» wee guumi na'uwotsi ett bo shúúts bkishtswots Zebdiyos nanaúwots Yak'obnat Yohansna, ¹⁸ Indriyasi, Flip'osi, Bertelmiyosi,

Matiyosi, Tomasi, Ilfyos naay Yak'obi, Tadiwosi, wed'eyirwoni* Sim'onnat, 19 Iyesusi beshidek' imtso Kiriyot kittsi ashó Yihudi.

Iyesusnat Beel zebuln.

(Mat. 12:22-32; Luk'. 11:14-23; 12:10)

20 Maniyere il Iyesus moots b'kindi. Iyesusnat b' danifwotsn mish moonor bomawfetsosh aani ankat ashuwots kakwe bowtsi. 21 «Iyesus geewtsere» etere boshishtotse b' jagwots bín detsosh b'maand boweyi.

22 Iyerusalemn oot' waats Muse nemo danifwots, «Bí'atsnee B'elzebuliye fa'oni, Fo'erawotsi b'kishiriye Fo'erawi naash wottso Beelzebulne!» ett bo keewi.

23 Iyesuswere boon b'maand s'eegdek't jewrdek't hank'o boosh bí et, «Shed'ano aawk'o k'alderniya Shed'ano kisho b' faliti? 24 Ik mengsto kayewtsarr bí atsatsayo b' gawetka wotiyal mengst man kup'ar need'o falratse. 25 Mank'o Ik meyitsi ashó bí atsatsewo b'k'aleyál kup'ar need'o falratse. 26 Mansha Shed'ano bí atsatsewo b' k'aletka wotiyal t'afa b't'afiti bako beyo falratse.

27 «Mank'o ash kúp' iko moots kindr b'detstso biik'oosh shin kúp'man b' tifawo falitwo aaliye.

28 «Ariko ifsh etirwe ashuwots bofiniru morronat bokeewiru c'ash jamosh boosh orowe eteetwe. 29 Ernmó S'ayn shayir c'ashetu jamo dúre dúrosh bo morro bo aatsa b' wotiti bako b' jamon boosh orowe eteeratse.»

30 Iyesus han b' keewwere, «Kim shayire bíyatse fa'oni,» bo ettsosha b'tesh.

Iyesus indnat bí eshwotsn

(Mat. 12:46-50; Luk'. 8:19-21)

31 Iyesus indnat bí eshwotsn bíyok boweyi. Uratsno need'dek't bíyok ashó woshat bo s'eegi. 32 Bín gúúrdek't beyiru ashuwots, «Hamb! nindnat n eshwots úratse need' dek't neene bogeyiri» ett bokeewi.

33 Bí were «Tind kone? Tí eshwots konotsne?» ett bí aani. 34 Bín gúúrdek't beyiru ash aywots maantsan s'iilfetst, «Eshe! tindnat tí eshwots hanotsiye!

35 Ik' etts jamo k'alitwo ti'eshu, tmishu, tindu b'íne.» bí et.

4

Shook shookirwon ariyetso

(Mat. 13:10-17; Luk'. 8:4-8)

1 Iyesus aani aats k'ari ganoke daniyo dek't b'tuwi. Ayidek't ayts ashó ashó b' maants waat bokakwetsotse bí aats k'aratse fa'a jelbutts kindt be b'dek'i, ash jamonúwere aatsi k'ari gúúratsa b'tesh. 2 Ay keewwotsnowere jewron boosh b'dany. B'daniyoro boosh hank'owa bí'et. 3 «K'ewere! goshtso b'shooko shookosh dek' b'keshi. 4 B'shookfere maay shook ik iko weeri gúratts fed' b'wtsi. Kafwotswere waat mec'dek't maa bok'ri. 5 Shook k'osho shawi ayo bíaalok dats t'orats fed' b' wtsi. B datso shawi ayo b't'ut'totse manoor bos' b'wtsi. 6 B wotiyalor aawo bí'ats b'keshtsok'on shoob'wtsi. Dashan ay geenzts s'ap'o b' deshawotse shuuk' b'wts. 7 K'osh shookonúwere angits t'ugi taalots fed' b'wtsi. Angitsonu bí eentsok'on guk'b'dek'tsosh shuwalo b' oori. 8 Shook k'osho dats sheengats fed'at bos' b'wtsi. B bos'onwere eent shuwo bími, k'atso shasho, k'atso keez úbo,

* 3:18 3:18 Wed'eyiruwó: Wed'etsi eta, plotik ikotsi ashe etirwotsu fa'ano. 3:23 3:23 Mat. 9:34; 10:25 3:29 3:29 Luk'. 12:10

k'atsonúwere balo bshwi.» ⁹ Manats dabf Iyesus, «Shishts waaz detstso k'ewde'e!» bí et.

Iyesus jewron bkeewir eegosh bwottok'o.

(Mat. 13:10-17; Luk'. 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Iyesus bí'aali b wotor b shuuts sha'iru ashuwotsnat tatse git b danifwotsnsh jewron bkeewts keewi biitso boaatí. ¹¹ Bíwere boosh hank'owa bí et, «Itsho Ik'i mengisti jango áashts keewo it danetwok'o imere. Úre beyirwotsshmó boosh jamo jewrone keeweti. ¹² Man bwotitwere,

«Bo Ik'omaants aanarr,

Bomorro boosh orowa eterawok'owe>,

S'iilo s'ilfetsr bo be'awok'o

Shísho shifetsr bot'iwintsrawok'owa,» eteetsok'one.

Shook shookirwo ariyetsman b biitso

(Mat. 13:18-23; Luk'. 8:11-15)

¹³ Iyesuswere hank'owa boosh bí et, «Itshowere jewron keewetsan galiyalkeya? Bére, k'osh, jewron keewets jamwotsi ak'alde'erniya t'iwintso itfaliti? ¹⁴ Shookirwo Ik'i aap'oni b shookri. ¹⁵ Ik' aap'tso shookewor, shooko shookere werindats fed'tsman bkitsir Ik'i aap'tso bok'ebor manóór shed'ano wáát bonibitse shooketsman mec'dek' bwtsts aashwtsi b kitsir. ¹⁶ Mank'o dats t'orats shooketsman bkitsir, Ik'i aap'o boshishor manóór gene'on dek'ts ashuwotsi. ¹⁷ Ernmó manórishá bako bonibotse s'ap' de'atse. Muk'i boteshiyakon Ik'i aap'atse tuutson gishewo wee gond bek'o boats bbodal manoor dihiniye bowtsiti. ¹⁸ Angitsi taalots shooketsonmó bkitsir Ik'i aap'tso k'ebiru ashuwotsi. ¹⁹ Wotowa eree datsanatsi asaabiyo, gizi shunonat k'osh wotera tewnón bonibots kindr Ik'i aap'o gu'u bdek'etwotse shuwalo b ooriti. ²⁰ Dats sheengats shooketsonmó, Ik'i aap'tso shisht t'iwintsdek't k'aaúdek'tswotsi bkitsir. Man naaro k'atso shasho, k'atso keez úbo, ik ikonúwere bal shuwa bshuwit.

C'eesho b c'eesheyir shááno b imetwok'o bwottok'o.

(Luk'. 8:16-18)

²¹ «Asho c'eesho c'eeshe'e gongrots gedfamó wee oosho bí ats gúp'shfá? B gedfo b shááno bbe'etwok'o grgjiyatsosha? ²² Mank'o áátsetso b be'erawo, ástso danerawon ooreratse. ²³ Eshe shishts waaz detstso k'ewde'e!»

²⁴ Aani Iyesus boosh hank'owa bí et, «It k'ebiru keewosh it tooko korde'ere, it tatsts tatsik'ac'on itsho tatsetwe, ikinwere itish ayide'erni dabeti. ²⁵ Detstsosh dabde'e imetwe, deshawatsnmó dab b detstsonor bí'atse k'aa'úniye dek'eti.»

Eniru shookon ariyetsok'o

²⁶ Manats dabf, Iyesus hank'owa bí et, «Ik'i mengistú datsats shook shokirw ashoniye bí ari. ²⁷ Ashman t'ú tokritwe, aawo tuwitwe, aawk'o bwottok'o b'danawo shooko boc'bwtsiti, een bwtsiti. ²⁸ Datsunu b'tookon shino bbos'o, ilo b gimbo kitsitwa, manyako b jáábatse shuwo daatsetwe. ²⁹ Mayonúwere borbwtsor mááy kakwo bbodtsotse ashó manoor maac'iro k'anibk'riti.»

*Dogni aawn ariyetso**(Mat. 13:31-34; Luk'. 13:18-19)*

³⁰ Iyesus hank'owa bí et, «Ik'i mengstu kontoniya no nutsiti? Himo egoneneya aride'e no kitsiti biina? ³¹ Snafic'i aawniye bi ari, bi shookewor datsatse fa'a shook jamotse múk'efuniye. ³² Bi shookeyakonmó eenr bos' jamwotsiyere bbogeti, darotsi kafwots bshirotsé kúto aade beyo bofalfetsosh een een jabwotsi kish dek'etúwane.»

³³ Iyesuswere ashuwots t'iwiwtsdek'o bofalitwok'on, hanank'ón b keewo ay jewron boosh bkeewfoni. ³⁴ Bí b jewrerawo boon daniraka btesh, bo'aali bowootormo b danifwotssh jamkeewo iza b izfo.

*Iyesus kúp' jongon giwts aatso s'ik bí aayitsok'o**(Mat. 8:23-27; Luk'. 8:22-25)*

³⁵ Manots kooc' Iyesus b danifwotssh, «Aats k'araniye bak'ets kimone» bí eti. ³⁶ Ash asho k'azk'rat biyats keshdek't bbeyir jelbúts Iyesusi dek't boami. Jelb k'oshwotswere towat fa'ano botesh. ³⁷ Eegurahi kúp'o aatsatse tuut jelbutts aatso b s'eenfetso jongon giwts aatso jelbu togo dek't b tuwi.

³⁸ Mank'o bwotor Iyesus, jelbu shuutso maantsi kayotse k'oyo k'oy dek't bk'efera btesh. B danifwots bín tuzdek't «Danyifono! noo nó t'affe nee no kis'o deshatsiya?» bo eti. ³⁹ Bíwere tokrotse tuut jongman bíhadi, aats k'armanshowere «S'ik eree» bí eti. Jongonu k'az bk'ri, ay dek' s'ik etbwtsi.

⁴⁰ Iyesuswere, «Hank'o itshatir eegoshe? Aak'owe imnetiyo it 'ut'i?» bí et.

⁴¹ Bowere ay shatwtsat, bo atsatsewo «Jongonat aats k'aron bish bo aleyirwan kone bíwo?» bo eti.

5*Iyesus kim shayiron s'eents asho b kashitsok'o**(Mat. 8:28-34; Luk'. 8:26-39)*

¹ Gelil aatsk'aro jelebon kímí Geragesenon datsomand am bobodi. ² Iyesus jelbwatse b oot'tsok'on kim shayiron detsets ash iko doowi beewoke kesht manóór gonke bwtsi. ³ Ashman doowi ganoka bbefo, konúwor habilyon tifr bín ned'iyosh falraka. ⁴ Ayoto muk'onat habilyona bín tipefo, ernmó habilyono k'ut'a bk'ut'fo, muk'ono tishdeni bjuwefo mansh konwor bín deshde'er ned'iyosh falfo aali btesh. ⁵ Úni aawonowere t'uwe aawon bned'irawo doowi bewokonat guri aab abaatse anaanar bkuhefoni, bí atsonowere shútson k'ut'de'erni bgaawifo.

⁶ Bíwere Iyesusi wokoon b bek'tsok'on bmaand wost' bgubron tuk'maldek't bish bsagadi. ⁷ K'aari eenon k'et'efetsf, «Nee Ik' eeno naay Iyesuso! Nee tiyoke eeg kis'e ndetsi? Ik'i shútson neen k'onre, oona neesha! taan ono bek'shk'aye!» bí eti. ⁸ Man biéttsonwere, «Nee gond shayirono ashaanitse kee!» ett azazat bteshtsosh.

⁹ Iyesuswere «N shúutso kone?» ett biaati, bíwere «Aywotsi nowottstotse t shútso kes'i jirwotsi.» ett bí aani. ¹⁰ Datsmanatsnowere boon b giisherawok'o ayidek't bk'oni.

¹¹ Manokno guritsi s'eenno guri ganoke jinirwots fa'ano botesh.

¹² Mansh «Oona neesha! amr guritswotsits nokindish noon bazik'aye,» ett bok'oni. ¹³ Iyesuswere boosh bíekere, gond shayirwots ashmanitse kesht guritswotsits bokindi, guritsi s'eenotse git kumok'o wotts guritswots

gohatse tengshayat oot't aatsi k'arots lim bowtsi. ¹⁴ Gurits jinirwots giifaf k'az boami, kiconat gat'ariyon keewman keewbok'ri, ash ashonwere wotts keewman bek'osh bo maa mootse bokeshi. ¹⁵ Iyesusmaants bowatsok'on, kim shayiron detseyat teshts ashman bí'atso dandek't, b taho tah dek't, b befere bek't tek'bowtsi. ¹⁶ Man shin bek'ts ashuwotswere kim shayirman bí'tse b s'eents ashonat guritswotsitse wotts jamo waatswtssh bokeewi.

¹⁷ Manóór datsmanatsi ashuwots Iyesus bodatsatse keer k'ay bíametwok'o bo k'oni.

¹⁸ Iyesus jelibúts kindoke b'befere fo'erawo bín s'eent teshts ashman, «Oona neesha! n shuutso amna» ett bín b'k'oni.

¹⁹ Iyesusmó bish eekeratse, ernmó, «N gal amr doonzo aawk'o een keewo neesh b'fintsok'owonak aak'o k'aldek't neesh maac'o b'k'ewtsok'o n maa ash ashosh keewwe,» bí et.

²⁰ Ashmanwere Iyesus bish b'k'alts jamo «Tats kitwotsi» eteets datsatse keewfere b tuwi, shishts jamwotswere bo adi.

Iya'iros ni'nat Iyesus tahats bodts máátsu.

(Mat. 9:18-26; Luk'. 8:40-56)

²¹ Iyesus jelbon aats k'aroniye bak'ets aani kímt bí aaniyakon ay asho bíyok kakwe b'wtsi, manormó bí aats k'ari gúúratsa b tesh. ²² Manokno ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni maa naashwotsitse iko fa'e b'tesh. Iya'irosi eteets asho Iyesusi b'bek'tsok'on b tufishirot diht ²³ «T na'a múk'efu k'iroshe bi'etiri, woorr kashon b'beyishe oona neesha! waar n kisho biyats gere!» ett kúp'idek't b k'oni.

²⁴ Iyesuswere bínton towat bí ami, ay ashuwotswere b jafrats sha'at bish datso bot'ebifere botesh.

²⁵ Tatse git natosh s'atso kud'at ned'ok'azt bí'ere gond bek'iru mááts iku fa'a b'tesh. ²⁶ At dants aaywotsok sha'a mawat gondo bek'aat b detsts giz jamo ishbazateni b tesh. Ernmó iki gondefera bí'ami bako b jamon shamp'eratsa. ²⁷ Bi were Iyesus jango shishat bteshtsotse gifniyeyiru ash dagotse b jilk'weeron waat b taho b t'awi. ²⁸ Hano b k'al, «Dab b tahats t bodal kashitwe,» etaat amanat b teshtsotsna.

²⁹ S'ats kud'manu manór need' b'wtsi, b shodotsno b kashtsok'o bi atstotse bish b'shiyeyi. ³⁰ Iyesuswere manoor ango bí'atse b'keshtsok'o danb'k'ri, ashuwots maants wongr ett aanat, «Kone t taho t'awitsoni?» ett bí aati.

³¹ B danifwotswere, «Ash asho bí atsatsewo gifniyefetst n shuutso b sha'efere bek'fetsatniya «Kone ti ats bodi?» ni etiri?» bo et.

³² Bíwere man k'altso koni b woto bek'osh wongr et aanat b s'iili.

³³ Máátsmanmo bi ats wottso b dantsotse shatoon k'ewefetsat b shinats díhat ari keewjamo bish b keewi.

³⁴ Bíwere «T ni'e n imnetiyo neen kashire, jeenon amee, n gond bek'otsnowere kashowe,» bish b eti.

³⁵ Iyesus man keewoke b'befere, ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni maa jishirwo gále waats ashuwots ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni maa jishfmansh, «N naa'u k'irwtseraniyere! eshe haniyak eegoshe danifo n shambiriri?» bo eti.

³⁶ Iyesusmó man shisht ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni maa jishfmansh, «Amanowe bako shatk'aye!» bí eti. ³⁷ Iyesus P'et'rosnat Yak'obn, ando Yak'ob eshu Yohansiye okoon konúwor b'shutsoshoyde b warawok'o b'baziyi.

³⁸ Ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni maa jishfman mook bobodtsok'on, Iyesus ashuwots waac'refetst bo eepfere, bo kuheferowe b bek'i. ³⁹ Gítsomand kindtnu,

«Wac'r jamannat eepan, eegoshe? Na'ú tokra b tokri bako k'irratsane,» bí et.

⁴⁰ Ashuwotsmo bí atsa bomiis', Iyesusmó bo jametsi mootse kishbazz, na'ú nihnat indun, b shuuts shairwotsi dekt' na'ú beyiru maa kayots b kindi. ⁴¹ Na'ú kisho dets dekt', «T'alita kumi!» bish bí et. Man etonwere «Nee na'a múk'na'une neesh tuuwe etfe,» eta.

⁴² Biwere tatse git nati na'a b wottotse manóór hake bak sha'o dekt' btuwi, hank'o b wotoro ashuwots ayidek' bo adi. ⁴³ Iyesusmó wotts keewan konúwor bdanawok'owa koneshor keew k'ayere ett, «B meetwo bish imere!» bí et.

6

Iyesus Naazretn bgac'eetsok'o (Mat. 13:53-58; Luk'. 4:16-30)

¹ Iyesus manoke kesht bdatsumand b weyi, b danifwotswere bshuutso shoydek't boweyi. ² Sanbati aawon ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse daniyo dekt' b'twi, ash ayonwere manoke daatseyat bín bok'ebfera botesh, boowere «Ashaan keew jaman eewkneya bdaatsi? Eegi naari dane bish imetsani? Adits keewanotsi aak'o k'aldek'tnya bfiniri?» ett bo adi. ³ Aaninwere dabt «Han Mariyam naay mit gashfoniyoshna? Yak'obsho, Yosasho, Yihudsho, Simonsho bo eshwi woshna? Bmishots hanoke nontoniyosha bofa'oni?» ett gac'at bín de'aniyere bo oori.

⁴ Iyesusmó, «Nebiyiyo k'osh dats ashoknee mango b datsiti, ernmó b took datsatse, b jagi datsatsnat b meyiysi ashuwots dagotsnmo gac'etwe,» ett boosh bíaany.

⁵ Manokno k'ats shodetswotsats b kisho gedt kashiyoniye okoon adits finwotsi k'alo falratse. ⁶ Ash asho amaneraniyere bo'ortsatse tuutso ayi dekt' bí'adi, maniyakon Iyesus gál gálots ananatni b danifo.

Tatse git b washeetsots daniyish bowoshewok'o (Mat. 10:5-15; Luk'. 9:1-6)

⁷ Tatse gitwotsi biyok s'eedek't git gito woshdek't bwoshi, kim shayirwotsatse alo boosh bí imi, ⁸ Boamor weerindatse gumboniye okoon mish wotowa, k'arc'itono, gizonbo edots desh bode'aawok'o boon bí azazi. ⁹ Boshowere hank'o bí eti, «It tufots c'aamo gerde'ere bako git kito dab kark'ayere, ¹⁰ Aawoknoor ash maa ikots it kindor, datsman itfakshfetsosh itkindts maamanitsne it tesheti. ¹¹ Ashuwots iti ibiyo k'ayr it keewo k'ebono bok'azts jamoke it tufatsi k'undo tebk'rar keer k'ayamere, manwere bo ats gawe b wotitiye.»

¹² Woshetswotswere manoke kesht, ash jamo naandrone bí'etetwok'o bodany. ¹³ Fo'eraw aywotsnowere bokishi, ay ashuwotsatso zeyito futt bokashiyi.

Gupfo Yohansi úd'etsok'o (Mat. 14:1-12; Luk'. 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Iyesus shútso eent jamoke danebwtsotse, nugúso Herodiswor b jangman shishb'k'ri. Ik ik ashuwots, «Gupfo Yohans k'irotsse tuure, manshe adits keew jamanotsi k'aliruwó bín» boetfere botesh.

¹⁵ K'oshwotswere, «Biwo Eliyasiye» bo etfera botesh, oortswotswere «Yotsi nebiywotsitsi ikok'oyiye» bo etiri.

¹⁶ Herodismó jam man shisht, «Han bbiimb tk'ut'itso Yohansiye, hambe! bik'irotshe k'az tuure,» bí et. ¹⁷ Herodis bí'eshu Filip'os máátsu Herodyadi bdek'tsosh, Yohansi biyatse tuutson detsidekt' típmoo gedf bín tipitni b́ btesh. ¹⁸ Yohans b́tipewere, Herodisish «Ni eshu máátsu dek'o nemotse aaliye!» err b́ keewfoshá b́tesh.

¹⁹ Herodiyadu mansh iirat Yohansi úd'iyosha b́geefo b́teshi, ernmó falratsa. ²⁰ Herodiswere maniye shin Yohans kááwonat S'ayn b́woto b́ dantsotse bín sharfetsni b́ kotiiifo. Herodis Yohans keewo b́ shishtsi taawo kic'a b́ kic'efo, b́woteferor geneeúwona bín b́ k'eebfo. ²¹ Herodis b́ shuweyi aawo mangiyosh naash naashwotssh, kes' jishirwotssh, Gelilitse fa'a da-neets ik ikwotssh moonat ushon k'ani b́k'ri. Mannowere Herodiyad sheeng weero datsbdek'i. ²² Manno Herodiyad ni'i móónat ushi moots kindat k'afefetsat Herodisnat b́nton teshts ibwotsi b gene'ushi, naashonwere na'úsh, «N geets keewo b́wottso b́wotiyalor taan aatwe neesh imetwe» bí et. ²³ «Dab t mengsti badonor b́wotiyal, ni'aatts jamo neesh imetwe!» ett bish b́ taari.

²⁴ Biwere bí'indok amaát, «Eego aatuta?» bieti, bí'indwere « <Gupfo Yohans tooko taash imewe> err aatwe» bí et.

²⁵ Na'únwere manoor kááron naashomand aanat, «Gupfo Yohans tooko saniyots gerde and taash imeyish geefe,» etaat bí'ati.

²⁶ Nugúsonwere keewmaanatse tuutso ayidekt' shiyanbwtsi, wotowa bako s'eegets ashuwots shinatse b́ taartsotse bi attsman bish baziyo gearatse. ²⁷ Mansh nuguso manoor kotiru kes' kes'fwotsitse, iko Yohans tooko k'ut'de b́ weetwok'o b́ wosh, kes'fonwere tipi maa manits amt Yohans tooko b́ k'ut'i, ²⁸ K'ut'ets tokmano sahaniyots ged dek'wat na'úsh bí imi, na'únwere b́ indsh imbk'eri. ²⁹ Yohans danifwotswere man bo shishtsok'on waat b́ duuno dek't bo duuki.

Iyesus úts kum shuwotsi b́maanztitsok'o.

(Mat. 14:13-21; Luk'. 9:10-17; Yoh. 6:1-14)

³⁰ Wosheetsots boon woshetsoke aani waat Iyesus shinatse kakwe bowtsi, bo danitsonat bo k'alts jamo bish bokeewi. ³¹ Bíwere «Itiye itaal ash aaloke ikmaants amr muk'i kashde'ere,» bí eti, man bí'etwere b́maand weyirwonat amiruwon bo aytstotse misho dab bo metwoko bo t'ut'tsotsne.

³² Mansh boaali wotosh jelbots kind dek't ash aalok k'az boami.

³³ Bo amfere ay ashuwots boon bek't danbok'r, kit kitotse kesht tufoon wos'fere boshino beshat book kakwebowtsi. ³⁴ Iyesus jelbutse b́ oot'or ay ashuwotsi b́ bek'i. Jints deshaw mereerwotsskok'o bowottstotse boosh maac'o k'ewbwtsi, ay keewonowere boosh daniyo dek' b́ tuwi.

³⁵ Dato ilefere bí amtsotse b́ danifwotsi b́ maants t'int bish hank'o bo et, «Hanokhaniye worwe, datsonwe ilere, ³⁶ Bo metwonu bí altsotse gúranatse fa'a gat'ariwotssnat gal galotse amr misho keew bodek'etwok'o hanotsi deenk'rowe.»

³⁷ Iyesusmó, «Bo bometwo boosh it imere» ett boosh bí'aani. Bowere «Beree am bo meet misho git bal dinariyon *kewde boosh imonowa?»

boet. ³⁸ Bíwere, «Ambts mishe it detsi? Aab amr s'iilere,» bí eti, s'iiltnwere «Úts mishonat git mus'on fa'ee,» boeti.

³⁹ Iyesuswere ash ashosh kakuwe kakuwede'er, atts sismanats bo bezitwok'o b danifwotssh bí azazi. ⁴⁰ Mansh ashuwots ikok balo ikoko balk'atso kakuwe kakuweyat be bodek'i ⁴¹ Iyesuswere úts mishmannat git mus' manotsi k'aaú dek't daro maants kááw dek't s'iilt b deeri, mish mano tiitsdek't ashuwotssh bo kayitwok'o b danifwotssh bí ími, mank'o mus' gitwotsno jamwotssh b kayi. ⁴² Jamwots máát bowori ⁴³ B danifwotswere meere oorts mishi tiish tisho tatse git mari s'eeno bo kaakwi. ⁴⁴ Mishman maats nungshwots taawó úts kumok'oy b tesh.

Iyesus aatsi k'ari abaatse shaawefere bí'amsok'o
(Mat. 14:22-33; Yoh. 6:15-21)

⁴⁵ Iyesus manór ashuwotssh ameree etfetst b danifwots jelbots wotde'e bak'ets Bete Sayd maants kimr bshino bok'ut'itwok'o boon bíazazi. ⁴⁶ Maniyere hakon bo atse k'aleyat Ik'o k'onosh guromants b keshi. ⁴⁷ Datsonwere b ilor jelbu aats k'ari taalotsa b tesh, bimo bíyal datsatsa b tesh. ⁴⁸ B danifwots bo shinatse jongiru jongatse tuutson jelbu joko maawt bo kic'efere bek'bk'ri, t'úwotse jed'iy sa'atonat tatse git sa'ati dagotse aats k'aratse shaawefere bo maants b weyi, boyere beshar amosha b tesh. ⁴⁹ Ernmó bí aats k'ari abaatse shaawefere bí'amfere meyo boosh bíartsosh bo kuhi. ⁵⁰ Jamwots bín bo bek'tsok'on tekbowtsi.

Bímó manoor, «Kup'ore shenúwotso! taane! shatk'ayerel!» bíet, ⁵¹ Jelbots kindt, bonton bebdok'tsok'on jongo ned'bwtsi, b danifwotsu ay dek't bo adí. ⁵² Bo nibo dungwtsat, mishatse wotts adits keewman bo t'iwintsrawo ooradni bako, keewan boon adirawnk'e b tesh.

Iyesus Gensaret'n shodtswotsi bkashyok'o.
(Mat. 14:34-36)

⁵³ Aats k'aro bo kimtsok'on, Gensaret'its am bo bodi, jelbu datsats t'intstdek't tipbok'ri. ⁵⁴ Jelbu'abatse bo ot'tsok'ón manóór ashuwots Iyesusi danbok'ri. ⁵⁵ Boweré datsman gúratse hake bako wos'fetst Iyesus bbeyiru kááw jamok shodetswotsi es'ats kurdek't woo bo tuwi. ⁵⁶ Bí amts jamoke gal galotse, kitotse, gat'ariyotsno shodtswotsi jebats kisht b shinats bo t'intstfera boteshi, b shemi jilo dab t'awiyosh bín bok'onfo, bíats bodts jamwotswere kasha bokashefo.

7

Nih nihwots niwi jango.
(Mat. 15:1-9)

¹ Ferisawino eteetswotsnat Iyerusalem waats Muse nemo danif ik ikwots Iyesusmaants waat bín gúurdek't kakwebowtsi. ² Iyesus b danifwotsitse niwon bo s'aynawo man etonwere kisho bo masherawon misho bomaafere bobek'i.

³ Ferisawino eteetswotsnat ayhudi eenashwotsn bo niwo koton sheengsh bo kisho bo masherawo marakno bo tesh. ⁴ Mank'o gawiyon bo aanoro bo masherawo marakno, wanc'ono, korono, k'áázon dozets kac'onat es'on mashok'o wotts ayo bo nemo bokotfo.

5 Hank'o b'wottsose ferisawino eteetswotsnat Muse nemo danirwots, «N danifwots eenash eenashwots nemo tiitst, eegishe kisho bomasherawo misho bomeyiri?» ett Iyesusi bo aati.

6 Bímó hank'o ett boosh bíani, «It git albertswotso! Isayas it jangosh, <Ash ashaaniye bo noon mec'rone taan bomangiri bako
Bo nibo t'iyatse woke!

7 Ash niwo Ik'i nemok'o woshdek't danifetst k'awntsalosh taan bo-mangiyiri!» ett b' keewts bek'o aree.

8 «Mansh it Ik'i alo k'azat ash nema it kotiri.»

9 Maniye hakon Iyesus hank'owa boosh bí et, «It nemo kotosha etaat Ik'i nemo it tiitsiri, 10 Muse, <N nihnat nindn mangiwe, aaninu b' nihsh wee b' indsh gondo keewit ashó úd'ewe,» etre. 11 Itmó hank'owa it etfoni, <Ash iko b' nihnat b'indsh k'alo bín geyits keew jamoniye K'urbani wotere» man etonwere <Ik'osh imk'rekee» boosh bí'etal, 12 B' indnat b' nihi tep'o k'azo falfe etetute. 13 Hank'onowere it took nemo k'otosha etaat Ik' aap'tso it gaakiri. Mank'onowere han artso ay keewe it k'aliri.»

Ash kiimshf keewo

(Mat. 15:10-20)

14 Ash ashonowere aani b' maants s'eegdek't, boosh hank'o bí eti, «It únets t'iwintside taan k'ewere, 15 Ash kimshfoniye, ash gitsotse keshetwoniye bako, uratse ash gitsomaants kindirwoniye ashó kimshrake!

16 Eshe k'ebet waaz detstso k'ewe!»

17 Iyesus ash ashó k'azk'rat moots b' kindtsok'on b' danifwots aridek' b' keewtsman biitso bín bo aati. 18 Bíwere hank'o ett boosh bíani, «Itwere han t'iwintsratsteya? Uratse ash atsi gitsomaants kindit keewo ash kimsho b'falawok'o itsh galeratsa? 19 Maac' weeron beshar uromaantsa b' kesheti bako nibomand amatse». Hannowere Iyesus meetu jamo s'ayin b'wottsok'o b' daniyi.

20 Manats dabt hank'owa bíet, «Ash kimishfwots ashnibotse keshf keewwotsi. 21 Bowere, gond tewno, wido, úmp'o, ash úd'o, 22 gobo*, jaalo, weeri gondo, ash dirsho, shiraats jintsi woto, okooro, onoo, b' tooko dambaan danbaan detso, kis' deshawo wotonat hanotsiye. 23 Gond keew jaman ash nibotsne b' keshfoniye, ashono b' kimshfoni.»

Máats Iku imnetiyo

(Mat. 15:21-28)

24 Iyesus manoke tuut T'iros kitu ganoke fa'a galots bíami, maa ikots kindit manoke b' beyirwok'o konwor b' danawok'o b' geyi, wotowa bako áashosh falratse. 25 B' na'ú kim shayiron detsets máats iku Iyesus jango shishat manóór waat b' tufi shishirot's b' dihi. 26 Máatsunwe Sirofinik'e dats ashu wotat Griki noon keewf' ashí b' tesh, biwere bna'ú atsose fo'erawo b'kishish Iyesusi b'k'oni, 27 Iyesusmó, «Nana'i misho de'er kanwotssh imo woteratse aab shin nana'uwots worune,» bí eti.

28 Bi were «Aree tdoonzo, b' woteferor kanwotswor mari shirotse wotde nana'o b' mafere fed'ts mishi fed'o mafnale,» etaat biaani.

29 Mansh Iyesus, «N keewanatse tuutson fo'erawo n' na'ú aatsótse keshre, éshe n' gál amee!» bí et.

30 Biwere b' galomaants bi aanór b' na'ú fo'erawo fakshb'k'erere es' abaatse jeenon b' k'eefere datsbdek'i.

* 7:22 7:22 Goba: Ash maatsok amtsoni.

Iyesus gidik'onat duts asho bkashitsok'o

³¹ Iyesus T'iros datsatse kesht k'az bíami, Sidon weeron amt Tats kita eteef datson Galil aats k'aromaants b' weyi. ³² Manoke gidik' wotat, aani dutso b' maants dek't boweyi, b' kishono bí ats b' gedetwok'o bok'oni. ³³ Iyesuswere ashman ashotse k'aldek't bí aali dek' amt b' jaabo ash man waazots gedt, s'udono tuf ett asho alberono b' shuu'í, ³⁴ Daromaand kááw dek't s'iilt ah ett kasho wosht ashmansh «Eeftah!» bí et. B biitsenwere «K'eshewe!» etee.

³⁵ Manóró b' waazo k'eshe b'wutsi, bíalberonwere bish b' wutsi, ik kic'alongo s'ayintsdek't keewo dek' b' tuwi. ³⁶ Iyesus keewan konshor bokeewrawok'o ashuwotsi bí azazi, wotowa bako bokeewrawok'o bíazaztoniye bogshdek't ay dek'tni bokewfo bo teshi. ³⁷ Shishts jamwotswere ay dek't adt, «Jam keewo sheengonee b'fiini! gidik'wotsu boshishetwok'o, dutswotswere bo keewitwok'owe b' k'aliri!» bo et.

8*Iyesus awd kum ashuwotsi bmaanzitsok'o*
(Mat. 15:32-39)

¹ Manoori aawwotsitse aani ay ashuwots kakwe bowtsi, bometwono deshatsno bo tesh, mann Iyesus b' danifwotsi s'eegdek't boosh hank'o bí eti, ² «Ashaanots hamb, taanton keez aawo teshrnee, bometwo eegor bo deshawotse boosh t maac'o k'ewere, ³ Hank'on bo k'ak'tsok'on bo gálomants ameree err t fakshiyal weerindatse maawniye bowtsiti, dab boyitse ik ikwots wokooke waaknee.»

⁴ B danifwotswere, «Béré worwotse jam ashaanotssh bodet misho kone daatso faliti?» ett b'ish bo aani. ⁵ Iyesuswere, «Ambts misho detsfte?» ett boon bíaaati, boowere, «Shawat misho detsfone» bo eti.

⁶ Ashuwots datsats beewne bíeti, shawat mishono dets dek't Ik'osh mango b' ími, tiitsdek't ash ashosh bo imetwok'o b' danifwotssh b' ími, boowere ash ashosh bo t'intsi. ⁷ Ay woterawo mus' nana'úwotsno detsfno botes, mus' manots jangosho Ik'o búdiyakon ash ashosh bo t'intsitwok'o b' danifwotssh b' keewi. ⁸ Jam ashuwots máát bowori, mééere oorts mishi tiish tishono kakut shawat een een maron s'eeno bo k'aaúwi. ⁹ Maats ashuwotsu awd kumok'o wotituno botes, Iyesus bono ameree ett faksh b' k'ri. ¹⁰ Maniyere il b' danifwotsnton jelbats wotdek't Dalmanut awrajo maants k'azbíami.

Adits keewo bek'osh aatetsok'o
(Mat. 16:1-4)

¹¹ Ferisawino eteyirwotsitse Iyesus maants waat binton moosho dek' botwi, bín fadosh gawt darotse adits keew iko boosh bkitsitwok'o bín bo'aati. ¹² Iyesus ah ett kashowosht, «Dúranatsi s'oot'o adits keewo bísh k'aleyish eegosh geefa? Aroniye itsh t keewiri, dúranatsi na'osh b' jamon adits keewo kitseratse!» bí eti. ¹³ Boon k'az k'rat aani jelbats wotdek't bak'etsomand k'az b' kimi.

Ferisawino eteefwotsnat Herodis boot' shasho
(Mat. 16:5-12)

14 B danifwots misho bo battsatse tuutson jelbotse ik mishuniye okoon eegor deshatsno bo tesh. 15 Iyesuswere «Ferisawino eteefwotsnat Herodis boot' shashatse it atso korde'ere,» ett bí azazi.

16 Bowere «Han bí etir, daneraka misho no t'ut'tsoshá b'wotiti» ett boatsatseyewo bokeewi.

17 Iyesuswere bo gawirwo dandek't hank'o boosh bí eti. «Misho no t'út'tsoshá etaat eegoshe it gawiri? Andoor eegor t'iwiwinto falawwotsnat danawots itneya? It nibo andoor b' dungtsok'oneya b'fa'oni? 18 Ááwo detsfetsat be'aatsteya? Waazono detsfetsat shiyatsteya? Aak'oneya gaweyo itsh b' k'azi? 19 Úts misho úts kúm ashosh t' titors b' ooro ambts mari s'eene it k'aaúwi?» Bo were «Tatse git mari s'eena» bo eti.

20 «Mank'o shawat mishono awd kúm ashuwotssh t' titors oortso ambts mari s'eene it k'aaúwi?» Et boon bí aati. Bowere «Shawat mari s'eena» bo eti.

21 Bíwere «Beree, andoor t'iwiwotsratsteya?» Bosh bí eti.

Iyesus Betesayidn ááw dog asho bkashitsok'o

22 Betesayid maantsowere ambobodtsok'on ashuwots dog iko Iyesus maants dek' boweyi, shodtsman b' shuuitwok'o bok'oni. 23 Bíwere bek'falaw ashman b' kisho detsdek't jishfere gálotse bkishi, ashman ááwats s'udo tuf ett b' kisho bíats gedt «Ik jago bek'irwiya?» ett bí aati.

24 Ááw doogonu kááw dek't, «Ee ashuwots taash be'eyirune, ernmó shaíru mitwotsiye taash bo ariri,» bí eti.

25 Ando aani Iyesus asho aawwotsats b' kisho b' gedi, manoor ashman t'iwiwotdek' b' s'iili, kashatnu jam keewo s'ayintsdek't b' bek'i. 26 Maniye il Iyesus «Galots kindk'aye,» ett b' galomand bí ametuwok'o fakshb'k'ri.

Iyesus Mesihí b' woto P'et'ros b' keewtsok'o

(Mat. 16:13-20; Luk'. 9:18-20)

27 Iyesusnat b' danifwotsn Filip'os K'isariya eteyiru dats kayu ganoke fa'a galwots maants botwi, weeratse bobefere Iyesus, «Ash ashuwots taan koni etfnó?» Ett b' danifwotsi bí aati.

28 Bowere, «Ik ikwots gupfo Yohansiye, k'atswots Eliyasiye, ando k'atswotswere nebiyiwotsitsi ikoniye etfne neesha,» ett bo aaniyi.

29 «Itmo taan koni etfte?» ett bí aati. P'et'roswe «Nee he, Ik'o futtso neene,» ett bí aani.

30 Iyesusere, «T jango konshor keewk'ayere,» ett kúp'shdek' boosh b' izi.

Iyesus k'ironat k'irotsé b' twitwok'o tewrero b' keewtsok'o

(Mat. 16:21-28; Luk'. 9:22-27)

31 Iyesus b' danifwotsi hank'o ett daniyo dek' b'twi. «Ash na'o ay gond bek'o daatso b'ish geyife, eenashwotsoke, kahni naashwotsnat Muse nemo danifwotsoke gac'etwe, úd'etwe, ernmó keez aawoniye okoon k'iro da'ar twitwe.» 32 Keewano bek'shdek't boosh b'keewi, manóór P'et'ros bín b'iaali ash aalok s'eedek't fayó b'tuwi. «Hank'ó et k'aye» eton bín b' fay. 33 Iyesusmó wongr ett aanat b' danifwotsi s'ilf P'et'rosi, «Nee shed'anan t' shutsomandan amee! nee ashka bako Ik'iko gawratsne!» ett b' fay.

Krstos jafrats sha'o bíaatit woshó

(Mat. 10:38-39; 16:24-28; Luk'. 9:23-27; 14:25-27)

³⁴ Maniyere il Iyesus ash asho b̄ danifwotsnton s'eegdek't boosh hank'o bí et, «T jafrats woo shuntso fa'e wotiyal b̄ tooko juk'rowe, b̄ mask'aliyono kurde'er tshuutso wowe, ³⁵ B kashu faridek'o geyiru jamo bin t'ut'etwe, s'uznmó t jangonat doo shishiyi jangosh b̄ kasho beshide imetwo fari dek'etwe, ³⁶ Asho dats jamatsi gaal jamo daatsrr b̄ kasho b̄t'ut'al eege bísh b̄ k'aliti? ³⁷ Asho b̄ kashu woriyosh aak'o k'awntse dashosh b̄ faliti? ³⁸ Haalirwotsnat morrets, dúranatsi s'oot'anots shinatse taanat kkeewi jangosh jitsitu jamosh, ash na'o tnih mangon S'ayin melakiwotston t wóór b̄ jangosh taawere jitsitwe.»

9

Iyesus aro b̄wone woneyo (Mat. 17:1-13; Luk'. 9:28-36)

¹ Manatse tuut Iyesus, «Itsh aroniye tietiri and hanoke fa'anotsitse ik ikwots Ik'i mengstú een angnon b̄ woor bobek'fetsosh k'irrawots fa'ane» bí eti.

² Shirt aawoniye il Iyesus P'et'rosi, Yak'obnat Yohansn s'uzi b̄ shutsats dek't, gur ayidek't eeno abaats kesh b̄dek'i, bo shinatsno bí aro wone b̄ wutsi.

³ B shemonu ayidek't golbwutsi, dats jik'atse konwor mashtso mankok'o mayde'er s'ayintso b̄falawokó b̄ wotefetso nas'buutsi. ⁴ Manoor Eeliyasnat Musen be'eyat Iyesusnton bokeewefere boosh bobe'eyi. ⁵ P'et'rosuwe Iyesussh, «Danyirwono! hanoke beyo noosh sheenge, eshe iko neesh, iko Musesh, iko Eliyassh wotit keez gofwotsi awone» bí eti. ⁶ Bdanif keezwots ayidek't boshattsotse P'et'eros b̄ keewirwo danatse b̄teshi.

⁷ Dawnonu waat boon degb̄dek'i, dawnotsno, «T shunts na'o haniye! bín k'ewere!» etiru k'ááro b̄ shiyeyi. ⁸ Manóoro wongr ett aanat bo s'iile boganoke Iyesus s'uzi bako konnor be'aatsno.

⁹ Guri abaatse bo oot'or Iyesus, «Ash na'o k'iroitse b̄ tuufetsosh it bek'tsan konshor keewk'ayere» ett boon bí azazi.

¹⁰ B̄keewtsono k'ebdek't bo nibots detsbodek'i, wotowa bako «K'iroitse tuwa etaan eega etek'úna?» ett bo atsatsewo bo keeweyi.

¹¹ Bowere, «Muse nemo daniyirwots Eliyasiye shino weetwoni bo etir eegoshe?» ett bo aati.

¹² Bíwere hank'o ett boosh bíaanyi, «Arikee, Eliyasiyere shino weetwe, unono káátsitwe, ermó, ash na'o mangts gondbek'o b̄ dek'etwonat b̄ gac'etwok'on guut'etso aawk'one? ¹³ Taamó Eliyasiye shino waare, b̄ jangosh guut'etsok'on ashuwots boshuntsok'o bíats k'alrne» etirwe itsha.

Iyesus kim shayiron detsets na'o b̄ kashiyo (Mat. 17:14-21; Luk'. 9:37-43)

¹⁴ Iyesusnat b̄ danif keezwotsn b̄ danif ortswotsok aanat boowor ay ashuwots kakweyat boon gúúrdek't bo s'iili, Muse nemo danifwotsu b̄ danifwotsnton bo moshfera bo teshi. ¹⁵ Ashjamo Iyesusi bobek'tsok'on adt bo tek'i, b̄ maantsó wos't jamó bín bo aati. ¹⁶ Iyesuswere, «Bonton itmoosheyir eegi jange b̄ teshi?» ett boon bíaat.

¹⁷ Ashuwots dagotse iko hank'o ett bí aani, «Danifono, gidik' woshts gond shayiron detsetso t na'onee n maants dek'waare, ¹⁸ Bíyatse b́ twoor b́n dike b́dikfoni, b́ nonotse úmbo kisht b́ gasho b́ k'ashfoni, bí atsonwere duunok'o shuu'ini b́ wutsefoni, kim shayirmanó bo kishish n danifwotsi aatre b́ teshi, ernmó falratsne.»

¹⁹ Iyesuswere hank'o boosh bí eti, «It amaneraw ashaanots! awrish b́ borfetstone itnton t beeti? Awrish b́ borfetstone iti t k'amiti? Aab na'o t maants dowere!» ²⁰ Bowere na'o b́ maants dek'boweyi, kim shayirmanwere Iyesusi b́bek'tsok'on na'o dikdek't b́ s'ik'íyi, na'onwere datsats p'up'urefetst úmbó kisho dek'b́twi. ²¹ Iyesuswere na'o nihsh, «Shodan awre hake b́n b́ detsi?» et bí aati. Nihonwere hank'o ett bí aani, «Marmat'on detstniye. ²² Úd'osho geeyat ayoto tawonat aatsots b́ fet'foni, ernmó k'alosh nfaliyal oona! noosh maac'o k'ewowe! nonowere tewu'e!»

²³ Iyesuswere, «N faliyala etfi? Amanit ashosh jam keewo faletwe!» bí eti.

²⁴ Manoor na'o nih, «Amanonere amanitwe, ernmó amano tmawituu jam keewatse nee taan faliwee!» ett b́ kuhi.

²⁵ Iyesuswere ash ashuwots dimbirefetst bowaafe b́ bek'i, kim shayirmansh, «Nee dogonat g'dik' wotts kim shayironó na'o atsetse n keshetwok'o anarnu bí atsets n kindrawok'o neen azazere!» ett b́ hadi.

²⁶ Kim shayironúwere k'aari eenon k'eet'at, na'ono ay dek't b́ s'ik'iyakon b́ keshi, na'onúwere duunok'o wotb́wtstosh aywotssh k'irk arbwtshi. ²⁷ Ernmo Iyesus na'o kisho detsetst tuuzb́k'ri, na'onu tuut ned'b́wtshi.

²⁸ Iyesuswere moots b́kindór b́ danifwots, «Eshe eegoshe kim shayiro noo kisho nomaawi?» ett bí aali boaati.

²⁹ Bíwere, «Han naaro Ik' k'ononat s'oomiyon b́ wotiyala bako k'oshon eegonor keyatse.» et boosh bíaany.

Iyesus b́ k'iri janogonat b́ tuwi jango gitlo b́ keewtsok'o
(Mat. 17:22-23; Luk'. 9:43-45)

³⁰ Iyesusnat b́ danifwotsn beyokman k'azk'rat Gelil weeron boami, b́ beyokono konwor b́danetwok'o Iyesus geeratse b́tesh, ³¹ Man b́wottsonwere Iyesus b́ danifwotssh, «Ash na'o ashuwots kishots besheyar ímetwe, bo were b́n úd'itúne, úd'eyakonmo keezl aawots tuwitwe.» etfetst boon b́daniri b́ tesh.

³² B́ danifwotsmó keewan t'iwintsde'atsno, bo aatrawok'oyisho shatbowtsi.

Jamonyere bogo kone?
(Mat. 18:1-5; Luk'. 9:46-48)

³³ Iyesusnat b́ danifwots K'frnahom maants bo waa, Iyesus moots b́ kindihakon b́ danifwotssh, «Weratse waafetsat it mooshiru keewo eebi b́teshi?» et boon bíaati. ³⁴ Eree bomó s'ik et bobeyi, manwere weratse bo befere, «No únetsitse bogo kone?» et bo mooshfere boteshtsotsna.

³⁵ Bíwere be b́dek'iyakon tatsegitwotsi s'eegdek't, «Konwor wotowa asho shintso wotosh b́geyiyal únonyere shuuts wotáár únosho guuts woto b́n geytwe» bí et. ³⁶ Na'í marmat' iko dek'wat bodagots ned'í b́k'ri, gep'dek'tnu boosh hank'o bí et, ³⁷ «Nana'anotsitse ikok'o t shúútsosha

err dek'etwo taano dek'etwe, taano dek'etu jamo taan b̄woterawo taan woshtso dek'etwe.»

*Noon shid'aw jamoniye noonton ike
(Luk'. 9:49-50)*

³⁸ Yohans Iyesussh, «Danifono ash ikoniye n shúútsón fo'erawo b̄kshifere nobek'i, ernmó, noonton woto**bk'**aztso**se** bazirone» bí et.

³⁹ Mannowere Iyesus hank'o bí et, «T shúútsón adits keewo finefetsr manóór ti atsats gondo keewitwo bí altsotse k'ayk'rore, bazi k'ayere, ⁴⁰ Noon k'eferaw jamó nontoniye, ⁴¹ Aroniye itsh ti etiri, Krstosk it wottsosh t shúútsosh dab̄ aats ik br̄c'k'o itsh ishitwo b̄ k'awntso t'ud'atsee» bíet.

*Ashosh t'ug wotatse ats kord'k'o b̄ geyitwok'o
(Mat. 18:6-9; Luk'. 17:1-2)*

⁴² «Konwor asho taan amaniru nana'a múk'anotsitse ikosh t'ug b̄ wotoniye di' shúúts mango b̄bimbats tífde'er aats k'arots b̄ juwewo k'anefe. ⁴³ Mansh n kishu neesh t'ugo bwotiyal k'ut'de juk'rowe! git kisho deshfetrs gahanemits n juwewoniye kish k'ut' wotar kash weero maants n kindo k'anefe. ⁴⁴ Gahanem b̄ shipir ash maafo k'irraaka, b̄ taawo tahraw beyoke. ⁴⁵ N tufo neesh t'ugo b̄ wotikawotiyal, k'ut'de juk'rowe, git tufo deshfetrs gahanemits n juwewoniye, dúr wotar kashomaants nkindo neesh k'anefe. [⁴⁶ Gahanem b̄ shipro k'irrawo, b̄ tawo tahraw beyoke.] ⁴⁷ Ni ááwonwere neesh t'ugo b̄wotitka wotiyal kishde juk'rowe, git ááwo deshfetrs Gahanemits n juwewoniye ik ááwetso wotar Ik'i mengstots kindo neesh k'anefe. ⁴⁸ Gahanemitse ash mááf shipro k'irraaka, b̄ tawonwere tahraakee. ⁴⁹ Wosho beeron b̄ s'aynfok'o, asho ik ikon tawon s'ayno b̄n geyitwe. ⁵⁰ Beero sheenge, ernmó, beeri shaawo b̄t'út'al eegneyá b̄n it shawshiti?

«Ititsere shuneyi beeri shaawo beewe, it atsastewo ik wotarr jeenon beewere,» bí et.

10

*Máátsunat kenihon faksheyi jangosh Iyesus b̄ danitsok'o
(Mat. 19:1-12; Luk'. 16:18)*

¹ Iyesus manoke tuut, Yordanos fokoniye bak'etsonat Yihud datso maants bí ami. Aydek't ayts asho aani b̄maants ko'ee b̄wtsi, bíwere bali b̄k'alfok'owa b̄danyfo.

² Fersawino eteetswotsitse k'atswots bíyok t'iinbodek'i, b̄n fado geeyat, «Asho máátso b̄fakshítwk'o nemotse fa'áá?» ett b̄n bo'aati.

³ Iyesuswere, «Muse keewan jango iti bí'azaztso eebi?» bí eti.

⁴ Bower, «Museyiyere bin b̄fakshtsok'o kitsit work'ato ímr b̄ fakshítwok'o wotowe etre» bo eti.

⁵ Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíaaani, «Museyiyere tzaziyan itsh b̄ guut' it maac'o kup'at bíere shisho itk'aynee, ⁶ ernmó shintson azeetswotsi bíazor dek' b̄ tuutsok'on <Ik'o nungushonat máátson woshdek'tni bíaziye.

⁷ Mansha asho b̄ nihnat bí indn k'ayr b̄ máátsunton ike b̄wotiti. ⁸

Gitwotswere ik atse bowotitye,» maniyehako git bowoto b̄ oorere ike bowotiti. ⁹ Eshe Ik'o ik b̄ woshtso asho k'alk'aye.»

¹⁰ Moo maants bo aanor b̄ danifwots keewman jango aani Iyesusi bo aati.

¹¹ Bíwere hank'o ett boosh bíaaany, «B̄ máátsu fakshr k'osh mááts dek'etwo b̄ máátsu ats dabt dek'ts gobetsu wotere, ¹² Mank'ó b̄ kenihatse faksheyar k'osh nungushosh mááts ametuwú bíwere gobetsu woteraniye etee.»

Iyesus nana'uwotsi b̄ deertsok'o

(Mat. 19:13-15; Luk'. 18:15-17)

¹³ Boon b̄ shuíitwok'o nana'o Iyesusok dek'tboweyi, ernmó b̄ danifwots nana'a dek'weyirwotsi bo hadi. ¹⁴ Iyesuswere man b̄bek'tsok'on b̄ danifwotsi fayat hank'o boosh bíet, «Ik'i mengstu hanotsk'owwotssh b̄wotstotse k'ayere nana'uwots tiyok wone, boon bazik'ayere, ¹⁵ Aarikoniyé itsh ti etiri, na'ok'owotar Ik'i mengstu de'aawo b̄jamon bits kindratse.» ¹⁶ Maniye il nana'uwotsi matdek't b̄ kisho bo ats geddek't boon b̄ deerí.

Gaalets ash iko

(Mat. 19:16-30; Luk'. 18:18-30)

¹⁷ Iyesus manoke kesht amoke b̄befere ash iko b̄maand wos'fere waat b̄ shinatse tuk'maldek't, «Doo danífono, dúre dúri kasho daatsosh eeg k'alo taash geyifa?» ett b̄n bí aati. ¹⁸ Iyesuswere hank'o ett b̄sh bí aaniy, «Eegoshe doono taash nieetírí? Ik' ikoniyé okoon konúwor dówó aaliye, ¹⁹ B̄ tzaziwotsi danfnee, boowere, «Úd'k'aye, gobo amk'aye, úmp'k'aye, koto gawk'aye, dirshk'aye, n nihnat nindn mangiwe» eteetswotsiye.»

²⁰ Ashmanwere, «Danifono, tzazi hanotsi na'ortson kotdek're» bí et.

²¹ Iyesuswere b̄n s'iilt shunbk'ri, et hank'o b̄sh bíet, «Neesh ortsu ik keew fa'ane, amee, ndetsts jáámo kemr n gizo tugretswotssh ime, ko'íyets gaalo darotse daatsitune, manyere hakon t shutsats wowe» ²² Ashmanwere man b̄shishtok'on shiyanon b̄ shiitso aak'bwutsi, aydek't detsti b̄ wotstosh shiyanefere k'az bíami.

²³ Iyesus wongret aanat b̄ danifwotsi s'iilt, «Gaaletsosh Ik' mengstots kindo aak'o kic'ike!» bí eti.

²⁴ B̄ danifwots b̄keewman shisht bo adi, Iyesusmó aani hank'owa bí et, «Nanawotso! Ik' mengsto maants kindo aak'o kic'itke! ²⁵ Gaalets asho Ik' mengstots b̄ kindoniyere kambulo mafi fúrotse b̄ besho ketefee.»

²⁶ B̄ danifwots ayidek't adt, «Béré hank'on kone fal kashitwoni?» ett bo atsatseyo bo'aateyi.

²⁷ Iyesus bomaand s'iilt, «Arikon keewan ashuwotssh faleratse, Ik'oshmó faletwe, Ik'oshe jám keew falefe» bí et.

²⁸ P'et'roswere, «Hamb, noo úno k'azk'rat n jafratse waarone» bí et.

²⁹ Iyesuswere hank'o ett bí aani, «Aaroniyé itsh ti etírí, t jangonat dooshishiyyi jangosha ett b̄ moo, wee b̄ eshuwotsi, b̄ mishotsi, b̄ indi wee b̄ nihi, wee b̄na'ó, wee b̄ detstso k'azet asho bogo daatsitwe, ³⁰ Dúranatsnoor gisheyonton dab̄ moowwotsi, bí eshwotsi, b̄ mishuwotsi, b̄ nana'o, b̄ taaronowere bal kisho daatsitwe, weyiru datsatsno dúre

dúri beyo daatsitwe. ³¹ Wotowa eree shinatse fa'a aywotsitse shuutstsi wotitune, shutsts teshtswotswere shintsi wotitune.»

Iyesus b k'iritwok'onat k'irotshe b tuwi jango keezlo shini b keewtsok'o
(Mat. 20:17-19; Luk'. 18:31-34)

³² Iyerusalem maants daamet weerindatse boshafefere, Iyesus bo shin shinatsa b sha'iri b'tesh, b danifwotswere keewanatse tuutson bo adi, b shutsatse weyirwotsu shat bowtsi. Aaninwere tatsegitwotsi biyok t'intstdek't, bi ats bodet keewi jango hank'o ett boosh b keewi, ³³ «Hamb Iyerusalem maants amishee no etiri, Ash na'oniye kahni naashwotsnat Muse nemo daniyrwotssh beshide'er imetwe, boowere k'iri keewo bi ats angshitune, Ik'i ash woterawwotssh beshide'er imetúnee, ³⁴ Ik'i ash woterawwotswere bi ats kaashetúne, biats s'udetune, bino jot'etune, úd'itune, ernmó keezl aawoniye okoon tuwitwe.»

Yak'obnat Yohansn bo k'on k'ono
(Mat. 20:20-28)

³⁵ Zebdiwos nanauots Yak'obnat Yohansn Iyesusok t'int, «Danifono, neen nok'onitu jamo noosh nk'alitwok'o geefone» bo et.

³⁶ Bíwere, «Itsh eeg tk'ale it geyi?» bi eti.

³⁷ Bowere, «N mengsti mangotse noyitsi iko n k'ano maants noyitsi iko n giromaants no beetwok'o alo noosh ime» bo et.

³⁸ Iyesusmó, «It it k'onirwo danatste, taa t úshet gond bek'i wanc'o úsho falituteya? Taa t gupet gupewono it fal gupetuteya?» bi et.

³⁹ Bowere, «Ee, falitwone.» bo eti. Iyesuswere hank'o boosh bi eti, «Arikee taa t úshet gond bek'i wanc'o úshetute, taa t gupet gupewono gupetute, ⁴⁰ ernmó t giromaantsnat k'anomaants beyo imetwo taanaliye, han boosh imeetwots Ik'o boosh bk'anitwots s'uzsh.»

⁴¹ Oorts tatswots man shisht Yak'obnat Yohansats fayó dek'botuwi.

⁴² Iyesus jamwotsi b maants s'egdek'et boosh hank'o b eti, «Ik' ash woteraw ashuwotsats naashswots, ash k'eezirwotsi err s'egeyirwok'onat bo jishirwotswere bo atse alo bo detstok'o danfte, ⁴³ ititsnomó mank'o woto geyiratse, it dagotse een woto geyirwo, it guuts woto bish geyife,

⁴⁴ Mank'o ititse jamoniye shintso woto geyirwo jamosh guuts wotowe.

⁴⁵ Ash Na'oniye ashuwotssh finonat b kashu ay ashuwots bin bokashit k'awntso woshde'er imosha b weyi bako bish bofinitwok'o waratse.»

Iyesus áaw dogo Bert'elemiwosi b kashitsok'o
(Mat. 20:29-34; Luk'. 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Maniyere il Iyesus b danifwotsnton Iyariko kito maants b weyi. Beshatnu kitotse kesht bi amor ayidek't ay ashuwots b jafrats bo sha'efera botesh, T'imewos naay Bert'elemiwosi eteets áaw dog ash iko weeri guúratse bedek't k'ono b k'onfera b tesh. ⁴⁷ Nazrettso Iyesus man weeron b beshirwok'o danb'k'rtok'on, «Dawit naay Iyesuso, oona neesha! taash maac'ó k'ewowe!» etfets kuho dek't b'twi.

⁴⁸ Aaywotsu, «S'ik eree!» ett bin bo hadi, bímó, «Dawit naayo aage! Oona neesha maac'o taash k'ewowe!» etfetst aydek't bogshdek't b kúhi.

⁴⁹ Iyesuwere need'dek't, «Bín s'eere!» bi eti, boowere dogosh, «Eree kup'owe! tuuwe! Iyesusiye neene bs'egiri!» bo et.

⁵⁰ Bíwere b shemó juuk'rat t'oolat tuut Iyesusmaants bíami.

⁵¹ Iyesuswere, «Neesh eeg tk'alish geefi?» ett bín bí aati. Ash ááwu dogonwere, «Daniyrwono! oona neesha! ti'ááwo b bek'etwok'o taash woshwe,» bí et.

⁵² Iyesuswere, «Eree! amee, n imnetiyoniye neen kashire,» bí eti. Ashmanwere manoor bek'o b'fali, weerindono Iyesus shuutso shoy dek't b' tuwi.

11

Iyesus mangi eenon Iyersalemits b' kindo

(Mat. 21:1-11; Luk'. 19:28-40; Yoh. 12:12-19)

¹ Iyesusnat b' danifwotsn Iyerusalem maants t'infe boowor Bete Fagenat Bitaniya eteets dats weeron waat Debzeyit gurok bo bodi, Maniyako Iyesus b' danifwotsitse gitwotssh hank'o ett b' woshi, ² «It shinatse fa'a galuts shino ameree, biyok it bodtsok'on konúwor ik asho bíyats kesh b' danaw daazna'o tipetso daatsitute, bino biishde'er hakan de'ewore. ³ Konwor asho <Egishe han it k'aliri?> bi'etala <Doonzosh b' geysotsnee erere, manoró aani doyitwe,» erere.»

⁴ Bowere amt daaz na'aman weeri gúúratse maa úratse tipetsok'on daatst bobitsi. ⁵ Manoor manoke need'dek't teshts ashuwotsitse ik ikwots «Daazna'o it biitsir eegoshe?» ett bo aati.

⁶ Bowere Iyesus boosh b' keewtso bo keewi, ashuwotsu k'az bok'r. ⁷ B' danifwotsu daazna'o Iyesus maants dek'boweyi, bo tahono daazna'o jik'ats bo geere Iyesus bíats beebdek'i. ⁸ Ash aywotswere bo shemo weeratsa bo es'fera bo tesh, k'atswotswere bodootse maarets miti jaabo k'ut'dek't werindatsa bo es'fera boteshi. ⁹ Shin shinats beshtswotnat shutsatse shoy dek't weyiru jamwots, «Hosa'ana! Doonzo shútsón wetwóniye deereke! ¹⁰ Weyiru nonih Dawit mengestu deerekiye! darotsno hosa'ana!» ett bo kúhi.

¹¹ Iyesuswere Iyersalemi b' bodtsok'on Ik'i moots b' kindi, gúúrmanatse fa'a keew jamo b' s'íili, datsonu b'iltotse tatse gitwotsnton Iyerusalemitse kesht Betaniya maants bí ami.

Iyesus b' c'ashts belesi mitu

(Mat. 21:18-19)

¹² Yaatsok'ono Betaniyere bo aanor Iyesus k'ak'bwtsi. ¹³ Bmaaró atts belesi mitu wokoon bek't daneraka shuwo biyatse b'datseyala et bmaand bí ami, ernmó bmaand b' t'inor belesi shuwo b' borafa'otse maaroniye okoon eegor biyatse daatsratse. ¹⁴ Mansho Iyesus belesi mitush, «Haniyak konwor ni atse shuwo maak'aye!» bí et.

Han b' keewferowere b' danifwots boshishi.

Iyesus Ik'i mootse jaakirwotsi b' kishtsok'o

(Mat. 21:12-17; Luk'. 19:45-48; Yoh. 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Iyerusalemits bobodtsok'on Ik'i moots kindt bítse kemirwotsnat keewiru ashuwotsi kisho dek' b'twi, giz wonyirwots t'arap'ezonat kúrkúnd kemirwots jorwotsi b' gúp'shi, ¹⁶ Asho konnor b' wotiyal, eegi naari k'ac'o b' wotiyalor, kurde'er Ik' k'oni maa manitse b'sha'erawok'o b'haziyi. ¹⁷ Hank'o ett boon b' daniy, «<T moo ash jamosh Ik' k'oni maa etitwe!> ett gut'eratsa? Itmo bik'tswotssh goop'ee it woshi.»

¹⁸ Kahni naashwotsnat Muse nemo danyrwots man b̄keewfere bo shishi, ash jamonu b̄ daniru danmaanatse tuutson adt boteshtsotse b̄n shatbowtsi, mann aak'ok'alde'er b̄n bo t'afiyet malo bo geefera botesht.

¹⁹ Datsowere b̄ iltso'k'on Iyesusnat b̄ danifwotsn kitotse k'az bokeshi.

Belesi mitú atse tuutson daatsets dano

(Mat. 21:20-22)

²⁰ Yaats guurok'on weeron beshefetst belesi mit man b s'ap'onton shuuk'wtsat biere bobek'i. ²¹ P'et'roswere keewman gawdek't Iyesussh «Danifono! hambe, n c'ashts mitú shuuk' wtserane» b̄i et.

²² Iyesuswere boosh hank'o b̄i eti, «Ik'one amanore, ²³ Aarikoniyē itsh ti etiri, konwor asho b̄ nibotse b̄ nibon amanar b̄geyiyal keew jamo b̄ish b̄wotitwok'o amanar, guran <Hanoke tuur aats k'arots shap'ewe,> b̄i'etal b̄ish wotitwe. ²⁴ Eshe itsh keewirwe, Ik' k'onon konnari keewonor it k'oniyal itsh k'alk'retsok'o woshir amanore, it k'oniru jamone itsh imetwe.

²⁵ Darotse fa'o itnih it morro itsh oorowe b̄i etetwok'o, itwere k'onosh itned'or, asho ik keewon iti irire wotiyal b̄ish orowa erere. [²⁶ It k'oshwots fints morro boosh orowe eto itk'azalmó darotse fa'o it nih it fints morrosh itshor orowe eraatse. »]

Iyesus kon alon b̄ finirwok'o aatetsok'o

(Mat. 21:23-27; Luk'. 20:1-8)

²⁷ Aaniwēre Iyerusalem maants boweyi, Iyesuswere Ik' mootse ananoke b̄befere kahni naashwots, Muse nemono danifwotsnat eenash eenashwotsn b̄ maants waat ²⁸ «Keewanotsi n finir kon aloneya?» himó keewanotsi n k'alitwok'o alo neesh imtso kone? ett b̄n boati.

²⁹ Iyesuswere boosh hank'owa b̄i et, «Taawere iti ik keewo aatitwe, it taash it aaniyal, taawere keewanotsi kon alon t k'alirwok'o itsh keewitwe.

³⁰ Yohans gupo Ik'okike moo ashokike? Aab taash anyibe'ere,» b̄i eti.

³¹ Bowere, «And eshe eega erono?» Eton boatsatsewo shiyewo dek't botwi, « <Ik'okne> no etal <Beree eegoshe b̄n amano itk'azi?> eteetwe,

³² <Ashokike,> no eetale?» Mank'o bo erawok'o ash jamo Yohansi arikon nebiyiye bo eetfosh shatbowtsi. ³³ Mansha, «Noo danatsone.» ett bo aani.

Iyesuswere, «Béré taawor kon alon keewanotsi tfinirwok'oo itsh keeweratse,» b̄i eti.

12

Woyini mitwotsi goshfwotsn ariyets jewro

(Mat. 21:33-46; Luk'. 20:9-19)

¹ Manats dabt Iyesus jewron hank'o ett keewo dek' b̄ tuwi «Ash ikoniye weyinyi mito b̄toki, b̄ guúrono b̄ kas'i, woniyo fiís'osh wotit gop'ono ishdekt dóóz b̄k'ri, woyniwo kotoosh wotit ayidekt eents gmbiyi kako agb̄k'ri, maniyere hakon mítwots datsman goshtswotssh shiro imk'rat wok datso k'azbíami. ² Shuwo b̄bodtsok'on, woyni shuwotse b̄ish bodowetwok'o b̄ guutso goshtswotsok b̄ woshi. ³ Goshtswotsmó b̄ guutso detsdek't tog bo ishihak kishi baashon damiy bok'ri. ⁴ Doonzo aani k'osh guutso b̄woshi, goshtsmanots manowere fas'dek't ketidek't bo damyi.

⁵ Aani nu k'osho b̄woshere úd'bok'ri, mank'o ayuwotsi b̄woshere, ik ikotsi bo togi, k'oshwotsno bo úd'i. ⁶ And k'alosh b̄ish ortso b̄ shunts na'o wosho

s'uzi b̄ tesh, mansh <Tnayi mangiyo k'ayatsne> ett gawdek't s'uwi aawatse b̄ naay b̄ woshi. ⁷ Ernmó goshtswots bo atsatsewo <Han eshe naatetwoniye! woore b̄n úd'k'rone! b̄ naato noosh wotitwe> bo eti. ⁸ Mann detsdek't bo úd'i, woyiny mit beyok manoke kish dek't ur juubok'ri.

⁹ «Eshe weyny doonzo eege b̄ k'aliti k'una? doonzo b̄tookon weetwe, goostswotsno úd'itwe, weyny mitmano k'oshwotsish imk'ritwe. ¹⁰ Eshe, <Gmby agfwots bo gac'ts shúts

Bíwere shúts kup'o shúts jamwotsi tungúshatse kaatsde detset shúts wot b̄wtsi,

¹¹ Manúwere doonzo fínk fínee,

no ááwoshwere adike>

etirwo S'ayin mas'aafotse nababeratsteya?»

¹² Ayhudi naashwots Iyesus jewrdek't b̄ keewtsman boon s'iilitk b̄woto t'iwints dek't danbok'rtsosh b̄n deshdek'o bo geyi, ernmó ashjamo shatt k'azk'rat bo ami.

Erer dashi jango aatetsok'o

(Mat. 22:15-22; Luk'. 20:20-26)

¹³ Ferisawiwotsi eteefwtsnat Herodis jirwotsitse wotts ik ik ashuwots Iyesusi b̄ noon keew keewon detsosh b̄ maants bo wosheyi. ¹⁴ Bíyok t'iintnwere b̄ish hank'o boeti, «Danifono, neehe ar keewtso nwtonee danfone, ash shatonat eege taash eteti eton nfints keewo aaliye, Ik'i weerindono aronee n daniyiri, eshe, Rom nugúsosh erer dasho niwe moo? Niwaalne? Ereerwonomo ereerk'ayono?» bo eti.

¹⁵ Iyesuswere git alberetswotsi bowottok'o dan k'rat «Eegoshe taan detso itgeyiri? Aab ambarman dewar taash kitswere,» bí eti.

¹⁶ Bowero ambaro b̄ish dek't boweyi, bíwere «Ambarmanatse fa'a arunat bíyats guut'ets shúútsu konkne?» ett bíaaati.

Bowero «Rom nugúsoke,» bo eti.

¹⁷ Iyesuswere «Béré nugúsoke nugúsosh, Ik'oko Ik'osh ímerree,» ett boosh bíaaaniy. Bowero bíaaany anyatse tuutson bo'adi.

K'irtswots k'irotsé tuwi jangosh aateetsok'o

(Mat. 22:23-33; Luk'. 20:27-40)

¹⁸ «K'irtswots tuwo aaliye,» etef Seduk'awino eteefwots Iyesus maants waaf hank'o ett bo aati, ¹⁹ «Danyfono, <Ash iko na'o b̄shuurawon k'iron b̄máatsuatse b̄k'aleyetka wotiyal bí eshu máátsmeni de'er k'irtso shaato shegrshwee,» ett Muse noosh guut're. ²⁰ Eshe, shawat eshwots fa'ano bo teshi, jam manotssh k'aabo máátso dek't na'o b̄ shuurawon k'irb̄wtsi, ²¹ Bo eshu gitlonu máátsmeni dek't na'o b̄shuurawon k'irb̄wtsi, keezlonwere mank'ó wotb̄wtsi, ²² Mank'oon shawat eshwots bin dek't shááto boshegrishrawon k'irbos'uwi, jamoniyere il ando máátzman k'irb̄wtsi. ²³ Shawat eshwots tar taron b̄n dek'rnerree, eshe k'irtswots bo twoor aawshe máátswotiti?»

²⁴ Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíaaany, «It it shelir S'ayn mas'afwotsnat Ik'i angon it dartsoshe? ²⁵ K'irtswotsiyere botwor darotse beyiru melakiwotskok'owa bowotiti bako de'aatsnó de'eratsne. ²⁶ K'irotsé tuwi janga wotiyal Ik'o Musesh buushitsi tawotse eeg b̄ish b̄keewtsok'o Muse mas'aafotse nababeratsteya? Manwere <Taa Abraham Ik'o, Yisak' Ik'o,

Yak'ob Ik'o taane, > bí ettsoniye. ²⁷ Mansha Ik'o kashetswots Ik'a bako k'irtswots Ik'aliye, it imó ayidek'atniye it sheliri.»

Jamoniye bogts tzazyo
(Mat. 22:34-40; Luk'. 10:25-28)

²⁸ Muse nemo daniyirwotsitse iko bomooshirman bk'ebfera bteshi, Iyesus sheengshdek't boosh bíaanitsok'ó nem danifman t'iwintsbdek'i, Iyesus maants t'iindek't «Jamoniye bog tzaziyo aawne?» ett baati.

²⁹ Iyesuswere hank'ó ett bish bíaaanyi, «Jamoniye bogts tzaziyo <Isra'elo! shiye, Izar Izewer no Ik'oniye ik Ik'e,> ³⁰ Neewere Doonzo Izar Izeweri n maac' s'eenon, n be jamon, nnib s'eenon, ni angi s'eenon shune, etirwonye. ³¹ Han arts gitl tzaziyoniye, <k'osh asho n tokok'o woshde'er shune,> etirwoniye. Gitetsanotsiyere k'osho bogts tzaziyo aaliye.» ³² Muse Nemo danifonwere Iyesus hank'o bíet «Sheenge, danifono! <Ik'oniye ike, bíye oko Izar Izewer k'osho aaliye> etaat nkeewtsoniye aree. ³³ Mansh asho Ik'o maac' s'eenonn, b be jamon, nib s'eenon, ang s'eenon shunonat k'osh asho b tokok'ó woshde'er shuno bísh geyife, tawats mitsr s'uwiyet wosho t'itsonat k'osh wosho Ik'osh t'intsoniyere git tzaziyantsi koto bog'fee.»

³⁴ Iyesuswere Muse Nemo danifman danitefonat t'iwitson bíaanitsok'ó bek't «Neehe Ik'i mengstuuke wokk neenaliye» bí eti.

Maniye hakon Iyesusi aatosh ááwu shuuk'tso konwor aali.

Mesihiyo jango aatetsok'o
(Mat. 22:41-46; Luk'. 20:41-46)

³⁵ Iyesus Ik' mootse danifetst hank'o ett bíaat, «Muse nemo danyirwots <Mesiyo Dawit naayiye,> bo etír eegoshe? ³⁶ Dawit b'tookish S'ayn shayiron jisheyat

<Ik'o t doonzsh

N balangarwotsi n tufi shirots neesh t gerfetsosh

T k'ani aaromand beewe,> etre.

³⁷ Dawit b'tookon <Doonza> et b's'eegiyakon eshe, Krstos Dawitsh aak'oneya b naay b wotiti?» Ay ashuwotsu gene'úona bín bok'ebiri botesh.

Muse nemo danfwotsnat ferisawiwotsatse bo atso kotiyetsok'o
(Mat. 23:1-36; Luk'. 20:45-47)

³⁸ Iyesus b daniyor hank'o etre, «Tahi geenz geenzo karde hake bako guúro, gawyotsno mangts jamo dek'osh shunirwots Muse nemo danyf-wotsatse it atso kode'ere, ³⁹ Bo ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse mangts joro, móónat úshi beyokno mang beyoko daatsoshe bogeefoní. ⁴⁰ Be'ewosh bo t'intsiru geenzide Ik' k'ononwere webdek't kenih k'irts máátswots detstso bo bik'foni, mansh boon bog angsh kotiri.»

T'oo máátsu im imo
(Luk'. 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Iyesus giz ko'iyeyiru sat'ni shinatse b beewor ashasho sat'nots gizo bo fet'fere s'iilfetst bteshi, gaalets ayuwots ay gizo bo gedfere bo teshi, ⁴² T'oow mááts iku waat git santim wotit k'azwotsi manits dabbk'ri. ⁴³ Iyesus b danifwotsi s'eegdek't hank'o bíet, «Aroniye itsh tietiri, sat'nots giz gedts ash jamwotsitse bogsh dek' gedtsuniye t'owu máátsaniye. ⁴⁴ K'oshwots bo

jamets bo ímiye bo detststotse s'eent oortsoniye, bimó tugrets wotefetsat eegonor b orirawo b detsts jamo imraniye.»

13

Iyesus Ik' moo b gaahitwok'o b keewtsok'ó
(Mat. 24:1-2; Luk³. 21:5-6)

¹ Iyesus Ik' mootse keshfetst b danifwotsitse iko, «Danifonó, shútsanotsnat gmbiyanotnsn s'íile, adiknee!» bíeti ² Iyesuswere «Gmbi een eenantsi bek'irwiya? Shúts jamanots gaahitune, shútsats shútso kos'eyarr ooritwo aaliye,» ett bích bíaaany.

Dúri s'uwi milikito
(Mat. 24:3-14; Luk'. 21:7-19)

³ Iyesus Ik' maa shinatse fa'a Debrezeyit guri abaatse bbefere P'et'rosu, Yak'obu, Yohansnat Indriyasn bo aal b maants t'iindek't ⁴ «Keewan b'wotitwo awre? Jaman wotosh b't'ínor b mlkito eebi? Aab noosh keewwe» eton boati.

⁵ Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíaaani, «Konwor iti b'darirawok'o it tooko korde'ere, ⁶ Ayuuwotsiye <Taa Krstos taane!> etfere t shútson wetuune, ay ashono daritune, ⁷ It ganoke kes'o kes'ewanot kes'i jango it shishor tek' k'ayere, jaman b'woto oreratse, ernmó manoor dúri s'uwu borafa'ee. ⁸ Ash asho bíaaatsatseyo, mengsto mengstats kes'o tuuzitwe, dats datsatse dats shek'ewonat k'ak'on wotitwe, jaman na'a it'í kic'o b'twortsok'o kic'e.

⁹ «Itwere it tookish it tooko korde'ere, ashuwots iti moosh moosheyirwok beshide'er ímetúne, ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootsnoweré ití jot'etnee, gawo taash it wotitwok'o alirwotsnat naash naashwots shinats angshosh ned'itute. ¹⁰ Ernmó jaman b'woteftesere shino dooshishiyo datsjamatsi ashjamosh bodo bín geyife. ¹¹ Ashuwots iti deshde angshosh bo t'intsor, <Eebi nokewiti k'úna?> err shiyank'ayere, S'ayin shayironi bako itnaliye keewiti. Eshnee, manóór itsh bí ímts mec'ro keewwere. ¹² Eshuwo bíeshuwi, niho b'na'o k'irosh beshide'er ímetwe, nana'onu bo ind nihats tuwitúne, bonowere úd'itune. ¹³ Teshútsosha err ash jamoke shit'eek wotitute, ernmó k'amde'e b's'uufetso kup'itwoniye kashitwe.

Kic'iyit gondbek'o
(Mat. 24:15-28; Luk'. 21:20-24)

¹⁴ «Ando daatseyo bín b'geyiraw beewoke t'afo dowet wic'its keewo bek'etute, hanowere nababirwo t'iwintsde'a manóór Yihud datsatse fa'uwots guromants woc'nee, ¹⁵ Maa tookats keshdk't fa'o ood'r mootse ik keewo dek'osh moots kindk'aye. ¹⁶ Tarotse fa'onu b shemdek'o shuuts aank'aye. ¹⁷ Manóór na'i maac'wotsnat s'aats ishuru na'i indwotsnsh indowe boosha! ¹⁸ Jaman joshon b'woterawok'o Ik'o k'onwore. ¹⁹ Man dúr, Ik'o datso b'azortson tuut andish b'borfetso be'e danerawo gond bek'o wotitwe, shinomaantsishor mank'óó kic'o b'jamon boratse. ²⁰ Doonzo aaw manotsi k'awintso b'k'azink'ere konwor kasho falrawnk'e, ernmó marat'ets ashuwotssha eteere aawmanots k'awnetúne.

²¹ «Eshé konwor wotowa <Krstos hambe hanokna!> Wee <Ekebe ekewokna!> itsh bí'etal bín amank'ayere. ²² Kootets kirstosotsnat kootets nebiyiwots weetúne, bo boosh b'faleyink'ere marat'etswotswor da b' bo

orerawo dariyosh adits keewo finitúne. ²³ Jam keewo itsh shino keewre eshe it tooko korde'ere.

Krstos aaniyi bweyi jango b keewtsok'o

(Mat. 24:29-31; Luk'. 21:25-28)

²⁴ «Manoori aawwotsitse, gond bek'maniye il, aawu t'alwitwa, aashitsnu bshaano imatsaniye, ²⁵ K'eenwotsu daaratse fed' s'wituno, daaratse beyiru angwotswere giwwtsituno. ²⁶ Maniyere hakon Ash Na'o een angonat een mangon daawnon b wááfere bek'etwe, ²⁷ B melakiwotsno woshitwe, boowere awd kaaton amr datsonat dari deshok bborfetso fa'úwotsi, bish marat'ets ashuwotsi kakwituno.

Doonzoko kitsit belesi mitú ariyetsok'o

(Mat. 24:32-35; Luk'. 21:29-33)

²⁸ «Belesi mitú s'ilde'e biatse dande'ere, bjabwots k'uk'o botworonat bo maarwots bo atóor manoor k'aawo* b'tintsok'o danetute. ²⁹ Mank'ó itwere jaman bwoto itbek'oor Ash Na'o weet aawo, waat maa úratse b karntsok'o dande'ere, ³⁰ Arikoniye itsh tietiri, and shuwetsanots bobeshefetsere jaman s'eenetwe. ³¹ Daronat datson beshituno, ti aap'tsonmó bjamon bsheratse.

Doonzo b weet aawonat sa'aton konúwor danatse

(Mat. 24:36-44)

³² «Ernomó aawman jango nihoniyere okoon konwor dantso aaliye, darotsi melakiwotswor danatsne, naayonwor danatse. ³³ B sa'ato awr bwotitwok'o itdanawotse it tooko korde'ere, kup'ore. ³⁴ Manúwere, bmoo k'azk'rat wok datso amts ashoni bíari, bíwere b'gutswotsi ik ikon finats b naashiyi, bish kotfono kup'de b kotetwok'o bish b keewi. ³⁵ Eshe moo doonz bweet aawo it danawotse it tooko korde'ere, wee kooc'omand, wee taali titsa, wee baaki k'adore, weyinmó guur weetwe, ³⁶ Gawerawo wáarr k'eyoke iti b daatsrawok'o kup'ore.

³⁷ «Itsh t keewtsok'o, k'osh jametswots jangoshor kup'ore! etirwe.»

14

Iyesusatsats máleets málo

(Mat. 26:1-5; Luk'. 22:1-2; Yoh. 11:45-53)

¹ Ayhudi fazigi baaliyonat tushmeyi baaliyo mangiyosh git aawo oorat b befere, kahni naashwotsnat Muse Nemo danifwotsn, Iyesusi malon deshde'er bou'd'it málo bo geyiri. ² Ernomó ash ashuwots fayó tuzitune ett «Baaliyi aawon han k'alratsone,» bo eti.

Iyesusats shitú fuutts máátsu

(Mat. 26:6-13; Yoh. 12:1-8)

³ Iyesus Bitaniya eteets datsatse een shodon detseyat teshtso Simon mootsna b tesh. Mishimaratsnó t'int b'befere, mááts iku b k'awntso ayidek't shaaw wottsonat mangts Nardosi shitúwo biitse s'eenetso, Al-bast'rosiya eteets shútson dozets blk'at'iyó dek'at bweyi, blk'at'iyó titsat shitúwo Iyesus tookats kuut'bk'ri. ⁴ Manoke fa'úotsitse ik ikwots wotts

13:23 13:24 Isa. 13:10; Hzk'. 32:7; Iyu. 2:10, 31; 3:15; Bek'. 6:12 **13:25** 13:25 Isa. 34:4; Iyu. 2:10; Bek'. 6:13 **13:26** 13:26 Dan. 7:13; Bek'. 1:7 * **13:28** 13:28 Maari ata: Keewetsan biitso b kitsir mitwotsatse maaro boc'r bí atfo k'aawon bwotoniye. **13:32** 13:32 Mat. 24:36 **13:34** 13:34 Luk'. 12:36-38 **14:1** 14:1 Kesh. 12:1-7 **14:3** 14:3 Luk'. 7:37-38

keewmaanatse tuutson fayat, «Shitúwan dats mec'ro eegoshe bíawashiti? ⁵ Shitúwan kemeyink'ere ik asho ik nato fiinar b́ daatsit k'awntsoniyere bogosh kemde'er gizman t'owwotssh imo faleyank'e b́tेशi!» et bo atsatsewo bo keeweyi, máátsno bo bak'ni.

⁶ Ernmó Iyesus hank'owa bí et, «K'ayere Biina! eegoshe bin itkic'iri? Biye taash sheeng keewo k'alraniye, ⁷ T'owwots jam aawo itnton bo wottsoh it geyor boosh sheengo k'alosh falitute, ernmó jam aawo taan itoke daatsratste, ⁸ Máátsaniye bfaltso k'alrane, t meetso b́ dukeftsre shini k'aniyosh shitúwo futrane. ⁹ Aro itsh keewirwe, dats jik' jamatse doo shishyetsoki beyok jamoke, taash bk'altsann bin gawetwok'o bish keewetwe.»

Yihud Iyesusi beshidek't imosh keewe b́k'rtsok'o

(Mat. 26:14-16; Luk'. 22:3-6)

¹⁰ Tatse gitwotsitse iko, Ask'rot datstso Yihud Iyesusi beshide imosh kahni naashwots maants bí ami. ¹¹ Bowero man dan bodek'ortsok'on gene'úbowtsi, gizonó b́sh ímetwone bo eti. Bíwero Iyesusi beshide ímosh k'ants aawo b́ kotfera b́tेश.

Iyesus ayhudíy fazigi kooç' misho b́danifwotsnton B maatsok'oo

(Mat. 26:17-25; Luk'. 22:7-14, 21-23; Yoh. 13:21-30)

¹² Fazig mereero bo shukeet tushmeyi baaliyi aaw shintsots, b́ danifwots Iyesusok t'int, «Fazigi kooç' misho móósh aawok amr neesh nok'aniyishe n geyeyi?» et b́n bo aati.

¹³ Iyesuswero b́ danifwotsitse gitwotsi hank'o et b́ woshi, «Kito maants ameree, manokno aats koro kuriru asho daatsitute, b́ jafrats ameree, ¹⁴ B́ kindit moots amr moo doonzosh, <Danyfo, t danifwotsnton fazigi kooç'i misho tmeetwok'o taash wotitwo ibi kaashitwoki moo aawne?» etfe erere. ¹⁵ Bíwero dadri abaatse fa'o k'aniyetsonat es'k'rets maa gawno itsh kitsitwe, manoke taash k'aniwero.» ¹⁶ B́ danif gitwots manoke kesht kitu maants bo ami, arikon Iyesus ettsok'on daatsbodek'i. Fazigi kooç' mishono manoke bok'aniyi.

¹⁷ Datso b́ ílere tatse gitwotsnton towat b́weyi, ¹⁸ Marats t'int bo maafe Iyesus «Aroniye itsh tietiri, itítsi ikoniye taan beshide ímetwe, bíwero and taanton kooç'misho mooke b́ fa'oniye,» bí et.

¹⁹ Bowero keewanatse tuutson shiyanat «Taan wotifa nietirwoni?» Etfetst tar taron boaati.

²⁰ Iyesusu hank'owa boosh bí et, «Ashmaniye it tatse gitwotsitse wottso iko and taanton s'awotse ito itdek'irwoniye, ²¹ Ash Na'o shin shin b́ jango guut'etsok'on k'íromaand bí amo oreratse, ernmó Ash Na'o beshide ímetú ashmansh indowe bísha! ashmaniye balor shin shuweraniyere b́ oorink'e k'anefe!»

No doonz kooç' mishi jango b́need'its nemo

(Mat. 26:26-30; Luk'. 22:14-20; 1 K'or. 11:23-25)

²² Bo móóke bo befere Iyesus misho k'aawdek't b́ deeri, tiitsdek'tnwere b́ danifwotssh «Nahere, han t meetsoniye» et boosh b́ ími.

²³ Úshi wanc'ono k'a'ú dek't Ik'o údt boosh b́ ími, jamwotsu úshets waanc'otse bo úshi. ²⁴ Hank'owere boosh bíeti, «Han aywotssh kuud'it handron taareyosh wotitwo t s'atsoniye. ²⁵ Arikoniye itsh ti'etirii, Ik'i

mengitotse k'osh aron aani handr weyinyo túshfetso weyiniyi shuwatse fis'etsan aani úyatse.»

²⁶ Maniyere il Ik'i duubo duubt Debrezeyt guro maants bo keshi.

P'et'eros bín halitwok'o Iyesus shino bkeewtsok'o

(Mat. 26:31-35; Luk'. 22:31-34; Yoh. 13:36-38)

²⁷ Iyesus b danifwotssh hank'owa bí et «*«Jinirwono jod'de úd'itwe, mererwotswere bad'itúúne,»* et guut'etsotse it únetswor taash bín danat-sone etetute, tiyatsnowere shuuts aanitute, taan k'ayr wos'etute, ²⁸ Ernmó k'írotse t twiyakon Gelil maants shino beshar ametuwe.»

²⁹ Manoor P'et'ros «K'oshwots bo jamets neen bohaliyalor, taa bjamon neen haaleratse!» bí eti.

³⁰ Iyesuswere «Ariko neesh etirwe, hambets t'úwaanitse baako gitoto b'k'adfetsero shino nee keezoto tjangosh, jamere taa bín danatse etetune,» bí eti.

³¹ P'et'ros mó «K'ir b'wotiyal dab neentoni tk'iriti bako jamon neen danatse eraatse!» et kup'i dek't b keewi.

B danif k'oshwotsu mank'o bo etfera botesh.

Iyesus Getesemanen Ik'o b k'ontsok'o

(Mat. 26:36-46; Luk'. 22:39-46)

³² Maniyere hakon Getesemaneyi eteets beyokok boami, Iyesus b danifwotssh, «Taa ekewoke Ik'o tk'onfere it hanok betere,» bí eti. ³³ B shutsats P'et'rosna, Yak'obnat Yohansno dek't bí ami, manokno ayidek't shiyanefetst kic'o dek'btuwi. ³⁴ Hank'owo boosh bí eti, «T kashu k'írosh bborfetso shiyantsero, hanoke be teere, err kup'arr korere.» ³⁵ Boyere muk'i okaan wokdek't k'azbiami, datsats bbaron gup'gup'dek't faleetk b'wotiyal sa'at man b'beshitwok'o Ik'o b k'oni. ³⁶ Hank'o bí eti, «Nihono, keew jamo neesh falefe, gond bek' úshi wanc'ani tiatse wokiwe, ernmó nee n shuntsok'owa bako taa t shuntsok'o wotk'aye.»

³⁷ B danif keezwotsok aanat b'waatsok'on, k'eewwtsat bobefere b daatsi, mansh P'et'rossh «Simo'ono, k'eeniya nwtsi? Dab ik sa'atune beyo nmaawi?» bí eti. ³⁸ «Fadeyi kic'ots it kindrawok'owe kup'ar Ik'o k'onwere, Shayironiye k'anke, meetsonmó maawke,» bí eti.

³⁹ Aaninu amt, enée bí ettsmank'o et aani Ik'o b k'oni. ⁴⁰ Ando aanat b woor, bo aawotse tokro mangt b teshtsosh tokrat bobefere, b daatsi, bish bokeewirwono danatsno bo tesh.

⁴¹ Keezlo aanat bomaand waat hank'o boosh bí eti, «Andoor it k'eetsok'oonya it fa'oni? Andoor kashdek'oke it fa'o? Ando bodre! sa'ato bodwtsree! hambe! Ash Na'o morretswots kishats beshide'er imetwe.

⁴² Eshe tuuwere! amone! taan beshide imetwo hamb t'inre!»

Iyesus b'detseyo

(Mat. 26:47-56; Luk'. 22:47-53; Yoh. 18:3-12)

⁴³ Manóor Iyesus man bkeewfere tatsegitwotsitsi iko wottso Yhud waa b'keshi, bintonu gumbonat shiki goradon detsdek'ts ash aywots fa'ano bo tesh, boowere kahni naashwotsitse, Muse nemo danifwotsitse, eenashwotsokno woshekno bo teshi. ⁴⁴ Bín beshi de'er imetwo Yihud, «It it detsetiye taa jamó aatr t joobitwoniye, b'ine t'iwintsde deshde ameree,» et boosh milikito ímtni b'tesh.

⁴⁵ Yihud manoor wáát Iyesusok t'índek't «Danifono!» et bín b̄ joobi.
⁴⁶ Maniyere il ash ashuwots Iyesusi detsbodek'i. ⁴⁷ Manoke ned'irwotsitse Iyesus shuuts sha'efwotsitse iko b̄ shiki gorado kishdek't kahnyi naasho guutso waazo k'ut'b̄k'ri. ⁴⁸ Iyesus hank'owa boosh bí et, «Shiki goradonat gumbon dek'at it wáá taan wonbadewok'o detsose?» ⁴⁹ Aaw aawon Ik'i mootse itn danifetsat itnton thewor taan deshatste b̄ teshi, ernmó han b̄wotiye S'ayin mas'afwotsitsi keewetso b̄s'eenetwok'owe.»

⁵⁰ Bdanifwots bojamets bín k'azt bowos'i.

⁵¹ Ket'i mitoon wozets nat'al mec'r tahtso jawets na'a iko s'uz Iyesus shuutso shoydek't amiruwe b̄tesh, ashuwots bín dets bodek'or ⁵² Bnat'alu juuk'rat araatson wos'fere k'az bíami.

Iyesusi mooshi jooro shinats b̄dametsok'o

(Mat. 26:57-68; Luk'. 22:54-55, 63-71; Yoh. 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Iyesusmó kahni naasho gal dekt boami, manoke kahni naashwots, eenashwotsnat Muse Nemo danif jamwots kakwe bowtsi. ⁵⁴ P'et'roswere kahnyi naasho mook b̄ bodfetso wokdek't Iyesus shuutso bí amfera b̄teshi. Manoknowere guuts guutswotsnton bedek't tawo b̄ kashfere b̄ teshi. ⁵⁵ Kahniwots naash naashwotsna, moosh moshyf jamwots, Iyesusi úd'iyosh gaw wotitwo bogefere botesh, ernmó daatsratsno. ⁵⁶ Aaywotsu kooton biats gawerno, b̄woteferer bo gawor bo keewo ik woteraniyere b̄ oori.

⁵⁷ Ik ikwots tuut hank'o et kooto bí ats bogawi, ⁵⁸ «Taa ash kishon ageets Ik'i maa han gaahde keez aawotse k'osho ash kishon finerawo agetwe ett b̄keewfre shishrone.» ⁵⁹ Manbwotiyalor bo gawts gawo ik woteratse.

⁶⁰ Kahni naashonúwre bo taalotse need'dek't, «Eegor aaniyalkneneya? Ashaanots ni'ats bo t'intsiru s'aamiyo eebi b̄ naaroni?» ett Iyesusi bí aati.

⁶¹ Iyesusmó s'k eta bí eti bako eegor aaniratse. Kahni naashmanwere «Deerets Ik'o Na'o Krstos neeneya?» ett aani bí aati.

⁶² Iyesuswere «Ee, taane, ash Na'o Ik'o k'ani aaro maantse b̄befere bek'etute! ando aani daaratse daawnon aanar b̄woor bek'etute» ⁶³ Kahni naashonwere nibk'unon b̄ taho gaat't «K'osh gawo eegoshe b̄geyiti? ⁶⁴ Hambe! Ik'o b̄c'ashirwok'onoor shishrte, eshe eege itsh bíari?» bí eti.

Jametswots ik wotdek't «K'iro bish wotitwe!» et bí ats boangshi. ⁶⁵ Ik ikwotswere bo s'udo bí ats s'udo dek't bo tuwi, bí aawoon shemoon p'uuridek't «Nee nebiyi nwtotiyal aab neen kon b̄ jot'tsok'ó dane!» etfetst kishi t'umon bo jot'fere botesh. K'oshwotswere jabefere dek't bo ami.

P'et'ros Iyesusi bhaltsock'o

(Mat. 26:69-75; Luk'. 22:56-62; Yoh. 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶ P'et'ros kahni naasho mooniye dashe b̄ kas'otse b̄befere kahniwotsitsi k'aabo gon iku waa b̄ keshi, ⁶⁷ Bi P'et'ros tawo b̄kashefere bek'aat t'iwintsdek' s'ilat «Neewor Nazretto Iyesusntonye n teshi,» bish bi et.

⁶⁸ Bímó «Taa danatse, eebi ni'eetirwoni,» ett bíhaali. Manówere et fengesho maants b̄ keshtsok'on baako b̄ k'adi.

⁶⁹ Gonunwere P'et'rosi bek'aat manoke ned'irwotssh «Hanwor bo jirotsitske!» etaat aani keewo dek' b̄twi, ⁷⁰ Bímó aani jamere taa bín danatse bí eti. Muk'i boteshiyakon manoke need'iru ashuwots P'et'rossh «Gelil dats

ash n wottok'o n noon keew keewo kitsirwe, manshe arikon neehe bo jirwotsits neene» bo et.

⁷¹ Bímó «It etiru ash han taa danatse!» etfetst taart bí atso b́c'ashi.

⁷² Manoor baako gitlo b́ k'adi, P'et'rosware «Baako gitoto b́k'adfetsere, keezoto taan jamere b́n danatse etetune,» et Iyesus b́ keewtso keewo b́sh gawe b́wtsere ay dek't b́'eepi.

15

Iyesus P'ilat'os shinats b́t'intsok'o
(Mat. 27:1-2, 11-14; Luk'. 23:1-5; Yoh. 18:28-38)

¹ Guur dats b́gatstson kahni naashwots, eenashwotsnton, Muse nemo danifwotsnton, moosh mooshif jametswotsnton boshiyeyi, maniyere il Iyesusi t́pdek' amt P'ilat'ossh beshi dek't im bok'ri. ² P'ilat'os «Ayhudiy nugúso neeneya?» ett b́aati. Iyesuswere «Nee niettsok'oyiye,» bí eti.

³ Kahni naashwotsmó Iyesusi ay dek'tni bo s'aamifere bo tesh. ⁴ Mansh P'ilat'os «S'iile! ambs keewon neen bos'aamirwok'ona! b́jamon eegor ni'aanitwo deshatsiya?» ett aani b́aati.

⁵ P'ilat'os b́'adfetsosh andoor Iyesus egor aaniratse.

Iyesusats b́k'iritwok'o angshetsok'o
(Mat. 27:15-26; Luk'. 23:13-25; Yoh. 18:39-40; 19:1-16)

⁶ P'ilat'os worwot worwoton Ayhudi fazigi woroti baalyots ashuwots boosh b́bitsetwok'o bo'aatts tipitsi ash iko boosh biitsfe b́ tesh. ⁷ Manóor mengstats tuut datso s'eezits, asho úd't tipí moots kindtswots fa'ano botes, manotsitsno iko Berbani eteef ashoni b́tesh. ⁸ Ash ashuwotswere P'ilat'os maants t́int bodantsok'on boosh b́k'alish b́n bok'oni. ⁹ B́were «Ayhudí nugúso biishde itsh tfaksho geefteya?» ett boon b́'aati. ¹⁰ Han b́'etirwere kahni naashwots Iyesusi beshidek't boimir okooron b́ wottok'o b́dantsotsna b́tesh.

¹¹ Kahni naashwots, «B́ shegro Berban noosh biitsewa,» err P'ilat'osi bok'onitwok'o ashuwotsi tuuz bok'ri. ¹² P'ilat'oswere, «B́éré, ayhudi nugúsa it etirwan aak'o k'aluta?» ett ashuwotsi aani b́ aati.

¹³ Bowere «B́n jiire!» etfetst aani bokuhi. ¹⁴ P'ilat'oswere «Eegishe? Eege bí aawashits keewoní?» bí eti.

Bowere «B́n jiire!» etfetst aydek't bo kuhi.

¹⁵ P'ilat'os ashuwotsi gene'ushosha ett Berbani bitsdek't boosh faksh b́k'ri, Iyesusnmó jot't b́jiitetwok'ó beshidek't imb́kri.

Kes' kes'fuwots Iyesusats tirgic'o bokashtsok'o.
(Mat. 27:27-31; Yoh. 19:2-3)

¹⁶ Kes' kes'irwots Iyesusi datsu keewirwo múúlok dek't bo ami, oorts kes' kes'iru jamwotsno bo s'eege, ¹⁷ Tah birono b́sh takbok'ri, angitso k'odetso wozdek't b́ tookats gúp'sh bok'ri, ¹⁸ «Ayhudi nugúsono aage! Jeeno neesh wotowe!» etfetst bíats kashfetst jamo b́n bo'aatfere botes. ¹⁹ Guumbono b́ tookats bo togfere botes, s'údono bíats s'udfetst tirgic'o bíats kashfetst tuk'maldek't b́ gubrats bo sagadfere botes. ²⁰ B́'ats bokashihakon tah bíro kishbazz, b́took taho takbok'ri, jitosho b́n dekt boami.

Iyesus b́jiitetsok'o
(Mar. 14:32-44; Luk'. 23:26-43; Yoh. 19:17-27)

21 Amoke bobefere K'eren dats ash wotts Iskndriyosnat Rufosn nih Sm'on gat'ariyon waat kitots b kindfere daats bodek'i, Iyesus mask'aliyo angnon bkuritwok'o bowoshi. 22 Maniyerehakon Iyesusi bbitso took k'ola eteets beewoko Golgotók dek't boami. 23 Manokno kerbewonton eeketso weyini biro b úshetwok'o boimi, eree bímó úyatse. 24 Maniyere hakon jitbok'ri, b'tahwotsnó kon aawi bdek'etwok'o it'o shap't kaybodek'i. 25 Iyesusi bo jitor datso guur keez sa'ata b teshi. 26 B t'afiyó kiitsoshowere «Ayhudi nugúsa» ett guut'etso guut'k'reyi. 27 Gond finets gitetswotsi dek' waat Iyesusnton iko k'ano maants ikono bgiromaants jit bok'ri. 28 Mank'onowere «Gond fintswotsnton b taaweyi,» ett keewetso b s'eenetwok'wa.

29 Bganoke beshefetst teshts ashuwotsi gac'on botoko shek'efetst hank'o ett bín boc'ashfere botesh, «Indowe neená! nee Ik'i moo gaahr keez aawotse aak'ritwono! 30 Aab and jitatse ood'f ntooko kashiwe!»

31 Mank'oon kahni naashwotsnat Muse nemo danifwotsn bo atsatsewo hank'o ett biáts trgc'o bokaashi. «K'oshwotsi kashire, b'tokonmóó kashiyo falratse! 32 Bí Krstosi Israe'el Nugusoni wotiyal bére aab and jitatse ood'e, noowere be'er bín amanone!»

Mank'o binton jitetswots wonbedewotswere bín boc'ashfere botesh.

Iyesus k'iro

(Mat. 27:45-56; Luk'. 23:44-49; Yoh. 19:28-30)

33 Aaw shrt sa'aton tuut jed'i sa'ato bborfetso dats jamatse t'alwo wotbwtsi. 34 Jed'i sa'at bwottsok'on Iyesus «Elohe, elohe, lama sebek'tani,» ett k'aári eenon b kuhi. Mank'o etonwere «T Ik'ono, t Ik'ono! eegishe taan k'aznk'ri?» eta.

35 Manoke need'at teshts ashuwotsitse ik ikwots b kuho shisht «Hambe! Eliyasiye b s'eegiri,» bo eti. 36 Boyitsi iko wos't weyni biri shasho s'olok'o s'aamo spoonjiwots* gupdek't s'entsbk'ri, b úshetwok'owere gumbats ged dek't Iyesussh imt «Aab Elias wáár bín oorshitewe woto s'ilone!» bí eti.

37 Maniyehakon Iyesus k'aári eenon bkuuhi, b kashunwe bí aatsotse k'az bkeshi.

38 Ik' mootsi magarijiyo dambe dek't dash bborfetsó gaad'at gitok kaybwtsi. 39 Bmaask'aly shinatse eed' dek't teshts bali naasho Iyesus kasho biátsotse aawk'on b keshtsok'o t'iwints dek' b bek'tsok'on, «Ash han arikon Ik'o naayiye biteshi» bí eti.

Golgotatse teshts mááts máátswotsi

(Mat. 27:55-56; Yoh. 19:25-27)

40 Wokoon wotdek't s'iliru mááts ik ikwotswere manoke fa'ano botesh. Boyitsnó Megdel datstsu Mariyamu, muk'efo Yak'obnat Yosa ind Maryamu, Selomewwere fa'ano botesh. 41 Bowero Iyesus Galiln b teshor, b shuutso sha'ar bisha bo finefo. Mank'owere Iyesusok Iyerusalem maantse waats awyots fa'ano botesh.

Iyesusi duketsok'óó

(Mat. 27:57-61; Luk'. 23:50-56; Yoh. 19:38-42)

15:21 15:21 Rom 16:13 15:24 15:24 Dub. 22:18 15:28 15:28 Isa. 53:12 15:29 15:29 Luk'. 22:7; Dub. 109:25; Mar. 14:58; Yoh. 2:19 15:34 15:34 Dub. 22:1 15:36 15:36 Dub. 69:21

* 15:36 15:36 Sponjiya: Aatso b gitsomaants múús'fo wee k'ac'ono bín firek naara. 15:41 15:41 8:2-3

⁴² Datso ilat b'teshtsotse sanbati kindi aawonat k'andek'i aawonowere b' woti. ⁴³ Manoró Ayhudi moosh moshifwotsitse iko teshtso Yosefi eteefo, mangiyets Armatiyas asho b' weyi. Biwere Ik'imengsto kotirw asha b'tesh. Biwere b'sharawo P'ilat'os shinats t'int Iyesus duuno b'ish b' imish b' k'oni. ⁴⁴ P'ilat'oswere «Aak'oneya hank'o káári b'k'iri» ett bí adi. Bali abaatse naashonó s'eegif «Arikon b' k'iriyako ja'ará?» ett bíati. ⁴⁵ Iyesus k'iro bali abaatse naasho atse b' shishihakon duuno b' dek'etwok'o Yosefsh bí eeki. ⁴⁶ Yosef duuni shemo keewdek't mask'aliyatse Iyesus duuno orshdek't k'od b'k'ri, s'alatse k'ewdek't k'anijets doowots duk b'k'ri. Shúts eno kukulshdek' doowo ipbok'ri. ⁴⁷ Megdelawi eteetsu Mariyamnat Yosá ind Mariyamí Iyesusi eewk duketsok'o bos'iilfera botesesh.

16

Iyesus k'iroitse b' tuutsok'o

(Mat. 28:1-8; Luk'. 24:1-12; Yoh. 20:1-10)

¹ Sanbati aawo b'beshi hakon Megdelawi kititstsu Mariyam, Yak'ob ind Mariyamnat Selomen wotať, Iyesus duunats fuutosh shitúwo keew bo dek'i. ² Ik gawiyotsi shints aaw wotts sanbat eenots guur t'úwon, aawu keshfere bwoor, doowo maants bo ami. ³ Bo «Shúto doowi nonatse konek'uwa noosh kukulshiti?» etfetst keewefere bo amir. ⁴ Manowere bo etir doowo bín ipets shúto ayidek't een b' teshtsotsha, kááwdek't bo s'iilmó shúto ik maants kukulwtsaf b'befere bo bek'i. ⁵ Doowotso bo kindor shemi nas' tahirwo jawetso k'anomaantse b' befere bobek'tsotse tek'bowtsi.

⁶ Bímó boosh hank'owa bí et «Tek'k'ayere! it it geyirwo jitt teshetso Nazretso Iyesusi b' wottsok'o danfee, bí k'az tuure, hanoke aaliye, b'duukeyokonúwere hambe s'iilere. ⁷ Andoor ameree, b' danifwotsnat P'et'rosnsh, «Haniyere shin Iyesus itsh b' keewutsok'on bí Gelil maants itiyre shinar ametuwe, manokno bín bek'etute,» err boosh keewwere.»

⁸ Máátswotwere shatoon k'ewefetst doowi ganoke kesht k'azbo'ami, ayidek'f shatt boteshtsotse ik keewo konshor keewratsnó.

Iyesus megdela kititstsu Mariyamsh b' be'etsok'o

(Mat. 28:9-10; Yoh. 20:11-18)

[⁹ Ik gawiyotse shints aawots Sanbata gudots Iyesus guuron k'iroitse b' tuwi hakon, shin shino shawat fo'erawo biyatse b'k'ishtsu Megdela eteef kititstsu Mariyamsh b'be'eyi. ¹⁰ Biwere amaat, shiyanon eepoke fa'ua b'shuuts sha'efwotssh keew b'k'ri. ¹¹ Biwere «Iyesus k'iroitse tuut, kashon fa'ee, taawor ti ááwon bek're,» etaat boosh b' keewi, ernmó boowor bin amaneratsno.

Iyesus b' danif gituwotssh b' be'ewo

(Luk'. 24:13-35)

¹² Maniyere hakon gat'ariyomants amfetst teshts b' danif gituwotssh Iyesus k'osh aron b' be'e. ¹³ Bowere aanat b'danif oortswotssh keewbokri, ernmó manotsnor amaneratsno.

Iyesus wosheets tatse ikuwotssh b'be'ewo

(Mat. 28:16-20; Luk'. 24:36-49; Yoh. 20:19-23; Wash. 1:6-8)

¹⁴ Maniyere hakon tatse ikwots mishimarats t'int bomaafere Iyesus bo ats be'eeb'wtsi, «Iyesus k'iroitse tuut kashon fa'ee no ááwono bek'rone,»

ett boosh keewtswotsi aman bo k'aztsona et bo nib kup'osh boon b́k'efi. ¹⁵ Hank'owa boosh bíet, «Dats jik' jamats ameree, ash jamoosho doo shishiyo daniwere. ¹⁶ Amantsonat guupetson kashitwe, amanerawonmó bí ats anghetwe. ¹⁷ Taan amanitu jamwots adits keewanotsi finituno, t shúútson fo'erawo kishituuno, handr noon keew keewonowere keewituno, ¹⁸ Dawunzwotsi bodetsalo, wee úd'it merziyo dab́ bo úshal eegor boon k'alratse, bo kishono shodtswotsats bo gedor shodtswot's kashitune.»

Iyesus daro maants b́dek'etsok'o
(Luk'. 24:50-53; Wosh. 1:9-11)

¹⁹ Doonzo Iyesus jaman boosh b́keewiyhakon daromaand k'az bíami. Ik'o k'ani aaromants be b́wtsi. ²⁰ B́ danifwotswere dats jamatse sha'at bo daniyi, doonzonúwere bonton b́ finefoni. Adits finono bo k'alitwok'o alo boosh ímt bo daniyru man ar b́wottsok'o b́ kup'shfoní.]

Luk'as Guut'tso Nodoonz Iyesus Krstos Dooshishiyo Kindo

Luk'as guut'ts doo shishiyo Iyesusi b̄ t'intshin shin weetwe ett nebiyiwootn b̄ jango ay dúrosh jangiyetso Isra'eli kashitwoni ett bokotfere bo boteshts «Mesihiyo» mankwowere ash naar jamo «Kashiyitwo» b̄ woto kits keewosha b̄ tesh. Luk'as, Iyesusi «Tugretswotssh doo shishiyo b̄ keewish» b̄ nihoke wosheetso b̄ woto manwere doo shishiyon ashuwotsatse fa'a gond keewo ay naarwotssh bits dettso b̄ woto keewre. Luk'as doo shisiyotse bitsnat Iyesus weyi jango shino waa keewirwots tuwoki shinats k'ot'uwotitsnat Iyesus daromaand tuwi jang keewirwots, k'otuwots s'uwoke eent bek'sht keewe geneúwi jangoni. Iyesus daromaand b̄ tuwiyakon Krstani imnetiyo aak'o aaniyi bí aaysok'o sheengsh keewirwo tarikiyo b̄ wosheetso fin mas'afotese guut'ts ashaann keewetso fa'e.

Melakiwots duubo, Iyesus b̄ shuwewor giz jinfwots amt bín bo s'iltso'k' keewiru tarikiyo, Iyesus na'or Ik' k'oni moomand bí amtsok'o, maac' k'ewts Semari jiro jangonat t'aft daatsets na'o jango Luk'as doo shishiyo mas'aaf mec'rotsna b̄datsefo. B̄ doo shishiy mec'rutse c'uushatse tuut c'uushats b̄ borfetso een t'iwintson finetso Ik' k'oni jango, S'ayin shayiri jango, máátswots Iyesus finotse bodetsts boyokonat Ik'o ashna'i morrosh orowe b̄ eti jangoni.

Jamon mas'aafan b̄detstso

Kindo 1:1-4

Gupfo Yohansnat Iyesusn shuweyi jango 1:5—2:52

Gupfo Yohans fints fino 3:1-20

Iyesus gupewonat b̄ fadetsok'o 3:21—4:13

Iyesus b̄ fino Gelilitse dek'btuwo 4:14—9:50

Gelil maantse tuut Iyerusalem maants 9:51—19:27

Torbani s'uwatse Iyerusalemnat b̄ gúúratse 19:28—23:56

Doonzo k'irotsse tuuwona, b̄be'ewonat daromaand btuwon 24:1-53

¹ Shiimets Tewofloso!

No dagotse k'aleets keewwotsi kishde'er kitsit tarikiyo haniye shin aywots guut'rnee. ² Wosh han noosh beshitswots shin shinon teshts ááwon bek'tswotnat b̄ aapt'so nabt teshtswotsiye. ³ Mank'owere taa shin shino tuzat jam keewo t'iwintsedek'at t s'iliyakoñ b̄ tarikiyo matsdek'at neesh t guut'etwok'o sheeng wotat taash b̄ daatseyi. ⁴ Han tk'alwere ndants dano ar b̄woto sheegshde dañ ndek'isha etaatniye.

Gupfo Yohans shuwetwok'o melakiyo Gebr'el shino b̄ keewutsok'o

⁵ Herods Yihud datsatse nugús wotat b̄teshor, Aabiya kahni fin kayotse fin finirwotsitse Zekariyasi eteetso kahniya b̄ tesh. Bíwere Aron naaratse shuwetsu Eelsabt eteets máátsu detsfe b̄tesh. ⁶ Gitwotswere Ik'o shinatse kááwotsi bo teshi, Doonzo alonat teron iko bo shapirawona Ik'i shinatse sheeng beya bobefoni bo teshi. ⁷ Elsabet' mahan b̄ teshtsotse na'o deshatsno botesh, ando gitwotsu ay dek't gaawerwtskno bo tesh.

⁸ Manoor Zekariyas kahniwots jirwotsitse Ik'i mootse finosh b' fini aawa b'tesh, mansha bi' Ik'i shinatse b' kahni fino b'finefera b' tesh. ⁹ Kahaniyots yoots bo k'alfok'oon' doonzo Ik' moots kindt it'ano s'uuiwosh biats it'o keshb'wutsi. ¹⁰ Ik' mootsnowere it'ano s'uuiyewor, ash jamo uratse ned'de'rni Ik'o bok'onfo. ¹¹ Doonzo melakiyo it'an s'uuiyeyiru t'arap'ezoke k'aniweeron ned'irwo Zekariyas ats be'eeb'wtsi. ¹² Zekariyas Ik'i melakiman b'bek'or tek'at shatb'wts. ¹³ Ernmó melakiyo b'ish hank'owa bi'et: «Zekariyas! shatk'aye! Ik'o n k'ontso shishre, n maátsu Elsabet' nungush na'o neesh shuwitwaniye, b' shútsono Yohansi err s'agetune. ¹⁴ B' shuwewono geneúwi eeno neesh wotituwe, aywotsu b' shuwewon mank'o genee'úwitunee. ¹⁵ Bi' doonzo shinatse een wotitwe, weyiniwon dutsets bironat k'osh mashit úsho úyatse, indu maac'otse b'befere S'ayn shayiron s'eenk wotitwe. ¹⁶ Bi' Isra'el ashotse aywotsi bo Doonz Izar Izewer maants aniyituwe, ¹⁷ Ari nebiyo Eliyas kok'o S'ayn shayironat angon wotar nihwots nibo nana'o maants, aleraw ashuwots nibono kaawwots dan telofa maants aanitwe, ashaashwotsnowere doonzosh k'anbodek'etwok'o woshitwe.»

¹⁸ Ernmó Zekariyas melakiwosh «Keewan arik b' woto eegneya t daneti? Taawere gaawerwtserere, tmáátsunwere gawerwtserane» bi' et.

¹⁹ Melakiyonwe hank'o ett b'ish bi' aani, «Taa Ik'o shinatse ned'efo Gebreel taane, doo shishiyan neesh tkeewitwok'o Ik'oke wosheyat waare. ²⁰ Neemó bi' aawo b'bodod wotitwo t keewts keewo amaneratsne, mansh neesh t keewts keew jaman wotar b' s'eenfetso gidik' wotar s'k err nbeetsheti, noon keewono falatsne.»

²¹ Manoor ash ashuwots Zekariysi bokotfera botesh, Ik'i mootse b' ja'atsosh bo adi. ²² Zekariyas Ik' mootse b' keshor ash ashuwotsnton keeweyo falratse b' tesh, mansh bo Ik' mootse bek'o b'bek'tsok'oo danbok'ri, bi' b' kishon kitsfetstni boosh b' daniyiri bako noon keewo falratse b' tesh. ²³ B'fiino b' s'uwi hakon Zekariyas b' moo maants k'az bíami. ²⁴ Muk'i b'teshihakon b' maátsu Elsabet na'o maac'bwtsi, úts shashosh b' moots áashutsatni b' tesh, hank'owo bi' et, ²⁵ «Doonzo keewi sheenghan taash k'alre, ashuwots dagotse t gac'ewo tiatse k'aaú dek't juu k'rere.»

Iyesus b' shuwetwok'o melakiyo Gbr'el b' keewtsok'o

²⁶ Elsabet bmac'ts shirtl shashon melakiyo Gebr'el Gelil datsatse fa'ú Naazreti eteef kituts Ik'oke b' wosheyi. ²⁷ B' woshewwere Dawit naar wottso Yosefi eteef ashosh wid'ets baarna'a s'eenúka b' tesh, b' shútsonwere Mariyami b' tesh. ²⁸ Melakiyonwere b' maants waat, «Nee Ik'i s'aaton s'eentsune, jeeno neesh wotowe! doonzo neentoniye, [Nee maátswotsitse derek neene]» bi' et.

²⁹ Biwere melakiyo keew keewatse tuutson aydek'at tek'at, «Jam aatan awuk'o jam aate k'un'a?» etaat asaabbdek'i. ³⁰ Melakiyonwere hank'o b'ish bi'et, «Mariyame! Ik'i shinatse n baatsirwotse shatk'aye, ³¹ Eshe! Na'o mac'ituune, nungush na'ono shuwiytuune, b' shútsono Iyesusi etetune. ³² Bi' were een wotitwe, jamoniyere damb bogo Ik'o naayiye eteetwe, doonzo Ik'o b' nih Dawit naashi jooro imetuwe. ³³ Isra'el ashaatsnowere dúre dúrosh naashitwe, b' naashonwere s'uwo deshatse.»

³⁴ Mariyam melakiyosh «Taaho baarna'a s'eenu taanere, bere, hank'ó keewan aak'oneya woto b'faliti?» bi eti.

³⁵ Melakiyonúwere hank'o ett bíaany, «S'ayin shayiro ni ats weetuwe, jamoniyere damb bogts Ik'o angonwere neen gúúpetuwe, mansh niyatse shuwet na'o S'ayno wotitwe, Ik'o naayiye eteetwe. ³⁶ Njaguu Elsabet dab mahani eteere beyat ja'at and b gaweriyakon nungush na'o maac' dek'raniye, b maac'ihakon and shirtl shasho bodrane. ³⁷ Ik'osh maawet keewo aaliye.»

³⁸ Maniyakon Mariyam, «Hamb! Taa doonzo gonú taane, taash nietsok'o wotowe» bieti. Manoor melakiyó biyoke k'az bí ami.

Mariyam Elsabeti s'iilo bi amtsok'o

³⁹ Manoor Mariyam gur báár datso Yihud datsomantse fa'a kitu maants kááron tuwat bi ami. ⁴⁰ Zekariyas mootso kindat Elsabetsh jamo b imi. ⁴¹ Elsabet Mariyam bin jamo bi aator b k'aaro bshishtok'oon b maac'itsi na'o t'oolo gedb'k'ri. Elsabetwere S'ayn shayiron s'eengutsat ⁴² B k'aaro eensh dek'at hank'o bi et, «Nee máátswotsitse derek neene, niyatse shuweetwonwe deereke. ⁴³ Tdoonz ind taan s'iilo b waan taash aak'o mangi eene, ⁴⁴ N jamo t shishtok'on manoor t maac'otse fa'a na'o gene'on t'oolere. ⁴⁵ Doonzoke bish keewets aap'o b's'eenetwotse nee amantsu aak'o deerek neene!»

Mariyam duubts udi duubo

⁴⁶ Mariyam hank'owa bi et
«T kashu t doonzi úditwane,
⁴⁷ T shayiru t doonz ti aton geneeúitwane,
⁴⁸ Ik'o taan ashitsi ashe dash gonú b s'iiltotse,
Hambetse okoon shuwets jamo deretsuniye etetúne taasha,
⁴⁹ Ik' kup'o een een keewwotsi taash k'alre.
B shútsonwere S'ayine.
⁵⁰ Ik'o bin shatirwotssh,
Bo Na'i na'osh b mhretiyo woshitwe.
⁵¹ B kup' aaron bí ango kitsre,
Bog noona ett it'irwotsnower bo tewntonon boon bad'ik'reree.
⁵² K'eeziru een eenwotsno bo naashi jooratse oorshre,
ernmó bo tooko dashan detsiru ashuwotsi mangan dambaan tizree.
⁵³ K'ak'tswotsno sheeng keewon worire,
Galetswotnmó kishi baashon damik'rere.
⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Abrahamnat b naarwotssh dúre dúrosh b kitsts mheretiyonowere gawdek't,
B guutso Isra'eli tep'ree.

Manowere b'k'al shin no nihotssh b jangits keewo s'eentsoshe.»

⁵⁶ Mariyamwere Elsabetnton keez shashosh b'teshiyhakon b galomaants aanat k'azbiami.

Gupfo Yohans shuwewo

⁵⁷ Elsabet b shuwi aawo b'bore nungush na'o shuubk'ri. ⁵⁸ B giyuwotsnat b jag jamwotswere doonzo bish mhetiyo b woshtso shisht binton bo geneúwi.

⁵⁹ Na'o b shuwetsi shmtl aawon, bín gof damiyewor b giyuwotsnat b jagwotsn kakweyat bo weyi, b nih shútson Zekariyasi err s'egetwok'o geyatni botes, ⁶⁰ Indunmó «Mank'o woteratse, b shútso Yohansiye» bi eti.

⁶¹ Boweré bish «N jagotse shútsann s'eegetso konwor aalneya?» bo eti. ⁶² Maniye okoon nihosh, «N naayi koni err s'egetwok'owe ngeyi?» ett kolon bo aati.

⁶³ Zekariyasu bín guut'etuwo bish bo imetuwok'o aatdek't «Bshutsoniye Yohansiye» ett b guut'i, jametswotsu keewmaanatse tuutson bo adi. ⁶⁴ Manoor Zekariyas albero bishwtsat bí eree noonkeewo bfali, Ik'o údo dek'btuwi. ⁶⁵ Manatse tuutson bogiyi jametswots shatoon tek'bowtsi, keewman gúrmanatsi Yhud dats jamwotsatse shiyebwtsi. ⁶⁶ Keewhan shishits jamwots, «Na'i marmat'an eeg wotishék'uwa?» ett bo atsatsayo bo aatefere botes. Han bwotiye Ik' kisho arikon binton wotat bín btept'soshe.

Zekariyas bek'on b keewtso

⁶⁷ Na'i marmat'o nih Zekariyas S'ayin shayiron s'eenwtsat hank'o ett bek'on bkeewi,

⁶⁸ «Bí ashuwotsi mheretiyon waa bs'iltsonat b kashitsotse,

Isra'elko Izar Izewer, doonzosh údo wotowe!

⁶⁹ Bguutso Dawit naarotse kaashiys kup'o noosh tuuzre,

⁷⁰ Yoots shin dúrtson tuuzt b teshts S'ayin nebiyiwots noonon bkeewtsok'on,

⁷¹ B kashiwonwere no balangarwotsnat noon shit'iru jamwots kishotsene,

⁷² Han b k'alwere nonihotssh mhretiyo b woshtsok'o

Bkeewts S'ayn taaro s'eentsosh gawdek'tniyee.

⁷³ Taaranowere, taaron b im nonih Abramsha bteshi.

⁷⁴ B jangitsonwere no t'alatwots kishotse nas'o keer,

Shatalon bish no finishe,

⁷⁵ Mank'o beyi dúr jamon

Ik'ishinatse S'ayinonot kaáwon beyo nofalitwok'owe.

⁷⁶ Aaninu nee na'i marmat'ono, jamoniyere danb eents Ik'ko bek'etsoniye neene eteetwe.

Bwerindo k'aniyosh doonzoshinats beshar ametunee

⁷⁷ Doononwere bo morrosh boosh oorowe err

Kashosh wotit dano boosh imetwe.

⁷⁸ Noko Izar Izewer maac' k'ewtsonat maac' nefon bwottstotse bín kashet shááno danmbane noosh b shanetwok'o woshitwe.

⁷⁹ Manwere t'aluwonat k'iri c'ishotse fa'a jamwotssh shaanitwe,

No shaaw shaawonwere jeeni weromants jishitwe.»

⁸⁰ Na'onu eenbwtsi, shayironwere kup'bwtsi, Isra'el ash jamosh b be'efetsosh worwotse bbeeyi.

2

Iyesus Krstos shuwewo

(Mat. 1:18-25)

¹ Man dúr Rom dats jami shirotsé keeweyat beyiru ash jamwots bo taawetwok'o Rom nugúso Awugst'os bí azazi. ² Shints ash taawman

taawewor Soriyi dats keewirwo K'ereniwosi b'tesh. ³ Mansh asho ik ikon bshútso guut'eyish b shuwets dats datsomand bo amfera boteshi.

⁴ Yosefwere b shuwewon Dawit naar b'teshstotse Gelil datsatse fa'a Nazret kitutse tuut Yihud datsatse fa'a Dawit kitu Betelihem maants bíamé, ⁵ Guut'ewosh bíamu mac'at teshtsu b'wid'tsu Mariyamntona b tesh. ⁶ Betelihem kitutse bobefere Mariyam shuwi aawo bodbwtsi. ⁷ Manoknowere b k'aab na'o shuuk'rat bín eret tahon kaapbk'ri, ibi k'eefoke k'ewoko daatso bok'aztsotse minz kas'otse minzwots eeg eeg bomaf maratse k'eez bk'ri.

Giz jinfwotsnat melakiyotsn

⁸ Manoknowere, t'ú gizi s'een kotfetst sisatse k'eyiru giz jinfwots fa'ano bo tesh. ⁹ Mann, doonzo melakiyo boats be'e'bwtsi, Doonzo mangi shááno bogúúratse c'eesh bk'ri, boowere ayidek'at shatbowtsi, ¹⁰ Melakiwonmó hank'owa boosh bíet «Shat k'ayere! ash jamosh geneúi een wotitwo keewi shengo itsh dek'at waare, ¹¹ Hamb! Hambetse Dawit kituts kashitso itsh shuwere, bíwere doonzo Krestosiye. ¹² Haniye itsh milikit wotitwe, bín na'a erii tahotse kaapk'rets na'o gizwots kas'otse gizo eeg eeg maaf maratse b k'eefere daatsitute.»

¹³ Dingaton darotsi melaki ayuwots, melkimanton ikwotat be'e bowutsi, Ik'ono údfetst,

¹⁴ «Darotse Ik'osh mango wotowe!

Datsno Ik'o bshunts ash jamwotssh jeeno wotowe!» bo etfera botesh.

¹⁵ Melakiyo boatse k'aleyat daromaants k'az bokeshiyakon giz jinirwots bo atsatsayo «Beré Betelihem maants amone, and wottsonat Ik'o noosh bek'sht bk'itsts keewo s'iilone» bo et.

¹⁶ Kááron amt Marymnat Yosefn daats bodek'i, na'i marmat'onwere gizi kas'otse gizwots bítse eeg eeg maaf maratse b k'eefere bobek'i. ¹⁷ Na'i marmat'onowere bobek'iyakon b jango Ik'i melakiyo boosh b keewtso keewo dek botuwi. ¹⁸ Keewman shishits jamwots giz jinfwots boosh bokeewts keewatse tuutson bo adi. ¹⁹ Maryammó, keew jaman b nibots detsdek'atni b asaabefo b'tesh. ²⁰ Giz jinirumanotsu, jam keewo melakiyo boosh b ettsok'o wotat bí eree bobek'tsonat boshishtsosh, Ik'o mangifetst bín údfetst, bo beyok k'az bo aani.

Iyesus shútso kishetsok'o

²¹ Shimt aawo b'beshihakon na'o gof damiyoke, b shúútso «Iyesusi» ett s'egée. Hanwere b maac'eefitse shino melakiyo bk'ishts shútsoni b'tesh.

²² Nemok'on, s'ayintsi teri aawo bodbwts, mann Maryamnat Yosefn na'i marmat'on doonzo shinats t'intossh Iyerusalem maants dek't bo ami. ²³ Han bok'alwere doonzo kitsst nemok'on «Nungush na'a wotts k'aab jamo doonzosh, galdek' imeke b wotiti» eteets tzaziyok'on guut'etsone. ²⁴ Mank'o doonzo nemon «Git kurkundwotsi wee git eejiyi nana'uwotsi woshosh t'intso gegyife» eteets alo fa'e b'tesh.

²⁵ Manoor Iyerusalemitse Sm'oni eteef ash iko fa'e b'tesh, bíwere bk'asho Ik'osh imk kááw asha b teshi, Isra'elsh weet kashiyono b kotiri b tesh. S'ayin Shayironwere bí atsatsa b tesh. ²⁶ Bí doonzo mesihyio b'be'aawo b k'irrawok'o S'ayin shayiro shaani dek't kitsre b tesh. ²⁷ Manots aawots

S'ayin shayiro b̄gitsotse b̄n b̄tuuzre Ik'i moo maants b̄iami, Yosefnat Mariyamwere bo nemok'on danetso na'osh finosh na'o dek't Ik' moots bo kindor ²⁸ Sim'on na'i marmat'o k'a'údek't erdekt, Ik'o údefetst hank'o b̄iet, ²⁹ «Doonzono! hamb, jangiyat taash nimtso s'eenwtserere,
Eshe haniye hakon taan nguutso jeenon k'a'auúde'e.

³⁰ N kashiyo ti aawon bek're,

³¹ B̄iwere ash jami shinatse nk'anitsoniye,

³² B̄iwere Ik' ash woteraw ashuwotssh aro kish kitsit shaano wotitwe,
N ashuwotssh Isra'elsh mango wottsoniye.»

³³ Yosefnat Mariyamnowere na'o jangosh keewets jamatse tuutson ada boadfoni. ³⁴ Sim'on boon b̄deeriyhakon b̄ítsnor na'i marmat'o ind Mariyamsh hank'owa bí et, «Hambe! na'i marmat'an Isra'elitse ayuwotssh t'afosh, ayuwotssh kashi jango wotitwe, b̄iwere ayuwots b̄keewo k'ew dek'o bok'azetwoniye milikit wotitwe. ³⁵ Mannowere aywots nibotse fa'a aashts asaabiyo keer be'etwe, nnibonowere shiyani shiko kap'de beshitwe.»

³⁶ Mank'o manoor Aser naar wotts Fanue'l ní Hanayi eteetsu bek'etsu fa'a b tesh. Ayi dekat gawerwtsk máátsi b tesh, b kenihtnton shawat nato b beyihako keniho k'irb̄wtsi, ³⁷ Maniyehakon b nato habi gitonat awd nato b̄ wotefetsosh Ik' mootse b orerawon s'oomiyon, Ik' k'onon, aawonat t'úwon Ik'osha b̄fnefera b tesh. ³⁸ Manoor biwere waaf doonzo údo dek'btwi, na'i marmat'o jangosho Iyerusalem b̄n kashosh jangat kotirú jamwotssh b̄keewufo.

Nazret maants bo aantsok'o

³⁹ Doonzo nemotse finef jamo fin bok'rihakon Gelil datsatse daatseyiru bo beyiru bo kitu Nazret maants k'az bo aani. ⁴⁰ Na'i marmat'onwere eenono eenfetst kup'efere bí ami, danonowere s'eenk̄ wotb̄wtsi, Ik'i s'atonwere b̄intoni b̄tesh.

Iyesus Ik'i mootse

⁴¹ Yosefnat Mariyamn worwot worwoton fazigi baaliyi aawor Iyerusalem maantsan bo amfo bo tesh. ⁴² Iyesus tatse git nat wotb̄wtstok'on bo nemok'on baaliman mangiyosh bo ami. ⁴³ Baaliyono ish bobazihakon bo bomoo maants bo aanor Iyesus Iyerusalemits oorb̄wts, Yosefnat Mariyamnmó manoke b̄ ooro danatsno botesh. ⁴⁴ Weratse sha'irwotsnton towat bí amiruwok'o boosh bí arere, ik aawjini sha'o sha'eron bo jini, maniye il bojag jamoknat bodants ash jamoke geyo dek' botuu. ⁴⁵ Ernmó daatso bo maawutsotse geefere Iyerusalem maants bo aani. ⁴⁶ Keez aawoniye okoon Ik' mootse daatsbodeki, manokno aaydekt dantswots dagotse bedekt' bo keewirwo k'ebfetst bosho aato b̄t'intsfera b̄ tesh. ⁴⁷ B̄ keew k'ebts jamwots b̄ t'iwintsirwok'onat boosh b̄ianirwok'o bek't bo adifera bo tesh. ⁴⁸ Yosefnat Mariyam b̄n Ik' mootse bobek'tsok'on ada bo adi, manoor indu, «Tnaayo eegishe hank'o taan nk'ali? N nihnat taan kic'at neen no geefera noteshi» bi et.

⁴⁹ Iyesuswere «Eegoshe taan it geyi? taa t nih mootse woto taash b̄ geyitwok'o danatsteya?» bí eti. ⁵⁰ Boomó bí b̄ keewtsman t'iwintsratsno.

⁵¹ Maniye il Iyesus Nazret maants bonton b̄iami, booshowere alya bí alefoni, b̄ indwere keew jaman b nibotsa b detsfo. ⁵² Iyesus Ik'onat ash

shinatse shuneeek wotat, dan teleefonat need'on eenfere bí amfo.

3

Gupfo Yohans nabtso

(*Mat. 3:1-12; Mar. 1:1-8; Yoh. 1:19-28*)

¹ Rom nugús wottso T'ibariyos bnaashtsi tatse útsl naton P'ent'os P'ilat'os Yihud datso k'eezfoni b'tesh, Herodis Galil dats kewefoni b' tesh, Mank'o bí eshu Filatp'os It'uriyasnat T'raakonidosi kewútso, Lisaniyosm Abilenensi kewtsoni botesh, ² Hananat K'eyafwere kahniya bo tesh, manoor Zekariyas naay Yohans worwotse b'befere, Ik'i aap'o b' maants b' waa. ³ Mansh Yohans, Yordanos foki gúúratse fa'a daats jamwotsatse gúúrefetst «It fints morrosh orowe eto it daatsish it fints morrosh naandrone err gupewere,» et fetstni b'daniyfo. ⁴ Han b'wotwere nebiyo Isayas Yohans jangosh shin shin hank'o ett b' guut'tsok'on

Eshe han woruwotse hank'o etfere kuhiru asho k'aaroniye,

«Doonzo werindone k'aniwere!

B fokonowere kaatswere!

⁵ Dats k'ool jamonowere manutsider s'entsewe!

Guronat daaw jamonwere dashan t'ine!

K'uur werindonwere kawowe!

Kaam werindonwere manutsowee!

⁶ Ash jamonwere Ik'i kashiyo be'e!»

⁷ Gupeyosh b' maants waats ay ashosh Yohans hank'owa bí etfo «It merziyets dawnzi nananotso! Weyiru Ik'i fayotse itkeshtwok'o kone itsh keewi? ⁸ Abraham nana'uwots noone err it nibotse it'o k'ayr, naandrone it ettsok'o kitsit fino finore. Ik'o shútsanotsitse Abrahamsh nana'o tuuzo b'falitwok'o itsh keewirwe. ⁹ And shakurtso mitwots shirotse k'ut'osh k'anutserere. Mansha sheeng shuu shuraw mit jamo k'ut'etwe tawotsowere juwetwe.»

¹⁰ Ash jamonwere «Beree eeg k'alwonowa?» ett Yohansi bo aati.

¹¹ Bíwere, «Git tah detstso iko deshawosh ime, mish detstsonwere deshawosh kayiwee,» bí et.

¹² T'ilish kakufwotswere gupeyosh bíyok waat «Danifono! noowere eeg k'alwono?» ett bo aati.

¹³ Bíwere, «Nemon azazetsoniyere bogeshde aatk'ayere,» b' eti.

¹⁴ Kes'kes'fwots waat, «Noo eshe eeg k'aluwono?» bo eti. Bíwere «Ash gizo weeralo bí'r dek'k'ayere, konnor kooton s'aamik'ayree, it took damozo itsh boree,» bí eti.

¹⁵ Man dúr ash jamo Mesihiyó woo jangatni bokotfere bo tesh, Mansh Yonassh «Ashaan mesihiyó wotifa k'úwa?» etfets bo nibotse bo asaabi.

¹⁶ Yohansmó jamwotssh hank'owa bí et, «Taa itn aaton gupetwe, ernmó k'osho taayere k'up'o weetwe, taa b' c'aami tipi joko bitsosh dab boratse, bí S'ayin shayiri tawon itn gupetwe. ¹⁷ Bí búts úratse maayo buuyotse s'ayintsosh k'orbiyo b' kishats detsdek're, b' s'ayintsiyakon maay s'ayino t'iwots gaas'etwee, buuyonmo tahra tawon mits k'ritwe.» ¹⁸ Mank'o ash ashosh k'osh k'osh werindon izfetst sheeng keew man bo waazots b' betsfere b' tesh. ¹⁹ Gelil datso k'eezfo Herodismó bí eshu máátsu

Herodiyadin b̄ dek'tsonat k'osh k'osh gond finwotsi b̄ fintstotse b̄n b̄fayi.
 20 Herods b̄ gondats gondo dabt Yohansi tipi moots kindsh b̄k'ri.

Iyesusi gupetsok'o

(*Mat. 3:13-17; Mar. 1:9-11*)

21 Ash jamo b̄ gupehakon Iyesus b̄ gupeyi, b̄i Ik' k'onoke b̄ befere daro k'esheebwtsi. 22 S'ayin shayironwere eerkundo araat biatsats b̄ oot'i. Manoor «Nee tshunts taash shune naayo neene, neen geneúwitwe» etiru k'aaro darotse b̄weyi.

Iyesus Krstos shuweyi s'ap'o

(*Mat. 1:1-17*)

23 Iyesus daniyo dek' b̄tuwor, b̄ nato shash natok'oyi b̄tesh, ash jamosh Iyesus Yosef naayi biarefo, manwere Yosef Eeli naayi, 24 Eeli Mati naayi, Mati Lewi naayi, Lewi Milki naayi, Milki Yona naayi, Yona Yosef naayi 25 Yosef Matatiyu naayi, Matatiyu Amos' naayi, Amos' Nahom naayi, Nahom Eslim naayi, Eslim Nage naayi, 26 Nage Maa'at naayi, Maa'at Matatiyu naayi, Matatiyu Semeyi naayi, Smeyi Yosef naayi, Yosef Yoda naayi 27 Yodaw Yonan naayi, Yonanu Resa naayi, Resa Zerubabel naayi, Zerubabel Selatiyal naayi, Selatiyal Neri naayi 28 Neri Milki naayi, Milki Hady Naayi, Hady K'osam naayi, K'osam Elmodam naayi, Elmodem, Erm. naayi, 29 Erm. Yose' naayi, Yose' Elezer naayi, Eliezer Yoram naayi, Yoram Mat'at naayi, Mat'at Lewi naayi, 30 Lwi Simon naayi, Simon Yihud naayi, Yihud Yosef naayi, Yosef Yonan naayi, Yonan Eliyak'em naayi, 31 Eliyak'em Melya naayi, Melya Maniyan naayi, Mayinan Mat'at naayi, Mat'at Natan naayi, Natan Dawit naayi, 32 Dawit Isey naayi, Isey Iyobed naayi, Iyobed Boez naayi, Boez Selemon naayi, Selemon Ne'ason naayi 33 Ne'ason Aminadab naayi, Aminadab Ram naayi, Ram Arniy naayi, Arniy Hes'eron naayi, Hes'eron Fares naayi, Fares Yihud naayi, Yihud Yak'ob naayi, 34 Yak'b Yisehak' naayi, Yishak' Abraham naayi, Abraham Taraá naayi, Taraá Nakor naayi, 35 Nakor Serug naayi, Serug Reúú naayi, Reúú Feleg naayi, Feleg Eber naayi, Eber Shelah naayi, 36 Shelah K'ayin naayi, K'aynu Arfaksd naayi, Arfaksd Sem naayi, Sem Noh naayi, Noh Lameh naayi 37 Lameh Matusal naayi, Matusal Henok naayi, Henok Yared naayi, Yared Melal'el naayi, Melal'el K'ayenan naayi, 38 K'ayenan Henos naayi, Henos Set naayi, Set Adam naayi, Adam Ik'o naayiye eta boetfo.

4

Iyesusatse fadetsok'o

(*Mat. 4:1-11; Mar. 1:12-13*)

1 Iyesus S'ayin shayiron s'eengutsat Yordanos fokotse aanat b̄weyi, maniyere hakon S'ayin Shayiron jisheyat woruwo maants k'azbiámi.
 2 Manoke hab̄ aawosh diyablos b̄n b̄fadfera b̄ teshi, aawmanotsitse eegor b̄ marawotse b̄ s'uwi aawatse k'ak'b̄wtsi.

3 Diabloswere Iyesusi «Ik'o naay neena wotiyal aab shúts han mish wotowe err azazowe!» b̄iet.

4 Iyesuswere «Asho mish mec'ron beeratse ett guut'ere» ett b̄ish b̄i aani.

⁵ Maniyehakon diyabilos Iyesun dambaan tuuts beyokok kishdk't dats jik'atse beyiru naash jamwotsi iknun kitsbk'ri. ⁶ «Mangts al jamannat mang jamon neesh imetwe, jaman taash imek bwottstotse t shuntsosh imo falfe, ⁷ Mansh nee taash n sagadiyal jaman nik wotitwe,» bí et.

⁸ Iyesuswere, «N doonzi Izar Izewer s'uzsh sagadowe! B s'uznowere Ik'iwe, ett guut'ere» ett bish bí aani.

⁹ Maniyehakon Diyablos Iyesusi Iyerusalem maants dek' bí'ami, Ik' maa tookats kede'er b ned'itwok'o k'alt hank'o bish bí et, «Arikon nee Ik'o naay neena wotiyal, aab hanatse dashan t'olar ood'e, ¹⁰ <Neen bokotetwok'o bmelakiyo azazitwe, ¹¹ N tufonowere shutso b'jod'awok'o, bokishon te'úde neen oriy dek'etúne.> ett guut'ere» bí et. ¹² Iyesuswere, «<N Ik'o doonzone fadk'aye> et guut'ere,» ett bí aani.

¹³ Diyblós Iyesusi fado bí ishiyehakon manorish bín k'azk'rat bíami.

Iyesus b danyi fino Geliln dek' b tuutsok'o

(Mat. 4:12-17; Mar. 1:14-15)

¹⁴ Iyesuswere S'ayn shayiri angon s'eenwtsat Gelil maants k'az bí'aani, b shúútsi eenonwere b gúúratse fa'a dats jamwotsatse shiye bwutsi.

¹⁵ Ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse boon b danifoni, únetswotswere b daniy manatse tuutson bín bo údi.

Iyesus Naazretn bíats bodts k'efo

(Mat. 13:53-58; Mar. 6:1-6)

¹⁶ Maniyere it Iyesus b eents datsats Nazret maants bíami, b k'alfok'owere sanbati aawon ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni moots b kindi, naba-bosho ótuwi, ¹⁷ Nebiyo Isayas mas'aafó bish imeyi, mas'afmano b jargtsok'on, hank'o ett guut'etso beewoko daatsb'dek'i,

¹⁸ «Doonzo shayiri S'ayno ti atse b'faoni,

Doo shishiyo t'owwotssh tshishiytwok'o taan woshere,
Tipeetswots bo bishitwok'o,

Dogwots bobek'etwok'o, kuhar t keewish er

Kic'iyetswotswots bo kic'otse boon t kishitwok'o taan woshere,

¹⁹ Mank'o doonzo ash jamo bín bkashitwo

s'aati dúronowere t daniytwok'o taan woshere.»

²⁰ Iyesuswe mas'aafó k'oddekt ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse woshayir-wosh imk'rat be bwtsi, ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse fa'a jamo bmaand aanat t'iwints dek't bín s'iilo dek't botuwi. ²¹ Bíwere «Hamb! and nababere it shishts S'ayn mas'afatsi aap'o s'een wutser» bí eti.

²² B jangosh jamwotswere sheenga bo keewfo, b keewiru s'aaton s'eents keewmaanatse tuutson adt «Han Yosef naayiyoshna?» bo et. ²³ Iyesuswere boosh hank'o bí et, «Nee hakimiyono, aab n tooko kashiwe, etirwo jewron keewetso tiats it keewitwok'o danfee, mank'o «K'frnahomn k'alrne boere noshishts jamo, hanoke ndatsatse k'alwe» etetute tasha. ²⁴ Arikoniye itsh tkeewiri, nebiyiyo b dats ashuwotsoke mangrakee.

²⁵ «K'ewere ariko itsh keewna, Nebiyo Eliyas dúr keez natonat shirt shashosh awusho bútsó bk'aztsotse dats jamatse k'ak'o kup'atni b teshi, Manoor Isra'el datsatse bo kenih k'irts mááts ayuwots fa'ano botesh.

²⁶ Eliyasmó, Sidon datson Serap'ta eteets galutse fa'a bkenih k'irts mááts

iku s'uzoka wosheyi bako k'osho konokor wosheratse. ²⁷ Mank'o nebiyiyo Elsa'a dúr ay een shod detstswots Isra'el datsatse fa'ano botesh, ernmó Soryi datstso N'imaniye okoon boyitse iko dab s'ayinatse.»

²⁸ Ayhudiyoys Ik' k'oni mootsno fa'awotsitse jamwots han boshishtsok'on ayidek' bofayi. ²⁹ Tuutnwere Iyesusi geetsdek't kitoniyere ur kish bok'ri, gohots gfnide'e juk'rosh bokitu biageets gohi guúrats dek'bokeshi. ³⁰ Bímó bodagotse beshat k'az biami.

Kim shayiro bín s'eents asho b kashtsok'o
(Mar. 1:21-28)

³¹ Maniyere il, Iyesus Galil datsatse fa'a kitu K'frnahom maants bíam, manokno ash asho sanbati aawon b daniyoni. ³² B keewiru keewonúwere alon s'eenk b'wottstse jamwots b daniyatse tuutson ada bo adfo botesh. ³³ Manokno ayhudiyoys Ik' k'oni mootse kim shayiron s'eents asho fa'e b'tesh, bíwere k'aari eenon hank'o etni b kuh. ³⁴ «Nazrettso Iyesuso aage! Nee nooke eeg kis'e n detsi? Noon t'afiyosh wafi? Nee koni nwoto taa danfee, nee Ik'oko S'ayino neene.»

³⁵ Iyesuswere kim shayirmansh, «S'k err bíatsotse keye!» ett b fay, Kim shayirmanwere ash jami shinatse ashman dikdek't eegor bín b'k'alrawon k'az b'keshi.

³⁶ Jamwots adt bo atsatsayosh, «Han aak'o aap'e? Kim shayironowere alonat angnon b azaziri, boowere bish aleyat bo keshiri,» boatsatsewosh bo etfera botesh. ³⁷ Iyesus shútsonwere guúrmanoki dats jamwotsatse shisheye b'wutsi.

Iyesus shodets ayuwotsi b kashitsok'wo
(Mat. 8:14-17; Mar. 1:29-34)

³⁸ Iyesuswere ayhudiyoys Ik' k'oni mootse kesht Simon moo maants k'azbíami. Manokno Sim'on awu ay dek'at bi atso k'es't bí'ere shodat bk'eyir, mansh bin b'kashitwok'o Iyesusi bok'oni. ³⁹ Iyesuswere bmandan t'int b'ganok need'dek't biatsi weshman b fakshitwok'o bí hadi, bi atsi k'es'manwere fakshb'k'r, manooro tuwat boon ibiyo dekb'twi. ⁴⁰ Aawu bkindor ash ashuwots ayi naari shodon boshirotse deshets shodets jamwotsi Iyesus maants dek' bowaa, bí were ik ikon boats kisho gedt b kashiyi. ⁴¹ Foerawwotswere «Nee Ik'o naay neene!» et fetst kuhefetst ay ashuwotsi faksht bokeshi, bíwere Mesihyo b woto dandek'rno bo tesh.

Iyesusmó b jangosh eegoru bo keewawok'o fayatni b'hazi.

Iyesus Geliln b daniyo
(Mat. 4:23-25; Mar. 1:35-39)

⁴² Datso gatsb'wtstok'on Iyesus manoke kesht ash aaloke dats baashok k'azbíam, ash ashuwotswere bín geyokna bo tesh, daats bodek'tsok'ono «Noon k'ay amk'aye» ett bok'oni. ⁴³ Bímó «Taa twoshe hansh b wottstse k'osh kitwotsits amr Ik'i mengst doo shish keewo taan geyife,» bí eti.

⁴⁴ Mansha Yhudn fa'a ayhudiyoys Ik' k'oni maa jamwotsitse guúrat b nabfoni.

5

Iyesus b̄ danif shintswotsi b̄ s'eegtsok'o
(Mat. 4:18-22; Mar. 1:16-20)

¹ Ik aaw Iyesus Genseret' aats k'ari gúratse need' dek't b̄ befere ay ashuwots b̄ maants t'int Ik'i aap'tso k'ebosh bo gifniyefere bo teshi. ² B̄i aats k'ari gúrats t'iindek't need'iru jelib gitwotsi bek'bk'ri, mus' detsirwotsmó jelibwotsitse kesht bo mus'i kambwotsi bo mashfera botes. ³ Iyesus jelibwotsitsi iku, Simoonk wottsuts b̄ kindi. Simonshower «Jelbani datsatse aats k'aromaants aab taash t'intswē» b̄i et. Maniye okoon jelibú'ats bedek't ash asho b̄ daniyiri b̄ tesh.

⁴ B̄ keewrwo b̄ ishyakon Sim'onsh, «Jelbu ay dek't k'arts aats k'aromaants wokide'er neenat n tohuwotsn mus' detsosh juwore,» b̄ et.

⁵ Sim'onwere «Danifono! t'ú jamo maawron gatsaat eegor deshatsone, nee ni'etihakonmó, hambe! mus'i kambo shap'etwone,» b̄i et. ⁶ Mus'i kambman bo shap'tsok'on kambo b̄ gad'efetso weeralo ayts mus'o detsbodek'i. ⁷ Mansh k'osh jelibutse fa'a bo tohuwotsi kolon waar boosh geetso bo dabitwok'o bo s'eeg, boowere waat git jelibuwots limosh muk'i boborfetsosh mus'on s'eents bok'r. ⁸ Simon P'et'ros man bek'bk'rtsok'on Iyesus shinats tuk'umalgutsat, «Doonzono, Taa morretsk t wottsotse t maants t'ink'aye!» b̄i et. ⁹ Han biéttsonwere b́inat b́inton teshts b̄ tohjamwots bo detsts mus'i aytsatse tuutson ayidek't adt boteshtotsna. ¹⁰ Mank'o Sim'on tooh wottswots Zebdiwos nanawots Yak'obnat Yohansí adtni botesht. Iyesus Simonsh «Shenono shat'aye, Haniyehakon ash detsetwo wotitune» b̄i et.

¹¹ Bower jelibuwotsi aats gúrats bot'intsi hakon jam keewo k'azk'rat Iyesus shuuts shoydek't botuwi.

Iyesus eenshodets asho b̄ s'ayintstsok'o
(Mat. 8:1-4; Mar. 1:40-45)

¹² Ik aaw Iyesus kit ikutse b̄befere biátso een shodon detsetso, eenshodonwere b̄i ats jamats keshutstso ash iko b̄ maants b̄ waa, Iyesusi b̄ bek'ktsok'on b̄ baron datsats gúp'gup'dek't t doonzo «Ni eekiyal taan s'ayintso falfne,» et b́in b̄ k'oni.

¹³ Iyesuswere b̄ kisho jargdek' b́in shuu'at «Eekere! s'ayine!» b̄i et. Ashmanwere manoor b̄ een shodatse s'ayin b̄wutsi. ¹⁴ Manats dabt hank'o ett b̄i azazi «Keewan konshor nkewrawok'owa, ernmó niamtsok'on n tooko kahniwotssh kitswe, ash jamosh gaw b̄wotitwok'owa n s'ayintsi jango Muse b̄ azaztso woshono t'intswē.»

¹⁵ Iyesus shútso iki k'oshortsoniyere bogo shiye b̄guuts, ay ashuwotswere b̄keewo k'ebonat boshodotse kashosh geeyat bo kakuwefo.

¹⁶ Bimó ash aalok k'ayamrni Ik'o b̄ k'onfo.

Ash duro b̄ kashitsok'o
(Mat. 9:1-8; Mar. 2:1-12)

¹⁷ Ik aaw Iyesus daniyoke b̄befere ferisawi eteetswotsnat Muse nemo danifwotsn b̄ganoke bedek'tni bo tesh, bo Gelilnat Yihud gál jamotse Iyerusalem kitotsnowere watswotsu fa'ano botesht. Iyesus shodetswotsi b̄ kashiru doonzo ango b́intoni b̄tesht. ¹⁸ Ash dúr iko es'ón kur dek'ts

ash ashuwots Iyesusmaants dek't bowaa, Iyesus bitse b beyiru moots kindsh de'er bshinats beezo geyatni bo tesh, ¹⁹ Ernmó ashó bí'aytsatse tuutson durman moots kindsho bomaaw, mansh máá tookats dek' bokesh, máá tokono wogdek't máá maac'ots bí'es'onton Iyesus shinats orshdek't gedebok'ri. ²⁰ Iyesuswere bo aman amano bbek'tsok'on durosh, «Ashono neena! n morro niatse sholbazere,» bí et.

²¹ Nem danifuwotsnat ferisawino etefwotsn «Kone bíwo Ik'o c'ashirwani? Ash morro oorowe etosh falitwo Ik'oniye okoon k'osho kone fa'oni?» ett bo gitsotse bo gawfera botesh.

²² Iyesuswere bo bogawirman dank'rat boosh hank'o bíet, «It nibotse eegoshe hank'o it gawiri? ²³ Bwoteferemó <N morro neesh oorowe> etonat, <Tuur amee!> etotse aaw ketefa? ²⁴ Ernmó ash na'o datsatse morro oorowe etosh alo bdetstsok'o dano itsh geyife» ett ash durmansh, «Ashono neena tuuwe, ni es'o kur de'er n galomand amee!» bí eti.

²⁵ Dúronwere manoor ash ashuwots shinatse tuut, bíats k'eedek't bteshts es'o kurdek't, Ik'o údefere b galomand bí ami. ²⁶ Manoke fa'a ash jamwatswere ayidek't adfetst, shatoon «Hambets adits keewo bek'rone,» etfetst Ik'o bo údi.

Iyesus Mawosi eteetso Lewi b s'egtsok'o

(Mat. 9:9-13; Mar. 2:13-17)

²⁷ Maniyere il Iyesus manoke kesht bíamfere Lewi eteetso t'ilish ko'ifo t'ilish bdek'foke bbefere bek'krat «T shuutso wowe» bí et. ²⁸ Lewi were jobk' ett jamó k'azk'rat b shuutso bíami.

²⁹ Maniye il Lewi bmootse Iyesus mangosha ett een wotts móónat úshon k'anyi bk'ri, b k'anits móónat úshono t'ilish kakuf ayuwotsnat k'oshwotsu ay ash ashuwotsu datseyatni botesh. ³⁰ Ferisawi etefwotsnat bo jir wotts nem danifuwots «T'ilish ko'ifwotsntonat morrotswotsnton maat b úshiri eegoshe?» ett Iyesus danifuwots aats bo mumund.

³¹ Iyesus hank'o et boosh bí'anyi, «Shodtswotssha bako jeenwotsshatetso geyiratse, ³² Taa t wáá morretswots naandrone bo etetwok'o s'eegosha bako kááwwotsi s'egoshaliye.»

S'oomi jangosh aatets aato

(Mat. 9:14-17; Mar. 2:18-22)

³³ Ik ik ashuwots Iyesussh, «Yohansnat ferisawiwotsn bo danifuwots ayoto s'oomefno, Ik'ono k'onfnere, n danifuwots jam aawo máát bo'úshir eegoshe?» ett bín boati.

³⁴ Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bí aani, «Guuyo bonton bbefere guuy jishfwots bo s'oomo boosh geyitwe etatnya it gawiri? ³⁵ Ernmó guuyo booke k'a'údek'et aawo weetwe, manoor s'oomitúne.»

³⁶ Manatse tuut Iyesus jewrdek' boosh ik keewo bkeewi, «Shemi handri but'o shemi nataats shipfo konwor aaliye, mank'o bk'aliyalmó shemi handro gad'ni bk'riti, but'i handronwere shemi natosh woteratse. ³⁷ Mank'o weyni biri arwi natots weyni biri handro gas'fo aaliye, gas'eyalmó weyni biri handrman aruman t'up'inibk'riti, weyni birmanwere kud'ni bgutsiti, arwonwere finats jinatse. ³⁸ Mansh weyni handr biro arwi handrots gaas'o geyife, ³⁹ Weyni biri kats ústsho weyni biri beno úsho geeratse, <Ja'atso weyni biri katso k'anefe,» bí eteti.»

6

Sanbati jango aatets aato
(Mat. 12:1-8; Mar. 2:23-28)

¹ Sanbati aawon Iyesus taari taalon bbeshefere b danifwots sndyi motso k'ut'dek't bokishon shik'dek't moo dek' botuwi, ² Ferisawino eteefwotsitse ik ikuwots b'danifwotssh, «Sanbati aawon k'alosh geyiraw keewo it k'alir eegoshe?» ho eti.

³ Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bi aaniy, «Bínat bínton fa'a ashuwotsh bo k'ak'or Dawit bk'altsok'o nababeratsteya? ⁴ Kahniwotsiyere okoon konwor bmarawok'owa ett baziyetso, bi Ik'i moots kinddek't Ik'osh t'intsh misho k'a'ú dek't b máá, bínton fa'uwootshho bi ími.»

⁵ Manats dabt Iyesus, «Ash na'o sanbatushor b doonziye,» bi eti.

Ash kish duro Iyesus bkashitsok'o
(Mat. 12:9-14; Mar. 3:1-6)

⁶ Sanbati aaw k'oshots Iyesus ayhudiyots Ik' k'oni moots kind dek't b danifera b tesh, manokno b kish dúr ash iko fa'e b tesh. ⁷ Muse nemo danifwotshat ferisawino etefwotshen Iyesusi bin bos'aamit k'uur keewo bo geyefera boteshe, «Sanbati aawon ashaan kashitwek'úna aab s'ilone» ett bin kot bodek'i. ⁸ Iyesusmó bo gawirwo dank'rat kish durosh «Tuur taalots ned'de'e!» bi et. Duronwere tuut taalots need' bdek'. ⁹ Manór Iyesus ashuwotsh, «Aab itn aatuna, arikon aab sanbati aawots finore eteetso gond finemo doo fine? ash kash ú'demó ash kash oriyye,» bi eti. ¹⁰ Iyesus bin guúr dek't beyiru ash jamwots maants bs'ili hakon kish durosh «N kisho jargwe!» bi et. Bíwere bkisho bjargtsok'on kashutsat b kish k'oshokok'o jeen wotbwtsi.

¹¹ Muse nemo daniyfwootshat ferisawiwotshmó ayidek' nibok'únt, Iyesusi bo k'alitwok'o shiye bowtsi.

Tatse git woshetswotsi Iyesus gal b dek'tsoko
(Mat. 10:1-4; Mar. 3:13-19)

¹² Ik aaw Iyesus Ik' k'onosh guri abaats kesh bdek'i, manoknowere t'ú jamo Ik'omand k'onron b gatsi ¹³ Datsó b'gatstok'ono b danifwotsi b maants b seeg, boyitsnowere tatse gitwotsi galdek't «Woshetswotsi.» ett boshúto b kishi, ¹⁴ Boshútonwere, P'et'rosi ett b s'eegetso Sm'onnat bieshu Indriyasi, Yak'obnat Yohansn, Flip'osnat Bertelemiyosi, ¹⁵ Matiyosnat Tomasn, Ilfyos naay Yak'bnat «Okooretska» ett s'eegefo Sm'oni, ¹⁶ Yak'ob naay Yhudnat Iyesusi beshidek't imtso Ask'rottso Yhudne.

Iyesus ay asho b danitsok'onat bkashitsokon
(Mat. 4:23-25)

¹⁷ Iyesus bik woshetsnton guri abaatse oot't juwanots ned'bdek', b danifwotsitse aywotshwere manoke fa'ano boteshe, anynwere b keewirwo k'eboshat boshodotse kasho geeyat wááts ay dek't ayts ash ashuwotshwere fa'ano boteshe. Boweré bowóoko Yhud datsatse, Iyerusalem kitotse, aatsk'ari ganoke fa'uwoots T'irosnat Sidon kitwotsitsikno boteshe. ¹⁸ Kim shayiron detseyat kic'efetst teshts ash ashuwotshwere waat kashefno. ¹⁹ Kashiya angonwere bi atotse kesht bo únetsi bkashiyiruwootse kakuwets ash jamo Iyesus atsats bodosh bo geefoni.

*Geneéuwonat shiyani jango**(Mat. 5:1-12)*

²⁰ Iyesus dambaan kááwdek't b danifwots maants s'iilfetst hank'o b et, «Ik'i mengstu itk bwottsotse, It t'owwots derek itne!

²¹ It and k'ak'irwots, ayts it mishetwotse derek itne!

And epiruwots it, ayts it mis'etwotse derek itne,

²² T jangatse, ash na'o atse tuutson ash ashuwots iti bo shit'or,

Bogalor, bo aatsniyononat it shútso bo t'afiyor derek itne!

²³ «Darotse it daatsit k'awntso een b'wottsotse jaman itats b bodor derek itne! manór gene'on t'olar k'afore, shin shin bo nihotswor Ik'i ashuwotsats hank'o gond fina finat boteshi.

²⁴ «Gaaletswots itmó it beyi sheengosh wotitwo andon it datstotse

Indowe itsha!

²⁵ And wortswots it,

Ayits it k'ak'itwotse indowe itna

It and mis'irwots,

Ayits it shiyanituwonat it eepetwotse

Indowe itnsha!

²⁶ Ash ashuwots it jangosh sheengo bokeewor indowe itsha!

Bonihotswor kootets nebiywotssh mank'o k'altniye boteshi.»

*Balangaro shunere**(Mat. 5:38-48; Mat. 7:12)*

²⁷ «T keew k'ebirwotssh itshmó hank'o etirwe, it balangarwotsi shunere, iti shit'irwotssh sheeng keewo finore, ²⁸ Iti c'ashirwotsi deerwore, itn p'ek'irwotsish Ik'o k'onuwere, ²⁹ N malal iko jabitwosh, dabr ikmandtso aani de'er ime, n shemi nat'alo dek'irwosh n kitoron dabde'er ime, ³⁰ Niyatse k'oniru jamosh ime, n detstso niatse dek'iru asho bí aanitwok'o aatk'aye. ³¹ Ashuwots itsh bok'alitwok'o itgeyirwo itwoor mank'o boosh k'alwore.

³² «Iti shunirwots mec'ro it shunal, deero it dek'et aawushe? Morretswotswor boon shunirwotsi shunfneree, ³³ Itsh sheeng fintswots mec'rosh itwere sheengo it finiyal eegoshe bogo daatso it faliti! morretswotswor mank'ó k'alfnosha, ³⁴ «Noosh anyitune» etaat it gawiru ashuwotssh it gushiyaal awuneya bogo it datsiti? Bogushitsman aani dek'osh morretswotswor morretswotssh gushifnee. ³⁵ Itmó it balangarwotsi shunere! sheeng keewonowere boosh finore, No gusho anyitune it erawon gushiwere, mank'o itk'liyal it k'awntso eena b'wotiti, jamoniwere damb bogts Ik'o nana'uwotsno wotitute, bí werigondetswotsnat úderaw gondwotsshor dowe. ³⁶ It nih dartso maac' k'ewetsi b wottsok'o itwoor bikok'o maac' k'eeewtswotsi wotoore.

*K'oshwotsats angsho bgeyrawok'o**(Mat. 7:1-5)*

³⁷ «Itats angsherawok'o konatsor angshk'ayere, itats angshratse, ash k'oshwotsi k'efk'ayere, itnowere k'eferatse, orowe erere, itwere orowe eto daatsitute, ³⁸ Imere, itshowere imetuwe, it tatsit tatsi k'ac'ots itsho tatsetwe, dab sheeng tatsi k'ac'otse mirde'er tuc'etso s'eenr kud' kud' etso itsh imetwe.» ³⁹ Manats dabt Iyesus aridek't han boosh b'keewi, «Dogo dogo jishosh falitwá? Mank'o k'alitwe bíetalmó bo gitetswor desheyar

gohots dihni bowtsiti. ⁴⁰ Daniru na'o bín daniyrwonyere bowatse, ernmó daniru na'o sheengeshde'er danbdek'al bín danyrwok'o wotituwe. ⁴¹ N ááwotsi gindo nbe'aawo eegoshe n eshu aawitsi kimúwu n s'iliri? ⁴² Ando ni'ááwotse fa'a gindo nbe'aawo nieshush <Ti eshuwo, n aawitsi fiishani aab neesh kishuna> eto aawuk'oneya nfaliti? Nee git alberetsono, shin shino ni'aawitsi gindo kishuwe, maniyere il nieshu aawotse fa'a fiisho s'ayintsde'er s'ילו falitue.»

Mito bshuwatse bdaneefok'o
(Mat. 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

⁴³ «Miti sheengo gond shuwo shuurake, ando mank'o miti gondo shwi sheengo shuurake. ⁴⁴ Mit jamo bshuwona b danefo, angitsotse belesiya eteef miti shuwo mec'eraka, mank'o angitsi atatse woyiniya eteef miti shuwo mec'eraka. ⁴⁵ Ash sheengo b nibi s'aynotse sheeng keewo kishitwe, gond ashonwere b god nibotse gond keewo kishituwe. Ashoniye b maac'otse s'eentsoniye bnonon b keewfoni.»

S'alats wee shiyats ageets moowwots eeg bo artsok'o
(Mat. 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ «Taa t keewirwono fineratstere, eshe eegoshe, <t doonzo! t doonzo! etaat taan it s'eegiri?» ⁴⁷ T maants waar t aap'tso k'ew de'er finats jitsitwo koni bí artsok'o itsh keewna, ⁴⁸ B gop'o dashan wokidek't isht b moo kup' s'alats need'idek't detsits ashoni bí ariye, di'onwere waat maaman b gifniy, ernmó kup'ts s'alats b detsetsotse giwsho falratse. ⁴⁹ Ti aap'o k'ebt finats jitsrawnómó b moo dashan bgop'irawo shawats agts asho arefee; di'o waat bgifniytsok'on manoor dihbwtisi, b dih dihonwe ayi dek't dhi een wotbwtsi.» bí et.

7

Iyesus bali naasho guutso bkashitsok'o
(Mat. 8:5-13)

¹ Iyesus jamhan ash ashosh keew b íshihakon K'frnahom maants bí ami. ² Manokno Rom datsatstso bali naash iko fa'e btesh, bíwere ayidek't bshunf b guuts shodo bíats bmanzre k'iro bbeshi. ³ Bali naashmanu Iyesus jango b shishtok'on Ayhudi eenashwotssh «Oona itsha, Iyesus wáár taash t guutso b kashytwok'o amr taash k'onwere,» ett b wosh. ⁴ Bowere Iyesus maants amt, «Ashaansh han nk'alo bísh geyife, ⁵ Bí noo ash asho shunfee, Ayhudi Ik' k'oni moonoo noosh agree,» ett kup'idek't bok'oni.

⁶ Mansh Iyesus bonton tohaat bí ami, b mooko bodosh bo etfere bali naashmanwere b jagwotsi hank'o ett Iyesusok b wosh, «Doonzono! Nee t moots nkinditwok'o bodk twoterawotse t moots wosh shambk'aye. ⁷ Taawor tokoon nmand wosh bodk taanaliye, Manoke bede'er ik nonu keewwe, t guutsonwere kashitwe. ⁸ Taawor tookoon naashwotssh alek wotefetsat taayere dashwotsno t altswots kes' kes'fwotsi detsfe. Mank'o bwotstotse ikosh <Ameel!> ti etor ametuwe, k'oshosh <Wowe!> t etor weetuwe, t guutsosh <Hank'o k'aluwe!> ti etor k'alitwe.»

⁹ Iyesus han b shishtok'on bí adi, b shutsatse weyiru ashuwots maantsan wongr ett, «Dab Isra'elitse hank'o bodts imnetiyo daatsratse» bí et.

¹⁰ Wosheetswere bali naasho moo maants aanat bowatsok'on b guutso kashat b befere daatsbodek'i.

Iyesus t'oww mááts iku na'o k'ivotse btuztsok'o

¹¹ Yatsok'on Iyesus Nayini eteets kit iku maants bí ami, b danifuwotsnat ayi asho b shutsats binton towat boami ¹² Iyesus kitu fengshi ganok b bodtsok'on, ashuwots duuno kurdek't kitutse bokeshfera boteshe, k'irts ashman b indsh ik s'uza bteshe, b induwere kenihi k'irts t'oww máátsi, kitutsnower ay asho b shutsatse bo sha'iri. ¹³ doonower bin b bek'tsok'on bish maac'o k'ewat «Epefne shenúne!» bí et. ¹⁴ Manye il b maants t'int she'o b'tawiyi, she'ono kuriru ashuwots ned'bowuts, Iyesuswere «Nee jawetsono tuuwe etiruwe neesha!» bí et. ¹⁵ K'irtsonwere jobk' ett tuut bedek't noon keewo dek' b tuu, maniyere hakon Iyesus indúsh «Hambe nnaayi,» ett imb'k'r.

¹⁶ Jametswotswere shatwtsat «Noyitse bek'ts eeno tuugutsere, Ik'o bí asho kashiyosh waare,» et fetst Ik'o bo údi.

¹⁷ Iyesus shúútsonwere Yihudnat b gúrmanatse fa'a datsjamatse shiye b'wuts.

Gupfo Yohansoke Iyesus maants wosheets ashuwotsi

¹⁸ Yohans b'danif'uwots keew jamanots jango bish bo keewi, bí were b danifwotsitse gitwotsi s'eegdek't, ¹⁹ «Mesihijyo weetwe eteetso neenemó k'oshe nokoteti? err aatwere,» ett doonzo Iyesusok b wosh.

²⁰ Bowere Iyesusok waat « <Weetwe eteetso neenemo? k'oshe nokoteti?> err aatwere ett gupfo Yohans niyok noon woshere,» bo et.

²¹ Iyesus manoori sa'atmanitse ash ashuwotsi atsi weeshonat ay naari shodotse b kashiyi, kim shayirwotswere b kishi, ay aaw dogwotssho bo aawo b k'esh. ²² Iyesus woshere watswotssh hank'owa bí et, «Aanar amr Yohanssh it bek'tsonat it shishtson keewore, hambe dogwots bek'irunee, shoklirwotswere kawdek't sha'irune, een shodetswotsu s'aynirune, gidik'uwotswere shishirune, k'irtswotswere tuwirune, t'owwotssho doo shisho nabeyirwee. ²³ Aak'o gene'ona tiatse maac' k'ut'rawoni?» ²⁴ Yohans woshtswots k'az boamihakon Iyesus Yohans jango ash ashosh hank'o et keewo dek'btu, «Eeg s'iile worwots oot'at it weyiri? Jongon hake bako giwiru elt s'iilisheya? ²⁵ Eeg bek'oshe keshat it weyiri? Tah sheeng tahiru asho s'ileya? Tah sheeng tahirwotsnat beyi sheeng beyirwotswow naash naashi mootsere bo fa'oni, ²⁶ Aab taash keewore, eeg s'iloshe it keshi? Nebiyo s'ilosheya? Ee, itsh keewirwe, dab nebiyionyere iki bogtso s'ilishe. ²⁷ Bíwere <Eshe! n shin shinatse beshar n weerindo k'aniytwo twosh na'o deytwe,» ett guut'etsoniye. ²⁸ Máátsatse shuuts jamwotsitse Yohansiyere bogo konwor aaliye, Ik'i mengstotsnmó jamotse muk'o bíyere bogfe.»

²⁹ Han bo shishtsok'on ash jamo t'ilish ko'irwots dab bo'orerawo Yohans kishatse gupeyat boteshtotse Ik'i fino arik b'wotswok'wo t'iwints bodek'i. ³⁰ Ferisawiwotsnat Muse nemo danifwotswotnmó Yohanis kishon guperatsone ett Ik'i shuntso k'efatniye boteshe.

³¹ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bí'et, «Eshe and dúri s'oot'an egonton boon ariywta? Eege bo arik'úna? ³² Gawiwi beyoke bedek't kaashirw

nana'uwotsi arefne, boowere boatsatseyo s'eyeyat <Turaro itsh nofugi, itmó duuwatste, eepi jááwono nojáwewe eefatste,> etirwotsiye. ³³ Gupfo Yohans bwoor misho bmarawonat weyniy biron búyawon bwatsosh <Fo'erawoniye bí'atse fa'oni> it eti. ³⁴ Ando ash na'o mafere úshfere bwatsosh, <S'iilere maac' geenzonat máshetsana, t'ilish ko'ifwotsnat morrets ashuwotssho kod'i ashe> it eti. ³⁵ Dan telefu arik b woto b nana'atsnee b he'efonye.» biét.

Mááts iku Iyesus tufo shituwo bfuuttsok'owo

³⁶ Ferisawiwotsitse iko Iyesusi b'gale aaw misho bmetwok'o b s'eegi, Iyesuwere ferisawiya eteetsman gal amt mishimarats t'iin bdek'i, ³⁷ Kit manitse morr finon daneets mááts iku fa'a btesh, biwere Iyesus fersawiya eteetsman gale mishimarats b'beyirwok'o b shishtok'on shituwo bin s'eentso albat'rosiya eteets shútson dozets blk'at'iyon s'eents shituwo dek'at bweyi. ³⁸ Iyesus shutsomantse b tufi ganoke need'dek' eep-fetsat b tufo bi ac'uwon ok'iyfetsat b took s'iron bfiri, b tufuwotsno jobefetsat shitúwon bfuutiri. ³⁹ Ferisawiya eteets waa misho moowe ett s'egtsman wotiruman b bek'tsok'on, «Ashaan nebiya wotink'ere bín shú'iru máátshan koni b wotonat aak'o morretsk bwoto danak'e bteshi» ett b nibotse b gawi.

⁴⁰ Iyesuwere, «Sim'ono! neesh tkeewit keew iko detsfe,» biét.

Biwere, «Eek'uwa, danifono! abtaash keewwe!» biét.

⁴¹ Iyesuwere hank'o etfere keewo dek't b tuu, «Ash iko git ashuwotssh gizo gushitso fa'e b tesh, iko atse úts bal dinariyo, ando ikoatse balk'ats dinariyo b tesh. ⁴² Gitetswotswere bogushtso dasho bo maawere boatsi k'awntsmán dasho k'ayk'rore bí et, eshe aab bogitetsitse boosh giz gushitsman bogshde'er shunetuwo aawi arefa neesha?» bí et.

⁴³ Sim'onwere, «Ay k'awntso b daywok'o orowe eteetso bogshde bín b shuneetwok'o arefee taasha,» ett bíaany.

Iyesuwere «Aree n keewi,» bí et.

⁴⁴ Maniye hakon Iyesus máátsu maants wongr ett aanat Sim'onsh hank'o bí'et «Máátsani bek'irwiya? Taa n moots t kindihakon nee dab tutuf mashi aatso doratsne, bimó ttufo biac'won mashat b took s'irone b firiri.

⁴⁵ Nee taan jamo niator joberatsne, bimó n meyits t kindron t tufo jobo ned'iratsaniye, ⁴⁶ Nee t tookats zeyito dab furatsne, bimó t tufwotsi shitwo futraniye. ⁴⁷ Manshe bi ayi dek'at b shuntsotsne b morro ayone bish orowe eteyi maniye neesh t keewi, b morro múkshdek't oorowe eteetsonmó bshunwere múkshdek'tniye.»

⁴⁸ Maniye hakon Iyesus máátsmánsh, «N morro neesh orowe eteere,» bí et.

⁴⁹ Binton mishimarotse mafetst teshtswotsmó «Morronor orowe etetwuhan kone?» ett bonibotse gawo dek't botuu.

⁵⁰ Iyesusmó máátsmánsh «N imnetiyo neen kashire, jeenon amee!» bí et.

8

Iyesus shuuts sha'ef máátswots

¹ Maniyere il Iyesus kitwotsnat gál gálotse Ik'i mengsti jango nabfere doo shishiyo keewfere bbeshir, tatse gitwotswere bintoni botesh. ² Mankoó kim shayirwotsnat bo shodatsnowere kashts máátswots Iyesus shutsatse bo sha'efere botesh. Bowere fo'era shawatwots biatsotse keshtsu Megdelawi datstu Mariyami eteetsu, ³ Herodis mootse alat teshtso Kuz máátssunu, Yohanna, Sosnanat k'oshwots ayuwots fa'ano botesh, máánots Iyesusnat b danifwotssh bo gizona bofnefo.

Shook shookirwo ariyetso
(Mat. 13:1-9; Mar. 4:1-9)

⁴ Ay asho kitwotsitse keshit b maants waat ikok kakwe bowtstok'on Iyesus hank'o ett jewrdek't b keew.

⁵ «Goshts iko shooko shookosh dek't bkeshi, b shokferowe maay shook ik iko weerindi gúrats fed'at net'ebgutsi, kaf kafwtswere mec'dek' maabok'r, ⁶ Shook k'oshonwere dats t'orats fed'bgutsi, b bos'tsok'onowere daats shuuk b'wotstotse bos'ts bos'man shuk'bgutsi. ⁷ K'osh shookonwere angitsi dagots fed' bwutsi, angits manwere binton eent guk' dek' oryibdek'i ⁸ K'osh shokonmó sheeng datsats fed'at bos' bgutsi, b bos'manwere eent ik ik shiro bal shuwo bshuwi.»

Manats dabt Iyesus, «Shiy waazo detstso k'ewe!» bí eti.

Iyesus jewuron b keewtsi jango
(Mat. 13:10-17; Mar. 4:10-12)

⁹ B danifwots Iyesussh, «Ariydek'at nkeewts keewhan biitso eega etee?» ett bo aati. ¹⁰ Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bí aanii «Ik'i mengsti jango dano itsh imeke, k'oshwotshmó keew jamo jewrone keeweti, ernmó bo be'eftsr t'iwintsratsno, shisho shifetsr nibn bode'awok'oye.»

Shook shookirwo jewrets biitso
(Mat. 13:18-23; Mar. 4:13-20)

¹¹ Jewuron keewets keewman bitsonúwere hank'oyiye, «Shooko Ik'i aap'oniye» ¹² Werind gúrats fed'ts shooko ariyetsman b kitsir Ik'i aap'o manórush k'ebirwotsi, ernmó bo amanan bokasherawok'o Diyablos waár Ik'i aap'tso bo nibotse k'a'udek'tsonye. ¹³ Dats t'orats fed'ts shooko bkitsirwo Ik'i aap'o boshishtok'on gene'on dek'iru ashuwotsiye, bomó boamanit manórusha, s'ap'o bodeshawotse fadewo boats b waal manoor bine bohaaliti. ¹⁴ Angitsi dagotse fed'tswotsi artso bkitsir Ik'i aap'o manorush k'ebiru ashuwotsi, ernmó datsanatsi beyosh shiyanonat gaalon, datsatsi sheeng beyo gú'de'er shuwlon boon oribk'rti. ¹⁵ Dats sheengats fed'ts shooko artsonmó b kitsirwots Ik'i aap'tso shisht nib sheengonat kááwon k'ebdek't kotdek'tswotsi, boowere bíaapts aap'atse kup'at shuushwirwotsiye.

C'eesho bí aat'efo datso b shanytwok'owa
(Mar. 4:21-25)

¹⁶ Manatsdabt Iyesus hank'owa bí et, «C'eesho c'eeshde oosho bí ats gup'shfo wee es'ishirot gedfo konwor aaliye, maniyere dab úratse moots kindiru jamwots b shááno bobek'etwok'o s'ogatsa bgedfoni.

¹⁷ «Mank'owo aatsetso be'erani, aashtso daneeraniye orituwo aaliye.

18 «Eshe Ik'i aap'tso it k'ebor it atso korde'ere, detsts ashosh daabde'erni bish imeti, deshawoshmó dab detsfe biétirwnor biátse k'a'uni dek'eti.»

Iyesus indnat b' eshwotsn
(Mat. 12:46-50; Mar. 3:31-35)

19 Iyesus indnat bi eshuwotsn b' maants bowaa, ernmó ash aytsatse tuutson bin daatsratsno. 20 Mann, «Hambne! nindnat n eshuwotsn úratse need' dek't neen bek'o geefne.» ett ashuwots bish bokeew.

21 Iyesuswere «Ik'i aap'o k'ebdek't finats jitsitu jamwots bona tindu ti eshuwotsiye.» bi et.

Iyesus kup'ts aatsatsi jongo b' ned'itsok'o
(Mat. 8:23-27; Mar. 4:35-41)

22 Ikaw Iyesus b' danifwotsnton jeelobuts kind dek't «Bak'ets kimone» bi et, boowere amoosh botuu. 23 Aatsk'ari abaatse jookdek't bo kimfere Iyesus tokrb'gutsi, manoor kup' eguraho aats k'armanatse tuubwts, atsonwere jelbuts s'enfere b'waaere shatbowtsi. 24 B' danifwotswere, «Age danifono! danifono! s'uuuroone!» eton Iyesusi tuzbodek'i.

Biwere manoor tuut jongonat angnon giwu wutsts aatso b' hadi, jongonat angi eenon giwuts aatso manoor need' bowutsi, manye il jamkeewo ayidek' s'ik etb'wutsi. 25 Maniye il Iyesus b' danifwotssh, «Aawne it amantsoni?» bi et. Boomó ayidek't adt shatt, boatsatsewo, «Jongonat angi eenon giwuts aatsonor ale bialiri, boowere bishe boaleyiri, ashaan kone bi?» bo et.

Iyesus kim shayiron detsets asho b' kashitsok'o
(Mar. 8:28-34; Mar. 5:1-20)

26 Aats k'aro kimt Geliliye bak'etse fa'a Gergesenoni am bobodi, 27 Iyesus jelbutse dats b' oot'tsok'on fo'erawo biatsots s'eents ash iko kitotse kesht bin gonkb'dek'i, ashman araatson b' beyihakon ayduro teshka, b'befonwere doow doowi beyoka bako mootsali, 28 Iyesusi b' bek'tsok'on b' kuhi, Iyesus shinatsowere dats diht bk'aaro eenshdek't, «Nee jamoniyere damb bogts Ik'o naay Iyesuso, ti atse eege ndetsi? oona neesha taan gondo bek'shk'aye,» bi et. 29 Man bi'etwere Iyesus kim shayirmansh asho atstose bkeshetwok'o bi azaztsotsna. Maniye shinon kim shayironwere ashmanatse ayota b' tuufo, muk'onat habliyon tiftedni kotefo, ernmó habliyono bk'ut'fo, muk'ono b'itstfoni. Fo'erawonwere bin joohde'er woruwotsa b' damfo.

30 Iyesuswere «N shúutso kone?» ett bi aati, biwere ay fo'erawwots bi'ats oot'dek't bteshtsotse «T shúutso Legiyoniye*» ett bíaaniy. 31 Manoor fo'erawonwere «Oona neesha ayidek't dashan gop'ts gop'ots noon damik'aye» eton bin bok'oni.

32 Gohi guúratse jiniru guritsi s'eeno fa'e b'tesh, fo'erawwotswere, «Guritswotsits nokindish noosh eekowe» ett Iyesusi bok'oni, bi were boosh «Kindwere» bi eti. 33 Mann fo'erawwots ashmanitse kesht Guritswotsts bokindi, Guritswots gohatse t'olefere bo'ot', aats k'arots kindt limbowtsi.

34 Gurits jinirwotswere wottsman bobek'tsok'on shatoon k'azbowos'i kit kitonat gál gáltse keewman shishiy. 35 Ash ashuwotswere wotts keewman s'ilosh bo maa mootse kesht Iyesus maants boweyi, fo'erawwots biatsotse keshts ashonwere biatso dandek't taho tahdek't Iyesus tufishirotsé b'

befere bek't shatbowts. ³⁶ Áawon bek'tswotswere fo'erawwotns detseyat teshts ashman awuk'on bkashtsok'o bokeewi. ³⁷ Maniye il Gergesenon dats ash jamwots Iyesus bo datsatse k'aybíametwok'o bok'oni. Man bo etirwere ayi dek't shat t botehtsotsna, mansh Iyesus jlbots kínd dek't b waats datsomand aanat k'azbíami. ³⁸ Fo'erawo bíatsotse keshts ashman Iyesussh «Oona neesha n shuutso sha'ona,» ett b'k'on. Iyesusmó hank'o ett jami b'k'ri.

³⁹ «N galomand amr Ik'o neesh b k'alts jamo keewwe» ashmanwere Iyesus bish b'k'alts keewi eenman kit jamotse keewfere bí ami.

Iya'ros ni'nat Iyesus shemo t'awits máátsuna

(Mat. 9:18-26; Mar. 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Ash jamo bí b'kotirwotse Iyesus aanat b'waatsok'on jametso gene'ona bín bodek'i. ⁴¹ Manoor Ayhudi Ik' k'oni maatse naash wottso Iya'iroso eteets asho b'waeyi, Iyesus tufi shirots diht, «Oona neesha t gal wowe,» ett b'k'oni. ⁴² Han bí'etirwe tatse git nat wottsu b na'a ik s'uzu shodat k'irosh biettsotsna.

Iyesus binton towat bíamfere bshutsatse bín shoydek't amiru ash ay boatsatseya bo gifniyfera botesh. ⁴³ Mááts iku tatse git nat jamo s'atso kud'at need'o b'k'aye ayi dek'at kic'iru fa'a btesh, b detsts gizo jamo atetswotssh im ishat boyitse konwor bin kashiyo falratse. ⁴⁴ Bíwere Iyesus maants wáat bshutsatse bíyok t'iinat b shemi jilo b t'awi, manoor b s'atsi kuud'o ned'bwts. ⁴⁵ Iyesuwere «Kone tiats bodtsoni?» ett bí aati.

Jametswots «Noo niats boratsonee» boeti, P'et'roswere «Danifono, ash asho neen gifnit nshuutso b sha'efere bek'fetsatniya kone tiats bodi nitiri?» bíet.

⁴⁶ Iyesusmó «Ango ti atsotse bkeshtsok'o tdantsotse arikon ash iko tiats bodre,» bí et. ⁴⁷ Máátsmanwere ááshar b oorerawok'o bdantsok'on k'ewefetsat Iyesus maants waat btufishirot b dih, maniye il eegosh bín bt'awitsok'onat manoor bkashtsok'o ash jami shinatse kish b keewi. ⁴⁸ Iyesuswere «T ni'e, n aman amano neen kashire, jamon amee!» bí et.

⁴⁹ Iyesus man keewoke b befere ash iko ayhudiyoys Ik' k'oni maa naasho mootse kesht «N na'ú k'irgutseraniye, eshe danifo datsmec'ro shambik'aye!» bí et.

⁵⁰ Iyesusmó han shisht Iya'irossh, «Shenono shatk'aye, amanowe bako, n na'ú kashitwaniye,» bíet.

⁵¹ Iyesus Iya'iros mook b'bodtsok'on P'et'rosiye, Yohansiye, Yak'obiye, na'ú nihnat indna boko k'osho konwor binton gitsomaand b kindrawok'owa bí et. ⁵² Manokno fa'a ash jamwots na'ú jangosh eepfetst, indowe indowe boetfera botesh. Iyesusmó, «Eepk'ayere, na'ú tokra btokri bako k'irratsaniye,» bí et.

⁵³ Boomó na'ú bk'irtok'o bo dantsotse bo jamets bíatsa bomis'i. ⁵⁴ Iyesus na'ú kisho dets dek't, «T ni'e, tuuwe!» bí et. ⁵⁵ Bíwere b kasho bíatsots bí'aanere manoor jobk' etaat b tuwi, Iyesuswere «Bmetwo bish imere!» ett b keewi. ⁵⁶ Na'ú nihonat indun ayidek't bo adi, bí mó wotts jamo konshor bo kewrawok'owa ett boosh b'keewi.

9

Tatse git b woshefwots daniyosh bo woshetsok'o
(Mat. 10:5-15; Mar. 6:7-13)

¹ Iyesus tatse git b'woshtswotsi b'maand s'eegdek't fo'erawwotsi kishosh, shod jam kashiy, angonat alon b' imi. ² Ik'i mengsti jango ash jamosh bo keewitwok'o shodetswotsno bo kashitwok'o boon b' woshi. ³ Hank'owa boosh bí et, «It werindosh wotitwo eegor deshdek' k'ayere, gumbonor b'wotiyal, k'arc'itoron, galonor, gizonor, woniyet tahonor dab daamk'ayere. ⁴ Ibo amr maa ikots it kindor gálmanitse keer it amfetsosh maa man mec'rotse teyere. ⁵ Asha ashwots itn ibiyo bok'azetk wotiyalmó gálmani fakshr it amor it tufatsi k'undo tebk'r'ar ameree, manwere boats gaw wotitwe.»

⁶ Mansh wosheetsots maniye kesht doo shishyo daniyfetst shodetswotsi kashiyifere gál gálotse boguurefoni.

Herodis Iyesus een shúútso bshishtok'o
(Mat. 14:1-12; Mar. 6:14-29)

⁷ Ash ik iko «Gpfo Yohans k'írotse k'az tuure» ett bo keewirwotse Gelil dats k'eezfo Herodis Iyesus fints jamo b' shishor daand b'wutsi. ⁸ Mank'o ik ikwots «Nebiyó Eliyas aanat waare,» bo etor k'atswotsmó «Shints nebiywotsitse iko k'írotse k'az tuure,» bo etiri. ⁹ Herodiswe b' kaaton «Taa Yohans tooko k'ut'rere, eshe, jaman k'alirwe ett keeweyirwo kone eshna?» bí etfo. Bín bek'ono b' tewno.

Iyesus uts kum ashuwotsi b'maanztok'o
(Mat. 14:13-21; Mar. 6:30-44; Yoh. 6:1-14)

¹⁰ B'woshefwots bowoshetsoke aani wáát bok'alts jamo Iyesussh bo-keewi. Bíwere Betesayida eteets kitu ganoke fa'a jokats bo aali dek't bíami. ¹¹ Ash ashonwre Iyesus beyoko áwok b'woto bo daniyakon b'shuutso shoy dek't botuw, bíwere boon dek't Ik'i mengsti jango boosh b' daniyi, boshodatse kasho geeyat waats jamwotsno bo shodotse b' kashi. ¹² Aawo ilosh bí'etfere, b'danif tatse gitwots Iyesus maants t'int «No beyirwokanwo woorwere, eshe ash ashuwotsi gúranatse fa'a kitwotsnat gat'eriwotsits amr mishonat k'eyokon gee bodek'etwok'o fakshk'rowe,» bo et.

¹³ Iyesusmó «It it tookon bometwo boosh imere,» bí eti.

Bowere «Noo nodetsiye úts mishunat git mus' mec'riye, man b'wottotse no kewiyala bako jam ashaansh boratse,» bo eti.

¹⁴ Ash ashonwere úts kumk'oyi b'tesh.

Iyesus b' danifwotssh «Ash asho b'alk'ts b'alk'tson kayide'er bo be-dek'etwoko woshwere» bíet.

¹⁵ B' danifwotswere bí'ettsuk'o ash ashuwotsi bobetwok'o woshbok'ri. ¹⁶ Maniyere il Iyesus úts mishwotsnat mus' gitwotsn k'a'udek't daromaants kááwdek't s'iilt Ik'o búdi, tishde'er ash ashosh bokayitwok'o b' danifwotssh b' imi. ¹⁷ Jametswots maat bowori, b' danifwots ash mááre oorts mishi fed'o tatse git ooshi s'eenó bo k'a'úwi.

Iyesus Mesihí b'wottok'o P'et'ros b'keewtsok'o
(Mat. 16:13-19; Mar. 8:27-29)

¹⁸ Ik aaw Iyesus bí'yal Ik'o b' k'onfere b' danirwots waat bínton be bodek', bíwere, «Ash asho taan koni etfno?» ett bíaat.

¹⁹ Bowere «Ik iko <Gupfo Yohansiye, > k'atswots <Eliyasiye, > etfne neesha, <Yoots nebiyiwotsitsi iko k'írotse tuure, > etirwotsu fa'ane,» ett b'ish bo aaniyi.

²⁰ Itmó eshe, «Taan koni etfte?» et boon bí aati. P'et'roswere, «Nee Ik'i mesihiyo neene,» ett bish bí aaniy.

Iyesus gond bek'onat bk'iri jango bkeewtsok'o

(Mat. 16:20-28; Mar. 8:30—9:1)

²¹ Iyesusere han konshor bokeewrawok'o kup'idek't b keewi.

²² Manats dabt Iyesus b danifwotssh hank'owa bí'et, «Ash na'o gond bek'o ayide bí'ats b́bodo jinatse, eenashwotshat kahniy naashwotsh, Muse nemo danifwotsoke gac'etwe, úd'etwe, bwotiyalor keezl aawon k'irotswe tuwitwe.»

²³ Jametswotssh hank'wa bíet, «T shuuts waa geetso b beyal b́took keewo juk'rowe, aaw aawonowere b mask'aliyo kurde t shuutso sha'owa

²⁴ Taayere bogo b kasho shawsh geyitu jametswots t'ut'etúno, taasha err b kasho beshide'er imetwonmó ooridek'etwe. ²⁵ Asho datsatsi gaal jamo b́datsiyal, b kashunmó b t'afiyal eege bish bk'aliti? ²⁶ Taanat tdanits daniyi jangatse tuutson jitsitu jámo ash na'o b́manganat b nih mangan, aani b melaki S'aynwots mangan b woor b́jangatse jitsitwe. ²⁷ Arikoniye itsh t keewiri, and hanoke fa'úwotsitse Ik'i megstu bo bek'fetsosh k'irrawwots fa'ane.»

Iyesus aro bwoneetsok'o

(Mat. 17:1-8; Mar. 9:2-8)

²⁸ Iyesus han bkeewtsi shmt aawe hakon P'et'rosi, Yohansnat Yak'obn jishdek't Ik' k'onosh gur iko abaats keshbdek'i. ²⁹ Ik'o bk'onfere bí'aro wone b wtsi, b tahonuwer nas' wotat b goli. ³⁰ Mann! gawerawon git ashwots waat binton bokeweyir, boowere Musenat Elyasna bo teshi.

³¹ Mangon be'eyat keewefetst bo tesh-tonwere, Iyesus Iyerusalemitse gond bek'o bí'ats b bodetwok'onat b k'iritwok'ona b́teshi. ³² Manór P'et'rosnat b tohwotsh tokron maawutsat k'egutserno boteshi, tokrotse bo tuwtsok'nmo Iyesus manganat binton teshts ash gitwotsh bo bek'i. ³³ Ash gitwots Iyesusatse k'aleyat bo amtsok'on P'et'ros Iyesussh «Danifono, hanoke beyo noosh shenge, eshe iko neesh, iko Musesh, ikono Eliyash, keez gofuwotsi áá de'one!» bí et, P'et'ros han bietoore b keewirwo danatse.

³⁴ P'et'ros man keewoke b́befre daawno waat boon degbdek', dawnnonwere boon degbdek'tsok'on shat bowtsi. ³⁵ Dawnmanitsno, «T marat'tso t na'o haniye, bin k'ewere!» etiru k'ááro b waa.

³⁶ K'armanwere b shisheyahakon Iyesus bí'aali wotat b daatseyi, b danifwotswere bo bek'ts jamo konshor bo kewrawon s'ket be bowts.

Iyesus kim shayiron detsets na'o bkashitsok'o

(Mat. 17:14-18; Mar. 9:14-27)

³⁷ Yatsok'on Iyesusnat b danif keezwotsh guri abaatse bo oot'tsok'on ay asho Iyesusi amt gonkbodek'i. ³⁸ Ash ash dagotse ash iko hank'o ett b́kuh! «Danifono! na'an taash iks'uz b́wottotse taash n kashiytwok'o neen k'onre, ³⁹ Hambe! Kim shayiran gawerawo detsdek't b kuhirye, datsats dikdek't úmbo kishifetst b s'ik'iyriye, bí atsono gaawit gondo b bek'shiyakon b́fakshfoni. ⁴⁰ Kim shayiran bo kishitwok'o n danifwotssh keewre b́tesh, ernmó falratsne.»

⁴¹ Iyesuwere hanko bí et «It amaneraw k'uurts s'oot'wotso! awrifetsone intnton t beeti? awrifetsoshe it keewo t k'amiti? aab n na'o hakan de'ewowe.»

⁴² Na'onwere Iyesus maants b́ t'intso'k'on fo'erawo datsats dikdek't b́ s'ik'i, Iyesusmó kim shayirman hadat, na'onowere kashidek't b́ nihsh imb́k'ri.

⁴³ Ash jamonwere lk'i een ango bobek'tsotse bo adi.

Iyesus b́k'ri jango gitlo b́keewtsok'o
(Mat. 17:22-23; Mar. 9:30-32)

Jametsuwots Iyesus b́ k'alts keewmaanatse tuutson adoke bobefere b́ danifwotssh hank'o biéti, ⁴⁴ «Itsh tkeewiru keewan nibn de t'iwintse'dere! Hambe, Ash Na'o ashuwotssh beshide imetwe.» ⁴⁵ Boomó keewman t'iwintse'datsno, b́keewirmanwere boosh aashgutsatni b́tesh, b́n aatoshowere shat bowtsi.

Jamoniye bogo
(Mat. 18:1-5; Mar. 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ B danifwots «No únetsitse bogo kone?» ett moosho tuuz bok'ri. ⁴⁷ Iyesusmó bo nibotse bo gawirwo dank'rat na'i marmat' iko dek' waat b́ ganok need'i b́k'ri, ⁴⁸ B́wére «Na'i marmat'han taasha err dek'etwo taane b́ dek'iy, taan dek'ts jamonwere taan woshtsonye bo dek'iyé. Ititse it jametswotsitse dashtso bí jamoniye bogee b́ wotitye,» bí et.

Iti k'eferawo jamo it mandke
(Mar. 9:38-40)

⁴⁹ Maniye hakon Yohans Iyesussh, «Danifono, ash iko n shútson fo'erawo b́ kishfere nobek'i, ernmó noonton b́woterawotse bazi nok'ri,» biét.

⁵⁰ Iyesuwere «Iti k'eferawo jamo it maants b́wotstotse k'ayere, bazik'ayere!» bí et.

Semariy ashuwots Iyesusi bo k'eftsok'o

⁵¹ Iyesusi daromadan b́ keshet aawo t'infere b́ waatsok'on Iyerusalem maants amoosh k'ut'dek't b́ tuwi. ⁵² B́iyere shin shino amet woshetawotsi woshb́k'ri, boowere jam keewo k'aniyosh Semaritse daatssets gal iku maants bo ami. ⁵³ Ernmó bí mann beshar Iyerusalemi bí'ametuwok'o bo dantsotse gal manitsi ashuwots b́n dek'o geratsno bo tesh. ⁵⁴ B́danifuwots Yak'obnat Yohans man bo bek'tsok'on, «Doonzono! darotse tawo ood'r ashaanotsi mits b́ bazetwok'o no k'alish eekineya?» bo et.

⁵⁵ Iyesusmó bo maants wongr ett aanat boon b́ hadi. [It aaw naari shayirokik it wotstok'o danatste, ash na'o b́awa ash kash worrya bako, t'afiyaliye.] ⁵⁶ Manoknowere tuut k'osh gaalo maants k'az bo ami.

Iyesus shuuts sha'it ashaats bodet gond bek'o
(Mat. 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Iyesusnat b́ danifwots weerindatse bo sha'efere ash iko Iyesussh «Taa ni'amiru jamok n shuutso shoyde'er amoosh geefe,» bí et.

⁵⁸ Iyesuwere «Waangwots gop'o detsfne, daritsi kafwotswere kúto detsfne, ashna'onmó dab b́ tooku bits b́ gedetwok wotts bewoku deshatsé,» ett b́sh b́aaniy.

⁵⁹ K'osh ashosho, «T shuutso wowe» bí et. Ashmanmó «T doonzono! shino amr t nihi duh tdek'ish taash eekowe,» bi et.

⁶⁰ Iyesuswere «K'irtswotsi k'ayk'rowe, k'irts bokuwotsi duhde'enee, nemon amr Ik'i mengsti jango daniwe!» ett bí aaniyi.

⁶¹ Maniye il k'osh ash iko «Doonzono, taa neenton sha'o geefe, wotowa bako shino amr t meyitsi ashuwotsi jamir t weetwok'o taash eekowe,» bí eti.

⁶² Iyesuswere «Goshosh hordo kishon deshde'er shuutso maants s'iliru asho Ik'i mengstosh wotitkaliye,» et bí aaniyi.

10

Iyesus doo shishiyo bodaniytuwok'o bđanif shabe gitwotsi bwooshtsok'o

¹ Maniyere okoon doonzo, shabe git ashuwotsi galbdek'i, bí amoosh bğawts kitonat beyok jamok shin shino bo ametuwok'o git gito woshdek't bwooshi. ² Hank'o boosh biēti, «Hamb, kakwet mááy aye, mááy kakuwi fintswootsmo kos'nee, mansh mááy katso doonz mááy kak-witwotsi mááyko'iyosh bwooshitwok'o k'onwere. ³ Eshe ameree, hamb, mereerikok'o iti elahi dagots twoshiri, ⁴ It werindosh eegor deshdek'k'ayere, gizi borsonor, k'arc'itonor, c'amonor b wotiyal deshdek'o k'ayere, ashonton jam aateyoke weerindatse need'ar aawo ili k'ayere. ⁵ It kindts maa jamotse shin shino <Jeenó mansh wotowe, > erere, ⁶ Jeen shunts asho maa manitse fa'e wotiyal it jeeno bish bodetwe, maniyalbako it jeeno it maants k'ay aanitwe. ⁷ Finiru ashosh damozo bish geyife, mansha it kindts mootse itsh t'íntsetso mafetsr uyfetsr beewere, ik mootse keer k'osh moots gúúr k'ayere. ⁸ Aaknor wotowa kitots it kindor ashuwots itn bo dek'or itsh bo t'intstso moore. ⁹ Kit manitsi daatset shodetswotsnowere kashiwore, ash jamoosho were, <Ik'i mengstu it maantsan t'inraniye, > err keewwere. ¹⁰ Ernmó kit aawitsor it kindor ash ashuwots itn dek'o bok'azetka wotiyal kit man jebats keder boosh hank'o erere, ¹¹ <Hambe, dab notufatse fa'a it kitutsi k'undo itsh tebk'rirwone, ernmó Ik'i mengsto it maants b t'intstok'o dan de'ere.> ¹² Angshi aawots kit maniyere Sedom kituats weet fayó ketefe etirwe itsha.»

Aman k'azts kitwotsi

(Mat. 11:20-24)

¹³ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owo biēti, «Indowe neesha Korazine! indowe neena Betesayido! ititse finets aditswots, T'irositsnat Sidoniytse finere wotink'e manoke fa'a ashuwots shiyani taho tahde'er tuulats bede, naandrone etank'ne. ¹⁴ Manshe angshi aawots itiyere T'irosnat Sidonats fayet fayó ketefee. ¹⁵ Neewere K'frnahome, darots n borfetso dambaan tuwo geefneyá? Beree si'olits oot'etune.»

¹⁶ Aaninwere Iyesus b danifwotssh, «Iti k'ebetwoniye taano k'ebetwe, itsh k'aztso taano k'azre, taan k'aztso taan woshtsoniye b k'aziri,» bí eti.

Shabe git wosheetswots boon woshetsoke aanat bowatsok'owo

¹⁷ Shabe git wosheets bđanifwots boon woshetsoke aydek't gene'uwat bo aani, Iyesusokowere t'inf, «Doonzono! n shúútson dab Fo'erawwots noosh alernee» bo et.

¹⁸ Iyesuswere boosh hank'owo biét, «Shed'ano darotse guumok'o shap'eyat b fed'efere bek're, ¹⁹ Eshe hamb! dawuzonat ok'olshon it net'etwok'o, balangari ang jamo it da'itwok'o itsh alo imre, itats gondo bets falitwo ik jago aaliye. ²⁰ Ernómó it shutso darotsi mezgebíyats guut'etsosh gene'ore bako Fo'erawo itsh b aletsosh gene'úk'ayere.»

Iyesus b gene'útsok'o bkitstso

(Mat. 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

²¹ Manór Iyesus S'ayn shayiron gene'uwat hank'o bí et, «Daronat datsonsh doonz wotts Nihono! keewhan s'ekwotsnat dantswotssh aatsat danawwotssh nkitstotse neen údere, ee, Nihono! han k'alo n shuno wotere.

²² «Jam keewo t nihoke taash imere, naayo koni bwoto nihoniyere okoon konwor dantso aaliye, mank'owa niho koni b woto naayo niye okoon wee naayo kitsosh b geyirw ashoniye okoon k'osho konwor danetwo aaliye.» ²³ Maniye okoon Iyesus b danifwots maants wongr ett aanat bo aalsh hank'o bí eti, «It it bek'irwan bek'irowots derekne. ²⁴ Arikon ay nebiyiwotssnat naashwotssn it bek'irwan bek'osh tewntni bo teshi, ernmó be'aatsno, it k'ebirwanor k'ebosh tewntniye botesh, ernmó shiyatsne.»

Maac' k'ewets Semari dats ashó

²⁵ Ik aaw Muse nemo daniyf iko Iyesusok bweyi, bín fadosh geeyat «Danifono! dúre dúri kasho daatsosh eeg k'alo taash geyfa?» ett bíaaati.

²⁶ Iyesuswere «Nemotse guut'etso eebi? n nababor bítse aak'owe n t'iwintsi?» bí et.

²⁷ Ashmanwere «Nemonmo <Doonzo Izar Izewernehe n maac'i s'eenon, n kashok'o, ni ang s'eenon, n nib s'eenon, shune,> ando mank'owa k'osh ashó n tokok'o wosh de'er shune» etfe bí et.

²⁸ Iyesuswere «Arikon aniyirne, eshe nee man k'aluwe! dúre dúri kashone daatsitune» bí eti.

²⁹ Muse nemo daniyfonmó b tooko káaw ashó woshosh geyaf, «Wotowa eré t mashmó kone bí?» ett bíaaati.

³⁰ Iyesuswere hank'o ett bish bíaaaniy, «Ash iko Iyerusalemitse kesht Iyariko maants oot't bí'amfere weerindatse bik'fwots daatsdek't b taho bí'atse kishdek't, jot' isht k'irosh kasho b k'as'fere juuk'rat k'az boami.

³¹ Kahhini iko dingatoñ werind mann bí'amfera b teshi, jot' dek't juuk'rets ashman b bek'tsok'on eegor bish bk'alrawon ashman nad't k'azbiامي.

³² Mank'o Lewawiyo werindmann b beshefera btesh, bíwere ashman b bek'tsok'on eegor bish b k'alrawon k'osh werindon beshat k'azbí'am.

³³ Semriya eteets dats ashonmó man weeron b beshefere ashman maants wáát, bín b bek'tsok'on bish maac'o b k'ewi, ³⁴ Bmaand t'int zeyitonat weyiniwon dutsets biro b gaawmanats b kuut'i, tahnowerere bíats s'as'dek't tipbk'ri, maniye il b took dazats bezdek't ib ibuwots k'eef mook dek' bíahmi, manoknowere sheengshdek't b duguní. ³⁵ Yatsok'on git dinariwotsi kishdek't ibi k'ey maa man doonzsh imt <Ashaan sheengshde dugunowe, k'osh gizo nkishiyalowerere ti aanor neesh dashetwe,> bí eti.

³⁶ «Eshe, keez ashaanotsitse, biik'tswotssn togeyat dihts ashmansh b mashi bish wottso aawi arefa neesha?»

³⁷ Muse nemo daiyfonwere, «Bísh maac' k'ewat bín tep'tsmaniye,» ett bí'aaniy.

Iyesuswere «Eshe amee, neewor mank'o k'alwe!» bí eti.

Iyesus Martanat Mariyamn mootse

³⁸ Iyesus b danifwotsnton weerindo amfetst gál ikuts bodbwti, manokno Martay eteets mááts iku bgal s'eegbdek'i, ³⁹ Biwere Mariyami eteets mishu detsfa btesh, Mariyami eteetsman Iyesus tufi shirots bedek'at b danirw dano bk'ebiri. ⁴⁰ Martamó mish k'ac'on aydek't bmawufera btesh, mansh Iyesus maants t'inat, «Doozonono! t mishhan fin jamo tiats k'azbk'rere bek'fetsat s'k niet eegishe? Oona neesha taash b dabitwok'o bish keewwe!» bí'eti.

⁴¹ Doonzo Iyesusmó hank'o ett bish bí'aaniy, «Marta Martaye, nee ay keewone n kic'iri, ay keewonowere gondo nbek'iri, ⁴² Ernmó geytwoniye ik s'uzee, Mariyamwere k'ants keewo galdek'raniye, binowere biyatse konwor k'a'udek'etwo aaliye.»

11

Ik' K'oni Jango b danitsok'o

(Mat. 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

¹ Ik aaw Iyesus beyok ikoke Ik'o b k'onfere btesh, Ik' k'ononowere b ishtsok'on b danifwotsitse iko, «Doozonono! Yohans b danifwotssh Ik' k'ono b danitsok'o neewor Ik'o k'ono noosh daniwe!» bí et.

² Iyesuswere, «Ik'o itk'onor hank'o erere bí'et, <Darotse beyiruwu no Nihono!

Nshútso S'aynee!

N mengstu wowiye!

³ Aaw aawon noosh nomeet misho ime!

⁴ Noon dadtswotssh oorowe noettsok'o,

No morro noosh orowa eree,

Fadeyotsowere noon kindshk'aye> gondatse noon oriwe bakona.»

⁵ Manats dabt Iyesus b danifwotssh hank'owa bí'eti, «Aab ititse b shunts tooh detstso fa'e erone, b toohman t'ú talititson b toohman galok amr, <T masho, oona neesha keez misho taash gushiwe, ⁶ T mash ikoniye wokdatson weeron waat b eree t t'intsituu misho tt'ut'i!» bí etal ⁷ Eshe, b mootse bede'er, <Oona neesha taan kic'ik'aye! fengesho is'k'reke, t nana'uwotswere taantoniye es'atse bok'eyiri, manshe tuur n geyiru misho neeash imosh falratse,» etetwá? ⁸ B mashi b wottsosh dab tuur imo bk'azalor b kasho b k'uushirwosha err bish geyits jamo tuurni b imetiye etirwe itsha. ⁹ Manshe taawor itsh t keewirwo haniye, k'onwere itsh imetwe, maa fengesho k'ofore itsh k'eshetwe, ¹⁰ K'onitw jamo dek'etwe, geyirwonwere daatsitwe, fengesho k'ofirwosho k'eshetwe. ¹¹ Ititsnmó nih wotefetst, b na'o tusho b k'onor shúts imetuwu kone? Mus'o b k'oniyal mus'i shegro dawnzo imetwá? ¹² Himó keetso b k'oniyal ok'olsho imetwa? ¹³ It gondwotsi wotefetsat it na'osh sheeng keewo imo it daniyakon, darotse fa'o itnihmó biyoke k'onirwotssh S'ayin shayiro bogshde aak'owe imobk'azeti!»

Iyesusnat Beel zebul

(Mat. 12:22-30; Mar. 3:20-27)

¹⁴ Ik aaw Iyesus noon keewo faliraw fo'erawo gidik' ash iko atstotse b kishfera b tesh, Fo'rawonwere b keshtsok'on gdik'o noon keewo dek't b tuwi, ash ashonwere keewhanatse tuutso ayi dek't bo adi. ¹⁵ Ik ikuwotsmó, «Fo'erawo bkishiriye Fo'erawi naash wottso Beel Zebulnee,» bo eti.

¹⁶ K'oshwotswere bin fadbek'o geyaf darotse milikit iko boosh b kitsitwok'o bo aati. ¹⁷ Iyesusmó bo gitsotse bo gawirwo dank'rat boosh hank'o biet, «Ik mengsto hake bak kayeyar bi'atsatsewo bk'aleyetka wotiyal, mengstman t'afa bt'afiti, manko ik maá ashó bí atsatsewo b k'aleyal dihe bdihiiti. ¹⁸ Mansha shed'ano bí atsatsewo b k'aletka wotiyal b mengsto ak'ok'alrniya kup'ar need'o b faliti? Itiyere <Bihe Fo'erawo bkishiriye Beelzebulne,» etfte taasha. ¹⁹ Taa bére, Fo'erawo t kishir Belzebula wotiyal it nana'úwots bokishir konneya? Manshe it took nana'o dab itats angshitúne. ²⁰ Eshe Fo'erawo tkishir taa Ik'i angona wotiyalmó Ik'i mengstu itmaants bwatsok'o dand'e ete.

²¹ «Ash kup' iko t'eesho deshde'er b moo b kotetka wotiyal b gizo sheengshde kotetwe, ²² Ernmó bíyere bog ashó wáár bin da'abdek'al detsfe bí etts kes'i gino bíatse k'aa'úni bdek'eti, b giz jamonowere bi' de'er kayini bk'riti.

²³ «T maants woteraw jamó taana b k'efiti, tiyok kakuraw jamo bad'iyie b bad'iyiri.

Kim shayiro ashots aani bkindo
(Mat. 12:43-45)

²⁴ «Kim shayiro ashotse b keshor b k'ot'okoo geyoke aats aalok dats shuk' jamok b guriti, b k'ot'it beyoko b t'ut'almó <T keshts moots aanar amna> bieteti. ²⁵ Aanar b waáfere s'ayintsdek't k'anietso datsbdek'eti. ²⁶ Maniyere il amr biyere gondwotsi k'osh Fo'eraw shawatwotsi de'er b weeti, bali biitse b beef mootse kind de b beeti, ash man il bwotitwo shintsoniyere iki gonde b wotiti.»

Ar wotts geneúo

²⁷ Iyesus man keewoke b'befere mááts iku ash ash taalotse b k'aaro eenshdek'at «Neen shuwat s'atstsu deerekiye,» bi eti.

²⁸ Iyesusmó, «Deretswotsiyere Ik'i aap'tso k'ewde'er finats jitsitwot-siye,» bí et.

Milikiti jango aatetso
(Mat. 12:38-42)

²⁹ Ay ashó bmaand waat bo kakwetsok'on Iyesus hank'owa ett bkeewu, «S'oot'ahan gonde, milikit bek'e bogeyiri, ernmó nebiyo Yonaskoniye okoon k'osh milikito boosh imeratse. ³⁰ Nebiyiyo Yonas Nenewe kititsi ashuwotssh milikit wat b teshtsok'o manko ash na'o and duranatsi s'oot'osh milikit wotitwe. ³¹ Muur Nugusu angshi aawots and duranatsi s'oot'wotsnton tuur boats angshitwane, bi Selemon dani telefo k'ebosh dats daaratse tuwat waarane, ernmó hambe, Selomoniye bogo hanoke fa'ee. ³² Mank'owoře Nenewe kiti ashuwots angshi aawots and duri s'oot'anotsnton tuur angshitwane, Nenewe ashuwots Yonas nabtso

boshishtok'on bo fints morrosh goynatt naandrone etrne, ernmó hambe, Yonasiyere bogo hanoke b́ fa'oni.»

Ash atsatsi c'eesho
(Mat. 5:15; 6:22-23)

³³ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o bí eti, «C'eesho c'eeshde'er dats ashok gedfo, wee oosho bí'ats gúp'shfo konwor aaliye, maniyere dab ashuwotssh máá gitso maants bo kindór b́ shanetwok'o dambaan s'ogatsa bogedfoni. ³⁴ Ni atsatsi c'eesho ni ááwoniye. Niááwo jeen b́wotiyal niats jamo sháánon s'eenke b́wotiti, ni ááwo shodk b́wotiyalmó ni ats jamo t'aluwotse b́wotiti. ³⁵ Manb́wottosh eshe ni atse fa'a c'eesho t'alu b́woterawok'o niatso korde'e. ³⁶ Eshe ni ats jamo bíatse t'aluwo b́ deshawo sháánon s'eentso b́wotiyal, c'eesho ayider golor neesh b́shaanifok'o iki golr sháán wotitwe.»

Ferisawiwotsnat Muse nemo danifuwots Iyesus b́ bak'ntsok'o
(Mat. 23:1-36; Mar. 12:38-40)

³⁷ Iyesus han b́ keewufere ferisawi wotsitse iko aawu misho moowe bí eti, Frisawiwo moots kindt aawu misho moosh mishimarasts t'imbdek'i. ³⁸ Iyesus misho b́maftsera shino kisho masho b́k'aztsosh ferisawimañ bí adi. ³⁹ Mansh doonzo Iyesus bísh hank'o bíeti, «It ferisawiwots brc'uk'onat saniy abo s'ayintsatniy it mashiri, it gitsonmó gondonat b́k'on ititse s'eengutsi. ⁴⁰ It dartsuwotso! úratstso azts Ik'o gitsitstsonmó azratsa? ⁴¹ It brc'k'onat it s'awotse fa'o t'owwotssh imere maniyere hakon it keewu jamo s'ayino itsh wotitwe.»

⁴² «It ferisawiwotso indowe itsha! ik weeron ak'arshudona, c'ilatamikonat ay k'ac'n maay naruwotsatse tatslo kishirute, k'osh weeron ariko angshonat Ik'i shunonowere k'az it k'riri, ekeewi it k'alor hanowere k'azo itsh geyiratse b́ teshi.

⁴³ «It ferisawi etetsanots indowe itna, Ayhudi Ik' k'oni mootse beyoki sheengats beyo shunfte, mankoo jebonat gawiyotse ashjamo itn jamo bíatituwok'o it geyiri. ⁴⁴ Ash ashuwots bo danawo bíabatse boshairu doowo it artsotse indowe itsha!»

⁴⁵ Muse nemo danifuwotsitse iko Iyesussh, «Danifono, han eto nonor c'ashrne etee!» bí et.

⁴⁶ Iyesuswere hank'o bíet, «Indowe itsha, it nemo danifuwotssha! ashaats kurimango it kurfoni, itmó kurman dab it kishi jabon t'awiratste.

⁴⁷ «It nihots bo úd'ts nebiyiwots doowo it sheengsh dek'at it doziruwotse, indowe itna! ⁴⁸ Eshe it nihots bo úd'ts nebiyiwotssh bo doowo it finiruwotse itwere bo gond fino tep'iruwotsnat gawuwots itne. ⁴⁹ Manatse tuutson Ik'i dan telefu hank'o etfane, «Nebiyiwotsnat woshetswotsi bo maants woshituwe, ik ikuwotsi úd'itúne, ortsuwotsno gondo bek'shitunee, ⁵⁰ Datso bí'azeron tuut kud'ts nebiywot's atso, and dúranatsi s'oot'anots angshon aatetúne.» ⁵¹ Ariko itsh keewna, Abeelatse tuut wosh t'intseyiru t'arap'ezonat Ik' maa taalotse úd'etso Zekariyaskok b́ borfetso kud'ts s'atosh and dúrantsi s'oot'anots aatetúne.

⁵² «It nemo danifuwots indowe itsha! Dani fengesho b́n k'eshet k'ulfiwo it kishatse detsfte, ernmó it it tookosh bits kindratste, kind geyiruwotsno bo kindrawok'owa it baziri.»

⁵³ Iyesus manoke k'ay amoosh b'tuutsok'on nemo danifuwotsnat feriswiwotsh b'keewo k'efat ando ay aato t'intso dek't botuwi. ⁵⁴ Hañ bo k'alirwe b'keewiru keewon bín detsoosh geyatni boteshi.

12

Git alberetsi wotaatsi atso kordek'o
(Mat. 10:26-27)

¹ Manoor ay kumon tawet ash ashuwots kakuwe bowutsi, bo aytsatse tuwtsotson bo atsatsewo gifnefetst bo net'eyiri, Iyesus shini b' danifuwotssh hank'o eto dek't b'tuu. «Ferisawiwots boot' shashatse etonmó bokok'o git alberetsi wotatse it aatso korde'er. ² Ipets keewo wogerawo oreratse, aatsetsonúwere danerawon oreratse. ³ Eshe t'aluwotse it keewts jamo shanatsé shishetuwe, is'eets mootse shashkon it keewtso jebatse shaánon keewetuwe.

Koni shato b'geyituwok'o
(Mat. 10:28-31)

⁴ «Itsh tmashootssh hank'o etiruwe, meets mec'ro úd'oniyere oko k'osho eegor k'alosh falrawuwotsi shatk'ayere, ⁵ Ernmó koni shato itsh b'geyituwok'o itsh keewituwe, manuwere b' úd'iyehakon gahanemits juwosh falituwo aldetstso Ik'oniye; ee, b' s'uzi sharere etiruwe itsha!

⁶ «Úts dimbitiwotsi tats santimosh kemefoshna? Boyitse ikunwor dab Ik'i shinatse batekiyaliye. ⁷ Itkonmó it tooki s'ronuwor jamon dab tawekee, mansh shatk'ayere! it ay dibitiwwotsiye bogfte.»

Iyesus jangosh gawu woto
(Mat. 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

⁸ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o bí eti, «B' jitserawo ash shinatse tjangosh gawituwosh ando taawor Ik' melakiwots shinatse b' jangosh gawituwe. ⁹ Ash shinatse taan halituwosh ando taawere Ik'i melaktiwots shinatse bín haalitwe.

¹⁰ «Ash Na'o c'ashetuwoosh b' morro b'ish orowa etetuwe, S'ayin shayiro c'ashetuwoómó b' morro b'ish orowe eteeratse.

¹¹ «Ash ashuwots itn Ik' k'oni maa moots bodamor, dats naashuwotsnat datsatse alts ashuwotsh shinats bo t'intso <Eege no'aniytik'úna? Aawuk'o erniya k'úna nokewiti?> Err kic' k'ayere. ¹² Keewosh iti geyituwo manoor S'ayin shayro itsh keewituwe.»

Gaalets asho b' darts daro

¹³ Ash ashi dagotse ash iko Iyesussh, «Danifono, nonih noosh jeshuwo b' imts datso taash b' kayish oona neesha, ti eshush keewwe» bí eti.

¹⁴ Iyesusmó, «Ashono neena, it dagotse anghituwo t' wotituwok'onat resity t' kayituwo kone taan naashiy?» ett b'iaaniy. ¹⁵ Manats dabt jametsuwotssh hank'o bíeti, «Ash kasho b'gizi ayonaliye, manshe it atso korde'er, jaalatsnowere it tooko korde're.»

¹⁶ Maniye okoon Iyesus ariyetsan hank'o ett b' keewu, «B' taaro maayi ay bish b'datsits gaalets ash iko fa'e b' teshi, ¹⁷ Bíwere b' nibotse, <Maay jaman b'its t' gas'etwoko t' deshawotse aak'owe k'una tk'aliti?> ett b' shiyaniiri. ¹⁸ Hank'o bí et, <Hank'owa t' k'aliti bí et t'i'iwu jamo gaahde k'osh een

eenuwotsi agetwe, manits t mayona et, tk'ac' jamo bíts kakudek'etuwe. ¹⁹ Maniye okoon t tookosh, eshnee, ay natosh neesh bodetuwo ay gaalo fa'ee, eshe kashdefets hid'ee! moowe! úyee! genewuowee! etetuwe> bí et. ²⁰ Ik'onmó <Nee dogono, hambets t'uwanitse n kasho niatsotse k'a'udek'etwe, eshe n kakuts gaal jaman konshe b wotiti?> bí et.

²¹ «B tookosh datsatse gaalo kakuwuruwo, Ik'i shinatse tugrets wottso hank'owe bwotitiye.»

Imnetiyo Ik'ats woshdek'o

(Mat. 6:25-34)

²² Maniye hakon Iyesus b danifuwotssh hank'o bíeti, «Eshe it kashosh <Eege no meeti? Noatsats eege notahiti?> err it beyosh shiyan k'ayere etiruwe. ²³ Mishoniyere kasho, tahoniyere atso bogfe. ²⁴ Aak' k'oruwotsi aab s'iilere! bo shohakno, k'ec'akno maay ko'iyet t'iwo wee maay ko'iyetwoko deshakno, bwotefere, Ik'oni boosh manzir, Itiye kafuwot-siyere ayidek'at bogfte! ²⁵ Aab ititse shiyanat b beyi dúrats ik aawo dab-dek'o falituwo kone? ²⁶ Eshe keewi muk'nannor dab k'alosh falrawuwotsi wotefetsat, eegishe k'osh keewosh it kic'iri? ²⁷ Shiratsi funduwotsi aak'on bo eniruwok'o aab s'iilere, bo finon mawratsno, jokeraatsno, bwotefere Solomon da b mang jamonton boyitsi ikuk'o sheengts taho taheratse. ²⁸ Eshe, Ik'o hambets be'eyar yats taawots juwetuwu shiratsi tootso hank'o sheengsh b takitk wotiyal it amanerwanotsó, itnere bogshde'er takiyalkeya! ²⁹ Mansh <Eege nomeeti? Eege nousheti?> err shiyanar k'ic'ítefe. ³⁰ Hanan datsohere dastanatsi ash ashuwotswor kic'efno, itmó jaman itsh b geyituwok'owo daritstso it Nih danfee. ³¹ Shin shino Ik'i mengsto geyore, jam keewanotsi itsh dabetuwe.»

Datsatse gaalo ko'iyó bgeyirawok'o

(Mat. 6:19-21)

³² «It jir muk'ok'o wottsanotso shatk'ayere, it Nih darotstso mengsto itsh imoshe shunre. ³³ It detsts jamo kemde'er t'owwotssh imere, narawu k'arc'ito k'anide'er it gizo ump'etso b borawok, k'inonuwere bmarawokonat b jamonor b s'uwurawokok Ik'i mengstots gerde'ere. ³⁴ It nibo it gizi beyoke b wotiti.»

Kup'at fints guutso

³⁵ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o bí et, «K'awints edde'er finosh jam aawo k'an de'ere, it c'eshonuwere aat'k wotowe. ³⁶ Mank'owon, bo doonz jiwi mooke bwaa kotiruwu guutsuwotsi arore, bo bo doonz danerawo waar maá fengesho b togor kaari k'eshosh k'an dek'kne. ³⁷ Bo doonz gawerawo b woor, kup'dek't bokotfere bdaatsit guutsuwots aak'o deereknok'uwa? Arikone itsh t keewiry, bí k'awints edde'er boon mishimarats beezituwe, t'innwere boosh manzitwe. ³⁸ Bodoonz talititson wee talititsoniye okoon b wafere botkrawon kup'ar bín bokotfere b daatsitguutsuwots derekne. ³⁹ Andoor man dande'ere, moo doonz úmp'etso weet sa'ato b danink'e úmp'etso b moo iyde'er b kindituwok'o k'ayank'e b tesh. ⁴⁰ Mank'o Ash Na'o it gawuraw sa'ton it jalerawo, weetuwe, manshe itwor k'ande'er korere.»

Sheeng guutsonat gond guutson

(Mat. 24:45-51)

⁴¹ P'et'rosuwere «Doonzono! Jewuron nkeewiruwani noalsheya n keewiri? Himo jamosheya?» ett Iyesusi bí at.

⁴² Doonz Iyesuwere hank'o et bí aaniy, «Eshe b' maá ashuwotsi shengde'er b' k'ezituwok'o b' guutsuwotssh bo misho boosh eteets aawon boosh imetuwok'o b' doonz b' manzish naashiyets amanets s'ek guutso kone? ⁴³ B' doonz bíamtsoke bí'aneferere b'ish keewetsok'on b' fineferere b' daatsituwo awuk'o deereke! ⁴⁴ Ariko itsh keewiruwe, b' doonz b' dets jamatse also woshde'er naashituwe. ⁴⁵ Ernmó gutsman <T doonz kaari warate, teshetwe> err b' mafere, úyifets, mashefetsr guutsonat gonon jot'o de' b'tuwit. ⁴⁶ Ernmó b' doonz b'koraw aawonat b'gawraw sa'aton weetwe, b' gutsmanowere ayider fayarr b'tooko kawlr b' gowonoowere woterawwotsnton b'woshiti.

⁴⁷ «B' doonz shunts keewo danfetst k'ande'awo, wee b' doonz finowe bí ettso k'alraw guutso kup' togona b' togeti. ⁴⁸ Ernmó b' doonz geyiru keewo daron, bíyats dowet keewo finar b'daatseyal bín fayet fayó ketituwe, ay b'ish imetsatse ayo bí'atse geetuwe, ay adaro imets ashoke aye bí'atse geeti.»

Jam keewo k'ayr Iyesus shuuts sha'a

(Mat. 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bí et «Hamb! taa datsats taawo dek'at waare, eshe, kaari taash desh b'gutsink'ere aak'owe t gene'uwiyan'oni! ⁵⁰ Ernmó taa t gupet gond bek'i gupeyo detsfe, bíwere b' s'uufetsosh kashde'atse. ⁵¹ Taa datsats jeeno tdootsok'o arefa itsha? Taayere tdootso k'aleya bako jenaliye etfe itsha. ⁵² Andon tuur ik mootse fa'a úts ashuwots k'aletune, Kezuwots gitetsuwotsats, gituwots kezetsuwotsats bo tuure fayetune. ⁵³ Niho naayo aats, naayonuware nihoats, indu b' ni'ats, ni'únuware b' indats, aawunuware b' naay maátsuats, naayo maátsunuware bi awats, tuur bo eree bok'aleti.»

Dúr dani jango

(Mat. 16:2-3)

⁵⁴ Dabt Iyesus ash ashosh hank'owa bí et «Dawuno aawo kindo maantse itbek'tok'owon <Hambe! hambets awusho butsishe b'ietiri!> etetute, arikon butsetuwe. ⁵⁵ Mank'o muur maantse jongo b'jongor, <Hambets aawo k'es'e b' wotiti> etetute, arkon wotituwe. ⁵⁶ It git alberetswotso dari maac'o s'ilat wotituwo danr keewitute, eshe and duranatse wotituwo eegishe it dariri?»

T'alatonton ik woti jango

(Mat. 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ Maniye hakon Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Beree it eegishe it it tookon ari keewo dan dek'at angsho it k'azi? ⁵⁸ N' t'alato neen s'aamide angshi mook neen de biamor weerindatse n' t'alatonton ik wotosh kup'owe, maniyal-bako bi niats angshituwots shinats getsde'er ametuwe, angshituwotsúwere tipetwotssh beshide'er imetuwe, tiptsmanuwere tipi moots kindshituwe. ⁵⁹ K'awunts jamó im n' ishfetso tip mootse kesho nfalrawok'owo neesh keewiruwe.»

13

Naandre eraaw jametsuwots t'afitkno

¹ Manoor ashuwots Iyesusok waat, «Gelil ashuwots woosho bo t'intsfere P'ilat'os boon bú'd'i, bo s'atsonowere wooshoonton ekb'k'ri» ett bokeewu. ² Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bí'aaniy, «Eshe, Gelil ashmanots keewi gond jamman bo ats b'bod bo Gelil ash jamotse bog morr fintsuwotsi bowott'sosh arefa itsha? ³ <Mank'oyiyaliye, naandre eto itk'azal itwor bokok'o t'afitute> etre itsha. ⁴ Selihom gimbiwo bo ats girshat bíere k'irts tatse shmt ashuwots jango aak'owe itsh bíari? Bo Iyerusalemitse beyiru ash jamwotsiyere bogo morretsuwotsi boteshtsok'o arefa itsha? ⁵ Mank'oyiyaliye! naandre eto itk'azal itwoor bokok'owa it t'afiti.»

Shuraw belesi mitu bi artsok'o

⁶ Maniye hakon Iyesus jewurets keewan b'keewu, «Ash iko b' woyini mituwots beyoke tokets belesi mitu fa'aniye b'tesh, belesiy mitmanatse shuwo daatsituwe ett amt datsraniyere b' oori. ⁷ Eshe mituwotsi kotiruwosh <Hamb, belesi mitanatse shuwo datsifta etaat keez nato ti anaani, ermó eegor shuwo daatsratse, andowo k'ut'k'rowe! eegishe datso bi awaashiyiri?> bí eti. ⁸ Mituwotsi kotiruwonuwere hank'o ett bí'aaniy, <Doonzono! aab handransh k'ayk'rowe, b' gúro goyde'er dats goofituwo b' gúrats gedetuwe, ⁹ Gawish shuwo bímal shengre, mank'o woto b'k'zal bin k'ut'k'rowe.> »

Iyesus Ik'i aawon jik' k'uur wotts máátsu b' kashitsok'o

¹⁰ Iyesus Ik'i aawots ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni maa ikotse b'daniyfera b'tesh, ¹¹ Manoknowere tatse shmt naton tuwat kim shayro b' jiik'o b'k'urits máátsu iku fa'a b'tesh, jik' k'uur b'wottstotse b' jamon kááwu dek'ofalratsa. ¹² Iyesus bin b' bek'tsok'on s'eegdek't, «Nee máátsane n shodotse kasherne!» bíet. ¹³ B' kishonowere biats b'gedi, manoor kawudek'at ned'bgutsi, Ik'onowere b' údi.

¹⁴ Iyesus saambati aawon b' kashitsotse Ik' k'oni maa naasho fayat ash ashosh, «Ik' gawuyotse fin finet shrt aawwots fa'ane, aawanotsn waar kashowere, saambati aawonomó kasho woteratse» ett b' keewi.

¹⁵ Doonzo Iyesuswere hank'o ett b'ish bí'aaniy, «It tooko dambaan detsirwotso, ititse ik' iko Ik'i aawon b' minzi beero k'ast'se kishde'er, wee b'daazo tipotse bishde'er aats b' úshetuwok damalkeya? ¹⁶ Eshe, Abraham naar wotts máátsan tatse shmt nat s'eenó shed'anon tipeyat b' kic'efere teshrane, bi bere, tipeyat b'ki'iru shodanitse Ik'i aawon b'itse biisho bish geyiratsa?» ¹⁷ B' keewts keewannó Iyesus b'ín k'efruwotsi jitsi b'k'r, ash ashonmó Iyesus b' fint's adits keewu jamon bo geneúwi.

Sinafc'i ááwun ariyetso

(Mat. 13:31-32; Mar. 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Ik'i mengstu eega biari erono? Himó awunton bin nutsiwuta? ¹⁹ Ash iko b' taritalots b' shookts snafic'i aawuniye bíari, bi enat mit wotbgutsi, kafuwotswere b' jaabats bo kúto agbodek'í.»

Boot' shasho ariyetso

(Mat. 13:33)

²⁰ Iyesus aani hank'o biet, «Ik'i mengstu egontoniya t nutsiti? ²¹ Ik'i mengstu, mááts iku boot' jamo b shashfetso keez tatsi shel buudots baad'i bk'rts boot' shashituniye biari.»

Fengesh t'ebu

(Mat. 7:13-14, 21-23)

²² Maniye okoon Iyesus Iyerusalem maants amfetst kit kiconat gal galotse daniyfetstni b beshefo. ²³ Manoor ash iko, «Doonzono, kashit ashuwots muk'nowa?» ett bíaat.

Iyesus hank'o ett boosh bíaaniiy, ²⁴ «Fengsh t'ebun beshosh kup'ore, fengesh mann kindosh geyiruwots aynee, ernmó kindo faleratsne etiruwe itsha. ²⁵ Moo doonz tuur fengesho is'etuwe, itwere úratse bede'er fengesho toofetsr <Doonzono! oona neesha noosh k'eshuwe!> eto de'e tuwitute, bíwere <Ewukik it wattsok'o danatse!> err itsh bíaniti. ²⁶ Manoor it, <Nenton towat marone, towat úshrone, no jebatsnowere danirne> it eteti. ²⁷ Bíwere aaniiy <Aawoke it wottsok'o danatse, it gond finets jamanots ti atse wokoore!> bí eteti. ²⁸ Abrahami, Yisehak'i, Yak'obi, Nebiyi jamwotsi Ik'i mengstotse bek'etute, itmo úratse juweyar it oror eeponat gash k'asho itats bodetuwe. ²⁹ Ay ashuwots aaw kindon aaw keshon, gaarnat muurn weetúne, Ik'i mengstotse mishi marats beetúne. ³⁰ Mann shintswots shuuts shutstswotswere shintsi wotitune.»

Iyesus Iyerusalemsh b eptsok'owo

(Mat. 23:37-39)

³¹ Manoor ferisawiyotitse ik ikuwots Iyesus maants t'int «Herodis neen úd'osh bgeyiruwotse hanoke keer amee» bo et.

³² Ernmó Iyesus boosh hank'owa bíet, wangmansh «Amr <Hambetsonat yatson fo'erawo kishitwe, shodetswotsi kashitwe, keezl aawonowere t fino ishitwe> etfe err keewwere. ³³ Wotowa eree hambetsonat yatson, sharto t weerindo Iyerusalem maants amo taash geyife, nebiyiyo Iyerusalemiye okoon k'osh beyoke k'iro bish geyiratse.

³⁴ «Iyerusalem! Iyerusaleme! nee nebiyiwotsi úd'irune, n maants washeets wosh na'úwotsi shútson togirwune, baaku b na'o b gop'shots bkakufok'o, taawere ambsoto n nana'o kakwo t geyi! ernmó neenat niashwots k'azfone etrte. ³⁵ Mansh it moo bashone b ooriti, arikone itsh tkeewiryé, <Doonzo shútson wetuwo deereke> it etfetsosh b jamon taan be'atste.»

14

Iyesus ando aani sanbati aawon shodets iko bkashitsok'o

¹ Sanbati aawots, Iyesus ferisawino eteefuwots naashowutsitsi iko gale aawu mish moosh bkindi, ferisawiwotsuwere bk'alituwo s'iilasha bo kotiri botes. ² Manoor shodatse tuutson bíats jamo gaapwutsts ash iko Iyesus shinatse fa'e btesh. ³ Iyesuswere Muse nemo danifuwotsnat ferisawino etefuwotsnsh «Sanbati aawots kashiyo nemotse fa'a?» ett bíaat.

⁴ Boomó eegor boanirawo s'k et bowuts, Iyesus shodts ashman detsdek't kashik'rat daami bk'r. ⁵ Maniye hakon Iyesus, «Ititse sanbati aawots b na'o

wee b minz beero gop'ots b fed'iyal manoor kishrawo kone?» ett boon bíaati. ⁶ Bo moó egoer aaniyosh falratsno.

Btooko dash detsonat ash ibiyon

⁷ Iyesus jiwosh s'eegets ash ashuwots mang beyoko desh dek'osh bo bi'efere b bek'i, mansh hank'o ariy dek't boosh b keewu, ⁸ «Asho neen jiwo b s'eegor beyoki mangok beek'aye, danerake neyere bogo mang asho jiwok s'eegetso beyosh falituwe, ⁹ Eshe it únetsi s'eegts asho n maants wáar, <Beyokan ashaansh fakshuwe> bí eteti, manoor ayide'er jitsefetsr dashani bewokok ood'r nbeti. ¹⁰ Ernmó jiwok n s'eegeyor dashani beyok beewe, mann neen s'eegts asho nmand waar, <T mashono! dambanok waa beewe> bí eteet, manoor s'eegets jamwots shinatse mango daatsitune. ¹¹ B tooko dambaan detsetu jamo dashan anituwe, b tooko dash detsetu jamonmó danmban tuwitwe.»

¹² Iyesus jiwo s'eegts ash mansh hank'owa bíet, «Aawu misho wee kooç' misho manzosh nietor bo táron gusho bo anituwok'owa err n jirwotsi, n eshuwotsi, n jaguwotsi, gaalets wotts n giyuwotsi s'egk'aye, ¹³ Ernmó jiwo maanzo n geyor t'owwotsi, bo atso k'ut'tswotsi, duruwotsi, dog wotts ashuwotsi s'ee. ¹⁴ Hank'o nk'alitka wotiyal, bo neesh gush aaniyo bofalrawotse nee derek wotitune. Kááw wots k'iroitse botuworowere Ik'o neesh aaniyuwe.»

Een wotts moonat úshon ariyetso

(Mat. 22:1-10)

¹⁵ Mishi maratse bedek't teshtswotsitse iko Iyesus keewutso shisht, «Ik'i mengstotse mishi maratse beyo falituwo awuk'o deereke!» bí et.

¹⁶ Iyesusmo hank'owa bish bíet, «Ash iko kooç'ish mishi eeno k'aniyik'rat, ay asho bs'eegi, ¹⁷ Jiwi sa'atonwere bbodtsok'on, <Hamb, ún keewo k'anbwutstotse jiwo maants woore!> err bkeewish moonat úshon doonz b guutso s'eeget ashuwotsok b wosh. ¹⁸ Ernmó s'eegets ash asho ik ikon moonat úshok waá k'azosh weebo t'intso dek'btuu, iko <Datso tkeewtsotse amr s'iilo taash geyife, manshe woo t falawotse tiats irk'aye> bí et. ¹⁹ K'oshonwere <Úts s'ind minz beruwotsi t kewutstotse boon amr bogosh gosho fadbek'o taansh geyife, manshe woo t falawotse ti'ats irk'aye> bí et. ²⁰ K'oshonwere <Máatso dek'at guuy twottstotse woo falratse> bí et. ²¹ B guutsonwere gál k'az aanat jamman b doonzsh bkeewu, moo doonzwere fayat b guutsosh <Káári kitomaand amr kititsi weeronat weeri kati kayuwotsats amr, t'owwotsi, bo atso k'ut'wotsi, ááwu dogwotsi, shokliru duruwotsi, s'eede'er wowe> bí et. ²² Guutsonwere aani waat b doonzsh, <T doonzo! hambe, taash finowe ni etts jamo fink'rere, ernmó ash beyokon andoor senafa'e> bíet. ²³ Mann moo doonz b guutsosh hank'o bíet, <Tmoo b s'eenish gat'ariyo maants amiru weerinduwotsnat weeri kayiwotsats amr k'oshuwotsi s'eede bowetuwok'o woshuwe! ²⁴ Bali shino s'eegetsanotsitse ikonuwor t moonat úsho nonots geeratsne!> etfe, etiruwe» itsha.

Iyesus shuuts sha'o bíats juwo geyife

(Mat. 10:37-38)

²⁵ Ay asho Iyesusnton bo amfera botesh, bíwere bo maants wongr ett boosh hank'o bíet, ²⁶ «T maants weetu jamo bí indnat b nihn, b

máátsunat b na'on, b mishnat b eshuwotsn, b took kashonor bwotiyal taayere bogshde'er shunetk b wotiyal t danifo woto falratse. ²⁷ B took mask'aliyo kurde'er t shuuts sha'erawo, t danifo woto falratse. ²⁸ Ititse aab kone? B Gimbi maa agosh bgeyor finman bin bfinet gizo ambtso b geyituwok'o shino bedede tanerawo iko fa'oni? ²⁹ Dashe ago de'er b damfere isho bmawure moo aasho bmawor ag isho maawets maá man bek'tsuwots biats miis'etúnee, ³⁰ <Hambe, ashaan maa ago dek' tuut, isho mawure> err bomis'eti. ³¹ Tats kúm kes'tsuwotsi detsts naash iko hiy kúm kes'tsuwotsi dek't biats weyiru k'osh naashonton kaarosh bgeyiyal shino bin kes' weyiruman kes'o bfalitwok'o danosh bede'rni b shiyeti. ³² B mawitka wotiyalmó bin kes'o weyiru naashmañ wokoon b befere manosh wosh nana'uwotsi b maants woshar mano bí aatiti. ³³ Mank'owa ititse bdetstso t jangosh ett k'azk'rerawo t danifo wotosh falratse.»

Wateraw beero

(Mat. 5:13; Mar. 9:50)

³⁴ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa biét, «Beero sheeng, beronmó bshaawo b t'ut'al aak'o k'alrniya shaawo b faliti? ³⁵ Han naari beero goshi daatsosh wotowá dats goofiwosh b woterawotse manoor kishde'er juwni k'reti, shiy waaz detstso shiye!»

15

T'aft daatsets mereero ariyetso

(Mat. 18:12-14)

¹ T'ilish koiruwotsnat morrets jamwotsn b daniyman shishosh Iyesusok waatni botesh. ² Ferisawiwotsnat Muse nemo danifuwotsn man bek't «Hanuwu morretsuwotsi b t'itsiri, bontonu ikoke b meyiri» ett Iyesus ats bo mumundi. ³ Mansh Iyesus ariyets keewuman hank'o ett boosh b keewi.

⁴ «Ititse bal mereer detstso baluwotsitse ik mereero b shirotse bt'afiyal bal bodosh ik shapo bodootse k'ay k'ra' t'aftsman b datsfetso gee amawo kone? ⁵ Daats bdek'oro gene'úwefetsr bmangrats kurde'er aani bweti. ⁶ Bmook waa bbodtsok'on b jaguwotsnat b giyuwotsn iknon s'ede'er <T mereer t'aftso daats t dek'tsotse geneúwere itwere geneúwore!> etetuwe. ⁷ Naandre eto boosh geyiraw balosh ik shap ash shengwotsiyere naandre etetu moorrifints ash iko jangosh darotse gene'úwo wotituwe etiruwe.»

T'afat daatsets ambari santimu

⁸ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa biét, «Tats ambari santimuwotsi detsts máátsu tats santim manotsitse iku bshirotsse bt'afiyal c'eesho c'eeshde'er, b moo fohde b shirotse t'afts santimu bdatsetso kup'sh de geyiyalkneya? ⁹ Datsbdek'tsok'on b shuntswotsnat b giyotsi ikn s'eede'er <T'afts t santimu dats t dek'tsosh geneúwere, gene'ore!> etee tuwaniye. ¹⁰ Naandre etef moorrrets ash iko jangosh darotse Ik'o melakiwotsoke mank'o geneúwo wotituwe etiruwe itsha.»

T'aft daatsets na'o

¹¹ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa biét, «Ash iko git nanauwotsi detsfe btesh, ¹² Muk'efo b nihsh <Tniho, n gaalotse kayide'er t bano taash ime> bí et. Mann niho bgaalo b nana' gitiwotssh kayibk'r. ¹³ Muk' aawoniye okoon

muk'efo b̄ gizo ko'idek't wok datso k'azbimi, dats manatsnowere b̄ giz jamo dats mec'ron bad'i b̄k'ri. ¹⁴ B̄giz jamono ish̄bbazihakon datsmanatse kup' wotts k'ak'o b̄kindtsotse kic'ats dihbutsi. ¹⁵ Mansh datsmanatsi ashuwotsitse ikok t'iin b̄ de'e ashmanwere gúrits jinosh b̄in ged̄bdek'i. ¹⁶ Gúritswots bomeyiruwatse k'oro maar b̄in b̄ maac'o s'entsdek'osh b̄tewunfo b̄teshi, ernm̄o manoor bish imetuwo aali. ¹⁷ Manoor na'man darsi b̄ woto t'iwintsekt' hank'o biet, <T nih gale keeweyat finiru guutsuwots misho boworfetsosh maarr booe're orefuwots ambtsno! taa eshe hanoke k'ak'one t k'iriri, ¹⁸ Tuur t nihok am̄f, tnih ababo, Ik'onat neen shinatse naandre, ¹⁹ Haniye hakon n naayi err segeyosh boratse, ernm̄o guutsuwotsitsi ikok'o taash k'aluwe erna.> ²⁰ Mansh tuut niho maants b̄iami. Bnihuwere wokoon b̄befere b̄ naayi bek'b̄k'ri, maac'o k'ewatnuwere b̄maants b̄wos'i matdek'tnuwere b̄ joobi. ²¹ Na'onuwere, <T nih ababo, Ik'onat nshinatse naandre, haniye hakon nnaayi eteyar segeyosh bodk taanaliye> b̄i eti. ²² Bnihm̄o b̄ guutsuwotsi s'eegdek't hank'o bieti, <Káári amr jamotse k'ants taho de'ewaar b̄ish takuwere! b̄ jabotso k'ubelo, b̄ tufotso c'aamo gerere! ²³ K'otsts minz úro de'ewar shuhere! móóne! gene'one! ²⁴ T naayhañ k'irtniye b̄teshi, ham̄b and kashon fa'ee, t'aftniye b̄teshi, daatsere> geneonowere dek't'et bo tuwi. ²⁵ Manoor na'a eenfo tarots amtni b̄tesh, aanat b̄waaferere mook b̄t'intsok'on duubonat k'afi k'aro shish b̄k'ri, ²⁶ Bguutsuwotsitsi iko s'eegdek't Eebi b̄naroni? Ett b̄iaati. ²⁷ B̄ guutsonuwere <Ni eshuye aanat b̄ watsotsne, nnih jeenon b̄ datstsosh k'otsts minz wúro b̄ish b̄shuki> b̄i et.

²⁸ «Eshu eenonuwere ay dek't fayat, <Moots kindratse> b̄i eti. Mansh niho úratse kesh̄t b̄kindituwok'o b̄ k'oni, ²⁹ Bnaymo nihosh hank'o ett b̄iaaniy, <Hamb ambts dúrosh neesh finere, ni'aalotse hank'o borawu shapi danaktane, ernmo taa ttohuwotsnton b̄in t geneúwituwok'o eyish buk'ul iko dab im danakne! ³⁰ N na'anm̄o n gizo Woteraw máatsuwotsnton bad'ik'rat b̄iaanor k'otsts minzi úro b̄ish nshuki.> ³¹ B̄ nihwere hank'wa biet, <T naayo, neye úni aawo taantoniye n fa'oniye, t detsts jamoniye nike. ³² Nieshu hanmo k'irtni b̄ teshi, and aaniy kashon b̄ daatseyi, t'aft b̄ teshtsotse, and daatsere, mansh ayide'er gene'o noosh geyife.> »

16

Amaneraw jintso

¹ Ando aani Iyesus b̄ danirwotssh hank'o bieti, «Gaalets ash iko b̄ mootse b̄ detsts giz jamo b̄ish k'eezitu jintso iko detsfe b̄tesh. Ashuwots <N meyitsi jintsan n gizo bad'iye b̄ badiyri> ett gaaltsmansh bo numi. ² Gaaltsmanwere jintso man s'egiit <N jangosh t shishiruwani eebi b̄naroni? Haniye okoon t mootse jintso wotsh n falrawotse jinosh n dek'ts t gizonat k'ac'on taash aab t'ntsuwe> biēt. ³ Jintso manwere b̄i nibots hank'o ett b̄ gawi, <aak'o t k'ale k'una k'aniti taasha? Goshosho ango deshatse, falratse, k'onoshowere taane b̄ jiitsiti, ⁴ Bete! taa t k'alituwo danfee, t jin̄f finanatse taan gishewor, bo moots taan bezit jaguwotsi kishde'na.>

⁵ «Mann b̄doonzatse giz gushts jamwotsi ik ikon s'egdek't, shintsosh <T doonzsh n dashetuwo gusho amtse ni atse fa'oni?> ett b̄iaati. ⁶ B̄iwere <Bal kor zeyito gusho tiatse fa'e> b̄i et, jintso manwere, <N faramtso wuliyo hambe kaari waa bede' balk'ats kora err guud'e> biēt. ⁷ Gitlono s'eegdek't, <ni'atse fa'o gusho amtse?> b̄i et. B̄i were <Bal arw sndeye tiatse fa'oni>

ett bíaaníy. Jints manuwere <Hambe n'faramats wuliyoni! habi gita err guud'e> bí et. ⁸ B doonzwere amaneraw jintsman s'eko bek't bín búdi. Manuwere Ik'i ashuwotsiyere datsatsi ashuwots bo datsatsi beyosh s'ek bowotoniye bkitsiri.

Gizo niwuron koto bgeyiyuwok'o

⁹ «Manshe datsanatsi gondon ko'iyets gizone jago kishde'ere etiruwe itsha, man it k'aliyale it gizo b s'uure kish basho it oror it jag manots dúre dúrosh bo beyiru mootse iten dek'etúne. ¹⁰ Muk' keewwatse amanets asho een keewatsnowere amaneke bwotiti, múk' keewatse amanerawonwere een keewatse amaneratse. ¹¹ Eshe datsnatsi gaalo k'eezosh amaneratste wotiyal arik wotts gaalatsnmo kone amananar itsh imeti? ¹² Ando k'osh ash gizatse amaneratste wotiyalmó itsh wotituwo detso kone itsh imeti?»

¹³ «Ash iko iknon git doonzwotssh keeweyo falratse, man bwotiyalmo, iko shid'r ikoni bshuneti, iko mangiyir iko gac'ituwe, mank'o Ik'onat gizonsh keeweyo falratste.»

¹⁴ Ferisawiya eteefuwots giz shunk bowottotse, Iyesus keewutsman shisht bí keewo bogaci. ¹⁵ Bímó hank'wa boosh bíet, «It it tooko ash shinatse kááw it wottok'owa it ariyri, Ik'onmó it nibitstso danfee, ash shinatse mang detsts araaf be'eyiruwo, Ik'i shinatse shit'eke.»

Nemonat mááts dek'i jangon

(*Mat. 11:12-13; 5:31-32; Mar. 10:11-12*)

¹⁶ Iyesus b keewmaanats dab hank'wa bíet, Nemonat nebiyiwots mas'afwots Gupfo Yohansok bborfetsosh keewefera botesh, maniyehakono keeweyiruwo Ik'i mengsti misiraci jange, ash jamonwere mengst manits kindosh kup'at b finiri. ¹⁷ Wotowa eree, Muse nemotse dab k'op' iku b t'afoniyere daronat datson bo besho ketefe. ¹⁸ «B máátsu fakshr k'osh maatsu dek'etuw jamo gobetsiye. mank'o b kenihatse faksheets maatsu dek'etuwu gobetsi bwotiti.»

Gaalets ashonat tugretso Alazarn

¹⁹ Manats dab Iyesus hank'wa etre, «Gizi shaawon keewets tahi biro tah dek'ts gaalets iko fa'e btesh, bíwere aaw aawon beyi sheengo bbefoni. ²⁰ Bíats jamó gaawu wottso Alazari eteetso t'ooowo ando gaaletsman máá fengeshatse bk'eefoni, ²¹ T'owmanwere, gaaletsman mishi maratse fed'iru mishi fed'man moosh bjoolfo, kanwotswere waar b gawo bolepe'efoni.

²² «Maniyehako t'owman k'ir'bwutsi, melakiwotswere Abraham ganok dek't boami, ando gaaletsman b k'irre dukeyi. ²³ Siolitsnowere b kic'efere, b tooko dambaan kááwdek't b's'ilfe Abrahamnat b ganoke fa'o Alazari wokoon bk'bk'ri. ²⁴ B k'áárono eenshdek't hank'owa bíet, <Niho Abrahamo! oona neesha! taash maac'o keewowe! taw lalwanitsne aydek'at tkic'iruwotse b kishi jaabo aatsots gufde'er ti albero biak'itwok'o Alazari tmaants woshdiye!»

²⁵ «Abrahammó hank'owa bish bíet, <T naayo, nee datsatse n kashon n beets dúron ay sheeng beyo daatsat n gene'útsok'o gawude'e, Alazarmo gond bek'owotse bteshi, manshe hanoke bí and b genee'úwor nemon n kic'iri. ²⁶ Jamanatsnmó itnat noon dagotse gohi eeno fa'ee, mansh

nomande it maants, it maantse nomand kimo falituwo konuwor aaliye.>
²⁷ Galetsonwere hank'o biet, Nihono, bere oona Alazari tnihi mook n
 woshituwok'o neen k'oniruwe, ²⁸ Oke uts eshuwo detsfe, ando manots
 kic'anok kindosh bowarawok'o amr boosh keewe. ²⁹ Abrahammo
 <Musenat nebiywots mas'afwots boosh fa'ane, boon k'ewune> bi eti. ³⁰ Ash
 gaaletsmenuwere <Woteratse! niho Abrahamo, ik asho k'irotsse tuur amr
 bkeewink'e goyinar nandrone etank'ne> bi eti. ³¹ Abrahamuwere <Musenat
 nebiywots mas'fwots bo etiruwo k'ewatsno wotiyalmá ik asho k'irotsse tuur
 bkeewiyalor amaneratsne> bi eti.»

17

Ashosh t'ug wotatse atskordek'o (Mat. 18:6-7, 21-22; Mar. 9:42)

¹ Iyesus b danifuwotssh hank'owa bi et, «Ashuwotsi gandde'er moorrots
 dikit keewwots bo woo oreratse, ernmó morrots dikosh t'ug wotitu man
 wotk'ayna! ² Konwor wotowa asho, múk'nananotsitse dab iko gand
 de'er dikitwonyere di'i shutso bbimbats tifde aats k'arots bin juwk'rewo
 k'aniyank'e bish. ³ Eshe it tookish it atso korde'ere! ni eshu neen bdadiyal
 fayowe! b t'afiyó danr naandre bi etal bish orowe eree! ⁴ Ik aawon
 shawatoto neen b dadiyal err ik aaw manots n maants waar <T t'afitsosh
 goynere> bi etal bish orowa eree.»

⁵ B woshtswots doonzo Iyesussh «Oona neesha imnetiyo noosh dabuwe»
 bo et. ⁶ Doonzo Iyesuswere «Fuk'i aawi fetshuk'o imnetiyu it detsink'e fuk'i
 mitansh <Hanoke wad'ar aats k'arots kokewe!» it etink'ere itsh aleyank'e»
 bi et.

Guuts sheengo k'alo bin bgeyiwtuwo

⁷ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bi et, «Ititsi iko gosh goshfo wee mereer
 jinf guutso detstso, b guutso finoke bi aantsok'on guutsosh <Waa bede
 n kooe'misho moowe> etetuwa? ⁸ Maniyere <Eree! t kooe'misho taash
 k'aniwe, maar t úyfetssosh tuumr taash finowe, maniyere okoon ando nee
 maar úshetune> etetuwohna? ⁹ Eshe, guutso bish finowe eteetso ee ett
 b fontstse b doonz bin b údituwok'o arefa itsha? ¹⁰ Itwoor mank'o it
 finituwok'o itsh keewets jamo fin it k'rtsok'on, <K'awuntsalk guuts noone,
 no k'altsosh noon údo geyiratse> erere.»

Een shodets tats ashuwotsi Iyesus bkashitsok'o

¹¹ Iyesus Iyerusalem maants bi amor Semarinat Gelil dagona b beshi.
¹² Gal ikuts b kindtsok'on, tats een shodetsuwots b maants waat wokoon
 need' boguts, ¹³ Bok'aronowere eenshdek't «Iyesuso, danifono, oona
 neesha noosh maac'o k'ewowe!» ett bokuhi.

¹⁴ Iyesuswere boon s'iilt «Ameree! It atso kahniwotssh kitsuwere!» bi
 et.

Bowero amoke bobefere bo een shodatse kashbowuts. ¹⁵ Boyitsi iko
 bi een shodotse b kashitsok'owo b bek'tsok'on Ik'o udfere aanat bwaa.
¹⁶ Iyesusnowere údefetst btufi shirots bdihi, bimo Semary dats asha b
 tesh. ¹⁷ Iyesuswere hank'owa bi et, «Een shodotse kashitsuwots tatsnosha
 boteshi? Eshe, tatswots aabno? ¹⁸ Ik'o údosh aanat waatso k'osh jirani

bako k'osho dab iko datseratsaá?» ¹⁹ Maniye hakon Iyesus ash mansh, «Tuur amee, n imnetiyo neen kashire» bí et.

Ik'i mengsto bweetuwok'o

(Mat. 24:23-28, 37-41)

²⁰ Ferisawiwots Iyesussh, «Ik' mengstu awure b weti?» ett bo aati. Bíwere hank'o ett boosh bí aani, «Ik'o mengstu wáá woo ash ashuwots bo kotiruwok'onaliye, ²¹ Konwor <Hambiye, hanoki ye wee ekewokiye> etetkiyaliye, hamb Ik'o mengstu it dagotsiye.»

²² Manats dabt Iyesus b danifuwotssh hank'o bíet, «Ash Na'o aaw-wotsitse dab iku bek'osh it mirac'it aawo weetuwe, ernmó be'atste. ²³ Ashuwots <Hambe, Krstos hanoke b fa'oni! wee ekewoke b fa'oni!> etetúne, ernmó amk'ayere, boshutso shoy k'ayere. ²⁴ Guumo darotse b p'alk'or ik maants dats daaratse tuut k'osh dats daarats b golfok'o ash na'o b weet aawots mank'owe b wotiti, ²⁵ Ernmó Ash na'o shino ayide gond bek'o tí ats bodo geyife, and dúri s'oot'wotsnowere gac'ewonat k'efeyo oritkaliye. ²⁶ Noh dúr wottsi naaro taa Ash na'o t wooror mank'o b wotiti.

²⁷ Noh markabuts b kindfetso ash ashuwots mafetst, úshfetst, dek'fetst de'efetstni botesh, manoor t'afits atso waat jametsi k'ot'dek' t'afi bk'ri. ²⁸ Mank'owa ando Lot' dúr b wottsi naaro wotituwe, manoor ashuwots maat bo ushfere, kempt bokeewefere, atkltiyo kokeftst moo bo agfera bo teshi. ²⁹ Ernmó Lot' Sedomitse b keshts aawots tawonat diniyon darotse butst jametswotsi t'afibk'ri. ³⁰ Taa Ash na'o t be'ewotso mank'o wotituwe.

³¹ «Manots b máá tokatse kesht beyiru asho bmeiyitsi k'ac'dek'o oot' k'aya, gooshok amt fa'o bgal aanar waak'aye. ³² Lot' máátsu b wottsok'o gawude'ere! ³³ B kashu oori dek'o geyiru jamo bin t'ut'etuwe, b kasho beshide imetu jamo wooryidek'etuwe. ³⁴ Manots t'ú git ashuwots ik es'atse k'etúno, boyitse ikonowere dek'etuwe, ikonúwere oorituwe. ³⁵ Mááts gitetswots ikoke ik di'i shútsatse tohar dio di'ituno, iku dek'etuwe, iku oorituwane. [³⁶ Git ashuwots tar ikotse goshfere, iko dek'etuwe, iko oorituwe.»]

³⁷ B danifuotswere Iyesussh, «Doonzono, ewuke dek' ameyiri» ett bo aati.

Bíwere «Duuni beyoke k'orwotsuwere kakuwetúno» ett boosh bíaanii.

18

T'owu máátsunat gond naashon

¹ Maniye hakon, Iyesus bo tahrawon jam aawo Ik' k'ono boon b geyituwok'owo daniyosh aryidek't hank'o ett boosh b keewu, ² «Kit iikutse Ik' sharawo, ashono jitseraw naash iko fa'e bteshi. ³ Kit manitse keniyal t'owu mááts ikunu bbefo, bi naashmanok waat <T balangaronton t detsts moosho taash angshwe!> bi etfoni. ⁴ Bíwere bish b k'oorrawon ayo b ja'a, ilmó hank'o ett biasabi, <Dab Ik'o shato tk'azalor, ashono jitso t k'azalor, ⁵ T'owu máátsan taan k'eezo bazaat taan b taahitsotse bish k'oorituwe, maniyalbako uni aawo anaanar taane b tahiyiti.> »

⁶ Manats dabt Doonzono Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Mor gond naashman keewtsman t'iwiwtsde'ere, ⁷ Eshe Ik'o, t'uwe aawo kuh dek't k'oniru bí

ashuwotssh angshiyalkeyá? Batarnmó boosh b k'alitwo jaítúwáá? ⁸ B ja'arawon karr boosh k'oorituwe etiruwe. Ernmó taa Ash Na'o aanar t woor datsatse imnetiyo datsifak'una?»

Feresawiya etefonat t'ilish ko'ifon ariyetso

⁹ Manats dabt Iyesus Ik' shuntsok'on beyiruwots noone etfetst it'fetst koshuwotsi gac'iru ashuwotssh aryidek't man bkeewu. ¹⁰ «Git ashuwots Ik' k'onosh, Ik'i moo maants bo am. Iko ferisawiya eteyiruwó b wotor ikonmó t'ilish ko'ika b'tesh.

¹¹ «Ferasawiya eteyiruman bnibotse hank'o ett Ik'o b k'on, <Ik'ono! taa k'osh ashuwotskok'o bik'tsi, weral fintso, widetso wot tk'aztsosh neesh udo boree, bitsnor t'ilish ko'ifank'o wototk'aztsotse neen udere. ¹² Taa ik gawiyotse git aawo s'oomiruwe, t daatsiru jamotse tatslo kishdek'at imiruwe.»

¹³ «T'ilish ko'ifmanmo wokoon need'dek't, daromaand kááwdek' s'ilosh dab shatfetstni b'tesh, ernmó b kishon b gero k'is'fetst, <Ik'ono! taa morretsk tane taash maac'o k'ewowe!> bí etiri, ¹⁴ Ik'i shinatse kaawu wotat b gal antso eshe t'ilsh ko'ifmaniye bako ferisawiya eteyirumaniyaliye etiruwe itsha, b tooko damb detsiru jamoniye dash oot'etwe, b tooko dathan detsirwonmo dambaan keshetuwe.»

Iyesus nanaúwotsi bdeertsok'o

(Mat. 19:13-15; Mar. 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Ashuwots nana'o b shú'ituwok'o Iyesus maants dek't bowáá, b danif'uwots man bek't boon fayi. ¹⁶ Iyesusmó nana'uwotsi b maants s'eegdek't hank'owa biét, «Ik'i mengstu hanots k'owuwotssh b wottotse nana'uwotsi k'ayere tmaants wonee, bazik'ayere. ¹⁷ Arikoniye itsh k'ewiri! Ik'i mengtu na'i marmat'ok'o wotar de'awoniye konuwor b'wotiyal bits kindratse.»

Datsatsi gaalonat darimengston

(Mat. 19:16-30; Mar. 10:17-31)

¹⁸ Ayhudi naashuwotsitse iko Iyesussh, «Danif doowono, dure dur kasho daatsosh eeg k'alo taash geyifa?» ett bíaaí.

¹⁹ Iyesuswere «Eegoshe doowono taash nietiri? Ik' ikoniye okoon doowo konuwor aaliye. ²⁰ Nokotetwok'o bímts nemonuwotsi danfnee, boowere <Wido amk'aye, úd'k'aye, úmp'k'aye, kooton gawuk'aye, nindnat t nnihn mangiwe> etetsuwotsiye.»

²¹ Ashmanwere «Hanotsnma t naortson tuuzat kotdek're» bí et.

²² Iyesus man bshishtok'on ashmansh, «Beree ik keew nk'alituw oor fa'ane, n detsts jamo kemde b gizo t'owwotssh ime, darotse kakuwets gaalo daatsitune, maniye hakono waar tshutsats sha'owe» bí et. ²³ Ashman ayidek't gaaletsko b teshstotse, man b shishtok'on ayidek't shiyanb'guts. ²⁴ Iyesusere ashman bshiyantok'o bek'k'rat, hank'owo biét, «Gaalet-sosh Ik'i mengstots kindo aak'owe kic'ike! ²⁵ Gaaletso Ik'i mengstots bkindoniye, kambulo mafi fúron b besho ketefe.»

²⁶ Man shishts ash jamo, «Hank'owon bere kone fal kashiti?» bo et.

²⁷ Iyesusmó, «Ashoke maawets keewo Ik'oke faleke» bí et.

²⁸ P'et'rosuwere «Hamb, noo no detsts jamo k'azk'rat n shuutso shoy dek' sha'erone» bí et.

²⁹ Iyesuswere hank'o boosh biét, «Arikon itsh keewiruwe, Ik'i mengst jangosh ett b' moo wee b' máátsú wee b' eshuwotsi wee bí indnat b' nihn k'azts asho, ³⁰ And datsanatse gitkishoniye bogo ay daatsituwe, weet datsatsnowere dure duri kasho daatsituwe.»

Iyesus b'k'iri jangonat k'iroitse btuwi jango keezlo b'keewtsok'o
(Mat. 20:17-19; Mar. 10:32-34)

³¹ Iyesus b' danif tatse gituwotsi b' maants t'intsedek't hank'o bí et, «Hamb! Iyerusalem maants amishee, Ash na'o jangosh nebiyiwootsn keewets jamó manoke s'eenetwe. ³² Bín Ik' ash woterawwots kishats beshide imetuwe, boowere bí atso s'udetuno, bino c'ashetuno, bín aatsniytune. ³³ Bo jod'i hakon úd'ituno, ermó keezl aawots k'iro da'er tuwituwe.»

³⁴ B' danifuwots keew jamanitse dab ikunor t'iwintsratsno, b' keewiru keewwots biitso boosh ash bwutsitsosh eeg biétiruwok'o danatsno.

³⁵ Iyesus Iyariko maants b' t'intsedek'on ááwu dog iko weri guratse bedek't b' k'onir b'tesh. ³⁶ B' ganoke beshiru ay ashuwots k'aro b' shishtok'on «Eebi b' naaroni?» ett bí at.

³⁷ Ash ashuwotswere «Hambe! Nazretso Iyesus han weerone beshoke b' fa'oni» ett bokeewu.

³⁸ Mann ááwu dogo, «Dawit naay Iyesuso! oona taash maac'o k'ewowe!» ett b' kuh.

³⁹ Shin shino amiru ashuwots, «S'k eree!» ett bo fay. Bimo b' k'aro iki bogshdek't, «Dawit naayo! oona neesha taan maruwe!» etfetst b'tesh.

⁴⁰ Mansh Iyesus need'dek't «T maants dowere» ett b' keewu. Ááwu dogonwere b'waatsok'on, hank'o ett bíaat, ⁴¹ «Neesh eeg tk'ale n geyi?» bí et. Ááwu dogonwere «Doonzono! bek'oshe tgeyiri» biét.

⁴² Iyesuswere «S'iile! n imnetiyo neen kashire» biét.

⁴³ Ááwu dogonwere manoor bek'o b'fal, Ik'onowere udefere Iyesus shuutso shoy dek't b' tuu, ash jamonuwere man bobek'tsok'on Ik'o bo udi.

19

Iyesusnat Zekiyosn

¹ Iyesus Iyarikó kitots kindt man weeron beshat bí amí. ² Manoknowere t'ilsh ko'ifuwotsats naasho Zekiwosi eteef gaalets ash iko fa'e b' tesh.

³ Bí Iyesus aawi b' wottok'o bek'osh b' geefera b' tesh, ermó b' need'o k'awun b' wottatse ashonwere ay b'wotsosh bek'o maaw b' wuts. ⁴ Iyesus man weeron b'eshirwotse Zekiwos bín bek'o geeyat ashuwots wost' fuk'i mit abaats keshb'dek'i.

⁵ Iyesuswere manok am b'bodtsok'on dambaan kááwdek't s'iilt Zekiwossh, «Zekiwoso! hambets n mootse jino taash b' geiytuwotse káári mitatse ood'e» bí et. ⁶ Zekiwoswere káári oot't, gene'úwefetst Iyesusi ibiyosh dek't bíami. ⁷ Man bek'ts ash jamo «Ashaan morretso moots s'eegere ibo amt kidre!» ett Iyesus ats bo mumudi.

⁸ Zekiyosmó need'dek't doonzo Iyesussh hank'owobíet, «Doonzono! hambe, t detsts gaal jamotse b' bado t'owwotssh imetuwe, dirshat ashaatse t dek'ts gizo b'beyalower, awd kisho woshde'er aaniytuwe.»

⁹ Iyesuswere hank'owa biét, «Ashaan Abraham naar b' wottotse hambets kasho máánsh wotere, ¹⁰ Ash na'o b' weyiye t'aftso geeyar kashiyoshe.»

Tats guutsuwotsi ariyetso

(Mat. 25:14-30)

¹¹ Ashuwots man k'eboke bobefere Iyesus keewu iko ando jewrdek't b'keewi, biwere Iyerusalem maants b' karntsotse ash ashuwots Ik'i mengstu andon b'be'etwok'o boosh biartsosha b'tesh. ¹² Mann Iyesus hank'wa biét, «Nugus woti alo k'a'u de'k't aanar wosh wok datso amts naasho fa'e b'tesh, ¹³ B'í amftsre shino b' guutsuwotsitse tatswotsi s'eegdek't bo took tookosh ik ik minaniyo* imt «Aanar twafetsosh gizan jahere» bí et. ¹⁴ B' dats ashuwotsmo b'ín boshit'fotse, ashaan noatsats b' naasho geeratsone ett bí amiyakon wosh na'o bo wosh.

¹⁵ «Ash man nugus wotat bíantsok'on boosh imets gizon jaakt awuk'o bo oorshtok'o danosh, gizo imt bíamts b' guutsuwotsi b' s'eegi. ¹⁶ Shints guutso t'int, «Doonzono! n imts ik minaniyon hamb tats minaniyo oorshe» bí et. ¹⁷ B' doonzuwere «Nee sheeng guutsono! sheenge nfini, muk' keewatse amanek nwottotse taamo neen tats kitatse alo neesh imre» bí et. ¹⁸ Gitl guutsonwre t'int «Doonzono! taash n imts minaniyo hambe, uts minaniyo oorshe» bí et. ¹⁹ Doonzonuwere hanash «Nenowere uts kitatse naashire» bí et.

²⁰ «Keezlonwre t'int hank'o biét, «T doonzono! taash n'imts gizoniye hambe, but'ots k'undek'atniye ged t k'ri b' teshi. ²¹ Man t k'aluwere nee ngeraw dek'etuwo, n shohawo kakuwituwo, maac' kup' n woto danat t shattsatsne» biét. ²² B' doonzwre «Nee gond guutsono! n keewts keewann niats anghetuwe, taa t geerawo dek'etk twotonat tshohawo kakuwitk maac' kup' asho t woto danrnee, ²³ B'eree t gizo oot' daatsit bankiyo eegoshe gedo n k'azi? Taa aanar twoor b' oot'onton dek'aneke b' teshi» bí et. ²⁴ Maniyere hakon doonzman, manoke need'dek't teshtswotssh, «B' minaniyo biátse de'er tats minani detsts guutsosh imere» bí et. ²⁵ Bowere «Doonzono! biyere tats minaniyo detsfe!» bo et. ²⁶ Doonzonuwere «Detsts jamosh iki bogoshde dabetuwe, deshawoknmo dab b' detstsonor biátse k'a'udek'etwe etiruwe. ²⁷ Boatsats t naasho geerawo t t'elatmanotsnomó hakek dewar tshinatse boon úd'uwere!» » biét. ²⁸ Iyesus man jewuron b'keewihakon b' weerindo Iyerusalem maants sha'efetst, b' danifuwots shin shinatse bíamir b'tesh.

Iyesus een mangon Iyerusalemits b'kindo

(Mat. 21:1-11; Mar. 11:1-11; Yoh. 12:12-19)

²⁹ Iyesus Debrezeyit guro ganoke fa'u Bete Fagenat Betaniyi maants b't'intok'on, b' danifwotsitse gituwotsi hank'o ett b' wosh, ³⁰ «It shinatse fa'a galuts ameree, manok it bodtsok'onowre konúwor biáts be b' danawu daaz na'o tipotse daatsitute, bish de'er hanok de'ewoore. ³¹ Konuwor «Eegishe it bitsiri» err iti biátiyale, «Doonzosh b' geyitsotsne» err aaniwere.»

³² Woshetswotswere boame jam keewo arikon Iyesus ettsok'o wotat bi'ere bodaatsi. ³³ Dazna'ono bobitsfere doonzwots «Eegishe it bitsiri?» boosh bo eti. ³⁴ Bowere «Doonzosh b' geyitsotsne» bo et. ³⁵ Dazna'onowere Iyesus maants dek't bowá, bo tahono daazna'o jik' abaats k'awudek't Iyesus b'betwok'o bo k'ali. ³⁶ Iyesus biamfere ashuwots boshemo weridats bo es'iri.

19:11 19:11-27 Mat. 25:14-30 * **19:13** 19:13 Minaniya: Ik minaniyo ik ash keez shashi damoze.

19:26 19:26 Mat. 13:12; Mar. 4:25; Luk'. 8:18

³⁷ Iyesus Iyerusalem kitots bodosh b'tinfere Debrezeyit guratse dashan oot'oke b'befere, manoor b' shutsats sha'iru ashjametswots bo bek'ts adits keewwotsatse tuwtson bogeneútsosh bo k'aro eensh dekt Ik'o udo dek't botwi. ³⁸ Hank'owa bo etiri boteshi, «Doonzo shútson weetu naasho deereke! jeeno darotse, mango Ik'osh daaratse wotowa!»

³⁹ Ash dagotse teshts ferisawino eteef ik ikuwotsmo Iyesush «Danifono! n danifuwotsi s'k bo eteetuwo'k'o woshuwe!» bo et. ⁴⁰ Iyesuswere «Bo dab s'k boetalor shútsuwotswor kuhituno etiruwe itsha» ett bíaanii.

Iyesus Iyerusalemsh bíeptsok'o

⁴¹ Iyesus Iyerusalem kito maants t'int, kitu b' bek'tsok'on, bish bíepi. ⁴² Hank'owo bí et, «Nee n jeenosh geyit keewo hambets danfnee woterake! Andmó keewu han niawatse ashwutsera, ⁴³ N balangaruwots neen gúride kas'o kac'de neen gúride'er bokic'it aawo weetuwe. ⁴⁴ Neenat n gitsotse fa'a n na'uwotsi datsats dikde t'afituno, b' gaherawon orituwo dab ik shútsonor bbeyoke neesh k'azeratse, han b' wotituwere, Ik'o neen kashiwosh b'waats dúro n dartsoshe.»

Iyesus Ik' mootse jaakirwosti b'kishtsok'o

(Mat. 21:12-17; Mar. 11:15-19; Yoh. 2:12-22)

⁴⁵ Iyesus Ik' k'oni moots kindt, manoke jaakiru ashuwotsi gisho dek't b'tuwi, ⁴⁶ Hank'owere boosh bíet, « <T moo Ik' k'oni mee b' wotiti> ett guut'ere, itmó bik'tsuwotssh gemee it woshk'ri.»

⁴⁷ Iyesus aaw aawon Ik' mootsna b' danifo, kahni naashwots, Muse nemo danifuwots, ash jiishiru k'oshuwots bín ud'osha bogefo. ⁴⁸ Ernmó ash jamó Iyesusi k'ebosh geeyat bo nibo imk'rk boteshtsotse bín úd'osh geyiru jirwots egor k'alosh falratsno.

20

Iyesus kon alon b'finiruwo'k'o bín aatetsok'o

(Mat. 21:23-27; Mar. 11:27-33)

¹ Ik aawu Iyesus Ik'i mootse daatseyat ash ashosh doo shishiyu b' keewufere kahni naashwotsna, Muse nemo danifuwotsnat eenashuwotswere bíyok bo weyi, ² Bowera «Aab noosh keewwe, keewanotsi kon alon nfiniruwo'k'ona?» ett bo aati. ³ Iyesuswere hank'wa boosh bíet, «Taawere ik keewu iti aatuna, eshe aab taash aaniwere, ⁴ Yohans gupo Ik'okike himó ashokike?»

⁵ Bowera hank'o ett bo atsatseyo bo keewe, « <Ik'okike no> etala, <Beree eegishe bín amano it k'azi> etetuwe nosha, ⁶ <Ashokike> no etalmó ash jamo Yohansi nebiyi b'woto bo amantsotse shutsone noon bo togeti.» ⁷ Mannsh «Aawokik b' woto danatsone» ett bo aaniy. ⁸ Iyesuswere, «Beree taawor kon alon keewanotsi t'finiruwo'k'o itsh keewuratse» bí eti.

Weyini mitonat goshtsuwotshn ariyetso

(Mat. 21:33-46; Mar. 12:1-12)

⁹ Manats dabt Iyesus ariyetshan ash ashosh keewo dek't b' tuu, ash iko weyini mito b'toki, goshtsuwotssh krayik'rat k'osh datso k'az bíami, bí anerawono ayo b'ja'i. ¹⁰ Woyiniyo b'shutsok'on weyini man doonz b' shuwotse b'bano bísh de'e b'weyish guuts iko goshtsuwotsok b'woshi, goshtsuwotsmo

togdek't kishibashon faksh bok'ri. ¹¹ Mank'o ando k'osh guutso b woshere binor tog boishí, ketidek't kishibashon damibok'ri. ¹² Ando aani keezl guutso bwoshere manowere togdek't gaawit kishdek't juubok'ri. ¹³ Maniye hakonowere weyiniyo doonz «Eshe awuk'o k'alutak'una? T shuntso t naayi woshona, daneraka bin mangiyo k'ayatsne,» biét. ¹⁴ Ernmó goshtsuwots bin bobek'tsok'on bo atsatsewo hank'o bo eti, Eshe naatetuwo haniye, woore úd'k'rone! B datso nok wotituwe! ¹⁵ Mansh b naayi woyniyi maniye úratse kish dek't bou'd'i. Eshe and weyiniyan doonz goshtsmanotsi awuk'o boon bk'alituwok'o arefa itsha? ¹⁶ Weyni doonzo btokone b weti, goshtsuwotsnowere úd'nibishit, weyni mitmanowere k'osh goshtsuwotssh imk'rituwe. ashuwotswere man boshishtsok'on «Hanwo bjamon wotk'aye» boeti.

¹⁷ Iyesusmo bo maants s'iilfetst hank'o bí et,
«Eshe,

«Gmbi agfwots gac'ts shútso shúts kup'o shútswotsi tungúshatse
kaatsde detsetwo wotb'gutsi»

ett guut'etso eege bkitsiri. ¹⁸ Shúts manats dihitu jamo tishitwe, shútsman biats bdihitu ashonmo t'ars'etwe.»

Erer dashi jangosh t'intsets aato

(Mat. 22:15-22; Mar. 12:13-17)

¹⁹ Muse nemo danifuwotsnat kahni naashwotsn ariyets keewuman boatsats b keewtsok'owo dank'rat manoor bin deshdek'osh geyatni boteshe, ernmó ash asho shatbowtsi. ²⁰ Mansh Iyesusi ash aalts aawots detsosh kotbodek'i. Naasho alonat biats angshetuwok'o betsit nooni dáro biatse datsosha bogefoni, mansh ash sheeng araarr b keewiru keewo mec'it ashuwotsi woshbok'ri. ²¹ Keew mec'it ashuwots Iyesus maants t'int, hank'o ett bin boaati, «Danifono! nee n keewiruwonat n daniyruwon ar bwottsok'o danfone, Ik'i weero arikone ndaniyiri bako konshor bogabogshratsne. ²² Ab noosh keewwe! no nemok'on Rom nugúsosh ereer dasho wotitwamo woteratsa?»

²³ Iyesusmó bo gondon bok'od'iruwok'o dank'rat boosh hank'o bí et,

²⁴ «Aab ambarmani taash kitsuwere, ambarmanats gedets aronat shútson konke?»

Bowere «Rom nugúsoke» boeti.

²⁵ Iyesuswere, «Eshe naashi naashoko naashi naashosh, Ik'oko Ik'osh imere» biét.

²⁶ Bowere ash ash shinatse bkeewuts keewon bin detso falratsno, mansh boosh bíaniyor adt s'k etbowtsi.

K'irtsuwots k'iro da'ar botuwi jango

(Mat. 22:23-33; Mar. 12:18-27)

²⁷ «K'irtsuwots tuuratsno» etef Seduk'awiyots Iyesusok t'int hank'o ett bo aati, ²⁸ «Danifonó! Muse hank'o ett noosh guut're, «Ash iko bmaátsu atse na'o b shurawo k'iron bk'aley'al bí eshu máátsmani de'er bí eshush shaato shegrshwee.» ²⁹ Shawat eshuwots fa'ano boteshe, jametsuwotsitsi k'aabo máátso dek't na'o b shurawo k'irb'wutsi. ³⁰ B shutsonuwere máátsmani b dek'i. ³¹ Keezlonuwere bin bdek'i, mank'oon shawat wotsuwere bin dek't na'o boshurawo k'irbowtsi. ³² Jametsuwotsiyere il

máátzman k'irbwutsi. ³³ Shawatetsuwots taron bin máátso bodek'tsotse eshe k'irtsuwots bo tuwots ááwushe ááwushe máátso b wotiti?»

³⁴ Iyesuwere hank'o ett boosh bíaniy, «Datsatsi ashuwots máátso dek'etunó, de'etuno, ³⁵ k'irtsuwotsitse tuur, weet dúron beet ashuwotsmó, máátso de'atsno, de'eratsno. ³⁶ Ik'i melakiwotskok'o bowotituwotse k'irratsno, k'irotsno bo tutsotsnowere Ik'o nana'úwotsye. ³⁷ K'irtsuwots tuwi jangoshmo, Muse buush tawi jango bkeewu taarikiyotse, Doonzone <Abrahamko Izar Izewer, Isak'ko Izar Izeweri, Yok'obko Izar Izeweri> ett bín s'eegree. ³⁸ Manshe Ik'oniye kashetswotsko Izar Izeweri bakro Izar Izewer k'irtsuwotskaliye, jametsuwots bísh kashon beetúne.»

³⁹ Muse nem danifuwotsitse ik ikuots «Danifono! sheenge n keewi!» boet. ⁴⁰ Maniyere hakon aawo shu'ude Iyesusi aatosh falituwo boyitse konwor aaliye.

Mesiyo jangosh t'intsets aato
(Mat. 22:41-46; Mar. 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Maniye hakon Iyesus hank'oa boosh bíet, «Aak'oneya Krstos Dawit naayiye boetiri? ⁴²⁻⁴³ Dawit b tookon duubi mas'aafotse, <Doonzo t doonzsh

N t'alatuwotsi n tufi shirots neesh t gerfetsosh

T k'ani aaromants beewe bíeti> etfe.

⁴⁴ Eshe Dawit btookon doonza ett b s'eegiyakon bere Krstos Dawitsh aawuk'oneya b naay woto bfaliti?»

Iyesus Muse nemo danifuwotsatse atso korde'ere bí'ettsok'o

⁴⁵ Ash jamo b shishfere Iyesus b danifuwotssh hank'owa bíet, ⁴⁶ «Tahi geenz geenzo karde'er hake bako sha'o, gawuyotso mangiyets jamo dek'o, Ik' k'oni mootse mangiyets jorwotsi, jiwoknowere mangts beyoko shunf Muse nem danifuwotsatse it atso kordere. ⁴⁷ Bowere be'ewosh bot'intsiru geenz wotts Ik' k'onats webdek't bokenih k'irts maatsuwotsi botes'iri, manshe iki gond keewe boon kotiri.»

21

T'owu máátso imts imo
(Mar. 12:41-44)

¹ Iyesus dambaan kawdek't b's'ilfere gaaletswots bo imiruo [mebo] ms'watiy dek'eyiru sat'nots bo gedfere bek' b'k'r. ² Mank'o t'owu máátso iku, git santimu wotit gizo sat'nots b ged'fere bek' b'k'ri. ³ Hank'owere bíet, «Ariko itsh keewiruwe, t'owmáátsoan jametsoniyere bogsh dek'at imranee. ⁴ Bo boimye bogalotse oortsoniye, bimo t'owu wotefetsatniye eegor b ooride'awon b detsts jamo imranee.»

Ik' moo bgahituwok'o bek'on Iyesus bkeewtsok'o
(Mat. 24:1-2; Mar. 13:1-2)

⁵ Ash ik ikuwots, «Ik'i maa han awuk'owe b'sheengi? Gizi shaawo kishit mang shútsuwotnat Ik'osh t'intso sheeng keewone baats b'wutsi» et fetst bo keeweyiri b teshi. ⁶ Ernmó Iyesus «It bek'iru jaman shútso shútsats kororeyar boorawu dúro weetuwe, shúts jamanots ik aawu gaahitune.»

⁷ Bowere «Danifono! man b'wotit aware? Hanuwere wotosh b't'intso'k'o eegi milktoneya nodaneti?» ett boaati.

Doonzo wooniyere shinon weet gisheyonat gond bek'on

(Mat. 24:3-14; Mar. 13:3-13)

⁸ Iyesus hank'o ett boosh bíaaniy, «It shelawok'o it atso korde'ere! ayuwots <Taa Krstos taane! hambe! bíaawo t'inre!> err t shutson weetune, bo shuutso sha'ak'ayere. ⁹ Kes'i jangonat dimbiron it shishor tek' k'ayere, shinshino man b'woto geyife, ermó b's'uwu manoor woteratse.»

¹⁰ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa biét, «Ash asho ashaashats, naasho naashats tuwitwee. ¹¹ B be beewoke kup' wotts dats shek'ewo, k'ak'onat mariyí shodon wotituwe. Shatit keewuwotsnat mlikit een eenuwotsn darotse be'etúne. ¹² Ermó jaman b' woteftserere shino ash ashuwots itn detsetúno, gishitúno, ayhudi Ik' k'oni moonat tipí mootso beshide iti imetuno, t shútsi jangoshó itn naash naashonat altswotsok de'e ametunee. ¹³ Hanuwere t shútsi jango gawosh itsh iki sheeng b'wutsiti. ¹⁴ Mansh itats bodet s'amiyewor it aanit keewosh it kic'erawok'o shino t'iwints de'ere. ¹⁵ It balangaruwotsitse konuwor falr k'efo b' bayaw nononat dani telefo taa itsh imetuwe. ¹⁶ Iti ind nihuwtsnat it eshuwots, it jaguwotsnat it tohuwotswor bo oorerawo iti beshider imetune, itiste ik ikuwotsi úd'etuwe. ¹⁷ T shútsi jangosh ash jami shinatse shit'EEK wotitute. ¹⁸ Ermó it took s'iratse ik s'iru dab t'afratsane. ¹⁹ It k'amón it kashu kashidek'etute» bí et.

Iyesus Iyerusalem b't'afituwok'o shino b'keewutsok'o

(Mat. 24:15-21; Mar. 13:14-19)

²⁰ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa biét, «Iyerusalem t'alatan gúrde bobefre it bek'or b t'afó b' bodtsok'o dande'ere, ²¹ Manoor Yihud datsatse fa'uwots guromants woc'no, kitutse fa'uwots biitse keeno, kituniyere úratse fa'uwots kitumand kind k'ayno. ²² T'afan jangosh guut'etso shin bek'on keewetso b' wotituwok'o hanweer wershikonat fayi dúrone. ²³ Manots, na'i mac'uwotsnat s'aats ishíru na'i induwotssh indowe boosha! datsatse kic'i gondo wotituwe, ash manotsatse Ik'i fayó weetuwe. ²⁴ Boyitsnowere ayuwots shik goradon úd'etuno, katsuwotsuwere kisho imr dats datsats dametuno, Ik'i ash woterawwots dúro b' s'uufetsosh Iyerusalem Ik'i ash woterawwotsn net'etk wotitwaniye.»

Ash na'ono aani b'weyi jango

(Mat. 24:29-31; Mar. 13:24-27)

²⁵ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o biéti, «Aawonat aashitson, k'enuwotsatsnoor adits milikituwots be'etúno, datsatsnowere ash jamwots aats k'aronat b' jongo tek'iyíru k'aratse tuutson sharr kic'ituno. ²⁶ Datsats weet keewo kotoke ashuwots shatoon k'ewitúnee, manoor daritsi angwots shek'etúno, ²⁷ Maniye hakon Ash na'o angí eenonat dawunots wotde'er b'waafere ashuwots bek'etúno. ²⁸ Jamanots woto de'e botuwor it kashit aawo b' bodtsotse dambaan kaaw de'er s'ilíere.»

Doonzo woo kitsit belesi mitú ariyetso

(Mat. 24:32-35; Mar. 13:26-31)

²⁹ Manats dabt Iyesus jewurets keewuman boosh b' keewu, «Belesi mitonat k'osh mituwotsi t'intside s'ilíere, ³⁰ Bo maaro ato de'e b'tuwo it bek'tsok'on k'aawo b' t'int sok'o danfte. ³¹ Mank'oon jaman woto de b'tuwo it bek'or Ik'i mengsto wosh b'karntsok'owo dande'ere.

³² «Ariko itsh keewirwe, jaman b̄ s'eenfetso and dúri s'oot'an besheratse.
³³ Daronat datson beshitune, t keewonmo besheratse.»

Kup'de'er koti jango

³⁴ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o b̄ et «Móónat úshi ayon, mashon, ay finon maawonat datsatsi beyosh kic'on it nibo ay b̄ maawrawok'o it atso korde'ere! Maniye okoon aawuman kambok'o gawerawon iti deshdek'etwe.
³⁵ Manots aawuman datsatse daatset ash jamwotsi gawerawo kambok'o deshdek'etwe. ³⁶ Mansh, weet gond keewu jamatse oorosh ango it daatsituwok'o aani Ash Na'o shinatse ned'osh it falituwok'o jam aawo Ik' k'onoke kup'ore.»

³⁷ Iyesus aaw aawon Ik'i mootse b̄ daniyfo, datso b̄ ilor Debrezeyit gurats kede b̄ k'eefoni. ³⁸ Ash jamo Iyesusi k'ebosh guuron Ik'i mootsere b̄ maants bo amfoni.

22

Iyesusats malets malo

(*Mat. 26:1-5; Mar. 14:1-2; Yoh. 11:45-53*)

¹ Faziga eteets tush meyi bali ááwo mangiyef aawo t'inre b̄tsh, ² K'eesi naashuwots naet Muse nemo danifuwots ash asho boshattsosh Iyesusi deshde boud'it malo ááshon bogeyiri botesh.

Yhud Iyesusi beshide imosh b̄shiyetsok'o

(*Mat. 26:14-16; Mar. 14:10-11*)

³ Manoor b̄ woshtwots tatse gituwotsitse iko Kiriyot dats asho Yihud atsots Shed'ano kindbwuts. ⁴ Mansh Yihud kahniwotsnat Ik'i maa kotfuwotsi jishfok amt Iyesusi awuk'o k'alr boosh beshide b̄ imetwok'o bonton b̄ keeweyi. ⁵ Bower keewmansh gene'uwat gizo b̄ish imosh keewe bowuts. ⁶ Bo keewets wulimañnowere wotowe ett ash asho b̄ danawo Iyesusi beshi de'er imosh k'anit aawo b̄geyiri.

⁷ Maniye hakon fazigi mereero shukeet tush beno meyi Ik' aawo bod b̄guuts. ⁸ Iyesus «Fazigi kooç' misho nometwok'o amr k'aniwere» ett P'et'rosnat Yohansn woshbk'r.

⁹ Bower «Fazigi kooç' misho aawoke no k'aniyetwok'owe n geyi?» ett b̄nboaaati.

¹⁰ Bíwere boosh hankowa b̄iet, «Kituts it kindor aats kitez koro kuriru asho daatsitute, b̄ shuutso shoyde b̄ kindit moots ameree. ¹¹ Moo doonzsh, noon danifo <T danifuwotsnton fazigi kooç' misho t metuwoko ibi kashef moo aawoke? etfe> erere b̄isha. ¹² Bíwere dadirotse fa'a es'dek't k'aniyets maa gawuno itsh kitsituwe, manoke k'aniwere.» ¹³ B̄ danifuwots amt, jam keewo Iyesus ettok'o wotat b̄datseyi, fazigi baaliyo noowere manoke bok'aniyi.

S'ayin meekewo jango b̄ned'itsok'o

(*Mat. 26:26-30; Mar. 14:22-26; 1 K'or. 11:23-25*)

¹⁴ Kooç'misho b̄ bodtsok'on Iyesus b̄ woshtwotsnton mishi maratse beebdek'i. ¹⁵ Hank'owa boosh biet, «Godbek'o tiats b̄ bodftsere shino itnton fazigi koc'mishan moosh ayidek'atni t tewunfoni b̄ teshi. ¹⁶ Keewan Ik'i mengstotse arik wotar bbe'efetsosh haniye hakon Fazigi koc'mishan b̄ jamon maratse etiruwe itsha?»

17 Maniye hakoñ Iyesus úshi wanc'o k'aau dek't Ik'o b' údiyakon hank'o biet, «Nayere han kayde'ere, 18 arikon itsh keewiruwu andon de'etuwr Ik'i mengstu bwafetsosh weyini shuwanatse daatsets usho uyatse.»

19 Iyesus manats dabt misho k'audek't Ik'o b' údiyakon, b' danifuwotssh «Nayere, han itsh imetuwu tmetsoniye, han taan gawosh woshde'ere» ett bí im. 20 Mank'o koc'mishoniye okoon ushi wanc'o k'audek't imt boosh hank'o bíet, «Ushe wanc'an it jangosh kud'itwo t'satsoniye bíats ned'iyet handr taaroniye.

21 «Ernmo taan beshide imetu asho kisho hamb taanton mishi marotse. 22 Ash Na'o b' jangosh shin keewetsok'on k'irituwe, ernmó Ash Na'o beshide imetu ashmansh indowe bisha!»

23 Bowero «Noyitse keewan k'alituwo kone?» ett boatsatsewo moosho dek'botu.

24 Manats dabt bo, «Nounetsitse bogo kone?» ett moosho dek't botuu. 25 Iyesusmó hank'o boosh bíeti, «Ik' ash woterawwots naashuwots ash ashaatse alo detsfne, dats keewtsowtswere ashosh sheeng k'alfwotsi etetuwe, 26 Itmó bokok'o woto itsh geyiratse, maniyere ititse een wotso b' beyal muk' wotowa, jishtsi wottso guutsok'o wotowe. 27 Mishimarats bedek't meyiruwonat need'dek't manziruwotse awune enoni? Eena eteefoni mishi maratse bedek'tsoniyoshna? Taamó it dagotse guutsok'o taane. 28 It taa gondo tbek'or jamon taanton kup'atniye it teshi. 29 Mansh t nih taan b' naashitsok'o taawere it naashituwe. 30 T mengstotse mishi maratse bede'er meetute, úshetute, naashi jooratse bede Isra'el naar tatse gituwotsats angshitute.»

Iyesusi P'et'ros bíhaliwot'ok'o shino b'keewtsok'o

(Mat. 26:31-35; Mar. 14:27-31; Yoh. 13:36-38)

31 Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o bíet, «Smonoo! Smonoo! hmb, goshtso b' sndeyi buyo as'de b' galfook'o Shed'ano iti as'baze b'geyi. 32 Ernmo ní imnetiyo b' t'afrawok'o taa neesh Ik'o k'onituwe, ando aani ni anorowere nieshuwotsi kup'iwe.»

33 P'et'roswere «Doonzono! tip wotowa, k'ir wotowa neenton amoosh k'ank taane!» bíet.

34 Iyesusmó anyidek't, «P'et'rosoo! hambets baako b' k'adfersere, <Neen danatse> err keezoto taan haalitune etfe» bí et.

35 Maniye hakon Iyesus b' danifuwotssh, «Gizosh k'arc'ito, borso, c'amono it kishatse alo iti t' woshor itsh shaptso fa'a b'teshi?» boosh bí et.

Bowero «Eegor noosh shapts keewo aaliye» ett bísh boaaniiy.

36 Iyesuswere boosh aaniiy hank'owa biet, «Andmó gizo, borsono detstso, k'au de'e, shiki gorado deshawonwere b' taho kemr shiki gorado kewude'e

37 T jangosh shin guut'ets jamo fin isho b'geyitsotse <Gondwotnton taawere> etiruwo S'ayin mes'afotsi keewo ti atse wot b' s'uwo geyife etre itsha.»

38 B' danifuwotswere «Doonzono! hamb git shiki goraduwoots fa'ane!» bo eti.

Bíwere «bodfne!» boosh bíet.

*Iyesus Debre zeyit guratse Ik'o bk'ontsok'o**(Mat. 26:36-46; Mar. 14:32-42)*

³⁹ Iyesus kitutse kesht b̄ do yok'o Debrezeyit guromants bíami, b̄ danifuwotsuwere b̄nton boam. ⁴⁰ Manok bobodtsok'on Iyesus, «Fadeyots it kindrawok'o Ik'o k'onuwere.» bí eti.

⁴¹ Maniyehakon shúts sha'ubetsok'o boatse wokdek't bíam, tuk'mal dek't hank'o ett Ik'o bk'on, ⁴² «Nihono! nshunka wotiyale tiats bodosh etiru kic'i wanc'an tiatse wokiwe, ernmó nee niettsok'owabako taa tiettsok'o wotk'aye.» ⁴³ Manoor bin kupiit melakiyo darotse waaf biats be'e b̄wutsi. ⁴⁴ B̄ nibotsnower ayidek't kic'efetst kup'idek't Ik'o bk'oniri b̄teshi, b̄sazonuwere s'atsok'o wotat datsatsa b̄s'oriri b̄tesh.

⁴⁵ Ik' b̄ k'onirwoke tuut b̄ danifuwotsok b̄waa, ayi dek't boshiyantsatse tuutson nefat k'eewutsat bobefere wadatst boosh hank'o bíet, ⁴⁶ «Eegishe it k'eyiri? Maniyere fadeyots itkindrawok'o tuur Ik'o k'onuwere.»

*Iyesusi beshidek't imi jangonat b̄detsewon**(Mat. 26:47-56; Mar. 14:43-50; Yoh. 18:3-11)*

⁴⁷ Iyesus man keewoke b̄befere, ay ashuwots waa bokesh, boon jishiruwonuwere tatse gituwotsits wottso iko Yihudi b̄tesh, Yhud b̄n jobosh b̄ maants t'n̄dek'. ⁴⁸ Iyesusmó «Age Yhudo! Ash Na'o jobon beshide imisheya?»

⁴⁹ Iyesusnton teshts b̄danifuwots keewuan b̄ wottsok'o bobek'tsok'on «Doonzono! shiki goradon jod'onowa?» bo et. ⁵⁰ Boyitsnowere iko kahni naasho gutso shiki goradon k'es'dek't bk'ani waazo k'ut'bk'ri.

⁵¹ Iyesusmo «K'aye! hank'o keewo aani k'alk'aye!» bí et, Asho wazonowere shu'udek't kashi bk'ri.

⁵² Maniye hakon Iyesus bin detsosh waats k'eesi naashuwotsi, Ik' maa kotfuwotsatsi altsuwotsnat ashitsi eenashuwotsnsh hank'o bí et «Taan wombedewok'o detsoshe shiki goradon gumbó dek'atniya it weyiri? ⁵³ Aawu aawon itnton Ik' mootse t daatsewor taan t teshor, andmo it aawonat t'aluwotse altsosho bo ááwe.»

*P'et'ros Iyesusi bíhalsok'o**(Mat. 26:57-58, 69-75; Mar. 14:53-54, 66-72; Yoh. 18:12-18, 25-27)*

⁵⁴ Maniye hakon ash ashuwots Iyesusi detsdek't k'eesi naasho mook dek't bowaa, P'et'rosuwere wokoon b̄shuutso b̄ shi'iri. ⁵⁵ Ash ashuwots kas'otse tawo deshidek't ikoke bedek'tni boteshe. P'et'oswere waat towat be b̄dek'i. ⁵⁶ P'et'ros tawu ganok b̄befere gon iku tawu shanatse bek'bk'ri, b̄ maants t'iwintsdek' s'iilat «Hanwor Iyesusntoni b̄teshi!» bi et. ⁵⁷ P'et'rosmó, «Nee ashune! taa b̄n danatse!» jamere bí et. ⁵⁸ Muk'i tesht k'osh ash iko P'et'rosi bek't «Neewor boyitsi iko neene!» bí et.

P'et'rosmó «Ashono neena! taanaliye!» bí et.

⁵⁹ Ik sa'atok'o tesht k'osh ash iko P'et'rossh «Ashaahan Gelil dats ash b̄wottsotse arikon b̄ntoniye b̄teshiye!» ett kup'idek't b̄ keewi. ⁶⁰ P'et'rosmó, «Ashono neena! ni etiruman danatse!» bí et. Man keewoke b̄befere manoor baako b̄ k'adi. ⁶¹ Manoor doonzo Iyesus wongr ett P'et'rosi b̄ s'iil, P'et'roswere «Hambets bako keezoto bk'adfetsoh taan danatse er haalitone» ett doonzo Iyesus b̄ keewutso gawubdek'i. ⁶² Urats kesht ayidek't bí eep.

Iyesus b̄togetsok'onat b̄gac'etsok'on
(*Mat. 26:67-68; Mar. 14:65*)

⁶³ Manoor Iyesusi detsdek't teshts ashuwots biyats trgic'o kashfetst b̄n botogiri. ⁶⁴ B̄ shitsonowere p'urifetst, «Kone neen togtoni? Nebiyi nwtotiyal aab dane?» boetfera botes. ⁶⁵ Biats ay keewo keewufets b̄n boc'ashiri botes.

Iyesus moosh moosheyiru jebok dek't ametsok'o
(*Mat. 26:59-66; Mar. 14:55-64; Yoh. 18:19-24*)

⁶⁶ Gatsb̄wuttsok'on dats naashuwots, kahni naashuwots, Muse nemo danifuwots ikok kakuwebogutsi, Iyesusnowere jebats dek'bowa. ⁶⁷ Hank'o ett b̄sh bokeewu «Ab nee Krstos neena wotiyal noosh keewwe,» Biimo boosh hank'owa biet, «Itsh t keewiyalo taan amaneratstere, ⁶⁸ Iti tiatiyalo taash anirattstere, ⁶⁹ Ernmó haniyehakon Ash na'o kup' Ik'o k'ani aaromand bedek'etuwe.» ⁷⁰ Jametswots Ik wotdek't «Eshe nee Ik'o naay neeneya?» et bo aati. ⁷¹ Bower «Eshe eeg gawe noosh b̄ geyiti? Hamb b̄ nonatse keshtso no notokon shishrone!» bo et.

23

Iyesusi P'ilat'osok dek't ametsok'o
(*Mat. 27:1-2, 11-14; Mar. 15:1-5; Yoh. 18:28-38*)

¹ Maniye hakon manoke kakuwedek't beyiru ash ashuwots dek' amt P'ilat'os shinats t'intsbok'ri, ² Hank'o ettnwere b̄n s'aamiyo dek' botuwi, «Ashaan no ashuwotsi b̄shelifere daatsrone, Rom nugúsoshowere erero dasherawok'o bazife, ando <Taahe nuguso Krstos taane> ettniye b̄ keewiri.» ³ P'ilat'oswere «Ayhudiwots naasho neeneya?» ett Iyesusi bíaat.

Iyesuwere «Nee nietsok'oyiye» bí eti.

⁴ Manoor P'ilat'os kahani naashuwotsnat ash ashosh «Ashaanatse eegor t'afiyo daatsratse» bí et.

⁵ Boomó «Ashaan Geliln b̄detstso hanok b̄borfetsosh, Yihud dats jamatse daniyfetst ash asho boatsatseyo bofayetuwok'o b̄ woshiri» etfetst kup'shdek't bos'aamiyi.

Iyesus Herodis shinats b̄t'intsock'o

⁶ P'ilat'os Gelili eteets shútsman b̄ shishtsok'on, «Ashaan Gelil dats asheya?» ett bíaat. ⁷ Iyesus b̄ waa Herodis alts datsatse b̄ waatsok'o b̄ dantsok'on Herodisok damibk'ri, Herodisuwere manoor Iyerusalemitsa b̄tesh. ⁸ Herodisuwere Iyesusi b̄bek'tsok'on ayidek't gene'úbguts, Iyesus jango b̄shishtsotse b̄n bek'ono ayoto tewuntni b̄teshi, mank'o Iyesus adits finuwotsno b̄ finefere bek'oshor b̄geefotsna. ⁹ Mansh Herodis Iyesusi ay keewo bíaat, Iyesusmó b̄sh eegor aaniratse. ¹⁰ Kahni naashuwotsnat Muse nemo danifuwots manoke need'dek't kup'idek't b̄n bos'aamiri. ¹¹ Herodis b̄ jirwotsnton bíats trgic'o b̄ kaash, tahi sheengonowere bíats takdek't P'ilat'osok aani dek't damibk'r. ¹² Herodisnat P'ilat'osn maniye shin balngar teshtswots manots aawots jagebowutsi.

Iyesusats k'iro angshetsok'o
(*Mat. 27:15-26; Mar. 15:6-15; Yoh. 18:39—19:16*)

¹³ Maniye hakon P'ilat'os k'eesi naashuwotsi, ash jishfuwotsnat ashuwotsi dabdek't iknon b̄ s'eegi, ¹⁴ Hank'owere boosh bí et, « <Ashuwotsi bo fayetuwok'o b̄ tuuziri> etaat ashaan t maants dek'at it weyi, taawere hamb

it shinatse aatat tiere it etts jam weeron ashaanatse ik t'afiyonor daatsratse. ¹⁵ Mank'owere Herodiswor biatse b́ t'afitso ikonor b́ t'ut'tsotse nomand aani dek't doyk'rere, eshe ashaanatse k'irosh b́n betsit keewo ikonor biatse daatsratse. ¹⁶ Manshe garafarniye b́n faksh t k'ritiye.» ¹⁷ [Dúre dúron Fazigi bali aawots P'ilat'os tipitsi ashuwotsitse iko ashuwotssh b́ fakshfotsna.]

¹⁸ Mansh ash jamo «Ashaan no ááwatse ok t'afiwe! Berbannmo biishde fakshk'rowe noosha!» et fetst ik k'aaron bokuhi. ¹⁹ Berban kitutse dimbro tuuzt ashono ud't manatse tuutson tip moots tipek asha b́tesh.

²⁰ P'ilat'os Iyesusi b́shde faksho geyaf aani ash ashuwotssh b́keewu. ²¹ Ashuwotsmo «B́n jirk'rowe! jirk'rowe b́na!» ett bokuhi.

²² P'ilat'osuwere keezlo boosh hank'o biét, «Ashaan b́ t'afitso b́jamon eebi? Taa k'irosh b́n betsit keewo eegor b́ atse datsratsere, manshe garafarni faksh tk'riti.»

²³ Boomó bok'aaro eenshdek't «Jiir k'rowe b́na!» ett bokuhi, ashuwotsnat k'eesi naashuwots k'aaro ayidek't enbgutsi. ²⁴ Manatse tuutson bo aatso boosh k'aletuwok'o P'ilat'os angsh b́k'r. ²⁵ Galotse asho beezo bazt ando asho úd't bíere tipt teshetso Berbani bo aattsok'on fakshb́k'ri, Iyesusnmo boshuntsok'on boosh beshidek't imb́k'r.

Iyesusi jitetsok'o

(Mat. 27:32-44; Mar. 15:21-32; Yoh. 1:17-27)

²⁶ Mann Iyesusi dek't boami, dek't boamfere K'erena eteets datsi ash wottso Simoni gat'ariyon kito maants b́kindfere dats bodek'i, b́n detsdek't makk'aliyo Iyesusku kuridek't Iyesus shuutso shoyde b́shaituwok'o bo k'ali.

²⁷ Ay ashonwere Iyesus shutsats shoydektni boamir bítesh, bodagotsno bo gero jot'fetst eepiru maats maatsuwots fa'ano. ²⁸ Iyesusmó homaand wongr ett hank'o boosh biét, «It Iyerusalem dats máátswotso! it tokonat it na'osh efere bako taash eepk'ayere! ²⁹ «Mahan wotts máátswots, shurawu maac'wotsnat s'aatsrawu s'atsuwots awuk'o derekno!» eteet aaw-wots weetúnee. ³⁰ Manoor ash ashuwots gúrwtotssh, «No abaats grshore!» guri teuwotsshowere «Noon atsuwore!» eto deebotuwiiti. ³¹ Miti motsats hank'o keewu jaman k'aletka wotiyal eshe miti shuk'onmo awuk'owek'uwa k'aleti?» ³² Mank'owere gond finets git ashuwotsi Iyesusnton úd'osh dek't boami. ³³ Took k'ola wee K'araniyo eteef beyokok bobodtsokon manoke Iyesusi jitbok'ri, mank'o gond finets ash gitwotsi iko Iyesus giromaants iko b́ k'anomaants jitbok'ri. ³⁴ Maniyehakon Iyesus, «T niho! bo k'aliruwu bodanawotse boosh orowa eree!» biét. Kes' kes'fuwots Iyesus tahats it'o oorsht kaybodek'i.

³⁵ Ash ashonwere need'dek'tni bos'iliri botesh, Ayhudi naashuwots uwere «K'oshuwotsnoó worire and eshe bí Ik'i futso Ik'o b́tokosh marat'bdek'tsoni wotiyal aab b́ tooko woriwe!» etfetsf bits bokaashi. ³⁶ Kes' kes'fuwotswere mank'o biátsa bokashfera botesh, b́maand t'int bíro ayidek't shashtso boimi. ³⁷ Bowor mank'o «Nee arikon ayhudiwotsko naasho nana wotiyal aab n tooko woride'e!» boetiri.

³⁸ «Ayhudiwotsko naasho haniye» ett guut'etso Iyesus jitetsi k'oyats gedbok'ri.

*Iyesusnton jitets gond finets git ashuwots**(Mat. 27:38-44; Mar. 15:27-32)*

³⁹ Iyesusnton jitets gond finetsuwotsitse iko, Iyesussh, «Nee mesihiyo nenoshna? Aab eshe n tokonat noon woriwe!» ett bín b c'ashfera btesh.

⁴⁰ Boyitse ikonmó bín hank'o etni bfay, «Neewor biki naari angshotse bedek'at Ik'o sharatsiya? ⁴¹ Noo nofints morratse tuutso noosh wotit fayó daatsrone, ashaanmó eegonor t'afiyo deshatsé.» ⁴² Manats dabt Iyesussh, «Doozonono! n mengstots n woor taan batk'aye.» biét.

⁴³ Iyesuswere «Ariko neesh keewiruwé, hambets taanton genetotse daatsetune» biét.

*Iyesus k'iro**(Mat. 27:45-56; Mar. 15:33-41; Yoh. 19:28-30)*

⁴⁴ Man bwotuwe aaw shrt sa'atok'ona btesh, manortson tuut jed'iy sa'ato bborfetsosh datsjamatse t'alu wotb'gutsi. ⁴⁵ Aawo t'aluwu bwutsi, Ik'i meyitsi magarajo taalotse dek't tuut gaad'at gitoko kayb'gutsi. ⁴⁶ Iyesuswere bk'aaro eenshdek't, «Nihono! hambiye! tkashu nkishats beshidek'at adaro imiruwé!» bí et, man biéttok'on b kasho biátsotse k'azb'kesh.

⁴⁷ Manoke teshts bali naash wottso, wotts man bbek'tsok'on «Arikon ashaan kaáwe bteshi!» ett Ik'o b mangiy.

⁴⁸ Wotit keewo s'ilosh manoke kakuwedek't teshts ash jamo wotts keewuman bobek'tsok'on bo gero k'is'fere bo galomand k'azboalani. ⁴⁹ Iyesusi karnon dants ash jamwotsnat Galil datsatse tuut bshutsatse sha'efere waats máátswots wokoon need'dek't keewan bo s'iliri.

*Iyesus bduketsok'o**(Mat. 27:57-61; Mar. 15:42-47; Yoh. 19:38-42)*

⁵⁰ Ayhudiwots kitt wotts Armatyasitse befo Yosefi eteef asho fa'e btesh, bíwére kaawonat ash sheenga btesh, ayhudiwotsitse moosh moshifuwotsitsi ikoni. ⁵¹ Wotowa ereo ayhudiwots shiyewonat t malots kindratse btesh, bí Ik'i mengsto kotiru asho b tesh. ⁵² Ashman P'ilat'osok t'int Iyesus duuno bish b imish bíaat. ⁵³ Dunonowere orshdek't hariya eteef c'ic'i dek't wozets tahon k'odbok'ri, ash k'osho konuwor bíts b dukerawu s'alatse k'ewudek't k'an'yets doowots duukb'k'r, ⁵⁴ Man bk'aluwere kokowots kooç' Sanbatosh k'anoke beyefera btesh.

⁵⁵ Geliln tuut Iyesus shuutso waats máátswots Yosefnton amt b doowo bo s'iili, duunono awuk'o k'aldek' duuktsoç'oi bo s'iil. ⁵⁶ Bogalomandowere aanat duunosh wotit shak' shawu wotts k'memiyonat shituwo k'ani bok'r, bo nemok'on sanbati aawots kashdek't bojin.

24*Iyesus k'irotsé btuwok'o**(Mat. 28:1-10; Mar. 16:1-8; Yoh. 20:1-10)*

¹ Mááts máátsuwots bok'anits shituwo dek't torbanotsi shints aawots (sanbat eenots) datsgatson dowomand boami, ² Doowo ipets shútsó dowatse okaan kukulwutsat bbefere bodaatsi. ³ B gitsots bokindormo doonzo Iyesus duuno daatsratsno. ⁴ Keewuman jangatse bok'alituwo dart adoçe bobefere aawok'o golirú tah tahdek'ts ash gituwots waa boganak

need' boguts. ⁵ Mááts máátswuots ayidek't shatwtsat bo tooke dashan gup'ndek't bobefere ashuwots, «Eegishe kashetso k'irtsuwots dagotse it geyiri? Bosh boet. ⁶ Bíwo hanoke aaliye, tuure, Gelilin b'teshor itsh b' keewutso gawude'ere, ⁷ «Ashna'o morretsuwotssh beshide imewo, jitewonat keezl aawotsowere k'irotsse tuwo bín geyife» etre b'teshi.»

⁸ Mááts máátswuotswere Iyesus keewuts keewo gawu bodek'i, ⁹ Doowoknowere aanat jaman tate ikuwotssnat ortswotssnishowere bo keewu. ¹⁰ Hanowere b' woshswotssh keewtsuwots megdela eteets datstsu Mariyamna, Yohannat Yak'ob ind Mariyamna, mank'o mááts k'oshuwotsu fa'ano botesh. ¹¹ Boomó keewman boosh gúmo bíartsosh boon amanerat-sno. ¹² Ernmó P'et'ros tuwut doowo maantsan b' wos'i, manok b' bodiyakon túmt b's'ilor duunats takets duuni taho hariyon wozets taho biyl b' befere b' bek', wotts keewu manatse tuutson adfetst b' moo maants k'az bían.

Iyesus b'danif gituwotssh b'be'etsok'o
(Mar. 16:12-13)

¹³ Manots aawots Iyesus shuutso shaefwotsitse gitetsuwots Iyerusalematse tate git kilometrok'o wokats fa'u Emahusi err s'eegef galomand bo amiri. ¹⁴ Bowerere wotts keewu jamman tuzt bo atsatsewo bo keeweyiri botesh. ¹⁵ Manowere bo keewor Iyesus b' tookon bo maants t'int bonton sha'o dek't b'tuwi. ¹⁶ Eree bo aawon bek'fetst koni b'wottok'o dano falratsno. ¹⁷ Bíwewere, «Sha'efetsat it keeweyiru keewhan eeb naaroni?» boosh bí et.

¹⁸ Boyitsi iko K'elyop'i eteefo, «Daganitse Iyerusalemitse k'aleets keewu-wotsi danawu ib asho n s'uzneya?» b'ish bíet.

¹⁹ Iyesuswere «Eebi b' naaroni?» bí et. Bowerere hank'o ett b'ish boaaniy, «Nazrettso Iyesus atsats bodts keewoni! bí Ik'onat ash jami shinatse keewonat finon kup' wotk Nebiye b' teshi. ²⁰ Kahani naashuwotssnat noon jishiruwotssn k'irosh beshi dek't bo imi, bínowere bo jiti. ²¹ Noomo «Isra'eli fariytwotuwu b'ine» etaat no jangirwo b'ine b'teshi. Wotowa eree jam keewan b' wotiyakon hamb keezl aawoniye. ²² Eree noyitse fa'a mááts máátswotssitse ik ikuwots noon adirne, bo hamets guur b' doowo maants amtni botesh, ²³ Ernmó b' duuno daatsratsno, «Iyesus beyar beetke!» etiru melakiwotsi bek'on no bek'eye ett aanat bowaa. ²⁴ Noyitsnowere ik ikuwots b' doowo maants amt mááts máátswuots ettsok'o wotat bíere bodaatsi, Iyesusnmo be'aatsno.»

²⁵ Iyesuswere hank'owa boosh bíet, «It t'iwintssrawnotsna et Nebiyiwots keewuts jamo it amaneraok'o it nibo shuutso maants getseyiruwanots!

²⁶ Krstos gond bek' jamañ de'er b' mango maants kindo bín geyiyalkeya?»

²⁷ Maniyere hakon Musena et Nebiyiwots mas'afatse dek' tuut S'ayin mas'aaf jamotse b' jangosh keewetso kitsfetst boosh kish b'keewi.

²⁸ Bo boamiru galok bo t'intssok'on Iyesus beshar ametuwok'o bíari.

²⁹ Boomó, «Datso ilere, aawunuwere iloshe bíetiri, mank'o b'wottotse noonton hanok k'ewe» ett kup'idek't bín bok'on, mank'o b'wotere bowok k'eyosh bo moots b'kind. ³⁰ Bonton mishimarts bee b'dek'i, misho k'a'údek't Ik'o b' údiyakon tiitsdek't boosh bími. ³¹ Manoor bo aawo k'eshe b'uutsere Iyesusi b' woto danbok'ri, bímo manoor boawatse ááshb'gutsi. ³² Bowerere boatsatsewosh «weerindatse no sha'efere noosh b'keeworonat S'ayn

mas'aafwotsitse kitsfetst noosh b̄ keewor no nibotse tawok'o biat'eferoshna b̄tेशi?» bo atsatseshwosh boet.

³³ Bowero manoor tuut Iyerusalem maants aanat k'azboam, manokno b̄ danif tatse ikuwotsi bonton fa'uwotsnton ikn kakuwedek't bo befere daatsbodek'i. ³⁴ Bowero «Doozoo Iyesus ariikon k'azturee! Sm'onshowere be'ere!» boetiri.

³⁵ B̄ daniru gitetsuwots bo tookon weerindatse wotts keewonat doonzoo Iyesus misho b̄ titsor aawok'o k'alt bodantsok'o bo keewi.

Iyesus b̄danifuwotsats b̄be'etsok'o

(*Mat. 28:16-20; Mar. 16:14-18*)

³⁶ Bowero han keewo bo befere Iyesus b̄ tookon botalots need'dek't, «Jeenoo itsh wotowe!» biet.

³⁷ Boomó meyo bobek'tsok'o boosh biárerere tek'at shatoon s'eenbowtsi. ³⁸ Iyesuswere hank'o boosh biet, «Eegishe it tek'iri, eegishe it nibotse amano it k'aziri? ³⁹ Tkishuwotsnat ttufwotsn taan t wotk'o danere, taan shu'ar s'ililere, tiatse it s'iliruwok'o meyo meetsonat mak'tson deshats.»

⁴⁰ Hank'o ett b̄ tufonat b̄ kishon boosh b̄ kits, ⁴¹ Bowero gene'onat aydek't aa'doke bobeyruwotse andoru amanerafa'no bo teash. Iyesuswere «Meetuwo it detstso fa'a?» ett boon biáat. ⁴² Bowero mus'o mistetsu muk'na'ú bish boim. ⁴³ Biwere k'aaú dek't bo shinatse b̄maa.

⁴⁴ Iyesuswere, «Itnton tteshor Musesh imets nemo, Nebiyiwotsnat t Duubi mas'afatse t jangosh guut'etso jamo s'eenoo bin geyituwe etaat itsh tkeewutso haniye» biet.

⁴⁵ Maniye hakon s'ayin mas'aafwotsi t'iwintso bofalituwok'o bo nibo boosh k'eshb̄k'r. ⁴⁶ Hank'owo boosh biet, «Krstos gondo b̄bek'etuwo'owonat keezl aawotso Kiroitse b̄ tuwituwok'o shin guut'ere, ⁴⁷ Mank'o b̄ shútson naadre etonat morrosh orowe eton Iyerusalemiyere tuur dats jamatse ash jamosh b̄ nabitwok'o guut'ere. ⁴⁸ Itwoor jam keewansh gawu itne, ⁴⁹ Hambe! taa t nih itsh imetuwe ett b̄ jangitso itsh deytwe, itwere dambe ango tahok'o tah itdek'fetsosh Iyerusalem kitutse betere.»

Iyesus daromaand k'az b̄tuutsk'o

(*Mar. 16:19-20; Wosh. 1:9-11*)

⁵⁰ Maniye hakon Iyesus b̄ danifuwotsi Iyerusalem kitutse kishdek't Betaniyi datsats b̄ borfetso dek't biám, manoknowere b̄ kisho jargdek't boon b̄deeri. ⁵¹ Boon deroke b̄beyruok'on boatse k'aleyat daromaand k'az b̄tuu. ⁵² Bowero bish bosagadi, geneeufetst Iyerusalem maants k'az boani. ⁵³ Ik'onowere údefetst aawo aawon Ik'i mootse t'ut'uerakne boteshi.

Yohans Guut'tso Nodoonz Iyesus Krstos Dooshishiyo Kindo

Yohans dooshishiyo Iyesusi b̄ t'intsir meetso tahdek't ash dagotse beyat beets Ik'i aap'o b̄wottok'owo kitsosha, mas'aafan b̄tookon b̄ kitsirwok'on dooshishiyān b̄ guut'e b̄n nababirwots Iyesus kashitso wotar weetwe eteets Ik'o naayi b̄wottok'o amanar, b̄n boamantsatse tuutsonowere dūre dūri kasho bodetso bodanische (20:31).

B̄ dooshishiyo tuwoki kayanitse dūre dūron Ik'o keewuts keewonat Iyesun ik bowottok'o kindok'o aridek't b̄t'intsiyakon Iyesus kashitso wotaarr weetuwe eteets Ik'o naayi b̄wottok'owo kitsiru k'osh k'osh adits keewwotsi b̄t'intsiri. Maniyere hakonowere aditsantsatse eegi oot'o daatsetok'o kitsiru taarikiwots b̄shuutsats weyirune. B̄kayaan b̄kitsir ik ik ashuwots Iyesun amanar b̄shuuts sha'at biyatse dantswotsi bowottok'o, k'oshwotswere ando awuk'on b̄n bok'eftok'ona b̄n amaneratone boettok'oniye. K'ot 13-17 tse Iyesus b̄detsewots koooc' b̄ danifwotsnton awuk'o karnts gonkeyo detst b̄teshtok'onat b̄ jiteyoniyere shin k'andek'ikonat kup'shit aap'i keewwotsi b̄ shishitsok'oniye bokeewiri. S'uaaatsi k'ot'wots Iyesus b̄detseyonat angshosh b̄t'iini jango, b̄jiitwonat k'irotsē b̄tuwi jango, aani k'irotsē b̄tuwi jango, mank'o k'irotsē b̄tuwiyako b̄woshefwotsats b̄be'etwok'o keewirwotsiye. Yohans Iyesus Krstos weeron daatset dūre dūri beyo p'aap'uridek't b̄kitsir deeran andon tuur Iyesusi weerok'o, arook'o, kashok'o woshde dek'etwotsshe. Yohans doo shishiyo k'osh k'osh b̄wotitwok'o k'altso shayiri keewwotsi kitsosh daneetswotsnat aaw aawi nobeyootse boon nofiinef (t'ak'amamefwotsi), man etonwere aatsok'o, mishok'o, sháánok'o, giz jinfonat mereerwotskok'o, weyini mitonāt weyini shuwon arts keewwotnsn b̄guut'oniye.

Jamon mas'aafan b̄detstso

Shin shino 1:1-18

Yohans gupfonat Iyesus danif shintswotsna 1:19-51

Iyesus b̄fiino sháanon dek'b̄tutsok'owo 2:1—12:50

Iyerusalemnat b̄gúúratse b̄fiini s'uwatse aawwotsi 13:1—19:42

Doonzo k'irotsē tuwonat b̄be'ewo 20:1-31

Gúúpo, Gelin ando aani b̄woshefwots b̄be'ewo 21:1-25

Aap'o kash imts meets b̄wottok'o

¹ Shin shin aap'o fa'e b̄tesh, aap'onwere Ik'oke b̄ teshi, aap'manwere Ik'e b̄ teshi. ² B̄í shin shin Ik'ontoni b̄ taash. ³ Jam keewo b̄ina b̄i azee, azeets jamotse ikonwor b̄i b̄iazrawo azeitso aaliye. ⁴ B̄iyoknowere kasho fa'e b̄ teshi, kashanwere ashuwotssh sháána b̄ teshi. ⁵ Shááno t'aluwats c'eeshitwe, t'alwonu shááno da'aratse.

⁶ Ik'oke wosheetso Yohanisi eteets ash iko fa'e b̄ tesh. ⁷ B̄ gawts gawon jamo b̄íamanitwok'o b̄i shááni jangosh gaw wotat b̄weyi. ⁸ B̄iwere shááni jangoni gawosh b̄ weyi bako b̄i b̄tookon sháánaliye. ⁹ Ash jamwotssh c'eshitwo ariko wottso shááno dats jamwats woke b̄ fa'oni.

¹⁰ Bíwere datsanatse b́ teshi, datsanwere bí'azee b́ine, datsanmó b́in danatsane. ¹¹ Bik wottswotsok waare, b́ jirwotsmó b́in de'atsne. ¹² Wotowabako b́ keewu dek'tswotsnat b́ shútson amants jamwots Ik'o nana'uwotsi bowotitwok'owe alo boosh b́mi. ¹³ Boweri Ik'atse shuwekno bako ash naaratse, man etonwere meetsi shnunon wee nungshe máats gonkewon shuweratsne. ¹⁴ Aap'onu meets wotere, s'aatonat arikono s'eent no dagotse beere, b́ nihoke waats ik s'uz na'o mangok'o wottso b́ manganowere bek'rone. ¹⁵ Yohanswere «Ekeew taayere il weyirumañ taayere shin fa'o b́teshtotse taayere ayidek't bogfe etaat itsh tkeewtsoniye haniye,» ett kuhat b́keewi. ¹⁶ B́ s'eenatse no núnets s'aatats s'aato dek'rone, ¹⁷ Nemo Muse weerone imeyi, s'aatonat aronmo Iyesus Krstos weerone b́ weyi. ¹⁸ B́jamon Ik' bek'tso konwor aaliye, wotowa eree Ik'o niho sheetsotse fa'a ik s'uzo b́naayi, bíwere Ik'wottsoni noosh kish kitsiye.

Gpfo Yohans gawts gawo

(Mat. 3:1-12; Mar. 1:1-8; Luk. 3:1-18)

¹⁹ Ayhudi naashwots Iyersalemitsi kahniwotsnat Lewawino etefwotsn Yohansok woshat, «Kone nee?» ett boatiyor b́ imts gawo hank'oyiye.

²⁰ Bí «Taa Krstos taanaliye» et b́ gawi bako gawo gawosh k'aze eraatse.

²¹ Boweri «Beree nee kone? Eliyas neeneya?» ett b́in boaati.

Bíwere «Taanaliye» ett boosh bíaniyi.

Boweri «Weetwe eteetso nebiyiwo neeneya?» bo et.

Bíwere «bí taanaliye» bí eti. ²² Boweri «Beree konene? Noon woshetsuwotssh nokeewish n took jangosh aawk'owe nieteti?» bo eti. ²³

Bíwere «Nebiywo Isayas b́ keewtsok'on

Taa <Doonzo weero katsuwre> et fere

worotse kuhiru asho k'aaro taane» bí eti.

²⁴ Ashuwotswere bo woshe ferisawiwotsi etefuwotsitsna botesh, ²⁵ Beree, «Nee Krstosi wee Eliyasi wee weetwe eteets nebiyo woto nk'azihakon eegoshe n gupiri?» ett b́inboaati.

²⁶ Yohansuwere hank'o ett boosh bíaniyi, «Taa tgupiryiye aatsoone, eree it it danawo it dagotse b́ ned'iriye. ²⁷ Bí taayere ile b́ weetiye, taa b́ c'aami tipi joko bitsosh dab bodktanaliye.»

²⁸ Man b́ wotwere Yohans b́ gupfoke Yordanos fokoniye bak'etse Betani kitotsna b́tesh.

Ik'i mereero

²⁹ Yatsok'on Yohans Iyesusi b́ maants b́waafere bek't hank'o b́iet «Datsantsi morro k'aa'ubazetwo Ik'i mereero haniye! ³⁰ «T shutsatse weyiru ekeew taayere shino b́ teshtotse taayere ayidek't bogfe» ti ettsoniye haniye. ³¹ Taawor ttookish b́in danaaktana b́tesh, ernmó Isra'el ashuwotssh b́ be'eyish taa aatson gupfere t weyi. ³² Manats dabt Yohans hank'o ett gawere S'ayin shayiro erkukundok'o darotse oot't biyats b́ k'ot'efre t bek'i. ³³ Taawor b́in danaktane, ernmó aatson tgupetwok'o taan woshtsoniye, «Shayiro ood'r bíats b́ beewor n bek'etwo S'ayin shayiron gupetwo b́ine» ett taash keewi. ³⁴ Tawor han bek're, bí Ik'o naayi b́wotswok'owo gawitwe.»

Iyesus b́danif shintsuwots

³⁵ Yatsok'on Yohans b danif gitetswotsnton aani manoke need'dek'tni b tesh, ³⁶ Yohans Iyesus man weeron bbeshefere bek't, «Hambe! Ik'oko mereroni!» bi et.

³⁷ Yohans danif gitetswots Yohans man b keewfere shisht Iyesus shutsats shoydek't bo ami. ³⁸ Iyesus wongr et aanat s'ilbek't, «Eebi it geyiri?» biet. Bowere, «Rebi! eewke n beefoni?» boet. (rebi etoni danifino eta.)

³⁹ Biwere, «Waa s'iilere» bi eti. Eshe amt aak bbyirwok'o bos'ili. Manots aawots binton towat bojin, manwere aaw tatsi sa'atok'oyi btesh.

⁴⁰ Yohans b keewts keewo shisht Iyesus shuuts amts b danif gitetswot-sitse iko Simon P'et'ros eshu Indriyasi bteshi. ⁴¹ Indriyas shin shino b eshu Sim'onok amt «Mesihyo daatsdek'rone» bi et. (mesihya eto Krstosi eta, wee fuuteka eta) ⁴² Maniye il Indriyas Sim'oni Iyesusok dek't bweyi.

Iyesuswere t'iwintsdek't s'iilt, «Nee Yona naay Simon neene, haniye hakonmo Keefi eteyar s'agetune» biet. (Keefi etonmu: P'et'rosi wee shutsi s'ala etee).

Yesus Flip'osnat Natnaeln bs'eegtsok'o

⁴³ Yatsok'on Iyesus Gelilmants amo bgee, Flip'osi daatsdek't, «T shuutso shoy de wowe» bi eti. ⁴⁴ Flip'os Indriyasnat P'et'rosnkok'o Bete Sayda eteets kitutsi asha btesh. ⁴⁵ Filip'os Natna'eli daatsdek't, «Muse nemi mas'afatse, nebiyiwots bek'i mas'afatse b jangosh bo guut'tso daatsdek'rone, biwere Yosef naay Nazrettsso Iyesusiye» bi et. ⁴⁶ Natnaelmó, «Nazretitse sheeng keewo bjamon daatsewo falitwa k'úúna?» bi eti. Filip'osuwere «Waar s'iile!» biet. ⁴⁷ Natnael b maants bwaafere bek't Iyesus «Hambe! gond fino biatse datserawo ariko Isra'el ashoni!» ett bjangosh bkeewi.

⁴⁸ Natnaeluwere «Aawokneya taan ndani?» biet. Iyesuswere «Filip'os neenbs'egfetsere shino Belesi mitú shirots n befere neen bek're» ett bish bíaniyi. ⁴⁹ Manoor Natna'el, «Danifono! nee Ik'o naay neene! nee Isra'el naasho neene!» bi et.

⁵⁰ Iyesusu hank'owa biet, «Nee ni aman, <Belesi mitu shirots n befere neen bek're> ti ettsosheya? Haniye bogts keewwotsi shinomaants bek'etune. ⁵¹ Arikoniye neesh tkeewiri, Daro bk'eshere melkiwots ashna'o ats keer bo'ot'fere bek'etute.»

2

K'ana Zegelil eteets datsatse jiwo

¹ Keezl aawots Gelil datsatse fa'a K'aana eteef kittutse jiwo fa'e btesh, Iyesus induwere manokna btesh. ² Mank'o Iyesusnat b'danifuwotswor jiwok s'egerno. ³ Jiwumanatsnowere weyniwon dutsets biro bs'utsok'on Iyesus ind Iyesussh, «Weyini bironiye boshirotse s'uure!» biet. ⁴ Iyesuswere «Nee máátsune! eegishe t keewots n kindiri? Ti aawo borafa'ee» bi et.

⁵ Manoor b ind manoke fa'uwotssh, «Bi itsh b ettsó k'alwere» bi eti.

⁶ Bonemok'on ayhudiwots bo s'ayinf niwa b teshtotsse shirt shútsi kunduwots manoke fa'ano, kunduwtsuwere bo ik ikets wee gito wee keez kor atso detso falitkno. ⁷ Iyesus guutswotssh «Kundwotsits atso s'eentswere» bi et, boowere bo nonots b borfestsosh s'eentsbok'ri. ⁸ Maniye hakon Iyesus guutsuwotssh, «Ereer eshe and! jiwo doonzsh tepde'er imere» bi et, boowere dek'amt bish boimi. ⁹ Jiwo doonz weyini biro maants

wonets aatso b nonots bgedtsok'on, ewuke bwaatsok'o danatse, ernmó aats kitts guutsuwots danfno, jiwo doonz, guuyo s'eegdek't hank'o biét, ¹⁰ «Ash na'i nemok'on ash jamo shin biri komo shin imr s'eegets asho b woriyakon il c'ic'o b t'intsoni, nemon weyini biro sheengo andish b borfetso nbeezi.»

¹¹ Iyesus adits jam keewwotsitsi shints wotts han Gelil dats kitu K'anitse b fini, eshe mank'oon bmango b kitsi, b danifwotswere bín boamani.

¹² Maniye hakon b indnat b eshwotsnton, b danifuwotsnton K'frnahom maants bo oot'i, ernmó manoke ay aawo teyatsno.

Iyesus Ik' mootse keewirwotsnat kemiruwotsi bkishtsok'o
(*Mat. 21:12-13; Mar. 11:15-17; Luk. 19:45-46*)

¹³ Ayhudiwots fazigi baaliyo b bodtsotse Iyesus Iyerusalem maantsan bíami, ¹⁴ Ik' mootse minzwotsi, mererwotsnat kurkund kemirwotsnat gizo wonirwotsi bedek't bokeewefero bokeemfero boon b daatsi. ¹⁵ Manoor joki k'ac'eyo dooz dekt ash jamwotsi, bo mereruwotsnat bo minzwotsnton Ik' móotse b kish, bogizo wonirwots giz mano b bad'iyi, bomarono b gup'shi. ¹⁶ Kurkund kemiru ashuwotssho «Jaman okaan de'e ameree! t nih móo jaaki móo wosh k'ayere!» biét. ¹⁷ Manoor b danifwots, «N maa jangosh okooro tawok'o taan mitsre» ett guut'etso gaw bodek'i.

¹⁸ Maniye hakon Ayhudi naash naashuwots Iyesusi, «Nee hank'o k'alosh alo n detstsok'osh n kitsit adits keewo eebi noosh n kitsiti?» boet.

¹⁹ Iyesuswere, «Ik' man gah k'rore taa keez aawotse aaniy aak'ritwe» bí et.

²⁰ Bowere, «Ik' maan agosh habe shrt nato ishre, Eshe nee keez aawotse aanik'riti?» boeti. ²¹ Iyesusmó «Ik' maa» ett b keewtso bí atsi janga b tesh. ²² Manatse tuutson Iyesus k'irotsé b tuutsok'on b danifwots man keewt bteshtsok'o gawbodek', mann S'ayin mas'aafotse guut'etsonat Iyesus b keewts keewo bo amani.

²³ Iyesus Fazig baliwor Iyerusalemitse bbewor b finits adits keewwotsi bobek'tsotse ay ashuwots bin boamani. ²⁴ Iyesusmó ash jamwotsi b dantsotse boon amaneratse, ²⁵ Bí ash nibotse fa'a jamo b dantsosh ash jango konwor bish b keewitwok'o geeraka.

3

Nik'odimos aashon Iyesusok bwaatsok'o

¹ Nik'odimosi eteets ash iko fa'e btesh, biewere ferisawino eteefwts jirwotts Ayhudi naasha btesh. ² Ashaan t'úwon Iyesusok waat, «Danifono, Ik'o binton bwotiyala bako nee n k'aliru adits keewanotsi k'alosh falituwu konuwor aaliye, manshe nee Ik'oke waats danifo nwottsok'o danfone» bí et.

³ Iyesuswere, «Arikon arikoniye itsh keewirwe, asho aani gitlo shuweratse wotiyal Ik'i mengsto bek'osh falratse» biét.

⁴ Nik'odimoswere, «Eshe, asho bí enashiyakon awuk'o k'alrniya b shuweti? Gitlo indumac'ots kindrniya shuweyo b falitik'úna?» eton bíaaati.

⁵ Iyesuswere hank'o ett bíaaaniy, «Ariko, arikoniye neesh t keewiri, asho Shayronat aatson bshuweyala bako Ik'i mengstots kindo falratse. ⁶ Meetsatse shuwetso meetse, Shayiron shuwetsonmo Shayire. ⁷ Mansha <Gitlo shuwewo itsh geyife> neesh tiettsotse adk'aye. ⁸ Jongo

bshuntso mande bjongefoni, b k'arono shishetwone, ernmó aawoke bweyirwok'onat aawok bíamiruwok'o danatsne, mank'o shayirats shuwets jamo mank'oyiye.»

⁹ Nik'odimosuwere, «Aawuk'oneya hank'o woto bfaliti?» ett bíaaati.

¹⁰ Iyesuwere hank'o ett bish bíaniyi, «Nee Isra'elsh danifo wotefetsat han danafa'i? ¹¹ Ariko arikoniye neesh tietiry, nodantso keewirwone, no bek'tsonowere gawirwone, itmó no gawts gawo de'atste. ¹² Datsatsi keewo itsh tkeewor amaneratste wotiyal daratsi keewo itsh t keewor aawk'oneya it amaniti? ¹³ Darotse oot'ts ash na'oniye okoon daromaand keshitso konwor aaliye.

¹⁴ «Muse worwotse dawunzo dambaan k'aaúdek't b jittsok'o mank'o ashna'o dambaan tuuzde'er bín jiito geyife. ¹⁵ Han b'wotirwonwere bín amants jametswots dúre dúri beyo bo datsitwok'owe.

¹⁶ «Bín amanit jametswots dúre dúri beyo b daatsituwok'owa bako b t'afrawok'o Ik'o datsu ayidek't bshuntsose ik s'uzo bnaayi b imi. ¹⁷ Ik'o bnaayi datsats b wosh, datso bnaayn b kashitwok'owa bako datsuwats b angshishaliye.

¹⁸ «Bín amantso ats angsheratse, bín amanerawonmó ik s'uz Ik' na'o shútson amano b k'aztsosh shinor bíats angshk'reke. ¹⁹ Angshonúwere haniye, shááno datsats waare, ashuwotsmó bo fino gond b wottsose sháánoniyere t'aluwo boshuni. ²⁰ Gond fin fints jamo shááno shunaka, b gond fino bbe'erawok'o sháánomand warake. ²¹ Arik wotts keewo finirúwonmó sháánomanda b waafu, shááno maants bweyiruwere bo fints keewo Ik'i alok'on b wottse sháánatse b be'etwok'owa.»

Gupfo Yohans Iyesus jangosh bgawtsok'o

²² Maniye hakon Iyesus b danifwotsnton Yihud datsomand bíami, manoknowere gupfetst bonton muk'i b teshi. ²³ Manoor Yohanswere aats ayi beyoke Salem ganoke Henoni eteets beyoke bgupfera btesh, ashuwotswere waatni bo gupefo. ²⁴ Manoor Yohans tiperafa'e btesh.

²⁵ Manoor Yohans danifuwotswat ayhudi iko dagotse nemok'on s'ayini jango moosho tuu bgutsi. ²⁶ Yohans danifuwots Yohans maants t'int «Danifono! andi Yordanosiye bak'etse neenton teshtso, nee b jangosh n gawtso, hambe! bíwere gupe bgupiri, ash jametsutswere b maants amirune» boeti.

²⁷ Yohans hank'owa ett bíaaaniy, «Ik'o bish b imala bako konwor bwotiyal asho eegor dek'o falratse, ²⁸ «B shin shinatsna taan wosheyi bako, taa Krstostanaliye» etaat tkeewtsok'osh it it tookonor gawu itne. ²⁹ Guyu mootse detsts ashoniye guyee, ernmó guuyo mashiyee guuyo ganoke ned'deniye bín bk'ebetiyee, b k'aaro shishono gene'úwitwe, manshe t gene'oniye haniye, bíwere and s'eengutserere. ³⁰ Bí dambaan dambaan eto bish geyife, taamo dashan dashan eto taash geyife.»

³¹ Dambe weetwo jametsoniyere boge, daatse wottso datsike, b keewirwonwere dastatsi keewe, darotse watso jamoniyere dambe. ³² Bí bbek'tsonat b shishtsone bgawitiye, errnmó b gawuts gawo dek'etwo aaliye. ³³ B gawts gawo dek'etwonmó Ik'o arik b wottso'k'o daniytwe. ³⁴ Ik'o b S'ayin shayiro b imfo tatsde b woterawotse Ik'i woshtso Ik'i aap'o keewitwe.

³⁵ Ik'o niho b naayi shunfee, jam keewonowere b naaysh kishots imk'rere. ³⁶ Nayon amantso dúredúr kasho detsfe, naayo n amanerawonmó Ik'i fayó biatse b'wotiti bako kasho daatsratse.

4

Iyesusnat Semari datsatsi máats ikún

¹ Manoor Iyesus Yohansiyere bogo ay ashuwotsi b danifwotsi b woshirwok'onat b gupirwok'o ferisawino etfwots shishbok'ri, ² Wotowaere gupirwots b danifwotsi bako bí b'tookon gufatse. ³ B jango keewetso ferisawiwots hoshishtok'o danb'k'rtsok'on Iyesus Yhud datso k'azt Gellil maants aani k'az bíam. ⁴ Manokowere bíamor Semari weeron besho bín geyika b'tesh.

⁵ Mansh Ya'ak'ob bnaaysh Yosefsh b imts beyoku ganoke fa'u, Sikari ett s'egefu Semariy kituts b'weyi. ⁶ Manoknowere Yak'ob aats gop'o fa'e b'tesh, Iyesus werind sha'oke b mááwtsotse gop'man ganok beebdek'i, manoor gizewonwere shrt sa'atok'owi b'tesh. ⁷ Manoor Semariy datsatsik wots máats iku aats kito gop'ok b'weyi, Iyesuswere, «Úshet aatso taash ime!» bí eti ⁸ Manoor b danifwots mish keewosh kito maand amtnibofa'o. ⁹ Semari dats ash wotts ashmanwere Iyesussh, «Nee n naaro ayhudi wotefetsat aawk'oneya tnaaro Semari wottsush <Úshi aatso taash ime!> etaat niatiri?» bí et, man bietwere ayhudiwots Samrawino etefwotsnton ik woto bodeshawotsna.

¹⁰ Iyesuswere, «Ik'i imonat <Úshet aatso taash ime!> neesh etirwo koni b'wotstsok'o ndanink'e, bín k'oniyank'u neene b'teshi, bíwere kash aatso neesh imank'e» bíet.

¹¹ Biwere hank'o etaat biaaniyi, «Doozonoz! neewo bín kitet k'ac'o deshatsnere, gop'onuwere ayi dashan woke, eshe kash aatso eewkneya n datsiti? ¹² Nee gop'an imtso nonih Yak'obiwere bogfiya? Bina ett b nana'on, b minzwotswere gop'anitse úshrnee.»

¹³ Iyesus hank'o ettni bish bíaniyi, «Aatshan úshetu jamo ando aaniy shashwitwee, ¹⁴ Taa timet aatso úshetwonmo dúre dúrosh b jamon shashweratse, taa ti imet aatso dúre dúrosh kasho bítse t'up'et aatse b wotiti.»

¹⁵ Máátzmanwere, «Doozonoz! haniye hakon aatso taan b'shshwirawok'o aaninwere kitosh hanok twarawok'o oona neesha man naari aatso taash ime!» bí et.

¹⁶ Iyesuswere, «Amr n kenih s'eede aniwowe» bíet.

¹⁷ Ashmanwere, «Kenih deshate» etaat bíaniyi.

Manoor Iyesus hank'owa bish bíet, «Kenih deshate niettsoniye arikee, ¹⁸ Uts kenihwotsi detsfne b'teshi, and neenton fa'a ashonwere n kenihiyaliye, manshe ariko keewurne» bí eti.

¹⁹ Máátzmanwe hank'o bish bíet, «Doozonoz! nee nebiyiyo n'wotstsok'o andee t dani, ²⁰ Nonihots guranatsene Ik'o bok'ofoni, itmó <Ashuwots Ik'o k'ono boosh b geyitiye Iyerusalemitsne> etfte.»

²¹ Iyesuswere hank'wa bish bíet, «Nee ashune! Guranatse wee Iyerusalemitse Ik'o nihosh sagado it k'azet aawo b weetwok'oyish taan amanowe, ²² It it daanawoshe it sagadiri, noomo kashet weero b'weet

ayhudiwotsoke b́wottstse no dants Ik'oshe nosagadiri. ²³ Ernmó arikon Ik'osh sagadirwots, Ik'o nihosh arikonat Shayirn bosagadit aawo weetwe, dab andoor waare, Ik'o nihonwere b́geyirwo hank'on bish sagaditwotsiye. ²⁴ Ik'o shayire, bish sagadirwotswere shayironat arikon sagado boosh geiyfe.»

²⁵ Máatsmanwere «Krstosi eteetso Mesihiyó b́weetuwok'o danfee, bí b́ woor jam keewo noosh keewitwe» bi et.

²⁶ Iyesuswere «Hamb! and neenton keeweyirwo taahe b́ine» bí et.

²⁷ Manoor b́ danifwots bo amtsoke aanat boweyi, Iyesus máátsunton b́ keeweyirwotse bo adi, wotowa bako, «Eege ngeyiri? Wee binton eegishe n keeweyiri?» ett b́n attso konwor aali b́ tesh.

²⁸ Maniye hakon máátsman b́ koro k'azk'raf kito maants amaaf ash ashosh hank'o beti, ²⁹ «T k'alts jamó taash keewts asho waar s'iilere! daneraka biye Krstosi wotifek'úna?» ³⁰ Ashuwotswere kitotse kesht Iyesus maants boami.

³¹ Manoor b́ danifwots Iyesussh, «Danifonó! ik jago mishok'o moowe» ett bok'oni.

³² Bimó, «It danawo taa t meyiru móo detsfe» b́iet.

³³ Mansh b́ danifwots, «Asho b́sh misho dek'waatso fa'ak'úna?» bo eti. ³⁴ Iyesuswere boosh hank'owo bí et, «Tiko mishoniye taan woshtso ettso k'alona ett b́ finono s'eentsone. ³⁵ It <Haniyak awd shasho orere, maniye hakone maay k'ees'o b́bodeti> etirutosha? Taamó <Aab kaaw de'er mááykatswots k'es'osh bobodtsok'o s'iilere> etirwe itsha. ³⁶ K'es'irwo bí angí k'awnton dek'etwe, dúre dúri bewosh wotit shuwo ko'itwe, mansha shokirwonat, k'es'irwonton tohar gene'uwitúne. ³⁷ Hnk'o b́ wottstse <lko shoketwe, k'osho k'es'etwe> eteetso arikee. ³⁸ Taawere it bíats it shamberawo it k'es'etwok'o itn woshere, k'oshwots finon bomaawi, itmo bomawtsatse shuwo it meyi.» ³⁹ Máátsunwere «T k'alts jamo taash keewure» etaat b́ gawtsok'on kit manitsere ankat Samari dats ashuwots b́n bo amani. ⁴⁰ Samari datsatsi ashuwots Iyesusok bo waatsok'on bonton b́ beetuewk'o bok'oni, bíwere git aawo manoke b́ teshi. ⁴¹ Bí aap'atse tuutsatse k'osh ankat ashonwere b́n bo amani. ⁴² Ashmanshowere «Hniye hakon b́n no amanitiye nee noosh n keewtsoshaliye no notookon noshishtsonat arikon datsani kashitwo b́n b́wottok'o no dantsotsne.» boeti.

Iyesus naasho na'o b́kashitsok'o

⁴³ Iyesus Semariy datsatse git aawo b́ teshihakon Gelil datso maantsan bíami. ⁴⁴ Bí b́ tookon «Nebiyiwo b́ took datsatse mangiyerakee» ett keewre b́tesh. ⁴⁵ Gelil maants b́bodtsok'onmó Gelil dats ashuwots mangon b́n bodek'i, han b́wotwere Fazig baliwots Iyerusalem maants amt boteshor bi manoke b́ k'alts jamo bek't boteshtsotsná.

⁴⁶ Maniye hakon Iyesus aatso weyini biro maants b́wonits datsu Gelil datsatse fa'a K'aan kitu maants aani aanat b́weyi, manoor K'frnahomn b́ na'o b́shirotshe shodtso mengsti mootse naash iko fa'e b́ tesh. ⁴⁷ Bíwere Iyesus Yihud datsatse Gelil datsats b́wowo shisht b́ maants bíam, K'frnahom maants ood'r ayidek't shodt k'irosh etirwo b́ na'o b́sh b́kashiytwok'o Iyesusi b́k'oni. ⁴⁸ Iyesuswere «It adits keewonat milikito it bek'ala bako

eegonor amaneratste!» biét. ⁴⁹ Naashmanúwere «Doonzono! t na'o b k'irftsre oona neesha kaari ood'e» biét.

⁵⁰ Iyesuswere «N moo maants amee! n na'o kashon fa'e» biét.

Ashmanwere Iyesus aap'tso amanat b moo maants bíami. ⁵¹ Bíamfere b'guutswots weerindatse daatsdek't «N na'o kashwtser» ett bish keew bok'ri.

⁵² Bíwere b na'o b shamp'ts sa'ato boon bíaaati. Bowere «Oots shawat sa'atitse atsik'es'o bínfakshb'k'riye» boet. ⁵³ Nihonwere, Iyesus «N na'o kashon fa'e» biéttso manoori sa'aton b'wottsok'owo danb'k'r, mansh manots aawon detst bínat b'maa ashon Iyesusi aman bok'ri.

⁵⁴ Aditshan Iyesus Yhud datsatse Gelil datsomants waat b'k'alts gitloniye.

5

Iyesus ash dúr iko b'kashitsok'o

¹ Maniye hakon ayhudiwots worowoti bali aaw b wottsotse Iyesus Iyerusalem maants bíami. ² Iyerusalemn mererwots fengeshi ganoke, lbrayist'i noonon Betezata eteets ikok kaks atso fa'e b'tesh, b'gúratsnowere bí tookatse ipdetsts boweeron besheefwots fa'ano botesh. ³ Ayidek't ay shodetswots, aaw dogwots, duruwotsnat shoklirwots b beshiru werats k'edek'tni botesh.* Ashmanots aatsman b giwoni bokotfo botesh, ⁴ Besh beshr Doonzo melakiyo aats kakots ood'r aatsman b giwshfoni, aats giwmaniye okoon shino aats kakmanits kindtso b shodts shodinar jamatse kashefe b tesh. ⁵ Manoknowere shaashe shimt nat jamosh shodts ash iko fa'e b'tesh. ⁶ Iyesus ashman manoke b k'eefere bek't ayduroniye shintson b'shodok'o dant, «Kasho geefi?» biét.

⁷ Shodetsonuwere «Doonzono! aatso b giwtsok'on taan de'amr aats kakmanits gedet asho deshatse, taa amoosh tietor k'osh asho taayere shino oot'b'wtsiriye» biét.

⁸ Iyesuswere «Tuuwe! ni es'o kurde'er amee!» biét. ⁹ Ashmanwere manoor kashb'gutsi, b es'onowere kurdek't bíami.

Han b'wotwere sanbati aawone. ¹⁰ Mansh Ayhudi naash naashuwots kashts ashmansh «Hambets sanbat b'wottsotse ni es'o nkuritwok'o neesh eekeratse» boet.

¹¹ Bímó, «Taan kashits asho <nies'o kurde'e amee> ett taash keewre» biét.

¹² Bowere, «Ni es'o kurde' amee neesh ettso kone bí?» ett bo aati.

¹³ Ashmanmó ashasho bí aytsoatsnat Iyesus manoke okaan t'iindek't b'teshstotse bín kashitso koni b'wottsok'o danatse b'tesh.

¹⁴ Maniye hakon Iyesus ashman Ik' mootse daatsdek't, «Hamb, and kasherne, haniye bog keewo niats b'borawok'o haniye hakon morro fink'aye» biét.

¹⁵ Ashmanwere amt bín kashitso Iyesusi b'wottsok'o ayhudiyi naashwotssh keewb'k'ri. ¹⁶ Keew man sanbati aawots b fintsotse Ayhudi naashwots Iyesusi gisho dek't botwi.

¹⁷ Iyesusmó «T nih andish b'borfetso fine b'finiri, taawere finirwe» ett boosh bíaaniiy.

* **5:3** 5:3 Yoots kishon guut'ets mas'afwots taaw 3 s'watsere tuur taaw 4 s'uwaats b'borfetso dabrakno. **5:10** 5:10 Neh. 13:19; Erm. 17:21

18 Man boshishtosoh Ayhudi naashuwots Iyesusi bou'd'itwok'o iki boon tuzb'k'ri, man bwotu biye sanbato bgaaktso s'uzsh b woterawo, «Ik'o t nihiye» eton b tooko Ik'onton bnutsitsoshe.

Ik'o naay detsts alo

19 Iyesus hank'o ett boosh biaaniy, «Arikon arkoniye itsh ti etiriye, Niho b finefere bbek'tso finoniye okoon naayo btook alon egor fino falratse. Niho b k'alirwok'o naayonwere b k'aliri. 20 Niho naayo bshuntsosoh b finiru jamo bish kitsitwe, itwere it aditwok'o haniye bog finonor bish kitsitwe. 21 Niho k'irtsuwotsi b tuuzituwok'onat kashonowere boosh bimetuwok'owa, naay-onuwe mankowa b shunts ashosh kasho b imeti. 22 Niho konatsor angshratse, ernmó angsh jamo naayosh imk'rere. 23 Hanowere b k'alir ash jamwots niho bomangitwok'o, aaninwere naayo no bomangitwok'owa, naayo mangirawo, naayman woshts niho mangiratse.

24 «Ariko aroniye itsh tietiri, t aap'tso k'ewur taan woshtsono amanitwo dure dúri beyo detsfe, biye k'irotshe kashomand k'az b kimsotse biats angsheratse. 25 Ariko arikoniye itsh keewirwe, k'irts ashuwots Ik'o naay k'aaro boshishet aawo fa'e, b'dúronúwere andee, bin shishetu jamwotswere kashon beetune. 26 Niho btookon kash t'uup'o bwottotse, bnaaywere kash t'uup'o bwotitwok'o woshre. 27 Ashna'a b wottotsnowere angsho biangshitwok'o alo bish imre. 28 Keewan jangatse adk'ayere, dowootse fa'a jametswots b k'aáro boshishet aawo weetwe. 29 Sheeng fintswots dootse keewarr kashon beetune, gond fintswotsemó dowootse keer boere boats angshetwe.

Iyesus jangosh gawets gawo

30 «Taa t took alon egor k'alo falratse, ernmó nihoke t shishtso angshitwe, taan woshtso b geyirwok'owa bako t geyirwok'o t angshrawotse t angsho kaáwe. 31 Taa t took jangosh t gawitk wotiyal t gawts gawo arikaliye. 32 Ernmo t jangosh gawitwo k'osho fa'e, biwere t jangosh bgawit gawo arik b wotitwok'o danfee. 33 Itiye Yohans maants wosho amtsuwotsi woshatniye it teshi, biwere aro gawere. 34 Han tietiriye it kashitwok'owa bako taash ash gawo bgeyitsoshaliye. 35 Yohans aat'at c'eshts c'eshok'oyiye b teshi, it were muk' aawosh b shaánits shaánon gene'osh itgeyi. 36 Ernmo taa Yohans gawtsoniyere bog gawo detsfe, t gawonúwere t nih tfinitwok'o taash b'imts finoniye, t finit finmanwere niho taan bwooshtsok'o t jango gawitwe. 37 Taan woshts Niho b tookon t jango gawere, itmó b k'aaro bjamon shiyatste, bíaronowere b jamon be'atste. 38 Bí bwoshtso it amanerawotse b aap'o itnibots geratste. 39 It S'ayin mas'aafwotsitse dure dúri kasho it daatsitwok'o itsh bí'artsotse boon p'ec'at its'iliri, boowere t jangosh gawirwotsiye. 40 Ernmo it kashu daatsotsh t maants woo geratse. 41 Taa mango ashoke geratse. 42 It it nibotse Ik'o shunawwotsi it wottotok'o danfee. 43 Taa t nih shútsón waare, itmó taan de'atste, ernmó k'osho btook shútsón b'waal bin dek'etute. 44 It atsatsayosh mango geyirwots Ik' ikoke daatset mangonmó gerawwots, awuk'o k'alrniya amanosh it faliti? 45 Taa t nih shinatse itn t s'aamitwok'o ark'aya itsha, iti s'amitwo bin it jangirwo Museyiye. 46 Museyi amaneerte

wotink'e bí tjango b̄ guut'tsotse taanor amaniyank'te b̄tsh. ⁴⁷ Bí b̄ guut'tso amaneratste wotiyal t aap'o awuk'o k'alrniya it amaniti?»

6

Iyesus úts kum ashuwotsi b̄maanzitsok'o

(*Mat. 14:13-21; Mar. 6:30-44; Luk'. 9:10-17*)

¹ Maniyereokon Iyesus Gelil aats k'aroniye bak'ets b̄kimi, manwere T'ibriyados aats k'aroniye. ² Ay ashuwots Iyesus shodtsuwotsi kashit b̄k'alts adits keewo bobek'tsosh b̄shuutso shoy dek't bosh'a'i. ³ Iyesus guri abaats kesht manoke b̄ danifwotsnton beebdek'i. ⁴ Ayhudiwots fazigi baaliyo manoor t'intni b̄tsh.

⁵ Manoor Iyesus ay asho b̄maants b̄waafe dambaan kawdek't s'iilt Filp'ossh, «Jam ashaansh bodet misho eewkneya keewosh nofaliti?» bí et. ⁶ Iyesus man b̄ keew Filip'osi fadbek'osha bako b̄k'alitwok'o bí b̄tookon danfee b̄tsh.

⁷ Flip'oswere «Botook tookosh mishi tiish tisho dab imosh git bal Dinariyon misho keewere boosh boratse» ett b̄iaaniy.

⁸ B̄ danifuwotsitse iko Sim'on P'et'ros eshu Indriyas hank'o bíet, ⁹ «Uts geshi mishonat* git mus' detsts na'a iko hanoke fa'e bíeti, ernmó han jam ashaansh awukoneya b̄ bodeti?» ¹⁰ Iyesuswere «Ashuwotsi beezwore» bíet. Manoke ay mooc'o fa'e b̄tsh, ashuwotswere be bodek', botaawonúwere nungushi aano úts kumok'o bornke botes. ¹¹ Maniyere hakon Iyesus mishman k'a'udek't b̄údiyakon beyiru ashuwotssh b̄ kayi. Mank'o mus'uwotsi boosh b̄ kayi, jametsuwots boosh b̄ bodetuwok'owo bodaatsi. ¹² Jametswots maat boworiyakon Iyesus b̄ danifuwotssh, «Ik jago dats oorar b̄iawasherawk'o mishifed'o kakwere» bíet. ¹³ Bowere ash ashuwots maat bo eree orto úts geshi mishi tishuwots fed'o kakudek't tate git mishimaron s'eentsbok'ri.

¹⁴ Ashuwots Iyesus b̄ fints aditsman bo bek'tsok'on, «Datsats weetwo nebiyiyo ariko haniye!» bo eti. ¹⁵ Ashuwotsmó angnon de'amr b̄in nugús woshosh gawbok'rtsok'o dank'rat aani Iyesus bí'al guri abaats k'azbiami.

Iyesus aatsi k'ari abaatse sha'efere bíamtsok'o

(*Mat. 14:22-33; Mar. 6:45-52*)

¹⁶ Datsó b̄ iltok'on b̄ danifuwots aats k'aro maants k'az bo'ot'. ¹⁷ Jelbats kinddek't K'frnahom maants bo tuwi, manoori sa'atonuwere t'aluwtsere b̄tsh, Iyesuswere book warafa'e b̄ tesh. ¹⁸ Jong kup'u b̄ jongefere b̄ teshotsese, aatsi k'aro giwu b̄wutsi. ¹⁹ B̄ danifuwots wee útso wee shirt kilo metrok'o jelbu jook dek't boama'iyakon Iyesus aatsatse sha'efere jelbu maants b̄ t'infere bek't shatboguts. ²⁰ Bímó «Taane! shatk'ayere!» bíet. ²¹ Bowere gene'uwat bí jelbuts b̄kindituwok'o bo geyi, manorowere jelbu boamiru datsats ambodbwtsi.

Iyesus kashi misho b̄wottsok'o

²² Yatsok'on aats k'aroniyere bak'etse oorar teshts ashuwots, aats k'aratse jelbu ik s'uz b̄teshtsok'onat manoknowere b̄ danifuwots s'uz boamtsok'o, Iyesusmó bonton jelbuts b̄ kindrawok'o bek'tni botes. ²³ Wotowa eree k'osh jelbuwots T'bryadositse tuut Iyesusi údon Ik' b̄ k'ontsokonat ash

* 6:9 Uts geshi misha: Etirwo Giriki mas'aafotse uts geshi tusha etfe.

asho mish bomaatsok boweyi. ²⁴ Ash ashuwots Iyesus wotowa b danifwots manoke bo aaltsok'o bo bek'tsok'on jelb manotsits kind dek't Iyesusi geyo K'frnahom maants boami. ²⁵ Aats k'aronye bak'etse bin bodatstsok'on, «Danifono, hanok awure nweyi?» bo et.

²⁶ Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíaaniy, «Arikon, arikoniye itsh ti'etiriye, it taan it geyirye misho maat it wortsosha bako adits keewo it bek'tsoshaliye. ²⁷ T'afit mishosh fink'ayere, maniyere Ik'o niho arikon daniyosh matabon b togts ash na'o b imet dúre dúri kash wotit mishosh finore.»

²⁸ Ash ashuwotsuwere «Beree, Ik'i fino finosh eeg k'ale geyiti nosha?» boeti.

²⁹ Bíwere «Ik'i finoniye Ik'o b woshtson amanee» ett boosh bíaaniy.

³⁰ Bowere bish hank'owa boet, «Be'er neen noamanish adits keewo finitwiya? Eebi nfinitwo fa'oni? ³¹ «Bomeetuwok'o darotse misho boosh imre» ett guut'etsok'on, no nihots worwotse darotse oot'ts meno maarne.»

³² Manoor Iyesus hank'owa boosh bíeti, «Arikon arikoniye itsh tietiriye, darotse oot'ts misho itsh imtso Museyiyaliye, arik wotts misho darotse itsh imetwo t nihiye, ³³ Ik'i misho darotse ood'r datsansh kash imetwo bine.»

³⁴ Mansh ashuwots «Doozonon! man naari misho úni aawo noosh ime» bo eti.

³⁵ Iyesuswere hank'o boosh bíet, «Kashi misho taane, tiyok weetuwo b jamon k'ak'eratse, taan amanitwo b jamon shashweratse, ³⁶ Itiyere taan bek'rte ernmó taan amaneratste etirwe. ³⁷ Niho taash b imetu jamo tiyok weetwe, tiyok wetwono b jamon taa úromaants gisheratse. ³⁸ Taa darotse oot'at t waa taan woshtso bí ettso k'alosha bako t shuntso k'alishaliye.

³⁹ Taan woshtso b shuntsonye taash b imts jamotse dab ikunor t t'afirawo dúris'uwí aawots k'írotse t tuzitwok'owe ⁴⁰ Ee! t nih b shuntsoniye naayo bé'er bin amanitu jamo dúre dúri kasho b datsitwok'owe, taawere dúri s'uwí aawots k'írotse bin tuuzitwe.» ⁴¹ «Darotse oot'tso misho taane» Iyesus bí ettsotse ayhudiwots bíatsats bo mumundi, ⁴² Hank'o bo eti «Han Yosef naay Iyesusi woshna? B nihnat b indn danefonoshna? Eshe and aawuk'oneya «Darotse oot're» bíetiri?»

⁴³ Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíaaniy, «It ats atseyo mumundk'ayere, ⁴⁴ Taan woshtso niho b getstsoniyere okoon t maants woo falituo konwor aaliye, t maants wetwonowere dúri s'uwí aawots k'írotse tuuzitwe. ⁴⁵ Nebiywots mas'aafotse «Ash jametswots Ik'oke danetwotsi wotitune» ett guut'ere, manshe nihoke shisht dants jametso tiyok weetwe. ⁴⁶ Man etonwere niho bek'ts asho fa'e etoshaliye, niho bek'tsoniye Ik'oke waat-sos'uziye. ⁴⁷ Ariko arikoniye itsh ti etiriye, taan amants asho dúre dúri kasho detsfe. ⁴⁸ Taaye kashi mish taane. ⁴⁹ It nihots worwotse meno bo meyi, ernmó k'ire bok'iri. ⁵⁰ Darotse oot'ts misho haniye, eshe mishman meetwo bjamon k'írratse. ⁵¹ Darotse oot'tso kasho imet mishoniye taane, mish man meetu jamo dúre dúroshe b beeti, daatsosh kash b'wotitwok'o taa t imetwo misho t meetsoniye.»

⁵² Manoor ayhudiwots «Ashaan b meetso nometwok'o aawuk'o k'alde'eniya noosh imo b'faliti?» ett boatsatsewo bo mooshi.

⁵³ Mansh Iyesus boosh hank'o bí eti, «Arikon, arikoniye itsh t keewiri Ash na'o meetso moo itk'azal, b s'atso úsho it k'azal kasho deshatste. ⁵⁴ Tmeets

meetuwonat ts'ats úshetu jamo dúre dúri kasho detsfe, taawere dúris'uwi aawots k'írotse bín tuuzitwe. ⁵⁵ T meetso ari mishe, t s'atsonwere ari úshe. ⁵⁶ T meets meetwonat s'aats úshetu jamo taantoniye b beetiye, taawere bintoniye theetiye. ⁵⁷ Beyar beetwo niho taan b'woshtsok'onat bí atse tutson taawor beyar beetwo twottsok'on manko t meets meetu jamo ti'atse tutso beyar beetwo wotitwe. ⁵⁸ Eshé darotse oot'tso misho haniye, bíwere it nihots bo maatsi naaraliye, mishman maatswotsiye k'irrne, misháán metwotsiye dúre dúroshe bobeti.»

⁵⁹ Iyesus han b keewu K'frnahomitse ayhudi Ik' k'oni mootse b daniyore.

Dúre dúri kash aap'o

⁶⁰ Bdanifuwotsitse ayuwotsi man boshishtsok'on, «Aap'an mange, kone fal k'ebeti?» bo et.

⁶¹ Bdanifwots keewan jango bo mumdtsok'o b gitsotse dandek't boosh hank'o biéti, «Keewan itsh t'ugeya b wotiti? ⁶² Ash na'o bbeyok aanar b'kesho it bek'or eege it eteti? ⁶³ Kasho imetwo Ik'i shayire, ash angonmó egoshoru woteratse, taa itsh t aap'tso shayire, manwere kashé, ⁶⁴ Ernmó ititseré amanerawu ik ikwots fa'ane,» Iyesuswere han b keewoniye shinon bín amanerawwots konotsi bowottsok'onat bín beshide imetwo koni b'wottsok'o b'dantsotsne. ⁶⁵ Manats dabt Iyesus «Ik'o nihoke alo bish imeyala bako tiyok wóósh falitwo aaliye tiet manshe» biét.

⁶⁶ Hanatse tutson b danifwotsitse aywots jiik'omand k'az bo aani, manortson Iyesus shuutso sha'o k'azbok'ri. ⁶⁷ Mansh, «Itwere aanar amo geefteya?» ett Iyesus b danifuwotssh bíaaati. ⁶⁸ Manoor S'im'on P'et'ros hank'o ett bíaaani, «Doonzono! kon maantse noameti? Nee dúre dúri kashi aap'o detsfne. ⁶⁹ Nooyere amanerone, S'ayino Ik'o naayi nwottsok'o danrone.» ⁷⁰ Iyesuswere, «Tatse gitetswotsi itn galdek'rosha? ernmó ititse iko Dabilosiye» boosh bí eti. ⁷¹ Manowere biétir Simon naay Ask'rwot dats asho Yihud jangosha b tesh, Yihud b danif tatse gitwotsitse iko wotbjinalor Iyesusi beshide imetwo bín b'wottsotsna.

7

Iyesusnat bíeshwotsh

¹ Maniyere hakon Iyesus Gelil datsatse bíananeferé b'teshi, Ayhdiwots bín úd'osh geeyat boteshtsotse Yhud datsatse anaanosh falatse b tesh.

² Manoor Ayhdiyots daasiy baaliyo karnre b teshi. ³ Mansh b eshwots Iyesus maants t'int hank'o bo eti, «N danifwots n finiru fino bo bek'etwok'o hanoke tuur Yhud datso maants amee, ⁴ Sháánátse danewosh geyiru asho b fino aashde finerake, neewor keewu jametsanotsi n fino'f n tooko datsush n kitso geyife.» ⁵ Han bokeewwere bíeshwotswor dab bín amanerak bowottsoshe.

⁶ Iyesuswere hank'o boosh biét, «Tiaawo andoor borafa'ee, it aawonmó jamaawo itsh k'anke. ⁷ Datsu iti shit'osh falratsane, Taanmó b fino gond b wottsok'o tkeewirwosh taan b'shit'iri. ⁸ It baaliyok ameree, taayere tiaawo andoor b'borafa'otse bali manok amatse.» ⁹ Bí manko' ett Galilon k'az b'oori.

Iyesus daasi baaliyatse b'datsetsok'o

¹⁰ Ernmó bí eshuwots baaliyok k'az boamiyakon bbe'erawo ááshoń baaliyok bíamí. ¹¹ Balimanatsnowere «Bí eewke?» etfetst ayhudiwots bín bogeyiri bo tesh. ¹² Ashuwots b̄ jango shaashkona bo keeweyri b̄ tesh, ik ikuwots «Bí ash shenge» bo etor, k'oshwotswere dabt «Woteratse bí ashuwotsi b̄ dariyirye» bo etir b̄ tesh. ¹³ Wotowa eree ayhudi naash naashwotsi bo shattsatse tuitso konwor b̄ jango kish shaánon keewratse.

¹⁴ Baliyiman badatse Iyesus Ik móots amt daniyo dek' b̄twi. ¹⁵ Ayhudiwotswere, «Ash han b̄ danawo jaman ak'onya danosh b̄ fali?» ett bo adir b̄ tesh.

¹⁶ Mansh Iyesus hank'o ett boosh bíaaani «T daniyoniye taan woshsoke daatseka bako tiyokikaliye. ¹⁷ Taan woshso b̄ geyirwo k'alosh shunto b̄ beyal daniyeyiru danań Ik'oke daatsek wee taa t tookon tkeewirwo b̄ woto danetwe. ¹⁸ Btook keew keewirwo b̄ took manga b̄ geefoni, woshso mango geyirwonmo bi arkeewke, kootonwere deshatsé. ¹⁹ Muse nemo itsh imroshna? ititsnmó nemon sha'irwo konwor aaliye. It eegoshe taan úd'osh itgeyiri?»

²⁰ Ash ashonwere «Niyatsne fo'erawoniye fa'oni, neen úd'osh kone geyirwoni?» boet.

²¹ Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíaaani, «Taa ik fino finere, it jametswere fin man jangosh it adiri. ²² Muse gof damiy nemo itsh imre, nemanwere b̄waa nih nihwotsokna bako Musewoknaliy, itmo Ik' aawon ashuwotsi gofo it damiri. ²³ Eshe Muse weeron imets nemo tiitserawok'o ett sanbati aawon asho gofo damiyeyiri wotiyal, taa sanbati aawots ash ats jamo t kashitsosh eegishe taan it fayiri? ²⁴ Ariko angshwere bako ash aawo s'iilr k'uuride angshk'ayere.»

Mesiyo jangosh tizets moosho

²⁵ Iyerusalem ash ashuwotsitse ik ikwots hank'o bo et, «Úd'osh bogeyiru asho haniyoshna?» ²⁶ Hambe! biye shiratsne b̄ keewiri, boowere b̄sh eegor eratsne, ashaan Krstosi b̄ wottsok'o ariko naash naashwots danfnok'úna? ²⁷ Bwotiyal ashaan ewkiko b̄wottsok'o no danfone, Krstos b̄woormo ewkik b̄wittsok'o danetwo konwor aaliye. ²⁸ Mansh Iyesus Ik' mootse b̄ danifere k'aro eensh dek't hank'o bíet, «Taan danfte, ewuke twatsok'onowere danfte, ernmó taa t took alon waratse, taan woshso b̄ arkeewetske, itmó bín danatste. ²⁹ Taayere biyoke twaatsonat bí taan b̄woshotsotse taa bin danfee.» ³⁰ Manoor bín detsosh geyatni botesh, ernmó bíaaowo b̄borafa'otse konwor bín deshatsé. ³¹ Bwotiyal ash ashotse ayuwots bín boaani, hank'owere etrno «Krstos b̄woormo ashaan b̄k'alts aditswotsiyere bogeya b̄ finiti?»

Iyesusi bodetsish kes' kes'fwotsi woshetsok'o

³² Ash ashuwots Iyesus jango shashkon bokeewefere ferisawino eteefwots bo shishi, mansh kahniy naashwotsnat ferisawino eteefuwotns Iyesusi detsiyosh Ik' maa kotfuwotssh bokeewi. ³³ Manoor Iyesus hank'o bíet, «Itnton muk'i teshetwe, maniyere okoon taan woshso ametuwe, ³⁴ It taan geyitute, ernmó taan daatsratste, taa t beyok woo it falratste.»

³⁵ Mansh ayhudiwots bo atsatsesh hank'o bo et, «Bín nodatsrawok'o ashaan ewkek'una bíameti? Daneraka Grik dats ashuwots dagots bad'ts

ayhudiwotsok amr Ik' danawu ashuwotsi danishe k'úna? ³⁶ <Taan geyitute, ernmó daatsratste taa theyirwok wosh falatste> bíetor eeg etoshe?»

Kashi t'úp' wotts aats t'úp'o

³⁷ Baaliyi s'uwi aawu wotts een aawots Iyesus need'dek't b k'aaro eenshdek't hank'o bíet, «Aats shashutso fa'e wotiyal t maants waar úyee. ³⁸ Taan amantso S'ayin mas'aafotse bíetiruwo kash ats t'uup'o b gitsotse t'uup'tuwe.» ³⁹ Han bíetirwe bín amanitwots bodek'et S'ayin shayiri jangosha btesh, Iyesus mango maants b keyafa'otse S'ayin shayiro imerafa'e btesh.

Ashuwots dagotse k'osh k'oshewo bwottsok'o

⁴⁰ Mann ash asi dagotse Ik ikwots keewman boshishtok'on, «Weetwe eteets nebiyiwo arikon haniye» boet. ⁴¹ K'oshwotswere «Han Krstosiye» bo eti. K'atswotsmó «Krstos bweet Gelilneya? ⁴² Krstos bshuwet Dawit narotsnat Dawit kitotse Betelihemitse b weetwok'o S'ayin mas'fotse guut'roshna?» bo et. ⁴³ Mann ash asi dagotse b jangatse tuutson k'osh k'oshewo wotbwutsi. ⁴⁴ Boyitse ik ikwots bín detsosh geerno botesh, s'uznmó konwor bín deshatshe.

Ayhudi naashwots amano bok'aztsok'o

⁴⁵ Maniye hakon kot kotfuwots kahni naashuwotsnat ferisawiwots maants aanat boami, boowere «Eegishe bín dek'woo it k'azi?» bo boeti.

⁴⁶ Kes' kes'fwotswere, «Ashaan b keewiru keewi naaro konúwor keew danake» ett boaniyi.

⁴⁷ Ferisawino eteefwotsmó hank'o boeti, «Itwere daarisheya? ⁴⁸ Wotowabako naash naashotse wee ferisawino eteefwotsitse bín amantso fa'a? ⁴⁹ Muse nemo danawu ash ashaan arikon c'asheke.»

⁵⁰ Haniyre shin Iyesusok amt teshtsonat fersawiwotsitse iko wottso Nik'odimos, ⁵¹ «No nemok'on ash iko shin b keewo keewu bde'e k'ewdek'fetsere aaninwere eeg bk'altsok'owo danfitsere bí ats angshéfá?» bíet.

⁵² Bowere, «Nee were Gelil maantsknenya? nebiyiwo Gelilitse b tuurawok'o p'ec'ar shuu'de dane» bo et. ⁵³ Maniye il jametso b gal gal k'az bíami.*

8

Widatse daatsets máátsu

¹ Maniyeokoon Iyesus Debreyzit guro maants bíami. ² Yaatáguurok'on Ik' moo maants aanat bwaa, ash jamonwere b maants bo weyi, bíwere bedek't boon b danifere b teshi. ³ Nemo danifuwotsnat ferisawino eteefuwots widoke detsets máátsu dek' waat ash asi dagots ned'ibok'iri. ⁴ Iyesusshowere hank'o boeti, «Danifino, hamb máátsani widoke detserane, ⁵ Hank'o máátsu shutson togeyar b k'iritwok'owa Muse no nemotse b beezi, nemo b jangosh aawk'owe nieteti?» ⁶ Man bo etirwe bíatse bín s'amiyosh betsit keewo bodaatsitwok'o geyatni botesh, Iyesusmo dashan túmt b jabon datsats guut'o dek' b tuwi.

7:37 7:37 Lew. 23:36 7:38 7:38 Hzk'. 47:1; Zek. 14:8 7:42 7:42 1 Sam. 7:12; Mik. 5:2
 7:50 7:50 Yoh. 3:1-2 * 7:53 7:53 7:53—8:11 Yoots kishioon guut'ets ik ik mas'aafi biitswotsitse daatseratsne. 8:5 8:5 Lew. 20:10; Iwi. 22:22-24

⁷ Anani bo aatre dambaan jobk' et kawdek't, «Ititse morr deshawo shini shútso k'aaú de biats shawu'e!» boosh biét. ⁸ Maniyere hak aaniy tuumt datsats b́ guut'i. ⁹ Boweré man boshishtok'on enaashatse dek't b́ tuutso jametswots ik ikon manoke k'az boami, mansh Iyesus taalotse need'at teshts máátsu s'uznton bíaal oorbguutsi.

¹⁰ Maniyere okoon Iyesus dambaan kawdek't, «Máátsune neena! neen s'aamirwots aabno? Niats angshitso konwor aalneya?» biét.

¹¹ Biwere «Doozonon! konwor aaliye» bi eti. Iyesuswere «Taawor niats angshratse, amee gitlo morro fink'aye» biét. ¹² Aaninwere Iyesus «Taa datsush sháán taane, tshuuts sha'itwo bí kashosh wotit shááano daatsitwe, t'alwotsnowere anaaneratse» ett boosh b́keewi.

¹³ Ferisawno etfwots «Nee n took jangoshe n gawiriye, n gawonwere arikaliye» boet.

¹⁴ Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíaaaniy, «Dab taa t took jangosha tkeewiri b́wotiyalor taa ewuke t waatsok'o, aawok timiruwok'o t dantsotse t gawts gawo arikee, itmó aawoke t waatsok'onat aawok tiamirwok'o danatste. ¹⁵ It ash etok'one it angshiri, taamó konatsor angshratse. ¹⁶ Dab tiangshiyalor taan woshtso niho taanton b́ wottsotsnat taa tial tiangshrawotse tiangsho arikee, ¹⁷ Git ashuwots gawts gawo arik b́ wottsok'o it nemotse guut'ere. ¹⁸ Mansh taa tjangosh gawituwe, taan woshts Nihonuwere t jangosh gawituwe.» ¹⁹ Manoor bo «N nih ewuke b́fa'oni?» ett bo aati. Iyesuswere «Taan wotowa t nihi wotowa danatste, taan it danink'e t nihino danank'te b́teshi» ett boosh bíaani.

²⁰ Iyesus keewan b́ keewu Ik' mootse giz dek'eyiru sat'ni ganoke bedek't b́ daniyora. Bwotiyalor b́ gizewo b́ borafa'otse konuwor b́n deshatsé.

Aman k'azi jangosh keewets sheefo

²¹ Anyinuwere Iyesus hank'o boosh biét, «Taawere ametuwe, itwere taan geyitute, ernmó it morrontona it k'iriti bako taa tiamiruwok it wosh falratste.»

²² Ayhudi naashuwotswere « <Taa tiametwok it woo falratste> biétir b́ tooko úd'ishek'una?» boats atsewo boeti.

²³ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o boosh biét, «It daashik itne, taa dambik taane, it datsanatsik itne taamó datsanatsik taanaliye, ²⁴ Taa Bín twottsok'o amano it k'azal it morronton it k'iritwotse it morrontoniye it k'iriti tietiye manshe.»

²⁵ Boweré «Nee konene?» boet.

Iyesuswere boosh hank'o biét, «Shintson tuzdek'at itsh t keewtsok'on taane, ²⁶ It jangosh t keewitwonat tiangshitwo ay keewo detsfe, s'uznmó taan woshtso ari keewetske, taawor datsush t keewitwo bíyoke t shishtsoniye.»

²⁷ Bí niho jango b́ keewtsok'o boosh galeratse b́ tesh. ²⁸ Mannsh Iyesus boosh hank'o biéti, «Ash na'o dambaan tuuzde'er it jitor taa b́n t wottsok'o danetute, mank'o niho taash b́danitso t keewirwok'oni bako tialmec'ron eegor t k'alrawok'o manoor t'iwintsitute. ²⁹ Taan woshtso taantoniye, aaw aawon t k'aliruwo b́n geneushit keew b́wottsotse ti'ali k'azk'reratsee.»

³⁰ Iyesus man b́keewsok'on ay ashuwots b́n boamani.

Morri guuts wototse keshi jango

³¹ Iyesus bín amants ayhudiwotssh hankowa bíet, «It t aap'o korede bín it beyal ariikon t danifuwotsi wotitute, ³² Aronowere danetute, aronuwere iti s'ayino kishitwe.»

³³ Boomó «Noo Abraham naar noone, b́ jamon konshor guuts wot danaknone, eshe nee <Nas'o keshetute> noosh nietir aawuk'oneya?» bo et.

³⁴ Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíaaníy, «Ariikon arikoniye itsh tietiri, morr finiru jamo morri guutse, ³⁵ Guutso jam aawosh mootse beerake, na'onmó jam aawosh mootse b́befoni. ³⁶ Mansh naayo nas'o iti b́ kishyal ariikon nas'o wotitute. ³⁷ Abraham naar it wottsok'o taa danfee, ermó t keewo it de'awotse taan úd'osh it geyiri. ³⁸ Taa t nihoke t bek'tsoniye tkeewiri, itmó it nihoke it shishtsoniye it k'aliri.»

³⁹ Bowere «Nonih Abrahamiye» ett boaaníy. Iyesuswere boosh hank'o bíeti, «Abraham nana'uwotsi it wotink'ere Abraham finoniye it finyank'oni, ⁴⁰ Taaamó Ik'oke t shishts arikoniye itsh tkeewi, itmó taan úd'oshe it geyiri, Abraham mank'o k'alratse. ⁴¹ Eshe it itfiniriye it nih finoniye.» Bowere «Widon shuwets dik'al noanaliye, ik nihe nodetsi bíwere Ik'oniye» bo et.

⁴² Iyesuswere hank'o boosh bíeti, «Ik'o it nihi b́wotink'ermó taan shunank'te b́ teshi, taa hanok t weyiye Ik'okne, taan woshtso b́na bako taa ttookon waratse. ⁴³ Eegoshe t keewo itsh gaalo bk'azi? T aap' shisho it maawutsoshe. ⁴⁴ It itnih Diyablos nana'uwots itne, it it shuniye it nih teuniruwó k'aloshe, bi shintson dek't b́tuutso kash úd'ke, arikeewo bíyoke bíaaltsotse arikeewontón b́ jamon gonkeyo deshatshe, bí kootetskonat koot jami nih b́wottsotse koto b́keewor b́ tookotse kishdek'tni b́keewiri. ⁴⁵ Taayere ariko tkeewirwosh taan amaneratste, ⁴⁶ Aab ititse <Morretsk neene> etetuwo kone? Arika t keewiri wotiyal bere, eegoshe taan amano it k'azi? ⁴⁷ Ik'okik wottso Ik'i aap'e b́ shishfoni, eshe it Ik'i aap'o shisho it k'azir Ik'okik woto it k'aztsoshe.»

Iyesusnat Abrahamn

⁴⁸ Ayhudiwots, «Neehe Samrawinene, Fo'erawoniye niatse fa'ee no ettso ar woteratsáá?» boeti.

⁴⁹ Iyesuswere hank'o et boosh bianiy, «Taa fo'erawo tiatse aaliye, ermó t nihiye tmangiyiri, itmó taana it ketiyiri. ⁵⁰ Wotowa bako taa t took mango geeratse, t mangi jangosh moshetwonat taash angishitwo k'osho fa'ee. ⁵¹ Ariikon arikone itsh tietiriye, ti aap'o kor dek'etwoniye b́ jamon k'irratse.»

⁵² Ayhudiwots hank'owa b́ish boet, «Fo'erawo niatse b́beyiruwok'o and danrone, dab́ Abrahamwor k'irre, nebiyiwotswere k'irrne, nemon <T aap'o kordek'etwo b́jamon k'irratse> etfne, ⁵³ Eshe nee no nih k'irto Abrahamiyere bogfiya? nebiyiwots k'irrnó, eshe nee n tooko koni woshishe?» ⁵⁴ Iyesus hank'o ett bíaaníy, «Taa t tooko t mangiyal t mango k'auntso deshatshe taan mangiyituwo t nihiye, bíwere <No Ik'oniye> it etirwoni. ⁵⁵ B wotiyalor it b́n danatste, taamo b́n danfee, taa b́n danatse tietalmó itkok'o kootetsoniye twoti, taamo b́n danfee, b́ aap'onowere kordek'etuwe. ⁵⁶ It nih Abraham ti aawo b́ bek'etwosh gene'owere, bek'tnwere gene'uwere.»

⁵⁷ Manoor ayhudiwots, «Nee dab balk'ats nato woterafa'ane, eshe aawk'oneya Abrahami bek're nietiri?» bo eti. ⁵⁸ Iyesuswere, «Ariko ariko itsh tietiriye, Abrahamiyere shin fa'e.» biét.

⁵⁹ Mansh ayhudiwots bin togosh shútso k'aa'u bodek'i, Iyesusmó bo aawatse ashwutsat Ik' mootse kesht biam.

9

Iyesus ááw dog wotat shuwets asho bkashitsok'o

¹ Iyesus werindon bbeshefere ááw dog wotat shuwetso b bek'i. ² Bdanifwots Iyesussh, «Danifono! ashaan dog wotat bshuwe kon morroneya? B took morroneyamo bin shuutswots morroneya?»

³ Iyesuswere hank'o ett bíaniy, «Ashaan ááwu dogo wotat b shuuwe b morron wee bínshutswots morratse tuutsonaliye, ernmó Ik'o fino biátse b be'eyishee. ⁴ Taan woshtso fino aawon fino taash geyife, asho konwor fin b falraw t'úwo weetwe. ⁵ Datsuatse t beyor taa datsush bsháan taane.»

⁶ Man b keewiyakon datsats tuf ett s'údt b s'údon shaawo b baad'i, tok'mannowere dogo aawats futt, ⁷ «Amr Selihom aats kakots mashowe» bí et. (Selihom «wosheka» eta.) Mann ashman amt mashdek't s'iilfere aanat bweyi.

⁸ B giyuwotsnat bali b k'onfere bin bek't teshts ashuwots, «Ashaan andi bede'e k'onfoniyosha?» boeti. ⁹ Ik ikwots, «Ee, ún bíine!» bo et, «K'oshwotswere bina biari bako bínaliye!» boet. Bímó «Taane únni!» bí et. ¹⁰ Ash ashuwotswere «Beree, aak'altniya ni'aawwots bok'esheyi?» boeti. ¹¹ Bíwere «Iyesusi eteef asho took'o bad'idek't tiááwats futt <Selihom maants amr mashowe> biet, taawere amaant mashdek'at bek'o tfali» ett bíaniy. ¹² Boweré, «Ash man and aawoke b fa'oni?» boet. Bíwere, «Aawoke b beyirwok'o danatse» bí et.

¹³ Maniyehak ash ashuwots doogteshts asho ferisawino etef wotsok dek't boami. ¹⁴ Iyesus took'o bad'idek't ashman ááw wots bok'eshetwok'o b k'altso sanbati aawotsa btesh. ¹⁵ Ferisawino etfwots, «Aawuk'oneya bek'o nfali!» ett ashman aani boati. Bíwere «Tiááw wotsats t'ok'o b geere mashtdek', maniyere hako bek'o tfali» bí et.

¹⁶ Manoor ferisawino etefuwotsitse ik ikuwots, «Ashaan sanbato b mangirawotse Ik'okikaliye» bo et. K'atswotswere Beree, «Morretsk wotts asho adits keewanotsi awuk'o k'alrniya fino b'faliti?» bo et. Manatse tuutson bodagotse bo keewo k'osha k'oshewo bwoti.

¹⁷ Mann ááw dog wotat teshts ashmansh, «Ni ááwo taash shanire nietiru ashman jango eege nieteti?» ett aaniy gitlo boati. Bíwere «Nebiyiye!» biét. ¹⁸ Ashaan dog wotat b teshtsok'onat ilomo bí ááwo aawk'on b k'eshetsok'o b'ndnat nihon s'eegek't boafetso ayhudi naashuwots amaneratsno b tesh. ¹⁹ Mann b nihonat indunsh, «Dog wotat shuwere it etts it na'o hanneya? Eshe and awuk'o k'altniya bek'o b'fali?» ett bonboati.

²⁰ B nihnat indún hank'o ett boaniy, «Ashaan no naayi bwotonat dog wotat bshuwewo danfone, ²¹ Ernmó and awuk'on b bek'iruwok'onat bíááw wotsi kon bísh bk'eshtsok'o danatsone, bin aatwere, bí ash een bwottotse bí b jangosh keewo falitwe.» ²² B nihnat indn han boetuwere Iyesussh «Krstosiye» eteet asho bbeyal ayhudi naashuwots Ik' mootse

kishosh ik wotdek't boteshtsotse boon boshattsosha b tesh. ²³ Mansh binshutswots, «Bihe ash eene, bin aatwere» boet.

²⁴ Maantse tuutson ááw dog teshts ashman aaniy s'eegdek't, «Nee ariko keewr Ik'o mangiwe, ashaan morretsk bwoto no danfone» boet.

²⁵ Aawu dog teshts ashmanwere, «Bi morretsk bwoto taa danatse, s'uz ik keewo danfee, manwere taa dogo tteshtsok'onat and bek'o tfaltsok'one» ett bíaaníy. ²⁶ Bowere, «Neesh ege b k'ali? Ni ááwonowere awuk'o k'altníya b kashiíy?» bo eti. ²⁷ Biwere, «Shinowere keewere itmó k'ebo geratste, eshe eegoshe aani ando k'ebo it geyiri? It b danifwotsi woto geeftéya?» biet. ²⁸ Bowere hank'o ett bin boc'ashi, «Iyesus danifo neena, nohe Muse danifwots noone, ²⁹ Musenton Ik'o bkeewetsok'o danfone, ashaahanmo ewukik bwottsok'o danatsone.»

³⁰ Ashmanmo hank'o et boosh bíaaníy, «Ashaan awokik b woto it daro adike! ernmó tiaawwotsi shanitso bine. ³¹ Morretswots keewo Ik'o b k'ewawok'o daneke, ernmó Ik'o mangifonat bshunts fino k'alíru asho b beyalr bin Ik'o shishfe. ³² Aawu dog wotat shuwets asho ááwo k'eshetso fa'ee etefere datsan bíazeron shish danerake. ³³ Ashaan Ik'okik woto bk'zink'e eegor k'alosh falrawunk'e bteshi.»

³⁴ Bowere, «N keew jamo morron s'emat shuwetsono! Nee noon daniysheya?» ett ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse kishbok'ri.

Shayiron dog wotts nibo

³⁵ Ashman ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse kish bok'rtsok'o Iyesus shish bk'r, bin bdatstsok'onowere, «Ash na'on amanituwiya?» biet. ³⁶ Bíwere, «Doonzono! bin ti amanish kone bi?» biet. ³⁷ Iyesus, «Bín bek'rne, and neenton keeweyirwonwere bine» biet. ³⁸ Bíwere, «Doonzono! amanitwe» ett bish bsagadi. ³⁹ Iyesuswere, «Be'aawwots bobek'etwok'o, bek'irwotswere bodogetwok'o taa datsanats anghshoh waaree» biet. ⁴⁰ Manoor Iyesus ganoke fa'a ferisawino eteefwots «Eshe noowere ááw dognona eteya?» boeti. ⁴¹ Iyesuswere, «Aaw dog it wotink'e morro it ats woterawnk'e, andmo bek'irwone it etirwotse morretswotsi wotarr ooritute» bí eti.

10

Iyesus jintse sheeng bwottsok'o

¹ Manatse tuut Iyesus hank'o biéti, «Ariko arikone etirwe itsha, mererwots kúrots fengeshon kindraawo k'osh weeron kinditwo ump'etsonat wombedewotsne. ² Fengeshon kinditwonmó mererwotsi jintsoníye.

³ Bíshe fengesh kotirwo k'eshitwe, mererwotswere b k'aaro shishetwe, bi were b took mererwotsi boshutson s'eegetwe, jishde'ernwere ametuwee.

⁴ Btook mereer jamwotsi b kishihakon bo shin shinatse sha'itwe, b mererwotswere b k'aaro bo dantsotse b shuutso shoydeníye bo sha'iti.

⁵ K'osho k'aaronmó bodanawotse biyatse oka bowos'eti bako bjámon b shuutso amatsne.»

⁶ Iyesuswere jewraan boosh bkeewi, bomo boosh bkeewetso t'iwintsratsno.

⁷ Mansh Iyesus ando aani hank'o boosh biét, «Arikon arikoníye itsh ti etiriye taa mererwots fengesh taane, ⁸ Taayere shin waats jametswots úmp'etswotsnat bik'knee, mererwotsu bon shiyatsne. ⁹ Fengesho taane, tweeron kinditwo kashitwe, kinditwe, keshetwe, jinokonó daatsitwe.

¹⁰ Úmp'etsonmo b weyir úmp'isha, shukonat t'afiyon s'uzsha, taamo t waa boowere kasho daatsr s'eent s'eenk kasho bodetsetwok'owe.

¹¹ «Jints sheengo taane, jints sheengo b kasho b mererwotssha err beshide imetwe. ¹² Btokk woteraw mereer jintso b jinish keeweka bako ari jints woterawonu lawuwo b waare bbek'or mereruwotsi k'ak'rarni bwos'eti, lawuwonwore mererwotsi bi'ide bad'ibk'riti. ¹³ Jintsman k'az bwos'irwe keewek bwottsonat mererwotssh kis'odeshawo bwottstone. ¹⁴ Jints sheengo taane, taa t mererwotsi danfee, t mererwotswere taan danfee. ¹⁵ Taa boon t daniru niho taan bdantsok'o dani naaronat taawere niho t dantsi naaronee, taa t mererwotssh t kasho beshide imetwe. ¹⁶ Mereer s'eenanitse woterawo k'oshuwotsitse wotts mererwotsi detsfe, bonowere jisho taash geyife, boowere t k'ááro shishetune, ikoki mereer s'eene bowotiti, jinirwonwore ike b wotiti.

¹⁷ «Aani tdek'et kashú ti ímetwotse t nih taan shunfee. ¹⁸ Taa t kashu tshunon imetuwe bako tiatse konwor bin dek'etwo aaliye, t kashu imr aninuwe dek'osh alo detsfe, tzaziman tdek'were t nihoknee.»

¹⁹ B keewtsmanatse tuutson ayhudiwots dagotse k'osh k'oshewo wotb-wotsi. ²⁰ Boyitsnowere ayuwots, «Bí biatse fo'erawoniye fa'oni, geewtsere, eegishe bín itk'ebiri?» boeti.

²¹ K'oshuwotsuwere, «Bkeew keewan fo'erawo detsts ash nonotse keshetkaliye, fo'erawo bo ááwu dogwots aawo k'eshosh falituwa?» bo eti.

Ayhudiyots aman k'azi jango

²² Iyerusalemitse Ik' maa nato bíhandrtsi worwoti bali aawo bbodi, manoronwe joosha* btesh. ²³ Iyesus Ik' mootse Solomon bí anaanef werindatsna bí ananefer btesh. ²⁴ Manoor ayhudiwots b ganok ko'edek't, «Awurish b borfetstone git nibon noon nja'iti? Nee Krsttosi n wotok'o danide noosh keewwe» boeti.

²⁵ Iyesusu hank'o ett boosh bíaanii, «Taa itsh keewre, itmó amaneratste, t nih shútson tfiniru fino t jangosh gawitwe. ²⁶ Itmó t mererwotsitse woto itk'aztsosh amaneratste. ²⁷ T mererwots t k'aaro shishetune, taawere boon danfee, boowere t shuutso sha'itúne. ²⁸ Taa dúre dúri kashone boosh imetwe, manshe bjamon t'afratsne, t kishotse konwor boon kishdeatse. ²⁹ Boon taash imtso t nih jamoniyere bogfe. Tnih kishotse boon bi'dek'o falitwo konwor aaliye. ³⁰ Taana ett Aabn ik noone.»

³¹ Ayhudiwots manoor ando aani bín togosh shútso k'a'ubodek'i.

³² Iyesuswere, «T nihoke sheeng fin ayuwotsi itsh kitsre, eshe it taan it togir t fints hanotsitse aawsha etatniya?» bí eti.

³³ Bowere, «Noo neen notogir Ik'o nc'ashirwosha bako n fints sheeng finoshaliye, manwere nee ash wotefetsaf n tooko Ik' n woshtsoshee» ett bish boaaniiyi.

³⁴ Iyesuswere hank'o boosh bíet, «It nemotse <Itiye ik'wots it nee, eteere> ett guut'etso aalneya? ³⁵ Eshe S'ayin mas'aafó sharosh faleratse, boosh waats Ik'i aap'o S'ayin mas'afo Izar Izewerotsi ett s'eegere. ³⁶ Eshe, Niho S'ayntst datso maantsan b dooyitso <Ik' na'o taane> bí ettsoosh eegoshe <Ik'o c'ashre> it etiri? ³⁷ Taa t nih fino fineratse wotiyal taan amank'ayere. ³⁸ T nih finirwoni t finiri wotiyalmo taan dab amano it k'azalor t finiru finon

amanore, hank'on niho taanton b wottsok'onat taawe nihonton twottsok'o shengshde danetute.»

³⁹ Bowero ando aani bin detsosh bogeyi, bimó bo kishotse kesht k'az bi'ami.

⁴⁰ Iyesu ando aani Yordanos fokoniye kimt Yohanis bali b gupfok bíami, manoknowere b teshi. ⁴¹ Ay ashuwots bíyok wááít, «Yohanis adits fino egor fineratse, ernmó Yohanis ashaan jango b keewts jamo aree b teshi» bo et. ⁴² Manoknowere ay ashuwots bin bo amani.

11

Alazar bk'irtsok'o

¹ Betanitse beyirwo Alazari eteets ash iko shoodtni b tesh, Bitaniya eteyru man Mariyamnat bmish Martan bo beyru galuni b tesh.

² Mariyam etetsmanwere doonzo tufats shitwo futat b took s'iron firtsuni, shodirúwonu bi eshu Alazari b tesh. ³ Mish gitwotswre, «Doonzono! n shunfo shoodwtsero» ett Iyesusok woshbok'ri.

⁴ Iyesusu man b shishtsok'on, «Shodan k'irosh betsikaliye, s'uznmó Ik'osh mango b wotitwok'onat Ik' na'o bin b mangishe» biet.

⁵ Iyesu Martanat bmish Mariyamna bo eshu Alazarnowere, shuna b shunfo. ⁶ Mansh Alazar shodo b shishiyakon bbeyrmanok git aawo k'az b jin. ⁷ Maniyakon b danifwotssh, «Woore Yhud datsats ando aanar amone» boeti.

⁸ B danifwotsu, «Danifono! ayhudiwots karn aawotse shutson neen jot'oshe bogeyri bo teshi, eshe nee ando manmaantsan amoshe ngeyiri?» boet.

⁹ Iyesu hanek'o ett boosh bi aani, «Ik aawotse tatse git sa'atosha? Aawon shairwo datsan shaáno b bek'irwosh t'ugo bin dikratse. ¹⁰ Ernmó t'úwon sha'irwo shaáno bgitsotse bdeshawosh t'ugo bine bdikiti.» ¹¹ Iyesu man boosh bkeewiyakon, «No mash Alazar tokrwtsere, taamo bin tokrotse tuzosh ametuwe» biet. ¹² Bdanifwotswere, «Doonzono! tokratni bfa'oni wotiyal bere shamp'itwe etee» boeti. ¹³ Iyesu man bkeewirwe Alazar K'iri jangosha b tesh, ernmó b tokeri jango bkeewirwok'owa boosh bíari, ¹⁴ Mansh Iyesu kitsdek'f shaánon hank'o ett boosh b keewi, «Alazar k'irre, ¹⁵ It it amanitwok'o taa manoke ti aalo itsh taan geneushre, andmó b maants amone.»

¹⁶ Manoor Didimosi* eteetso Tomas b danif k'oshwotswere, «Binton no k'iritwok'o nowoor amone» boet.

Iyesu k'ir tuwonat kash bwottsok'o

¹⁷ Iyesu manok b bodtsok'on Alazari duketsi awd aawo b jiniyakon amt bdaatsi. ¹⁸ Betaniya Iyerusalematse keez kilo metrok'oyi bwoki.

¹⁹ Ayhudiyotsitse aywots Martanat Mariyamn boeshu b k'irtsosh boon kup'iyosh bowok waatni bo tesh.

²⁰ Marta Iyesu woo b shishtsok'on bin dek'osh bweyi, Mariyammo mootsa btesh. ²¹ Marta Iyesussh, «Doonzono! nee hanoka nfa'oni wotink'e ti eshu k'irrawnk'e bteshi, ²² Ernmó andoru nk'onitu jamo Ik'o neesh bimetwok'o danefe» bi et.

²³ Iyesuswere «Ni eshu k'iroitse aaniy tuwitwe» biét. ²⁴ Martawere, «Dúr s'úwatse k'irtswots k'iro da'ar bo tuwor bíwere k'iroitse b' tuwitwok'o danfee» bí et. ²⁵ Iyesuswere, «K'ir tuwonat kashon taane, taan amantso bk'iriyaloru kashone b'beeti, ²⁶ Kashon befetst taan amants jamo k'irratse, han amanitwiya?» biét.

²⁷ Bíwere, «Ee doonzono! nee datsats waatso Krstosi Ik' na'o nwottsok'o amanitwe» biét. ²⁸ Marta han bkeewiyakon b' mishsh amaát «Danifo waat neene b' s'eegiri» etaat shashkon b' s'eegi. ²⁹ Mariyam man b' shishtok'on kááron tuwat bíyok bíami. ³⁰ Manoor Iyesus Marta bín bbek'ori b'beyirwoka bako galots kindrafa'e b'tesh. ³¹ Mariyami kup'iyosh waaf mootse binton towat beyiru ayhudiwots Mariyam kaaron tuwat beksho bek't Alazar doowo maants amr biepetwok'o boosh bíarere b' shuutso bo tuwi.

³² Mariyam Iyesus beyirwok waat bín bbek'tsok'on b' gubrats dihat, «Doonzono, nee hanoke fa'ane wotink'e ti eshu k'irrawk'ee b' teshi» bí'eti.

³³ Iyesuswere binton waatswotswere boepfere bbek'tsok'on b' shayiri fayon shiyanat, ³⁴ «Aawoke bín it duuki?» biét. Bower, «Doonzono! waa s'iile» boet.

³⁵ Iyesuswere bí áác'uwo b'kuut'i. ³⁶ Mansh Ayhudiwots, «Aawk'o bín bshunfok'o s'iilere» boet.

³⁷ Boyitsi ik ikwotsmo, «Ááwdogo ááwo kashitsan, ashaan bk'irrawok'o woshomawiyank'a b'teshi?» bo eti.

Iyesus Alazari k'iroitse b'tuuttsok'o

³⁸ Iyesus ayidek't shyanefere doowo maants bíami, downwere shúts'on ipeek shúts gop'a b'tesh. ³⁹ Iyesus, «Shútsman k'aa'úbayere» bí eti. K'irtso mish Martaá, «Doonzono b' k'irihakon awd aawo wotere, and b' sháák'o shok'etwe» biét. ⁴⁰ Iyesuswere, «Niamaniyalee Ik'o mangone bek'etune eratstáá neesha?» biét. ⁴¹ Ashuwotswere shúts'o k'aaú bobazi, maniyere hakon Iyesus dambaan s'iilt, «Nihono! taan n shishtsosh mango neesh boree, ⁴² Jam aawonor taan nshishetwok'o danfee, ermó han ti et, hanoke need'iru ashuwots taan nee nwoshtsok'o bo amanisha etaatniye» biét.

⁴³ Iyesus man b'keeswihakon «Alazaroo! waa kee!» ett k'áári eenon b'keewi. ⁴⁴ K'irtso Alazarwere b' kishwotsnat b' tufwotsn duuni tahon bo t'at'etsok'on dowootse b' keshi, b'shitsonwere tahon b't'at'etsok'ona botesh, Iyesuswere, «Bín bish k'rore, amee!» bí eti.

Iyesus ats malets málo

(Mat. 26:1-5; Mar. 14:1-2; Luk'. 22:1-2)

⁴⁵ Mariyami ang kup'iyosh wáát teshts ayhudi wotsitse ayuwots bk'altso bek't Iyesusn boamani. ⁴⁶ Ik ikwotsmo ferisawino eteefwotsok amf Iyesus b' k'altso boosh bo keewi. ⁴⁷ Mansh kahni naashwotsnat ferisawino eteefwots moosh mooshirwotsi kakudek't hank'o boet, «Ashaan ay adits keewwotsi b' finirwotse awuk'o nok'alink'e k'úna bk'aniti?» ⁴⁸ S'ker hank'on bín k'aynok'riyalo ashjamo bín amanitwe, Rom dats ashuwots wáár no beyokonat no ash jamo ishbazetune.»

⁴⁹ Ermó boyitsi iko mandúr kahni naashwotsatsi k'aabo K'eyaf hank'owa biét, «It egor danatste, ⁵⁰ Ashjamo b't'afoniyere ik asho ashjami shegro bk'iro itsh bk'anitwok'o b'jamon t'iwintsratsteya?» ⁵¹ Bí man b' keew b' took danonali b'tesh, mandúr bí kahni naash abaatsi k'aabo b'teshsotsena, Iyesus ayhudi ashuwots shegro bk'irtwok'o kitsosha

bek'han bkeewi. ⁵² Bk'iritwere ayhudiwots mec'rosh bwoterawo, bad'ts Ik'inana'uwotsnowere ikok kakwosha b'tesh.

⁵³ Mansh manots aawotstson Iyesusi bo'úd'itwok'o shiyebowts.

⁵⁴ Maniyakon Iyesus ayhudiwots dagotse be'at anaaneratsé b'tesh, ernmó manoke kesht worwi ganoke fa'a Efremit eeteef kitu maants bíami, manokno b'danifwotsnton k'az b' oori.

⁵⁵ Ayhudi Fazig baaliyo t'intrib'teshi, boyitsi ayuwotswere fazigi baliyiman b'bodfetso botoko s'ayintsoh gat'ariyon Iyerusalem maants bowáá.

⁵⁶ Bowere Ik' mootse need'dek't Iyesus b'wááfetso bokotfotse, «Eebi it asaabiri? Baliyoke areratsa itsha?» Ett boatsatsewo bo aatefrera botesht.

⁵⁷ Ando kahni naashwotstnat ferisawiwotstn Iyesusi detso bofalitwok'o b'beyoko dants asho b' beyal boosh b'kitsitwok'o ashjamosh azazatni botesht.

12

Iyesusats shitúwo fuutts máátsu

(Mat. 26:6-13; Mar. 14:3-9)

¹ Ayhudi fazigi worwoti baaliyo aawo bodosh shirt aawo b' oortsok'on, Iyesus Bitaniyo maants bíami, Bitaniyo Iyesus k'irotsé b'tuuztso Alazarwó b'beef galuni b'teshi. ² Manoknowere kooç'misho bísh k'aniibok'ri, manoknowere finiru Martayi b'tesh, Alazarwe mishimarats t'intswotsitsi ikoni b'teshi. ³

Manoor Mariyam b' gizo ayidek't shaaw wottso Nardosiya eteets mitatse dozets shituwo ik t'armusi bado wotitwo ik b'lk'at'iyo dek'amaat bín Iyesus tufo fuutbk'ri, b' toks'ironowere firbbazi, maa manwere shitú sháák'on s'een b'gutsi. ⁴ B' danifwotsitsi iko Iyesusi beshide imetwo Keriyot datstso Yhud. ⁵ «Shituwan keez bal dinriyosh kemde b' gizman t'owwotssh imok'aze eegishe?» b'iet. ⁶ Bí man b' keewwere, t'owwotssh maac'o k'ewatni woterawo, bí úmp'ets b'wottsosha b'tesh, gizi k'arc'ito detsfo bí b'teshotsotse k'arc'itots gedets gizo dek'o danb'dek'tsosha b'tesh.

⁷ Iyesus hank'owa b'iet, «T' duuket aawosh b' k'anitsotse bine k'ayere. ⁸ T'owwotsiye jam aawo itntoniye bofa'oni, taamó úni aawo itntoniyaaliye t'beeti.»

⁹ Manoor ayhudiwotsitse ayuwots Iyesus Bitanin b' fa'ok'o dank'rat boweyi, bowaatsonwere Iyesus mec'rosh bwoterawon Iyesus k'irotsé b'tuuztso Alazarnowere bek'osha b'tesh. ¹⁰ Kahni naashwotsmó Alazarnor úd'osh bo shiyeyi. ¹¹ Bíyatse tuutson ayhudiwotsitse ayuwots amt Iyesusi bo amantsotsna.

¹² Yatsok'on fazig baaliyosh waats ay ashuwots Iyesus Iyerusalem maants b'weetwok'o shishbok'ri. ¹³ Mansh woli maaro detsdek't bín mangon dek'osh bokeshi, «Hosa'ana! doonzo shúútson wetwo Isra'el naasho deereke!» etfetst bokuhefere botesht.

¹⁴ Iyesus daaz na'o daatsdek't biats beeb'dek'i, man b' wotwere,

¹⁵ «Nee S'iyon ni'e, Iyerusaleme shatk'aye!

Hambe! n' naashoniye daaz na'ú ats keede'er weetwe»
ett bek'on guut'etso b' s'eenetwok'owe.

¹⁶ B' danifwotssh keewan bal boosh galeratsé b'tesh, ernmó Iyesus b'mangiyakon keewan b'jangosh b'guut'etsok'onat bísho k'aletsok'o gaw'bodek'i.

¹⁷ Iyesus Alazari dowootse s'eegt k'iroitse b̄tuuzor b̄inton teshts jamwots Iyesus jango bogefera boteshts. ¹⁸ Ay ashuwots b̄inton gonkewosh bowowwere adits keewan b̄finetsok'o shisht boteshtsosh. ¹⁹ Manoor Ferisawino eteetswots, «Eshe! dats jamatsi ash jamo b̄shuutso tuure! noo eegor k'alo no maawtsok'o bek'irutosha?» Bo ats atsewosh boet.

²⁰ Baalyi aawor Ik' k'onosh Iyerusalem maants amts ashuwotsitse, Grik datson watswots b̄itse fa'ano boteshts. ²¹ Bowere Gelil datsatse Betesayid galits ash wottso Flip'osok t'iindekt, «T doonzoo! Iyesusi bek'o geefone» boeti.

²² Filip'oswere amf Indriyassh keew b̄k'ri, Indriyasnat Filip'osn towat amt Iyesussh keew bok'ri. ²³ Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh b̄keewi, «Hamb ashna'o b̄mangit sa'ato bodre, ²⁴ Arikon aroniye itsh tietiri, Sndeyi ááwu datsats fed'ar b k'iriyalabako biaaliye b ooriti, b̄k'iriyalmó ayo shuwitwane. ²⁵ Bkashu shuntso bin t'afitwe, datsanatse b̄kashú shi'tetwonmó dúre dúri beyosh gerdek'etwe. ²⁶ Taash finosh geyirwo t shuutso wowe, taash fiintwonwere taa theyrwok beetwe, taash fiinitwonowere t nihi b̄mangitwee.»

²⁷ Maniyak Iyesus hank'o bí et, «And eshe! t kashu kic'wtseraniyee, awk'oye ti'eteti eshna? Nihono! sa'atanatse taan fariwe erta? Man tierawok'o taa twaa kic'its gond bek'i sa'atanshee. ²⁸ Nihono! n shútso mangiwe.»

Maniye il «Tshútso mangire, aaninwere mangitwe!» etts k'iro darotse b̄weyi.

²⁹ Manoke need'iru ashuwots man boshishtsok'on, «Guume!» boet. K'atsetswotswere, «Melakiye kewtsoni!» bo eti.

³⁰ Iyesusmó hank'o ett bíaniy, «K'aaran b̄weyiye itsha ettni bako taasha ettniyaliye, ³¹ Datsanats angshet andee, datsani keewts Shed'ano úromaants b̄juwet andee, ³² Taawere datswatse dambaan dambaan taan k'aúwewor ashjamo t maants geetsitwe.» ³³ Iyesus han b̄keewtsonwere ááw naari k'iron b̄k'iritwok'o kitsosha.

³⁴ Ashuwotswere «Nemotse guut'ere nodatstsok'osh <Krstos dúre dúeosh beetwe> etke, «eshe nee, ash na'o dambaan dambaan tuwitwe» nietiri aawk'oneya? Ash na'amanmo kone?» boeti.

³⁵ Iyesus hank'o boosh bíet, «And muk'na'a gizzeyosh shááno itnton fa'ee, t'aluwo itats b̄borawok'o shááno itsh b̄befere ananore, t'aluwots sha'efo aawok b̄amirwok'owo danatse. ³⁶ Shááno nana'uwotsi it wotitwok'o shááno itsh b̄befere sháánman amanore,» Iyesus man b̄keewiyakon amt boatse áásh b̄wtsi.

Ayhudiwots amano bok'aztsok'o

³⁷ Iyesus ay adits keewwotsi boshinatse b̄ fiiniyaloru ayhudiwots b̄in amaneratsno. ³⁸ Man b̄wotirwere Nebiyiyo Isayasn, «Doonzono! no keewtso kone amani? Doonzoo angonmó konshe b̄be'eyi?» Ett b̄keewtso b̄s'eenishe. ³⁹ Hanatse tuitso Isayas bíettsok'on amano maawrne.

⁴⁰ «Bo ááwoñ be'efetsr
Bonibotse t'iwintsr

Boaanere boon b'kashirawok'o
Ik'o bo ááwo deekb'k'rere,
Bonibonowere dungik'rere.»

⁴¹ Isasayas han bíetiye Iyesus mango b'bek'etsoshe, manshe han Iyesus jangshe b'keewiri.

⁴² Bwotefere Ayhudi naashwotsitse dab ayuwots Iyesusn amanerno, ernmó Ferisawino eteefwots Ik' k'oni mootse boon bokishrawok'o shatt b' jango sháánon kish keewratsno. ⁴³ Man bok'alwere Ik'oke daatset mangoniyere ashoke daatset mango boshuntsotsne.

⁴⁴ Iyesuswere b'k'aáro eenshdek't hank'o etre, «Taan amantso t s'uzi b' woterawo, taan woshtnowere amanirwe, ⁴⁵ Taan bek'irwonwere taan woshtso bek'irwe, ⁴⁶ Taan amanit jamo t'aluwotse b'berawok'o taa sháán wotat datsats waare. ⁴⁷ Ti aap'tso k'ewde finats jitsrawats angshitwo taanaliye, taa t weyiye datsu kashiyisha bako datsats angshoshaliye. ⁴⁸ Taan geerawonat t aap'ono de'aw ashaats angshitwo fa'ee, taa t keewts aap'o dúri s'uwatse bíats angshitwe. ⁴⁹ Taa t took alon keewratse, taa tietirwonat tkeewts tziayiono taash imtso taan woshtso Aabiye. ⁵⁰ Bí alonwere dúre dúri kasho b'wottsok'o danfee. Mansh taa tkeewirwo niho aab taash b' keewtsoniye.»

13

Iyesus b' danifwots tufo b'mashtsok'o

¹ Manoronú fazigi baaliyoniyre shina b' tesh, Iyesus datsani k'ayr nihok bíamet aawo b'bodtsok'o danb'k'ri. Datsanatse fa'a b'jirwotsi shunk'ratni b'tesh, b'jamonowere shunb'k'ri.

² Iyesusnat b'danfwoots kooe'misho bomefera boteshi, Simon naay Kiriyyot dats asho Yihudmó Iyesusi beshide b'imetwok'o Diyablos b'nibots gond keewo gedb'k'ri. ³ Niho al jamo b'ish bí imtsok'onat Ik'oke kesht b'waatsok'o, Ik'o maantso aanar bíametwok'o Iyesus danfee b'teshi, ⁴ Mansh mishimaratse k'aztuut b'shemo dats gedb'k'ri, bín firet taho k'aaúdek't b'gebats edb'dek'i. ⁵ Maniyere il tufmashi k'ac'ots aatso geddek't b'danifwots tufo masho dek'b'tu, b' ed'ts tahmannowere botufo b'fir. ⁶ Iyesuswere Simon P'et'rosok b'waatsok'on Simon P'et'ros, «Doozonzo! neene t tufo masheti?» bí et. ⁷ Iyesuswere «Taa t k'alirwo nee and danatsne, aytso t'iwintsitune» bí et. ⁸ P'et'roswere «Nee t tufo b'jamon mayatsne!» bí et. Iyesuswere «Taa n tufo masho tk'azal nee tiyoke bano deshatsne» ett bí aaniyi. ⁹ Simon P'et'roswere «Doozonzo! mank'oyi wotiyal bére ttufmec'ro b'woterawo tk'ishonowere, tookonowere maye!» bí et. ¹⁰ Iyesuswere «Bí aats mashtso b' jamon s'ayin b'wottsotse b' tuf mashoniye okoon k'osho geyiratse, itwere s'ayinwots itne, ernmó it únetsiyaliye» bí et. ¹¹ Iyesus «It únets s'ayin itnaliye» bí et bín beshide imetwo koni b'wottsok'o b' dantsosha b' tesh.

¹² Botufo b' mashiyaakon b' taho tahdek't b' beyok aanat beebdek'i, hank'owo boosh bí et, «Itsh eeg t k'altsok'o t'iwints dek'rteya? ¹³ It <Danifonat doonzo> etfte taasha, taa danifonat doonzo twottsotse it ettso aree. ¹⁴ Eshe taa itsh doonznat iti danifo wotefetsat it tufo t mashihakon it it atsatseshwosh it tufo mashayo geyitwe. ¹⁵ Taa itsh tk'altsok'o itwere it k'alitwok'o ariyosh wotitwo itsh beezree. ¹⁶ Aron arikone itsh keewirwe,

guutso b̄ doonzoniye bowakee, wooshetsonwere b̄n woshtsoniyere bowakee. ¹⁷ Keewan dande finats it jitsink'ere derek itne. ¹⁸ Han tkeewir it únetsishaliye, taa t galdek'tswotsi danfee, ernmó <T mish máátso gondon tiatsats tuure> etiru S'ayin mas'aafotse beyiru aap'o b̄s'eeno geyife. ¹⁹ Man bwotoniye shino itsh t keewiri, b̄ s'eeniyakon taa Bín twottsok'o it amanishee. ²⁰ Arikon aronee itsh t keewiri, taa t woshtso deketwoniye taan de'ketwe, taano deketwo taan woshtsonowere deketwe.»

Iyesus b̄n beshide imetwo koni b̄wottsok'owo shino b̄keewtsok'o.
(*Mat. 26:20-25; Mar. 14:17-21; Luk'. 22:21-23*)

²¹ Iyesus man b̄i etiyakon b̄ shayiron kic'at «Aron, arikoniye itsh t etiri, titisi iko taan beshide imetwe» et kishdek't b̄keewi.

²² B̄ danifwots b̄ keewirwan kon jango b̄wottsok'o bodartsotse bo atsatsewo bos'ile. ²³ Iyesus b̄danifwotsitsi b̄shnf iko Iyesus ganokt bedek'tni b̄tsh. ²⁴ Simon P'et'ros kolat, «Konjango b̄keewtsok'o aab aatwe» b̄i eti.

²⁵ Mann b̄i Iyesusok t'intsdek't «Dooonzono! neen beshide imetwo kone?» ett b̄iaati.

²⁶ Iyesuswere «B̄iye mishan iton itde b̄sh ti'imetwoniye» b̄i eti. Man b̄i'ettsok'on misho iton itdek't Kiriyot ash wottso Simon naay Yihudsh b̄ imi. ²⁷ Yihud imetsman b̄dek'iyakon manoor Shed'no biatsots s'een b̄utsi, Iyesuswere Yihudsh, «K'alosh ngeyirwo káári k'alwe!» b̄i et. ²⁸ Iyesus eegosh mank'o biettsok'o mishimaratse beyirwotsitse konwor dantso aali b̄tsh. ²⁹ Yihud giz detsfo b̄teshtsotse b̄ danifwotsitsi ik ikwots Iyesus «Baliyosh noosh geyitwo keewowe wee t'owwotssh ime» biettsok'owa boosh biari.

³⁰ Yihdwere tiits imetsman b̄dek'tsok'on manoor kesht k'az b̄iami. Manoronwere t'úwa b̄tsh.

Handr tzaziyo

³¹ Yihud kesht b̄i amiyakon Iyesus hank'o bieti, «And ash Na'o mangree, b̄ yatse tuutsonowere Ik'o mangree, ³² Ik'o b̄jangatse tuutson b̄mangtotsse Ik'onwere b̄n mangitwe, muk'i b̄teyawoniye b̄n b̄mangitye. ³³ T nanaúwotso! itnton tshet ay gizeyoshaliye, itwere taan geyitute, Ayhudi naashwotssh <Taa tiametwok it woo falratste> ti ettsok'o, andoor itsh mank'o eteetwe. ³⁴ It atsatsewo it shuneetwok'o handr tzaziwo itsh imirwe, taa itn tshuntsok'o itwere it atsatsewo shunewere. ³⁵ It atsatsewo it shunetka wotiyal t danifwotsi it wottsok'o ash jamo danetwe.»

P'et'ros b̄n b̄ihalitwok'o Iyesus shino b̄keewtsok'o

(*Mat. 26:31-35; Mar. 14:27-31; Luk'. 22:31-34*)

³⁶ Maniyere il S'mon P'et'ros Iyesussh, «Dooonzono! aawke niameti?» ett b̄iaati.

Iyesuswere «taa tiametwok and taanton woo falratsne ilmó tshuutso woo falitune» ett b̄ianiye ³⁷ P'et'roswere «Dooonzono! eegoshe and nshuutso woo tmawiti? Taa t kasho dab neesha err beshide imetwe» b̄i et.

³⁸ Iyesuwere «Nee nkasho taasha err beshide imetwiya? Aron arikoniye neesh ti etiri, hambets baako b̄ k'adftserere shino keezoto taan haalitune» ett b̄iaaniye.

14

B nihok de'amet weerindo Iyesus s'uzi bwottsok'o

¹ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Kic'k'ayere, Ik'on amanore, taanowere amanore, ² Tnih mootse ay beewoke fa'oni, mank'o wotoók'azink'eremó it beetwoko k'aniyosh ametuwe erawnk'e bteshi. ³ Amr beyoko itsh t k'aniyakon taa t beyirwoke itwere it beetwok'o aanar waar itn dek'etwe. ⁴ Taa ti amiru werindonoewere danfte.»

⁵ Tomaswere «Doonzono! aawok niamirwok'o danatsone, eshe, weerindo awuk'o k'alrniya dano nofaliti?» biet. ⁶ Iyesuswere hank'o et bish bíaaaniy, «Weronu aronu kashonu taane, t weerona bako konwor nihok bodetwo aaliye. ⁷ Taan danrte wotink'e tnihnowerere danank'te bteshi, hanyakomó bín danetute, bínowerere bek'rte.»

⁸ Filip'oswere «Doonzono! niho noosh nkitsitka wotiyal noosh bodfe» biet.

⁹ Iyesuswere hank'o et bish bíaaaniy, «Filip'osoo! hank'o dúro itnton tbeýiru jamanitsneya taan itdari? taan bek'tsoniye nihono bek're, eshe, nee «niho noosh kitsuwe» nietir awuk'neya? ¹⁰ Taa nihots t beyirwok'o, nihonwere tiyits bbewok'o amaneratsiya? itsh tkeewiru keewo ttookonaliye, ernmó fin jamo finirwo tgiytse fa'o nihoniye, ¹¹ Taa nihotse t beyirwok'o, nihonwere tiytse bfa'ok'owo amanore, mank'o woto b'azalar tfinatse tuutson taan amanore. ¹² Arikon aroniye itsh ti etiri, taan amanitwo taa tfiniru fino finitwe, dab haniyere bogo finitwe, taa nihok ametuwe. ¹³ Niho Nayoatse tuutson b́mangitwok'o t shútson itk'onitu jamo itsh k'alitwe. ¹⁴ Konnor wotowa t shútson it k'onit keewo taa k'alitwe.

Iyesus S'ayin shayiro imosh b́jangitsok'o

¹⁵ «Taan shunfte wotiyal t tzaziyo kotetuute, ¹⁶ Taa niho k'onitwe, bíwere dúre dúrosh itnton beetwo k'osho kup'shitwo itsh imetwe. ¹⁷ Hanwere S'ayin Shayir arikoniye, datsan bín b́dawonat b́be'awotse bín dek'o falratse, itmó bí itnton b́wottsotsnat it gitsotsnowere bbeyirwotse bín danfte.

¹⁸ «Indonat nih deshaw nana'uwotskok'o it aali k'ayk'reratse, aanar itmand weetwe. ¹⁹ Muk' gizewoniyakon datsu taan be'atsaa, itmó taan bek'etute, taa beyarr beetk twottsotse itwere beyarr beetute beetute. ²⁰ Taa nihots tbeýirwok'o itwere tiytse it fa'ok'o, taawere ititse t fa'ok'owo manots aawots danetute.

²¹ «Taan shuntsoniye t tzaziyo dek'etwonat finats jitsitwoniye, taan shuntsoniye t nihi shunfee, taawere bín shunfee, t tokonowere bish kitsitwe.»

²² Kiriyot dats ash woterawo k'osho Yhud, «T doonzo! n tooko datsjamosh nkitsrawo noosh nkitsit aawk'oneya?» bí eti.

²³ Iyesuswere bish hank'o ett bíaaaniy, «Taan shunto ti aap'tso kordek'etwee, tnihwere bín shunfee, noo bíyok wáár b́inton towaar beetwone. ²⁴ Taan shunawo t aap'o kóratse, and it k'ebiru aap'an taan wostso nihoka bako tikaliye.

²⁵ «And itnton befatsat keewan itsh keewre, ²⁶ Niho t shútson b́woshitwo kup'shitwo S'ayin shayironmó jamkeewo itsh danitwe, taa itsh t keewts jamonowere t'iwints itdek'etwok'o woshitwe.

²⁷ «Jeenonowere itsh imetwe, t jeenonowere itsh imetwe, taa itsh t imet jeenoniye datsan bimetwok'owiyaliye, kic' k'ayere, ando shatk'ayere. ²⁸ «Taa

ametuwe, anarnwe itok weetwe> ti ettsok'o shishrte, t nih taayere bbogtsose taan it shunink'e nihok ti amor geneúwiyank'te bteshi. ²⁹ Han bwotor it amanitwok'o, shino b woteftsere itsh keewre, ³⁰ Datsani keewtso Shed'ano bweyirwotse haniyere okoon itnton ay keeweratse. Biye tiatse eegor alo deshats, ³¹ Ernmó taa niho t shuntsok'o datso b'danetwok'o taan bíazazts jamo s'eentsitwe, tuuwere hanoke amone.

15

Iyesus ari weyini k'omboniye

¹ «Ariko weyini k'ombo taane, mitwotsi goshtso tnihiye, ² Ti atse fa'o shuu shuraw jabjamwotsi tnih k'ut'de juuk'ritwe, shuu shuwitu jaabo ayide bshuwitwok'o k'anzde'er s'ayintsitwe. ³ Itwere itsh tiaap'ts aap'atse tuutson and s'ayinwots itne. ⁴ Taan beewere,, taawere itn beetwe, jaabo weyini k'ombats kup'ar beeratse wotiyal biyal shuu shuwo b'falrawok'owa itwoor taan beyo itk'azal shuu shuwo falratste.

⁵ «Taa weyini k'ombo taane, itwere jaabwots itne, ti ats deshar beetwonat taawere bin t beetwoniye ay shuwo shuwitwee, eshe ti'aalo eegor k'alo falratste. ⁶ Tiats deshar beerawo jaabwots uromaants juwere bshuk'eti. Mank'o wottso jabwotsi kakude'er taawots juwere bomis'eti. ⁷ Taan itbeyink'e ti aap'tswotswere ititse bobeyink'ere itgeyiru jamo itk'onor daatsitute. ⁸ Ay shuwo it shuwink'ere manatse tuutson t nih mangiyank'ee, itwere t danifwotsi it wottsok'o kitsiyank'te. ⁹ Niho taan bshuntsok'o taawere itn shunre, manshe tshunon beewere,, ¹⁰ Taa t nih tzaziyo t kottok'onat b shunon t beyirwok'o itwere ti tzaziyo it kotal t shunon beetute. ¹¹ Jaman itsh tkeewiye tgeneeú'wo ititse wotar it geneúwo s'een bwotische. ¹² T tzaziyoniyee taa iti t shuntsok'o itiwere it atsatsayo it shunetwok'owe. ¹³ Asho b kasho b mashots shegro beshide imoniyyere bogts shuno deshats. ¹⁴ Itwere ti imts tzaziyo it s'eentsiyal t mashots itne. ¹⁵ Guutso doonzo bfinirwo b'danawotse, haniyere hakon guutswotso eraatse, s'uznmó tnihoke tshishts jamo itsh tkitsotsotse t mashotsi etreitsha, ¹⁶ Taana iti marat'dek'i bako it taan marat'de'atste, amr ay shuwo itshuwitwok'o, itshuwonwere beetk bwotitwok'o itn tnaashiy. Manshe niho t shútson it k'onts jamo itsh imetwe. ¹⁷ Eshe taa itin tiazazir it atsatsewo it shunetwok'owe.

Iyesus dats shit'i jango bkeewtsok'o

¹⁸ «Datsan itn b shit'al itiyere shino taan bshit'tsok'o dande'ere. ¹⁹ Datsank it wotink'ere datsan btokk wottswotsi shunak'e bteshi. Ernmó datsank woto it k'aztsotsnat taa datsanatshe iti marat' t dek'tsosh datsan itn shit'etwee. ²⁰ Guutso doonzoniyye bowatse etaat itsh t keewtso gawwre, taan bogiishitka wotiyal itnowere gishitune, ti aap'o bokotink'e it aap'ono kotetune. ²¹ Taan woshtso bodanawotse t jangosh jaman itats k'alitunee. ²² Taa waat boosh keewratse wotink'e morro boats woteratse bteshi, ernmó and bo morrosh weebo deshatsne. ²³ Taan shit'irwo t nihnowere b shit'iri, ²⁴ K'osh ash fineraw fino bo dagotse fino tk'azink'ere morro boosh woteratse b teshi, andmó jaman bobek'iyakon taano t nihno shit'rne. ²⁵ Hanwere b wottso <Ik jagalo taan shit'rne> ett nemotse guut'etso b s'eenetwok'owe.

²⁶ «Ernmó nihoke keshetwonat taawere nihoke itsh twoshitwo itn kup'itwo ari S'ayn shayiro b' woor bí t jango gawitwe. ²⁷ Itwere baltson tuwat taanton it teshtsotse gawitute.

16

¹ «Hambe, jaman itsh t keew it imnetiyatse it giwawok'owa etaatniye. ² Ayhudyots Ik' k'oni mootse kishder iti gishitno, mank'o itn ud'itu jamwots daB Ik'osh bofinirwok'o boosh bí arit aawo weetwe. ³ Hanowere bok'alir nihono taano bodanawotsene. ⁴ Han itsh tkeewiriye bíaawo bbodor itsh eeg tkeewtsok'o gaw itdekishe.»

Jaman haniyere shin itsh keewo tk'aziye itnton t teshtsotsne.

S'ayin shayiri fino

⁵ «Andmó taan woshtsok amishee, bwotiyalor ititse <Eewke niameti> err taan aatitwo aaliye. ⁶ Jaman itsh t keewtsotse it nibo shiyanon s'eenwtsere. ⁷ Taamó arikon aroniye itsh tietiriye, ti amo itsh k'anefe, taa amo t k'azal kup'shitwo itook waratse, taa tiamalmó bín itsh deytwe. ⁸ Bí b'woor morri jangosh, kááw woti jango, angshi jangosho datsatsi ashuwotsi wok'asitwe. ⁹ Morri jango b' kitsitiye taan amano bok'azirwoshe. ¹⁰ Kááw woti jango kish b' kitsitiye niho maants tiametwonat haniye haniyak taan bek'o it k'azetwoshe, ¹¹ Angshi jango kish bkitsit datsan keewtsoats anghetsoshe.

¹² «Itsh t keewitwo andoor ay keewo detsfe, ernmó and itatse b'mangiti, ¹³ Arik wotts Shayiro b' woor ar jamo maants itn jishitwe. Bí b' keewitwo b' shishtsoni bako b'tokk woto b' k'aztsotse bí shinomaants wotit keewo itsh keewitwe. ¹⁴ Tik wottsotse de'er itsh b'keitwotse taan mangitwe. ¹⁵ Nihok wotts jamo tikee, <Tik wottso de'er itsh keewitwe> ti et manshe.

It shiyano gene'úwo maants bwonetwok'o

¹⁶ «Muk'i it teshiyakon taan be'atste, ando muk'i it teshiyakon taan bek'etute.»

¹⁷ B danifwotsitse ik ikwots, «Han, <Muk'i b' teshihakon taan be'atste, ando muk'i it teshihakon taan bek'etute, ando aani nihomaants ametuwe> b' etiru keewo eebi?» ett boatsatseyo bo aateyi. ¹⁸ «Eshe han <Muk'i b'teshihakon> bí etiru keewo eebi? B keewiru keewo danatsone» ett anansh dek't boateyi.

¹⁹ Iyesuswere bín aatosh bogeyirwok'o dank'rat hank'o boosh biét, «It atsatsuyo it aateyirwo, <Muk'i b' teshiyakon taan be'atste, ando aani múk'ibteshiyakon taan bek'etute,> ti ettsosheya? ²⁰ Ariko aron itsh etirwe, it eepetutee, kuhitutee, datsanmó genee'uwitwee, it shiyanitute, ernmó it shiyano gene'o maants wonetwe. ²¹ Máátsu bshuwor b shambi aawo bbodtsotse shiyanitwaniye, bshuwihakonmó datsats na'i marmat'o bshuwetsotse bgene'utsatse tuutson bali b kic'o gawratsaniye. ²² Mank'o and it shiyanitute, ernmó taa aani iti bek'etwe, it mac'onwere gene'uitwe, it gene'uwere itatse dek'etwo aaliye.

²³ «Manots aawots tiyoke eegor k'onratste, ariko arikon itsh etirwe niho tshútson it k'oniyal jam keewo itsh imetwe. ²⁴ Han b' borfetsosh t shútson eegor ik keewo k'onrafa'atee, it k'oniyal itsh imetwe, mannowere it gene'uo s'een wotitwe.

²⁵ «Andish bborfetso jewron itsh keewre, haniyako jewron itsh t keeweraw aawo weetwe, ernmó niho jangosh jam keewo kishde itsh keewitwe.

²⁶ Manots aawots tshútson k'onitute, taawere <Niho it jangosh k'onitwe>

eraatse. ²⁷ Man eegoshe niho b̄tookon iti b̄shuntsoshe, nihonwere iti b̄shunir taan it shuntsonat Ik'oke twatsok'o it amantsotsne. ²⁸ Nihoke keshat datsats waare, ando aaniy datsani k'ayr nihok ametuwe.»

²⁹ B̄danifwotswere hank'owa boet, «Hamb! andee jewron b̄woterawon shanone n keewi, ³⁰ Nee jamo n dantsok'onat nee konnwor neesh aato t'intso b̄geyirawok'o and t'iwintsdek'roone, mansh Ik'oke keshat n waatsok'o amanirwone.»

³¹ Iyesuswere boosh hank'o ett b̄iaanij, «Andmó amanertya? ³² It ik ikets it kaat kaaton bad'arr tiyali k'ayitk'rit sa'ato weetwe, b̄ sa'atonwere andbodore, ernomó niho taanton b̄wottstotse tiyaltanaliye. ³³ Han itsh tkeewir tiats deshar jeeno it datsitwok'owa etaatniye, datsanatse it befetsosh gondbek'o itaatse'faee, ernmó shatk'ayere, taa datsani da'adek're.»

17

Iyesus b̄danifwotssh Ik'o b̄k'ontsok'o

¹ Iyesus han b̄ keewiyakon daromaants b̄ tooko tuzdek't s'iilfetst hank'owa b̄iet, «Nihono! hamb, sa'ato bodre, n naay neen b̄ mangiytwok'o n na'o mangiwe, ² Ni imts jamwotssh dúre dúri kasho b̄ imetwok'o ash jamwotsatse alo n imtsoshe. ³ Dúre dúri kashonwere n s'uzi ari Ik'o Izar Izewernat n woshtso Iyesus Krstosi danoniye. ⁴ Taa taash n'imts fino s'eentsat datsanatse neen mangire. ⁵ Nihono! datsan b̄iazeftsere niyoke t detsts mangon taan andoor niyoke mangiwe.

⁶ «Datsanatse gaaldekt'at taash n imts ashuwotssh koni nwotok'o kitsre, booye niknee boteshi, neehe boon taash imrne, boowere ni aap'o kotdek'rne, ⁷ Taash nímts jamo niyokik b̄ wottok'o bo and dannee. ⁸ Taash nimts aap'wotsi boosh imre, boowere t keewre k'ebdek'rne, niyoke keshat twaatsok'onowere arikon dannee, nee taan n woshtok'onowere amanernee.

⁹ «Taa tk'onir bo jangoshe, taash nimtsanots nik bowottstotse bo jangosh k'onirwe, datsush k'onratse. ¹⁰ Tik wotts jamo nike, nik wottsonwere tikee, taawere boatse tuutson mangree. ¹¹ Taa haniyakon datsanatse beeratse, bomó datsanatsikne. Taaye nmaants twooniyee, S'ayin nihono taash n'imtsanots nokok'o ik bowotische taash n'imts nshúútson boon kore. ¹² Taa bonton t teshor taash nimts n shúútson boon kotre, taah boon kotre, mansh mas'aaf S'aynotsitsi aap'etso b̄ s'eenetwok'o t'afi na'oniye oko konwor boyitse t'aftso aaliye. ¹³ And taa n maants t woonye, datsatse befetsat han boosh t keewir t gene'o boon s'een b̄wotitwok'owe. ¹⁴ Taa ni aap'o boosh imre, taa datsanatsik wottk'ztsok'o boworu datsatsiknaliye, manshe datsan boon b̄ shit'i. ¹⁵ Gondatse boon n k'otetwok'owa bako datsatse boon n dek'etwok'o neen k'onratse. ¹⁶ Taa datsatsik t woterawok'o boowere datsatsiknaliy. ¹⁷ Aron boon S'ayntswe, ni aap'onu aree. ¹⁸ Nee taan datsan maants n woshtok'o taa boon datsan maants woshere. ¹⁹ Bo arikon S'ayn bowotitwok'o taa bo jangosh t tooko S'ayin woshitwe.

²⁰ «Bo aap'o k'ebdek't taan amaniru jamwotssha tk'oniri bako, bos'uzsh k'onratse. ²¹ Taawere t k'onir jametswots ik bowotitwok'we, andoor nihono! nee tiitse nbeyok'o taawere niatse t fa'ok'o, boowere noon bobetwok'o, nee taan nwoshtok'o datsan b̄ amanitwok'owe. ²² Noo ik nowottok'o boowere ik bowotitwok'o, taash n imts mango boosh imre. ²³ Taa t k'onirwo taa boon neewere taan n wottok'o boowere b̄ jamon

ik bowotitwok'owe. Mank'owere taan nwoshtsok'onat taan nshuntsok'on bonowere nshuntsok'o datso b'danishé.

²⁴ «Nihono! Datsan bíazeftseré taan nshuntsotse taash n'imts mango bobek'etwok'o taash n imtsanotswere taa t beyoke taanton bo beyo shunfee. ²⁵ S'ayin nihono! datso neen danatse, taamó neen danfee, hanotswere taan nee n woshtsok'o danrnee. ²⁶ Taan nshunts shuno booke b'betwok'o taawere boats twotitwok'o, boowere neen bodanetwok'o woshre, ando aani bodanetwok'o woshitwe.»

18

Iyesusi detsdek't beshidek't imetsok'on

(Mat. 26:47-56; Mar. 14:43-50; Luk'. 22:47-53)

¹ Iyesus hank'o b' etiyakon b' danifwotsnton K'edron foki túroniye bak'ets bíami, manoke teshts miti bos'wots beyok b' danifwotsnton bokind.

² Iyesusnat b' danifwotsn jam aawo manoke boko'efotse bin beshide imetwo Yhud manokman danfee b' tesh. ³ Mansh Yihud, wotadrwotsitsi ik kaywotsi, mank'owere kahni naashwotsinat ferisawino etefwotsitse wosheets kot kotfwotsitse k'atswotsi jishdek't manok b'weyi, boowere fanosiyonat c'eshon, gini k'ac'uwotsi detsdek'tni botesh. ⁴ Iyesuswere bíats bodetu jamo dank'rat bomaand kesh waat, «Kone it geyirwoni?» bí eti. ⁵ Bowere «Nazrettso Iyesusiye nogeyiri» boet. Bíwere «Biye Taane» bí eti. Bín beshide imetwo Yhudwere honton need'dek'tni b'tesh. ⁶ Iyesuswere «Biye taane» bí eree shuutso madand ginaat datsats dih bows. ⁷ Iyesuswere, «Kone it geyiri» ett aani boon biaati. Bowere «Nazrettso Iyesusiye nogeyiri» boet. ⁸ Bíwere «Taane itsh etre, eshe it geyrwo taana wotiyal hanotsi k'ayk'rowere, amnee» biet. ⁹ Hanwere b'wot, «Nihono, taash ni'imts ashuwotsitse ikonor dab t'afiratsee» bí eteets aap'o b' seenisha.

¹⁰ Smon P'et'rosu shiki gorado b' detstsotse b' shiko kaas' dekt kahanai naashwots guutso k'ani wazo k'ut'b'k'ri, guuts man shúútonwere «Malkosi» b' tesh. ¹¹ Iyesusmó P'et'rossh, «N shiki gorado b' batots anik'rowe, Niho taash bímts gondbek'i wanc'o úshalktaaneya?» biet.

Iyesusi kahani jamwots abaatsi naashok dek't ametsok'o

¹² Maniyere il wotaderwotsnat boon alefon, Ayhdiwots koti kotfwots Iyesusi detsdek't tip bok'r. ¹³ Shinnwere Hana maants dek't bo am, Hanwere mandúri kahaniwots abaatsi naasho teshtso K'eyafsh bí abi b' tesh. ¹⁴ K'eyafwere «Ik asho ash jamwots jangosh b' k'iro k'anef» ett Ayhudi naashwotssh iztsoni b' tesh.

P'et'ros Iyesusi danatse bí e'to

(Mat. 26:69-70; Mar. 14:66-68; Luk'. 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Smon P'et'rosnat b' daniru k'oshnton Iyesus shuutso botuu, k'osh b' daniru man kahniwotsatsi naashoke daneeka b' tesh, b' danif manwere Iyesusnton kahaniwots naasho múúlots b' kindi, ¹⁶ P'et'rosmó uratsere fengesh ganok need'dek'tni b' tesh, kahaniwots naashoke daneets b' danfman úromaants kesh waat fengesh kotiru baar na'ush keewt P'et'rosn kindsh b'k'r, ¹⁷ Fengsh kotiru baar naunu P'et'rossh, «Neewere ashaan danirwotsitsi iko neenasha?» biet. Bíwere taanaliye b' eti.

18 Manoor datso ak' b wottotse guutswotsnat zebi kotirwotsn itsintsiron tawo aat'idek't bokashiri. P'et'roswere bonton need'dek'tni tawa bkashiri.

Kahniwots naashokere Iyesush t'inti aato
(Mat. 26:59-66; Mar. 14:55-64; Luk'. 22:66-71)

19 Kahni naashi naasho Iyesusi b danifwotsnat bdaniyiru daniy jango biaati. 20 Iyesuswere hank'o ett bish biaaniy, «Taaye ash jamosh shaanone t keewi, ayhudi jamwots Ik' k'onosh bokakwets mootse wotowa Ik' mootse aaw aawone tdaniyi, aashon t keewtso ik keewo aaliye, 21 Eshe, eegoshe taan ni aatiri? Bosh t keewor shishtswotsi aatwe, taa t keewtso bo danfnee.»

22 Iyesus han b keewor manoke need'dek't teshtswotsitsi kotirwotsatse iko, «Kahniwots naashosh hank'oweya ni'aaniti?» ett bin b jabi.

23 Iyesuswere «Gondo aap're wotiyal gond keewo t keewtsk'o gawowe, t keewtso arika wotiyalmó taan eegoshe ntogiri?» biet.

24 Maniyere il Hana, Iyesusi b tipetsok'on kahniwots naasho K'eyaf maants damibk'r.

P'et'ros aani Iyesusi danatse biéttok'o
(Mat. 26:71-75; Mar. 14:69-72; Luk'. 22:58-62)

25 Manoor Simon P'et'ros need'dek't tawo bkashfere b tesh, k'osh ashuwotswere «Nee ashman danifwotsitsi iko neenasha?» bo eti. Biwere, «Taanaliye» jamere biet.

26 P'et'ros b waaz bk'ut'ts ashosh jag wottso kahni naasho guutsuwotsitse iko, «Mit bos'wots beyoke binton neen be'atsta?» biet.

27 P'et'rosu daft jamere bi eti, manoor baako bk'adi.

Iyesusi P'ilat'osok damewo
(Mat. 27:1-2, 11-14; Mar. 15:1-5; Luk'. 23:1-5)

28 Maniyere il Iyesusi K'eyaf mookere Romn waats dats k'eezirwo múúlok dek't boami, manoronu guura b tesh. ayhudiwots fazigi baaliwosh shukeet mereero bometwotse bo kimawok'o ett datsu k'eeziru múúlots kindatsno. 29 Mansh P'ilat'os bo maantsan kesh waat, «Ashaanats it t'intisiru s'aamiyo eebi?» ett biaati.

30 Bowere «Ashaan gondo fineraka wotink'e neesh beshide imawk'one b teshi» ett bo aani.

31 P'ilat'oswere «It it tookon de'amr it nemok'on angshwere» biet.

Ayhudiwotswere «No nemotse ash úd'o noosh baziyeke» boet 32 Manwere b wot Iyesus aaw'k'on b k'iritwok'o aap'ets aap'o b s'eenetwok'owe.

33 P'ilat'oswere aanat b múúlots b kindi Iyesusno s'eegt «Nee Ayhudi naasho neeneya?» ett bi aati.

34 Iyesus «Nee hañ nietir n tokoneyamó? t jango k'osh ashuwots neesh bokeewrneya?» bi eti. 35 P'ilat'oswere, «Taa ayhudi taaneya? Neen taash beshidek't imtswots n jirwotsnat kahni naashwotsnee, nee eebi nk'altsoni?» bi et. 36 Iyesus «T mengstu datsanatskiyaliye, t mengstu datsanatsiki wotink'ere Ayhudi naashwots kishots t kindrawok'o ti ashuwots taash kes'ank'ne b teshi, t mengstunmó datsanatsikiyaliye» ett biaaniy. 37 P'ilat'oswere «Beree nee nugús neenere?» bi eti. Iyesuswere «Taa nugus t wottok'o neenere etiri, taa t shuwewokonat datsanats twaa ari jango gawoshee, arik wotts jamo ti aap'o k'ebetwe» ett biaaniy.

³⁸ P'ilat'oswere «Aro eebi?» ett bíaa. Maniyere il P'ilat'os ayhudiwots maants kesh waat hank'o bíet, «Taa bíatse ik naandunor daatsratse, ³⁹Ernmó it do yok'on fazigi bali aawor tipetswotsitse iko worwot worwoton itsh bíitsfe, mansh Ayhudi nugúso itsh t bitsish geefteya?» bí eti.

⁴⁰ Boomó «Berebani noosh bíishe bako haniyali!» ett bokúhi. Berbanmó wombedeya btesh.

19

Kes' kes'fwots Iyesusats trgc'o bokashtok'o
(Mat. 27:27-32; Mar. 15:15-21)

¹ Maniyere il P'ilat'os Iyesusi dek'amt bgarfii. ² Kes'kes'fwotswere angitson k'odets akliiyo doozdek't Iyesus tookats gedbok'r, tahi* bironowere takbokr. ³ Biyo waat bíats kashon, «Ayhudi nugusono! jeeno neesh wotowe!» bo etferab botesh, etonwere bín bojabi.

⁴ P'ilat'os aaniy uromaants kishdek't, «Hamb bíatse eegor t'afiyo t daatsrawok'o it danetwok'owa, bíme ur itsh kish k'róna» bíet. ⁵ Mann Iyesusi angitsi akliiyo b tookats guúpdek't tahi bironowere b tahtsok'on ur kesht bwaa, P'ilat'oswere «Hambe ashoni!» bí eti.

⁶ Kahniy naashwotsnat kot kotfwotsn Iyesusi bobek'tsok'on, «Bín jirk'rowe! bín jirk'rowe!» ett bokúhi.

P'ilat'osmó «T weron eegoru naando bíyatse daatsratse, it geyiyal it de'amr jirde'ere» bí eti.

⁷ Ayhudiwotswere «Noo nemo detsfone, ashaan b tooko Ik'o naayi b woshtsotse no nemok'on k'ira bk'iritiye» bo et. ⁸ Jam keewan b shishtsok'on P'ilat'os iki shat bgtusi, ⁹ Múúlots kindt Iyesussh «Nee eewkneya nweyi?» ett bíaa.

Iyesusmó eegor bish aaniratse. ¹⁰ Manatse tuutson P'ilat'os «Taash keewratsneya? taa neen bitsosho wee jitosho alo t dettsok'o danatsiya?» bíet.

¹¹ Iyesuswere «Ik'oke alo neesh imeraratse wotink'e tiatse eegor alo deshatsne btesh, mansh eshe taan neesh beshidek' imtso iki bog morro bíats wotitwe» bíet.

Iyesusats k'iro angshetsok'o
(Mat. 27:15-31; Mar. 15:6-20; Luk'. 23:13-25)

¹² P'ilat's Iyesus keew keewan b shishtsok'on biishde fakshk'ro geyatni bteshi, ayhudiwotsmó «Nee ashaan nfakshitka wotiyal Rom nugús jir neenaliye, b tookon nugús woshitu jamo nugúsosh b balangare!» etfets bokúhi.

¹³ P'ilat'os man b shishtsok'on Iyesusi uromaants kishdek't «Shúts sháána» eteets beyoke angshi jorats be bdek'i, beyokan Ibrayist'i noon keew keewon, «Gabata» eta eteefo. ¹⁴ Fazigi baaliyosh k'an dek'i aawa btesh, manoronwere shirt sa'atok'oyi, manoor P'ilat'os ayhudiwotsssh «Hambe it nugúsoni!» bíet. ¹⁵ Boomó, «Bín t'afiwe! Bín t'afiwe! jirk'rowe!» ett bokúhi. P'ilat'oswere, «It nugúso jirk'rotaa?» bíet.

Kahni naashwotswere, «Rom dats nugúsoniyere okoon k'osh nugúso deshatsone!» ett bish boaniyi.

* **19:2** 19:2 Tahi bira: Tahi bironowere nugúswots botahéf bíronat dar aron eekdek' dozets bígizo shaaw taha.

¹⁶ Manoor Iyesus b̄ jitetwok'o P'ilat'os beshidek't b̄ ími, boowere detsdek't boami.

Iyesus b̄ jítewok'o

(*Mat. 27:32-44; Mar. 15:21-32; Luk'. 23:26-43*)

¹⁷ Maniyere okoon Iyesus b̄ mask'aliyo kurdek't «Took k'ola» eteef beyok kesht bíami, beyokan Ibrayist'i nonkeew keewon, «Golgota» eteefo, ¹⁸ Manoknowere bín jitbok'ri, Iyesusi dagots geddek't binton k'osh git ashuwotsi gironat k'anomaants jitbok'ri. ¹⁹ P'ilat'os, «Nazrettso Iyesus, Ayhudi nugúsa» etirwo guut'etso guut'dek't b̄ í mask'aliy k'oyomand gedbk'ri. ²⁰ Iyesus b̄ jitewoko kitok karn b̄ teshtsotse, ayhudiwotsitse ayuwots guut'etsman bo nabab, guut'etsonwere b̄ guut'e Ibrayist'iyon, Latiniyonat Grikiy noon keew keewok'ona b̄ tesh. ²¹ Ayhudi kahni naashwots p'ilat'ossh, «Nee <Ayhudi nugúsa> err guut'k'aye, ermó, <Ashaan taaye ayhudiwots nugúso taane> etfe err guud'e» boeti.

²² P'ilat'osmó, «T guut'tso guut're» ett bíani.

²³ Kes'kes'fwots Iyesusi bojiti hakon b̄ taho dek't, kes'f ikosh ik ik kayo b̄ bodetwok'o awdoko kayibok'r. Ernmó b̄ kito hank'owa bok'al, b̄ kito shiperawo dambe dek't dash b̄borfetso ikon wozeka b̄ tesh. ²⁴ Mansh kes'fwots, «It'o no sha'e b̄ish b̄boddts noyitse b̄dek'o k'anefe bako gaat'k'ayone» bo eti. Man b̄ wotwere, «T tahonee kaybodek'i, T kitatsowere it'o boshp'i»

Etirwo S'ayin mas'afitstso b̄ s'eenetwok'owa, kes' kes'fwotswere mank'o bok'al.

²⁵ Iyesus mask'aliy ganoke b̄ índnat b̄ índmishn, K'elyop' máátsu Mariyamnat Megdelitsu mariyamwere need'dek'tni botesh, ²⁶ Iyesus bí índnat b̄ shunf b̄danifo ikeke boned'efere b̄ bek'tsok'on bí índsh, «Máátsune! mambe nnaayi!» bí et.

²⁷ Maniyere il b̄ danifmansh, «Mambiye ni indi» bí et. manoori sa'aton tuzt b̄ danifman b̄ galomand bin dek't bíami.

Iyesus b̄k'irtsok'o

(*Mat. 27:45-56; Mar. 15:33-41; Luk'. 23:44-49*)

²⁸ Maniyere il Iyesus and jam keewo s'een b̄s'uutsok'owo dandek't S'ayn mas'fotse guut'ets Ik'i aap'o b̄ s'eenetwok'o, «Shashuwere!» bíet.

²⁹ Manoke biri k'ac'otse s'eent beyiru weyini shasho fa'ebtesh, mansh manoke fa'a ashuwots weyini bir shashman sponjiwok'ots gupt s'eentsdek't hisop'i mitats joddk't b̄ nonats bot'intsi, ³⁰ Iyesuswere biri shashman b̄ nonots b̄gedihakon «S'uuwtsere!» bí eti.

Btookonowere jilk' aydek't k'iri b̄wtsi.

Iyesus lalk'ots ginon koshetsok'o

³¹ Maniyere il Ayhudi naashwots, jitets ashuwots shókó tishde'er, boduuno maskaliyatse bo orshitwok'o P'ilat'osi bok'oni, man bok'aluere eegoshe sanbati aawosh k'andek'o boosh b̄geyitsotse, sanbatmanwere baaliyi een b̄wottsosh, sanbati aawon boduuno mask'aliyats b̄ beerawok'owa ettni.

³² Mansh kes'kes'fwots amt, Iyesusnton jiietsets ashuwotsi, shin iko shókó tiitst ando aani gitlo shókó botiitsi, ³³ Iyesusok boamtsok'onmó, bí shino k'irt b̄teshtsok'o bek't b̄shókó tishatsno. ³⁴ Ernmó kes'kes'fwotsitse iko, b̄

lalk'ats ginon kosh bk'ri, manoor b lalk'otse s'atsonat aatson bkesh. ³⁵ Man bek'tso it it amanituk'owo b gawi, b gawonwere arika, b keewirwonwere arik bwottsok'o bi danfee. ³⁶ Han bwotwere, «B mak'totse dab ikonwor tisheratsee» etiru S'ayin mas'afitsi aap'o bs'eenetwok'owe. ³⁷ Ando k'osh S'ayin mas'aafi kayotse, «Bo koshtsmanee bek'etúnee» effe.

Iyesusi duketsok'o

(*Mat. 27:57-61; Mar. 15:42-47; Luk'. 23:50-56*)

³⁸ Ayhudi naashwotsi shatt ááshon Iyesus danifwotsitse teshtso Armatiyas datstso Yosef Iyesus duuno dekw'osh P'ilat'osi bk'on. P'ilat'oswere de'e biét. Mansh Yosef amt duuno k'aa'údek'. ³⁹ Maniyere shin t'úwon Iyesusok waat teshtso Nik'odimoswere kerbewonat ekoos'on eekdek't s'aletso shaash kilok'o wotitwo dek't bwyi. ⁴⁰ Ash gitetsmanots Iyesus duuno k'aaúdek't ayhudiwots duun naap'efok'on naap't shituwonton shemi shishon t'at'bok'ri. ⁴¹ Iyesus jiteyat b teshtsoke mit bos'wots bobeyoko fa'e btesh, miti beyiru manitse konnor bits duk danawu doowi handro fa'e b tesh. ⁴² Sanbati jangosh k'andek'osh ett ando downuwere karn bteshtsotse Iyesus duuno manok gedbok'ri.

20

Iyesus k'írotse k'azbtuutsok'o

(*Mat. 28:1-8; Mar. 16:1-8; Luk'. 24:1-12*)

¹ Torbanitsi shintso aawots, sanbata gudots, maar goyo b maat'fetse, Megdeli datstsu Mariyam Iyesus doowomants biami, manok b bodtsok'on doowo bin ipets shúts doowman fengeshatse k'aztuut b befere bek'bk'ri. ² Mansh bi Simon P'et'rosnat Iyesus b shunf b danifok wos'fere amaaf, «Doozoo dowootse kishdek'wutsernee, aawok bogedtsok'o danatsone» bieti.

³ Manorowere P'et'rosnat b danif ikmann kesht dowomand boami. ⁴ Gitetswotswere towatni bowos'iri, ernmó b danif k'oshman P'et'rosiyere bogo káart wos'fere amt shino dowok bbodi. ⁵ Dashan tuumt doowots bs'iltso'kon duuni taho manoke bbefere bbek'i, ernmó gitsomaand kindratse. ⁶ Simon P'et'rosware bshuutso waaf doowots b kindi, biwere duuno bin t'at'ets taho manoke b befere b bek'i. ⁷ Iyesus tooko bin s'as'ets taho b duuni tahonton b waterawo biaali k'oshoke k'odeyat b beyirwok'o bek'bk'ri. ⁸ Maniyere il, shin shino waabodts b danifman doowi gitsots kindt bek't biamani. ⁹ «K'irtswotsitse tuwo geyife bísha» etts aap'o S'ayin mas'afotstso t'iwintsde'afa'no botesh. ¹⁰ Maniyere il b danif gitetsmanots aanat bogalomand boami.

Iyesus Megdel datstsu Mariyamsh bbe'etsok'o

(*Mat. 28:9-10; Mar. 16:9-11*)

¹¹ Megdel dats ashu Mariyam eepfetsat, downonyere úratse ned'dek'atni btesh, eepfetsatnwere tuumdek'at doowots b s'iili. ¹² Iyesus duuno b teshts bepyoke nas' tah tahtdek'ts melaki gitetsuwotsi iko s'olotse iko k'oyoke bobefere bbek'i. ¹³ Bowero Mariyamsh, «Nee máátsune! eegishe niepiri?» boeti.

Biwere, «T doonzi dek'wutserne, eewk bogedtsok'onowere danatse» biét.

¹⁴ Manowere etaat b shutsomand wongr biettsok'on Iyesus b need'efere bek'bk'ri, Iyesusi b'wottsok'onowere danatsane. ¹⁵ Iyesus, «Máátsune neena eegoshe niepiri, kone ngeyirwoni?» bí eti.

Biwere manoki mitwotsitse finirwo bish bíartsotse, «Doonzono! nee bín dek'ri wotiyal, eewk ngedtsok'owo oona neesha taash keewwe, taa were k'aáudek'etuwe» bieti.

¹⁶ Iyesuswere, «Mariyame!» bí eti. Biwere bmaants wongr etaat Ibrayist'i noon keewu keewon, «Rebuni!» bí eti. Man etonwere, «Danifono!» etee.

¹⁷ Iyesus, «Tiyats borr taan detsk'aye taaha andoor tnihok damb keyafa'e, ernmó tiewhwotsok amr <Taahe ti nihnat it nihok, ti Ik'onat it Ik'ok damb biyok keshetwe etfe> err boosh keewwe» biet.

¹⁸ Mann Megdel datstu Mariyam b danifwotsok amaat «Doonzo bek're!» etaat bish eeg biettsok'onowere boosh b keewi.

Iyesus b'danifuwotsats b'be'etsok'o

(Mat. 28:16-20; Mar. 16:14-18; Luk'. 24:36-49)

¹⁹ Manoori ik gawiymanitsi shints aaw sanbata gudots kooç' b danifwots ayhudi naashwotsi bo shattsotse, bo maa fengesho is'dek't moots kakwedek'tni botesh, maa fengesho is'etsok'on b befere Iyesus b danifwots kakwed'ek't bobeyiru moots b kindi, bo dagots need'dek't, «Jeenó itsh wotowe!» biet. ²⁰ Man ett b kishonat b lalk'on boosh b kits, b danifuwotswere doonzo bobek'tsok'on geneúbowutsi. ²¹ Maniyere il Iyesus aaniy, «Jeenó itsh wotowe! taan niho b woshtsok'o taawere iti woshitwe» biet. ²² Man eton bo aats úff ett, «S'ayin shayiro de'ere, ²³ ashuwots morrosh orowe it etal boosh bo morro orowa etetuwe, it ashuwots morro orowa eto it k'azal boosh orowa eteeratse» biet.

Iyesusnat Tomaasn

²⁴ Iyesus b danifwotsok b woor tatse gitetsuwotsitse iko, Didimosi eteefo Tomas bowoke aali b'tesh. ²⁵ Mansh b danif k'oshuwots Tomassh «Doonzone bek'rone» boet. Bí mó «Mismaron koshets b kishuwotsi be'er tjabuwotsi msmaron koshets manotsits tgerawo, t kishonowere b lalk'i gaawots t gedala b'jamon amaneratse» bí eti.

²⁶ Shimt aawoniyere hakon b'danfuwots aaniy mootsna botesh, Tomasuwere bontini b'tesh, maa fengesho is'etsok'on b'befere Iyesus waa bo dagotse need'dek't, «Jeenó itsh wotowe!» biet. ²⁷ Maniyere il Tomassh, «N jaabo hakan doyir tkishwotsi s'iile, nkishonowere dewar t lalk'ots geere, amantso wotowe bako, amanerawo wotk'aye» bí et.

²⁸ Tomaswere, «T doonzo! tiko Izar Izewero!» ett bish bí'aani.

²⁹ Iyesuswere Tomassh, «Neyere taan nbek'tsosha taan niamaniye, taan bo be aawon taan amanituwots údeknee» biet.

Mas'aafan eegosh b'guut'etsok'o

³⁰ Iyesus mas'afanitse guut't gederawo k'osh ay aditso b danifúwots shinatse finere, ³¹ Ernmó Iyesus Krstos Ik'o naayi b'wottsok'owo it amanituwok'o, amanar b'shutson dúre dúri kasho it datsitwok'owa han b'guut'iyi.

21

Iyesus b'danif shawatuwotssh bbe'etsok'o

1 Haniyere okoon Iyesus T'bryados aats k'ari* ganoke, b' danifwotssh aaniiy bbe'eyi, b' be'ewwere hank'owa, 2 Sim'on P'et'rosi, Didimosi eteefo Tomasi, K'aan Galil datstso Natnaeli, Zebdiwos nana'wotsnat b' danif gitetswots towatni botes. 3 Sim'on P'et'ros, «Mus' detso amna» biet.

Bowere, «Nentoniye no ameti» boet. Kesh amt jelbots bokind, ernmó manots t'ú mus' iku dab deshatsno. 4 Bgatstsok'on Iyesus aats k'ari guúrats ned'bwts, b' danifwotsimó Iyesusi b'wottsok'o danatsno. 5 Iyesuswere, «Nana'otso! mus' iku detsfte?» bí eti.

Bowere, «Ik biidu dab deshatsone» boeti.

6 Bíwere, «Mus'i kambo jelbu k'anomaants shau'ere daatsitute» biet. Mansh kambo aats k'arots shap' bok'ri, mus'o ayo bodetsatsatse tuutson kambo geetso maawbowtsi.

7 Manoor Iyesus bshunf b'danfo P'et'rossh, «Bíye doonzoniye!» biet. Sim'on P'et'ros, «Doozoniyosha» eto bshishtsok'on finosha ett b' kito kisht b'teshtsotse manoor tahdek't aats k'arots t'oolat b'kindi. 8 B danifwotsmó datsatse git bal indoniye bowokerawotse mus'o bín's'ents mus'i kambo geetsfere jelbon boweyi. 9 Jelbotse bo oot'sok'on bí abaatse mus'o detstso itsintsiri tawik'ak'onat misho bek'bok'ri. 10 Iyesuswere, «And it detsts mus'otse dewere» biet.

11 Mansh Simon P'et'ros jelbots t'oolat kindon balebalk'atse keez mus'i een eenwots bítse bos'eents mus'i kambo datsomand b'gets, mank'o mus'i ay b' detsalor mus'i kambman gaad'eratse. 12 Iyesus maniyere il, «Waa moore» biet. Bounets doonzo Iyesusi b' wottsok'o dant boteshtsotse b' danifwotsitse dab ikonwor, «Kone nee?» ett aatosh aawo shuuk'tso aali. 13 Mann Iyesus waat, mishonat mus'on k'aaúdek't bími.

14 Iyesus k'irotsse b' tuwihakon b' danifuwots bín bobek'irwan keezla b'tesh.

Iyesus P'et'rosi bíaat aato

15 Guur misho bomeyihakon Iyesus Sim'on P'et'rossh, «Yona naay Sim'ono! hanots taan bo shunirwoniye bogo taan shunfiy?» biet. Bíwere «Ee, t doonzo! taa neen tshuntsok'o neewor danfnee» ett bish bíaaniiy. Iyesuswere «T mereer buk'ulwotsi maanzwe» biet. 16 Aaniiy gitlo «Yona naay Sim'ono! taan shunfiya» biet. Bíwere «Ee t doonzo! neen tshuntsok'o nee danfnee» biet. Iyesuswere «T mereer nana'úwotsi kore» biet. 17 Keezlonowere «Yona naay Sim'ono! taan shunfiya?» biet. Keezlo «Taan shunfiya» biétsosh P'et'ros shiyanwtsat «Doozonono! Nee úno danfnee, taa neen tshunok'onowere danfnee» biet. Iyesuswere hank'o bish biet, «T mererwotsi jinee 18 Arikon, arikoniye, neesh ti etiry nee jawetson nbeyor ni edo n kishon edde'er nshuntsok niamfoni nteshi, ni enashormó nee n kishuwotsi njargre k'osh asho neesh bíediti, nshunawokowere neen debíameti.» 19 Han biétuwere P'et'ros aawk'o k'iron Ik'o mangiyo bish b'geyitwok'o kitsosha b'tesh, Maniyere il P'et'rossh «T shuutso shoydewowe!» biet.

Iyesusnat b'danif k'oshon

* 21:1 21:1 T'bryos aats k'ara: Nat Gelil aats kaaron ikne. 21:3 21:3 Luk'. 5:5 21:6 21:6 Luk'. 5:6

²⁰ P'et'ros wongr ett Iyesus b̄ shunf danifo b̄ shuutso b̄ wafere b̄ bek'i, b̄ danif han kooc'mishor Iyesusok t'iindek't, «Doonzono, neen beshide imetwo kone?» ett aattsoni b̄ tesh. ²¹ P'et'ros b̄n bek't, «Doonzono! ashaanmó aawk'owe b̄ wotiti?» ett Iyesusi bíaaati.

²² Iyesuswere «T wafetsosh s'ker beewe tietal neen eege gedi? Neehe t shuutso shoydewowe!» bíet.

²³ Manatse tuutson eshwots dagotse «B̄ danifman k'irratse» etts keewo shishebwts. Ernmó Iyesus «T wafetsosh beewe tietal neen bíts eege gedi» eta bíetibako «K'irratse» eraatse. ²⁴ Keewanots jangosh jamon gawtsonat keewanotsnowere guut'tso b̄ danifo, b̄ gawts gawonwere ar bwottsok'o danfone.

²⁵ Iyesus b̄ k'altswots k'osh ay keewwots fa'ano botes. Taash bíartsok'owosh bí b̄ fints keew jamwots ik ikon boguut'eyink'ere guut'ets mas'aafwotsi datso b̄tookon kuro falrawnk'e b̄tesh.

Wosheetswots Fino Kindo

Wosh nana'uwots fino Luk'as doo shishiyatse tuuka, Mas'aafan b̄ kiistsiru keewo Iyesus shuutso shoydek't sha'efwots S'ayin shayiron jishayat b̄ jangosh keewiru dooshishi keewo «Iyerusalemn, Yhud datson, Semariy datson, datsi daarats» (1, 8) doo shishiwo awuk'on bobetsiwok'o keewone, Mas'aafan krstiyani wotar amano ayhudiwotsitse de'e tuur dats jamatsi ash jami innetiyo b̄ wotefetsosh awuk'on b̄ gawuntsok'owo keewiruwu taariki mas'aafoniye. Han guut'tso, krstiyaniwots Roomtso naashi naashonton wed'ewosh gitsotse k'od'o finerawu ashuwotsi bowoterwok'oonat krstiyani innetiyo ayhudiwots innetiyo iki s'ayin woshituwo b̄wottsok'owo kitsosh ayi nokoreree.

Woshetswots fino, Iyesus Krstos jango keewiruwu doo shishiwosh keewets keewo b̄ bodts beyokoke úniaawo gawunfere bi'amfook'onat Ik'i moo ned'iyetsok'o golit keez een een kayuwotsi matso falfe.

1. Krstiyani innetiyo Iyesus daromaand k'az b̄ tuwiyakon Iyerusalemitse dek'tuwetsok'o.

2. Israe'el dats jamats b̄ bodtsok'o.

3 Roomno dabdek't Meditraniyi aatsi k'ari gúúratse fa'a datsuwotsatse b̄ gawuntsok'o.

Wosh nana'uwots finotse p'ap'urat be'eyiruwu S'ayin shayiri fintso wotatni P'ent'ek'ost'eyi aawots Iyerusalemitse fa'a amantsuwotsats angnon b̄ oot'tsok'o, mankowere mas'afmanitse ik ikon k'aleets jamwotsitse b̄be'etsok'oon S'ayin shayiro krstiyaniwotsnton et boon jishiruwotsi b̄ jishiruwok'onat boon b̄ kup'irwok'o bits dab bodek'kiye. Yoots dúr t'iinf teshts krstani wosho k'osh k'osh nabuwotsitse tep'ook'wo araatniye t'inree, woshetswots finotse k'aleets finuwotswere woshman amantsuwots beyonat krstiyaniwots ik wotosh b̄ detsts kup'o awuk'o een b̄wottsok'oniy bokitsiri.

Jamon mas'aafan b̄detstso

Gawu wotosh k'ani dek'i jango 1:1-26

A. Iyesus s'uwatse b̄ imts tzaziyonat b̄ jangits keewon 1:1-14

B. Yhud beyok b̄shegro bezetso 1:15-26

Iyerusalemitse gawets gawo 2:1—8:3

Yhudnat Semaariytse gawets gawo 8:4—12:25

P'awlos wosheyat b̄fiints fino 13:1—28:31

A. Wosheyar sha'a shintso 13:1—14:28

B. Iyerusalemitse kakuweetso 15:1-35

C. Wosheyar sha'a gitlto 15:36—18:22

D. Wosheyar sha'a keezlto 18:23—21:16

E. P'awlos Iyerusalemitse, K'isariyitsnat Romitse b̄ tipetsok'o 21:17—28:31

1 Shiimetso Tewofloso!

T mas'aaf shintso Iyesus b̄ fintsonat b̄danits jamo guut're. T guut'uwe Iyesus b̄ fino dek'b̄tuwortsoon tuut ² Daro maantsan b̄ tuuts aawo b̄ borfetso b̄ fintsoniye, daro maantsan b̄ tuwwere gal b̄ dek'ts

woshetswotssh b́ tziayo shayiri S'ayini weeron b́ imihakoniye, ³ Ay gond bek'o dek't bí etiyak beyar beetk b́ wottsok'o kitsit weeron ayoto boosh b́ be'eyi, hab aawosh boats be'eyat Ik'i mengst jango boosh b́daniyi. ⁴ Bonton beyat b́móór hank'o ett boon b́ azazi, «Taa itsh t keewtsok'o nihokere itsh imosh jangiyetso korde'ere bako Iyerusalemitse keshk'ayere, ⁵ Yohanis aatsone b́gupi, itmo muk' aawoniye okoon shayiri S'ayinon gupetute.»

Iyesus daro maantsan b́tuwok'o
(Mar. 16:19-20; Luk'. 24:50-53)

⁶ Bowere ikoke ko'edek't bo befere, «Doonzono! n mengsto Isra'elsh aani n imet aawo andeya?» ett boaati.

⁷ Iyesusu hank'o ett boosh bí aaniyi, «Niho b́ took alon bí etts aawonat dúron it danosh falatste. ⁸ Ernmó shayiri S'ayino itats b́ oot'or ango daatsitute, manoor Iyerusalemn, Yhud dats jamatse, Semariyon, dats daar jamats b́ borfetso taash gawo wotitute.» ⁹ Hank'owere bí etiyakon bo bek'fere daro maantsan k'az b́ tuwi, dawunonuwere b́n dek't bo awatsere áats b́k'ri.

¹⁰ Bíwere daro maantsan b́ tuufere, boowere t'iwints dek't daromandan bo s'illfere nas' taho tah dek'ts git ashuwots bo ganokere need' dek't, ¹¹ «It Galil ashuwotso, eegishe need'dek'at daromatsan it s'iliri? Daro maantsan b́ dek'efere it bek'ts Iyesus haniye, daro maantsan b́ tuufere it bek'tsank'on aanar weetuwe» bo eti. ¹² Maniyere hakon Debrezeyit gurats Iyerusalem maants k'azboaani, Debrezeyit guro Iyerusalematse sanbati aaw sha'ok'oyiye (ik kilometrok'oyiye). ¹³ Iyerusalemits waat bobeeft mootse dambani k'aat'ots k'az bokeshi, boowere P'et'rosi, Yohansi, Yak'obi, Indriyasi, Filip'osi, Tomasi, Bert'elemiyosi, Matiwosi, Ilfyos naay Yak'obi, okooretso Simoonnat Yak'ob naay Yhudne. ¹⁴ Jametsanots úníaaawo Ik' k'onosh ik nibona bokakuweefo, bontonuwere máats ik ikuwotsnat Iyesus ind Mariyamn, mank'owere Iyesus eshuwots fa'ano botesh.

¹⁵ Manoor P'et'ros bale hiyo wotitu amants ashuwots taalotse need'dek't hank'o bíeti, ¹⁶ «Ti eshuwotso, Iyesusi detsts ashuwotsi jishtso Yhud jangosh, shin shin shayiri S'ayino Dawit noonon b́ keewtso S'ayin mas'aafi aap' s'eenno geyituwe. ¹⁷ Yhud noyitsi iko wotat finan noonton finosh taaweytiniye b́tेशi. ¹⁸ Ernmó ashaan b́ gond finon b́ daatsts gizmann daatso keew b́dek'i, b́ baron diht gúp'unat b́ taalon kap'eyat bí anzro k'az b́keshi. ¹⁹ Keewanuwere Iyerusalemitse fa'a jamwotssh b́ daneyi, mansh datsmanúwere bo nooni keewon <Akeldama> et s'egeyi, b́ bitsonuwere <S'ats datsa> etee.

²⁰ «Man b́ wottsonuwere dub mas'aafotse,

<Bbeyoko dats baash wotowe,

Konuwor bíyats beek'aye,

Aaninuwere b́ naashts naasho k'osh asho bíyatse de'ewutsowe»

Ett guut't teshetsotsnee.

²¹ «Eshe Doonzo Iyesus nodagotse bí ananori noonton towat teshtswot-sitse, ²² Mank'o Yohans guproon tuut doonzo Iyesus daromaants b́ tuufetsi

aawosh noonton teshtswotsitse ash iko noonton k'iroitse tuwi jango gawo b woto geyituwe.»

²³ Maniyere hakon git ashuwotsi bo t'intsi, boowere Bersabasi wee Iyost'osi eteefo Yosefnat Matiyasna botesh.

²⁴ Hank'o etnuwere Ik'o bok'oni, «Ash jami nibo dants doonzono! Gitetsanotsitse nmarat'tso aawi b woto noosh kitsuwe, ²⁵ Nok'onirwonwere Yhud b tookon k'az biamori k'azbkrts wosheetsots finan de'er b shaato shegrshosh wotituwo noosh nkiiitsishee.» ²⁶ It'onowere bo shap'i Matiyassh b keshi, Mansh bi tatse ik woshetswotsnton b taaweyi.

2

Iyesus bdanifuwotsats S'ayin shayiro b oorshtsok'o

¹ P'ent'e k'ost'eyi baaliyi aawa eteetso b bodtsok'on bo jametsuwots ik wodtek't ikoke kakuwedek'tni botesh, ² Gawerawo eegurahi kup'ok'o arts k'aaro darotse bweyi, bitse bo beyiru moonowere s'een bwutsi.

³ Taaw laluw artso boats bobeyi, kaye kayeyatnuwere bo ik ikotsats k'ot'bodek'i. ⁴ Jamwotswere shayiri S'ayinon bo s'eeni, Shayiri S'ayinon bo keewituwok'o boosh b imtsok'on k'osh k'osh noonon keewo dek't botuwi.

⁵ Dats jamatse beyir datsatse waatsuwots, Ik' k'onon kup'iru ayhudiwots Iyerusalemitsa bobeefo. ⁶ K'áarmano bo shishtsok'on ayi ashuwots bo ko'eyi, bo took took nononowere bokewufere bo shishtsotse bo'adi. ⁷ Tek'at adtnuwere hank'o bo eti, «Hank'o keewiru jamanots Gelil dats ash nosha?

⁸ Eshe no nó took noonon keewo bokeewefere noshishir aawuk'oneya?

⁹ No P'arten, Miedn, Elamn, Mesp'et'omin, Yhdon, K'op'dok'n, P'ant'osn, Isiyon, ¹⁰ Frgiyoon, P'nfiliyon, Gbs'n, K'eren ganoke fa'úwots Libiyi awurajuwotsitse beyiruwotsiye, Romitse waats ayhudiyotsnat ayhudiwots jiro maantso kindtsowots daatseyiruwone, ¹¹ Mank'owere K'ert'esitsnat Araawi dats ashuwots daatsetune, Hamb jamanots Ik'o een fino nononon bo keewufere shishiruwonee!» ¹² Mann jametswots adt bo keewituwo t'ut't iko ikosh «Keewan eebiye k'úna bwotiti!» bo et.

¹³ K'oshuwotsmó «Weyiniyon dutsets biri handro úsht mashwutsernee!» eton boon boatsni.

P'et'ros keewts keewo

¹⁴ Manoor P'et'ros tatse ikuwotsnton need'dek't b k'aaro eenshdek't ash ashosh hank'o ett b keewi, «It Yhud dats ashuwotsnat Iyerusalemn beyiru jametsuwotso, wotts keewan danosh tkeewo k'ewere, ¹⁵ Guuron keez sa'ato bwottotse it it aasabtso'k'o ashaanots masheratsnee. ¹⁶ Ernmó han bwotiye Nebiyiyo Iyu'el hank'o et b keewuts keewo b s'eenishe,

¹⁷ «Ik'oniye dúri s'uwi aawots hank'o wotituwe etre,

T Shayiro ash jamats kut'ituwe,

Bo nungushnana'onat mááts nana'uwotnsn bek'on keewitunee.

Bo jawetswotswere bek'o bek'etune.

Bo eenashuwotswere gúmo gumetunee.

¹⁸ Mank'o, manoori aawumanotsitse

T guuts nungushuwotnsn máátsuwots atsats

T shayiro kut'ituwe,

Bowere bek'on keewitunee.

¹⁹ Danbe darotse adits keewwotsi,

Dashe datsatse adits milkituwotsi kitsituwe,
S'atso, taawo, s'uwi s'aawiyonuwere be'etuwe.

20 Ee nonat aditso

Doonzo aawo b'waafetsere shino,
Aawo t'aluwituwee,
Aashitsunuwere s'atso arituwane.

21 Doonzo shútso s'eegetu jamo kashituwe.»

22 «Israe'el ashuwotso! aap'an k'ewude'ere, It it tookon it dantsok'on Nazretso Iyesus koni b'wottok'o Ik'o it dagotse b'weeron b' k'alts een een finwotsi, aditsuwotnat milkituwots arikon daneewtsernee. 23 Bíwor b' tookon Ik'o shin shino b' k'anitsok'onat b'dants finok'on itsh besheyat bí imeyi. It were morrgonduwots kishon jiteyar b'k'irituwok'o it woshi.

24 Ik'onmó k'iri angotse farit k'írotse bín b' tuuzi mansh k'íro bín deshde oriyo falrtsatse. 25 Dawit b' jangosh hank'o etfe,

Doonzo úni aawo tshinatse bek'iruwe,
T shek'erawok'owere bí t k'ani aaratse

26 Manshe tniibo geneeúwre,
T nononwere geneeúwone s'eene,
Mank'owere tmeetsonú kótón jangáár beetuwe.

27 T kashunowere Si'olitse k'ayk'reratsnee,
N S'ayinonowere dowootse o'or b' oorituwok'o woshratsnee.

28 Kashi weeronowere taash danirne.
Taanton n'wottsonowere t geneúwo s'een wotituwe.»

29 «Eshuwotso! yoots nihiwotsitsi iko Dawit b' k'irtsok'onat b' duket-sok'on, b' downuwere andish b' borfetso noganok b' fa'ok'owo kishde itsh keewuna. 30 Ernmó Dawit han b' keewiye Nebiyo b' teshtsotsnat Ik'o nnaarotse iko n naashi jorats beezituwe ett taaron jangit b'ims keewo b' dantsotsne. 31 Manatse tuutson Mesiyo Siolitse b' oorerawok'onat b' meetsonuwere o'or b' oorerawok'o shin shino k'írotse b'tuwi jango b'keewi.

32 Iyesusi Ik'o k'írotse tuuzre, no noúnetswor keewansh gaw noone. 33 Ik'o k'ani aaromants beyosh danbaan b'tuwooronat jangiyets S'ayin shayiro Nihoke b' dek'tsok'on it bek'iruhannat it shishiruwann kuut'b'k'ri. 34-35 Eshe dambaan daromantsan keshtso Dawiti b' woterawotse Dawiti b'tookon hank'o ett keewre,
<Doonzo t doonzsh

N balangarwotsi ntufishirotst tgerfetsosh
T k'ani aaromants beewe» » etre.

36 «Eshe it itjittso Iyesusi Ik'o Doozonat Mesiyo b' woshtsok'owo Israe'el ash jamo arikon dan de'e!»

37 Ashuwotswere man bo shishitsok'oon bonibotse ayidek' shiyanat P'et'rosnat k'osh woshetswotssh, «No eshuwotso! eshe and eege nok'aliti?» boeti.

38 P'et'rosuwere hank'o boosh bíeti, «Naandrone erere, it morro itsh orowa eteyish it ik ikets Iyesus Krstos shútson gupewere, Ik'i imtso Shayiri S'ayinono dek'etute 39 B' jangiyets aap'onwere itnat it nanaúwotssh, no Doonz Izar Izewer b' maantsan b' s'eegetu wokoon beyiru jamwotsshe.»

40 K'osh k'osh ay keew keewon gawefetst «K'uur s'oot'anats weet fayotse it tooko kashiwere!» ett boon b' izi. 41 Boyitse ayuwots b' aap'tso dek't

bogupeyi, manots aawotsowere keez kumok'o wotitwots amantsuwotsats dabebowutsi. ⁴² Bowero wosheetsots daniyo k'ebon, ikwotde beyonowere, Mishì maratse towaat moonat Ik'o k'ononowere bokup'efooni.

Ik' Amantsuwots Eshu Wotonat Ik Wotde'er Beyi jango.

⁴³ Manoor wosheetsots kishon ayo adits keewonat milikitwots bo fineyiruwatse tuutson jametsatse shato oot' b'wutsi. ⁴⁴ Amants jamwots ikwotde'erni bobee fon boteshe, Bo detsts keewu jamononwere shira b'teshi. ⁴⁵ Bo taaronat bo dettso kemdek't b' gizo jametsosh b'geytsok'on bokayi-fooni. ⁴⁶ Aawu aawon Ik'i mootsnowero ik nibona bokakuweefo, bomaa mootsnowero misho tishfetsr geneeúwonat nib sheengona bomaafoni boteshe. ⁴⁷ Doonzonowere bo udefoni, ash jamonuwere boon mangiya b'mangifo, Ik'onuwere kashiru ashuwotsi aaw aawon boyits daba b'dabfo.

3

Ash duro b'kashtsok'o

¹ Ik aawu P'et'rosnat Yohansn Ik' k'oneef sa'aton aawitsi jed'i sa'aton Ik'moots boami, ² Manoknowere «Sheenga» err s'eegef fengesh iko fa'e b'tesh, b'shuwertson tuut d'úr wottso ash iko ashaashwots aawu aawon de'ewaar manok ger bok'rofo, bí manoke bede'er Ik' moots kindiru ash ashaatse gizo b' k'onfoni. ³ Ash han P'et'rosnat Yohansn Ik'i moots bokindfere bek't ms'uwatiyo booke b'k'oni. ⁴ Bowero ashman t'iwintsdek't s'iilt boere P'et'ros «Nomaants s'iile!» bí eti. ⁵ Bíwere booke ik jago b' daatsituwok'o bí arere boon t'iwintsdek't b' s'iili. ⁶ P'et'rosmó «Ambaaronat awntson deshatsé, t dettstonmó neesh imetuwe, Nazretso Iyesus Krstos shúútsón tuur sha'owe!» bí et. ⁷ B' k'ani kishonowere detsdek't tuuz b'k'ri, Manoor b' tufonat b' mak'tsi gimbon kup'b'wutsi. ⁸ Jobk' etnuwere need'b'dek'i, Sha'eferowere bonton Ik'i moots b' kindi, shaawefetst t'oolefetstnuwere Ik'o udi. ⁹ Ash jamonuwere sha'efetst Ik'onowere b' udefere bobek'i. ¹⁰ «Sheeng fengesha» ett s'eegef Ik'i maa fengeshi ganoke bedek't giz k'onfo bí b' wottsok'o danbok'ri, Bíyatsno wotts keewatse tuutson ayidek't adt dok etbowtsi.

P'et'ros Ik'i mootse b'keew keewo

¹¹ Kashts ashman P'et'rosnat Yohansn atse k'aleratse ett detsdek't b'befere ash asho adt «Solomon ananefoka» eteef beyokoke bo maants wos'fere boami. ¹² P'et'rosuwere ashuwotsi b' bek'tsok'on boosh hank'owa bíet, Israe'el ashuwotso! Keewanatse tuutson eegoshe it adiri? Noon eegoshe t'iwints dek'at its'iliri? Noo no took kup'on wee noo sheeng fino nofiintsatse tuutson ashaan b' sha'ituwok'o no k'altsok'o arefa itsha? ¹³ No nihotsko, Abrahamko, Yisahak'ko, Ya'ak'obko Izar Izewer b' naayi Iyesusi mangire, ernmó it bín P'ilat'os shinatse beshidek'at it imi, P'ilat'osuwere dab bín fakshk'ro b' geere geeratsoe íb eti. ¹⁴ It S'ayinonat kááwu finetso geeratsoe etaat kash údts iko itsh b'bitsetuwok'o it k'oni. ¹⁵ Kash imts wottsonowere it úd'i, Ik'onmó k'írotse bín b' tuuzi, keewansh noo gawu noone. ¹⁶ It bek'iruwonat it dants ashaan kashat b' kup'íye Iyesus shúútsón daatsets imnetiyone, Iyesus shútsón bí amantsatse tuutsonowere it únets shinatse s'een wotts jeeno daatsre.

17 «Andoor ti eshuwotso! it woor iti jishiruwotso'k'o daron it k'altsok'o danfee 18 Ik'onmó shinshin b' nebiyi jametswots noonon <Krstos gond bek'o daatso bín geyife> ett bíaap'ts aap'o hank'on b's'eentsi. 19 Eshe it morro itatse b' t'afitwok'o naandrone err Doonzo maantsan aanooore. 20 Ik'oke it handrit dúro itsh wetuwee, Ik'o shin itsh b' marat'tso Krstos Iyesusi itsh woshituwe. 21 B'í darotse b' teshet Ik'o shin b'ík S'ayin nebiyiwots noonon b' keewtsok'on dats jamo b'í handrefetsoshee. 22 Musewere hank'o etre, <Doonzo Izar Izewer taan b' tuuztsok'on mank'o it eshuwotsitse Nebiyiyo itsh tuuzituwe, b'í itsh b' keewitu jamo k'ewere, 23 Nebiyiman k'ewawu jamo ashotse k'aleyar b' jamon t'afituwe.> 24 Manats dabt Samu'el dúrtson teshts nebiyi jamwots, dúran jango mank'o keewurne. 25 It nebiyiwotsi naatetuwots itne, mank'o Ik'o Abrahamsh <ash jamwots nnaaron deretúne> ett nonihotsnton b' kindts taaro naatetuwots itne. 26 Mansh Ik'o b'gúutso b' wosh shin shino itshee b' teshi, man b' k'aluwere it ik ikon it took gond weeratse aanar it eree iti b'deerishe.»

4

P'et'rosnat Yohansn ayhudiwots moosh mooshif jebats bot'intso'k'o

1 P'et'rosnat Yohansn ash ashosh keewoke bobefere kahniwotsnat Ik'i maa kotfuwotsatsi naashosh aaninuwere Seduk'awiwots bomaants waat 2 Wosheets gitetsúwots Iyesus k'írotse b' tuwo ash ashosh bodanitonat k'írtsuwots k'írotse botwitwok'owo kish bokeewutsotse bofayi. 3 Mansh boon dets bodek'iyakon datso ilat b'teshtsotse yaatsish b' borfetsosh tipimoots boteshetuwk'o bok'ali. 4 Ernmó bokeewuts keewo k'ebts ashuwotsitse ayuwots amanerno, amants ashuwots taawonwere úts kumo maants dambaan b' t'iini.

5 Yaats guurok'on Ayhudi naashuwotsnat eenashuwotsn, Muse nemo danifwotswere Iyerusalemits kakuwe bowutsi. 6 Kahniwots naasho Hananat K'eyafn, Yohansnat Indriyasn, Kahni maa naashwotsatsi k'aabo jag jamwots fa'ano, 7 Bowere wosheets gitetsuwotsi botaalotse need'idek't, «Han it k'al eegi angoneyamó kon shútsoneya?» ett boon boati.

8 Manoor P'et'ros S'ayin shayiron s'eent hank'o ett boosh b'íaniy, «It ash ashaatse naashwotsonat eenashwotso! 9 Noo hambets no aateyirwo ash dúr ikosh k'aleets sheeng keewonat awuk'on b' kashtsok'oniye. 10 Ashaan kashat it shinatse b' need'ir, it it jüre Ik'onmó k'írotse b' tuuztso Nazretts Iyesus Krstos shútsón b' wottsok'o it únetsnat Israe'el ash jamo dane. 11 It gimbi agfwots gac'at it juuts shútsó b'í nee, ernmó b'í gimbiman tungúshatse shútswotsi kaatsde detset shúts eeno wotere. 12 Mansha kasho b'ína bako k'oshon konnor aaliye, noo b'ín nokashish geyitso Ik'o ashuwotssh b' imts shútsó b'íyere okoon dats jamatse konwor aaliye.»

13 P'et'rosnat Yohansn aawshuk'on bokeewtsok'o moosh mooshiyruwots bos'íltso'k'on danaawonat daneraw ash bowoto bo dantsotse bo'adi, Iyesusntonwere bo teshtsok'o danbodek'i. 14 Kashts ashonwere bonton b'ned'efere bo bek'tsosh boatsats bokeewituwo bot'ut'i. 15 Mansha moosh mooshifwotsoke úromaants bokeshetwok'o azazat muk'i boteshiyakon hank'o ett boshiyeyi. 16 «Eshe ashaanotsatse eeg k'aluwono? Adits keewi enan bo kishon b' finetsotse Iyerusalemitse beyiru jamwotsoke

danere, mansh keewan haalo falatsonee. ¹⁷ Ernmó ash jamoke ayefere bíamawok'o hanyahak Iyesus shúútso s'eer konshor bo keewurawok'o <it atso korde'ere> erone.»

¹⁸ Manihak s'eegdek't Iyesus shúútso s'eer b́ jamon bodanirawok' kup'idek't boon boazazi. ¹⁹ P'et'rosnat Yohansnmó hank'o et boosh boaniyi, «Ik'osh aleyoniyere itsh aleyo Ik'i shinatse wotituwaa? Aab it it tookonor angshwere. ²⁰ Nooyere nobek'tsonat noshishtson keewo fal k'ayatsone.» ²¹ Ash ashuwotsatsi naashwotsnat moosh mooshifwots P'et'rosnat Yohansn awuk'on bo fayitwok'o weero t'ut't, ashuwots boshattsotse aaniy sheefat faksh bok'ri, man bok'aluwere ashuwots wotts keewumantse tutso Ik'o bo udtsoha b́tesh. ²² Adits keewann kashts ashaman b́ idmeyo hab natoniyere bogka b́ tesh.

Woshetswotsnat amantsuwotsn gishewor Ik' bok'ontsook'o

²³ P'et'rosnat Yohansn faksh k'rere bo toohuwotsok boantsok'on kahnwotsatse naashuwotsnat eenashuwotsn boosh boetts jamo bokeewi. ²⁴ Bowre man boshishtsok'on, ik wotdek't bok'aaro eenshdek't Ik'o maants hank'o ett bokuhi, «Daro, datso, aatsk'aro, boyitse fa'a jamo aztso Doonz eenono! ²⁵ S'ayin shayiron n guutso no nihi Dawit noonon hank'o etaat keewtso neene,

<Ik' ash woterawwots eegishe bo shashiri?

Ashuwots eegishe gond finosh datsmec'ron bo k'úmiri?

²⁶ Datsatsi naashwots matseedekt,
Dats k'ezirwots ik wotdek't ko'edek't,
Doozonat b́ Mesihyo ats bo tuwi.>

²⁷ «Aron Hiredisnat P'ent'os datsatsi asho P'ilat'os Ik' ash woterawwot-snat Israe'el ashuwotsn kitots ko'edek't nfuutso S'ayin guutso Iyesus ats botuwi, ²⁸ Hank'o b́ wotiye nee shino niangonat ntook shunon n beeztz fino s'eetsoshe, ²⁹ Doonzono!, andoor bo sheefirwan s'iile, n guutsuwots bosharaniye aawo shu'ude n aap'o bokewitwok'o woshuwe, ³⁰ N guuts S'ayino Iyesus shútson shodtswots bo kashitwok'onat adits, een een keewwots bo wotitwok'o n kisho jargwe.»

³¹ Ik' k'ono bo ishiyakon ko'edek't bo beyiruwok man shek'e b́wutsi, jamwotswere shayiri S'ayinon s'een bowutsi, Ik'i aap'onwre ááwu shuk'on keewo dek't botuwi.

Shin shni amantsuwots dettso shir b́teshtsok'o

³² Amants jamwots ik nibonat ik maac'on detsfno bo tesh, konuworu ash iko, «Haniye tikee» b́ eteet keewo deshatsé b́ tesh, bo dagotsere jam keewo bo jamets shira b́ teshi, ³³ Woshetswotswere Doonzo Iyesus k'írotse tuwi jango angi eenona bogawefo, jametswotsatsno Ik' s'aati eno fa'e b́tesh. ³⁴ Datso wee moowo detsts jamwotswere kem dek't b́ gizman dek't boweyiruwotse boyitse konworu t'ut'tso aali b́ tesh. ³⁵ Gizmano dek'wat woshetswotssh im bok'refoni. Bo ik iketssh boosh b́ geyitsok'owa kay bodek'foni.

³⁶ K'op'rsn shuwetso, Yosefi eteetso Lewawi iko fa'e b́ teshi, wosheetswotsu «Barnabasi» ett bo s'eegfoni, b́ bitsonuwere «Kup'shit na'a» etee. ³⁷ Bíwere b́ datso kemt b́ gizo dek'wat woshetswotssh b́ imi.

5

Hananinat Sep'irna

¹ Hnaniyi eteef asho b máátsu Sep'iri eteetsunton datso bokemi, ² B máátsunu b danfere dats kemeets gizotse k'atso oorik'rat k'atsonmó dek' waat woshetswotssh imb'k'ri, ³ P'et'rosmó bish hank'owa bí'et, «Hee Ananaiyo! S'ayin shayirats korr datso kemeets gizotse nooridek'etwok'o n nibots Shed'ano eegishe b kindi? ⁴ N kemftserere shino datsman nikoshna b teshi? N kemiyakonor gizo nikoshna b teshi? Eshe, keewan eegoshe n nibots n gawi? N kootiye Ik'atsa bako ashaatsaliyee.» ⁵ Hananiyi b keewts keewuman b shishtok'on diht b k'iri, keewuman shishts ash jamo ayidek't shatbowtsi. ⁶ Jawetswotsu b duuno k'oddek't dek'amt duukbok'ri.

⁷ Keez sa'atonire okoon Hananiyi máátsu b kenihats bodts keewo b danawo waa bkeshi. ⁸ P'et'rosuwere «Aab taash keewwe it datso it keemts k'awuntso hank'one?» bish bíet. Biwere «Ee! Mank'o gizoshe?» bí'et.

⁹ Manoor P'et'ros, «Ik'i Shayiri S'ayino fadosh aawuk'oneya ik it woti? Hamb! nkenihi duukt aaniru ashuwots fengeshatsnee, Nenowere de'amr duuketunee» bí et. ¹⁰ Biwere manoor b tufishroots dihat k'irbwutsi, Jawetswotswere bokindtsok'on k'irgutsat b befere daatst dek'amt b kenih ganok duukbok'ri. ¹¹ Ik' mootsi ash ash jamona et keewan shishtsuwots ayidek shato wotb'wtsi.

Wosheetswots kishatse wotts milikituwotsnat adits keewwotsn

¹² Adits keewu ayuwotsnat milikituwotsn wosh etsúwots kishona bofinefo btesh, jametsuwotswere ik nibon wotde'er Selemon dada etefokna bokakuwefoni. ¹³ Bonton woterawo ikonuwor dab bonton wotosh ááwu shuuk'fo aali b tesh, b woteferor ash jamo boon mangya bo mangifoni. ¹⁴ Doonzono! amaniru máátsonat nungushwots botaawo ayidek't ayefera bíamfoni. ¹⁵ Ash ashuwots shodets ayuwotsi weromantsana kishde'er es'onat she'ats bok'eezfoni, mank'o bok'alirwore P'et'ros man weeron bbeshoor b s'ilalo dab ik iketsuwotsats bbodishee. ¹⁶ Ash asho Iyerusalem gúúratse fa'a kitwotsitse shoodetsonat kim shayiron gondo bek'irwotsi de'erni bowaaf, jametsuwotswere kasha bokashefo.

Wosheetswots gishewo

¹⁷ Kahni naashwotsatsi k'aabonat bínton teshts Seduk'awino eteefuwots jirwots bojamets okooron s'eent boatsats botuwi, ¹⁸ Woshetswotsi detsdek't tipimoots kindsh bok'ri. ¹⁹ Melakiwotsmó t'ú tipi maa fengesho k'eshdek't boon kishbok'ri, ²⁰ «Ameree! Ik'i mootse need'de'er kashi keewo detsts keewan ash jamosh keewwere!» boosh bíeti, ²¹ Woshetswotswere b tzaziyo dek't guuron Ik'i moowots kindek't daniyo dek't botuwi. Manoor Kahani naashwotsatsi k'aabonat bínton beyirwots wáát mooshiru jirwot-snat Ayhudi eenashts jamwots ikok ko'ebowutsi, ashuwots woshetsauwotsi de'er bowetuwok'o tipi moowo maantsan bowoshi. ²² Woshetswotswere tipi moo maantsan wáát woshtsuwotsi bítse daatsratsno, aanat waatnuwere, ²³ «Tipi maa fengsho kup'shdek't is'etsok'on, kotiruwotswere b fengshatse need'dek't bokotfere nadaatsi, tipi maa is'o nok'sheoromó eegoru bítse datsatsone» ett bokeewi. ²⁴ Ik'i moo kotirwotsi jishruwonat Kahanati naashuwots n han boshishor «Eebi keewan naaroni?» ett daand bowutsi. ²⁵ Manoor ash iko wáát «Tipi moots it gedts ashuwots hamb, Ik'i mootse need'dek'tniye ashuwotsi bodaniri» ett boosh b keewi.

²⁶ Manoor Ik'i maa kotiruwotsi jishiruwonat binton beyiru ashuwotsnton amt boon dek't boweyi, bodoowuwere angnon bwoteraniye dashdek'tniye, han bok'aliye ashuwots boon shutson bojod'awok'o shatniye.

²⁷ Woshetswotsno dek'wat mooshiyruwots shinat bot'intsi, kahani naashonuwere hank'o ett boon bi aati, ²⁸ «Iyesus shutso s'eer it danirawok'o itn kup'shdek'at azazerone b'teshi, ernmo hamb, Iyerusalemi it daniruwon s'entsk'rerte, itmo ash man k'iroitse no aatetuwok'o woshoshe itgeyri.»

²⁹ P'et'rosnat woheets k'oshuwotsn hank'o et boaniyi, «Ashosh aley-oniyere Ik'osh aleyo noosh geyife, ³⁰ No nihotsko Izar Izewer it mitats jittdek'at it ud'tso Iyesusi k'iroitse tuuz bk'ri, ³¹ Ik'o Israe'el ash ashosh naandre etonat bomoroshi oorowe eto b imetuwok'o Iyesusi jishiruwonat woritson woshdek't b k'ani aaromants mangon b beetuewk'o woshre, ³² Keewu man jangosh noo gawunone, Ik'o bish aleets jamwotssh b imts S'ayin shayiro gawe.»

³³ Moosh mooshiyruwots man bo shishtsok'on ayidek't fayat woshetswotsi ud'o bogeyi. ³⁴ Ernmó ash ashoke mangiyetsonat Muse nemo danik wottso Gemaliyali eteets ferisawi watat moosh mooshif iko tuut woshetswotsi muk' gizewosh úromaantsan bo kishituwok'o boon bíazazi. ³⁵ Manoor mooshiru jirwotssh hank'owa biét, «Israe'el ashuwotso! Ashaanotsats it k'aliru keewosh it atso korde'ere. ³⁶ Haniye shin Tewodasi eteets asho <Taahe ash een taane> ett tuure b teshi, awd balok'o ashonwere binton ik woterne bo teshi, ernmó bin ud'niyek'reyi, b shuutso shairwotsuwere bad' bowutsi, bi'ettsonuwere shiro boraniyere b oori. ³⁷ Maniyere hakon ash ashuwotsi taawets dúron Geliltso Yhud tuwut ay ashuwots bshuutso boshaitwok'o b woshi, binowere ud'eyi, b shuuts sha'irwotswere bad'e bobad'i ³⁸ Mansh and taa itsh tietirwo it ashaanotsoke wakar boon k'ay it k'rituwok'owe, asaabiyan wee finan ashoke waaka wotiyal t'afitkee. ³⁹ Ik'oke waaka wotiayalmó boon t'afiyosh falratste, Ikinuwor Ik'onton fayeye itsh wotitwe.» Bower Gemalyal iztso bodek'i.

⁴⁰ Maniyak woshetswotsi bo maants s'eegdek't bojet'iyi, Iyesus shutsonowere s'eer bokeewrawok'o azazat faksh bok'ri. ⁴¹ Woshetswotsmó Iyesus shutsi jangosh keteyo boosh bgeyitwok'o bodantsotse gene'úwefetst mooshi jeboke kesht boami, ⁴² Aawu aawon Ik'i moonat maa mootsnower Mesihyo Iyesus jango daniyonat doo shishi keewo ned'iratsno boteshi.

6

Shawat dak'oniwotsi galdek'etsok'o

¹ Múk'i boteshitsok'on, amantsuwots taawo ayefere bi amee Grik dats non keewo keewiru ayhudiwots Yhud datsatse shuwets ayhudiwotsats mumundo dek't botuwi, bomumundiruwere aaw aawon bokenih k'irts maatsuwotssh kayiyeyiruwu batk'o bobatefoshá b tesh. ² Mansh tatse git washeetsots amants jametsuwotsi kakuk'raat boosh hank'o boet, «Mish kayiyosha err Ik'o aap' daniyifino k'azo noosh geyiratse. ³ Eshe eshuwotso! bosheeng doyon udetswotsi, S'ayin shayironat danon s'eents shawat ashuwotsi ititse geyore, bonowere finanats naashiwonee. ⁴ Noomó Ik'o k'ononat Ik'o aap'o daniwosh kup'ituwonee.»

⁵ Bo ettsan jamwotsi b̄ geneúshi, ashaanotsnowere galbodek'i, boowere imnetiyonat S'ayin shayiron s'eentso Ist'ifanosi, Filip'osi, P'rokorosi, Nik'arona, Timona, P'ermena Ayhudi imnetiyo dek't teshtso Ans'okiyyi datsatsto Nik'olawosiye. ⁶ Hanotsi wosheetsots shinats need'i bok'ri, woshetswotsuere Ik'o bok'oniyakon bo kishonowere boats geddi.

⁷ Hank'on Ik' aap'o gawunfere bíamtsotse, Iyerusalemitsi amantsuwots taawo ayidek't ayefere bíamtsotse Kahanatiwotsitsnowere ay wottswots bo amani.

Diyak'oniyo Ist'ifanosi b̄detseetsok'o

⁸ Ist'ifanos Ik' s'aatonat angon s'eent adits keewuwotsnat een een milikituwotsi ash ashuwots dagotse b̄ k'aliri b̄ teshi, ⁹ Manoor, «Nas' kishitu ayhudiyyots Ik' k'oni maa» eteets ayhudiyyots Ik' k'oni moowotse ashuwots K'erennat Iskndriyas ashuwots, Kilk'iyanat Isiyyi datsatse ik ik ashuwots tuut Ist'ifanosi k'efoon bo mooshfere boteshi. ¹⁰ Ernmó Ist'ifanos b̄n b̄ keewiru dani telefo S'ayin shayiro b̄sh b̄ imk b̄wotsotse b̄sh aaniyo falratsno botesh. ¹¹ Manoor ashaan, «Muse nat Ik'ats c'ashi aap'o b̄ keewfere shishrone» eteet ashuwotsi degon bí ats tuuz bok'ri. ¹² Mank'oon ash ashonat eenashuwotnsn Muse nemo danifuwotsnowere bíyatsats tuuz bok'ri, Ist'ifanosokowere amt detsdek't moosh mooshiyiruwots shinats b̄n t'intsbok'ri. ¹³ Bíyats kooton gaawit ash ik ikuwotsnowere dek'tboweyi, kooton gawituwotswere hank'o boeti, «Ashaan Ik'i mannat Muse nemo jamawa b̄ c'ashfo. ¹⁴ Aaninuwere <Nazretso Iyesus Ik'i man gaketuwe, Muse noosh b̄ beshits teronowere woniyituwe> ett b̄ keewufere shishrone.» ¹⁵ Manoor mooshi jebatse fa'a jamwots Ist'ifanosi t'iwiwtsdek't bos'ile b̄ shiitso melaki shitsok'o araat boosh b̄ be'eyi.

7

Ist'ifanos keewuts keewo

¹ Kahniwotsatsi naasho Ist'ifanossh, «Eteets keewan arikeya?» eton bíaaati.

² Ist'ifanosuwere hank'o ett b̄sh bíaniyi, «Ti eeshuwotsnat tnihotso! aab taan k'ewere! Nonih Abraham Karan datsatse beyosh bíamfetsre shino shin Mesp'et'omiya eteets datsatse b̄ befere Mangts Ik'o bish be'eyat ³ <N datsatse keer, n jagatse k'alyarr, taa neesh t kitsit datsats amee> bí eti. ⁴ Manoor Keledawiyots datsatse kesht Karani eteets datsats be b̄wtsi, b̄ nih b̄k'irihakonowere Ik'o Karanitse kishht hambets it beyiryo datsanats b̄n dek't b̄weyi. ⁵ Wotowabako dab tufi need'okok'o bodts rstiyo b̄sh imatse, b̄wotefere datsani bínat bíyere il b̄ naarosh rstiyo woshde'er bímetuwok'o taarre b̄tshsi, b̄sh b̄taaruwere Abraham na'o b̄ detsfetsere shine. ⁶ B̄ naaronuwere ash datsatse gooshtsi wotar b̄beetuwo'k'o datsmanatsnowere awd bal natosh guuts woshde'er was'o kayde'er boon bokewituwo'k'o b̄sh keewure b̄ teshi. ⁷ Manats dabtnwere, <Guuts woshde'er b̄ keewit ashuwotsats angshitwe, datsmanatse keer hanoke taan ik'itúne> ett Ik'o keewre. ⁸ Gof ami taaronowere b̄sh bími, mansha Abraham Yishak'i b̄shuwor shimtl aawots gofo b̄daamiyi, Mank'o b̄ naayi Yisak'i gofo b̄daamiyi. Yak'obuwere b̄ jir tatse gitetsuwotsi gofo b̄damyi.

⁹ «Yak'ob nanaúwots bo eshuwi Yosefi okoort Gbs' datsatsere gutso b wotituwok'o bokemi, Ik'onmó bintoniye b teshi, ¹⁰ Gond bek' jamotse bín b kishi, Gbs' naasho Fer'on shinatsere baatsonat danitelefo bish bi'imi. Naashonuwere Gbs'nat b maa jamatse alituwo bín bwoshi. ¹¹ Manór Gbs'nat Kene'an dats jamatse ayidek't ash kic'its k'ak'i eeno b woti, no nihuwotsuwere misho daatsosh falatsne. ¹² Ya'ak'obwere Gbs'itse mááyo b beyok'owo b shishtok'on tuwreerosh nonihotsi manok b woshi. ¹³ Aani gitlo aanat Gbs'i bo amor Yosef b eshuotsesh b tooko b daneyi, jag bowotonúwere Fere'onokere b daneyi. ¹⁴ Maniye hakon Yosef b nihi, Yak'obnat b jag jamo bmandan dek't bweyi, bo bojametsuwre shabe úts ashno. ¹⁵ Mansh Yak'ob Gbs' maantsan bí ami, bínat no nihwotsn manoke bok'iri. ¹⁶ Bomak'tsonowere Sekem maantsan dek'amt Abraham Sekem Emor nan'úwotsoke b gizon bkeewts doowots dukeyi. ¹⁷ Ik'o Abrahamsh taart b jangitso wotit aawo b t'inor Gbs'n beyiru ashuwots taawo ayefere bí ami. ¹⁸ Man b wotwere Yosefi danawo k'osh Nugúso Gbs'n b naashefetsoniye. ¹⁹ Handr naash manuwere no ashuwotsats gondo k'úmt no nihwotsats kic'iyó dek't bo tuwi, bo nana'i marmat'uwotsno bok'irituwok'o úratse kishde'er bo juwituwok'o, no nihuwotsi bok'iyi. ²⁰ Manór Muse b shuweyi, biwere Ik'i shinatse na'i az sheenge bteshi, keez shashonowre bnihi meyitse b eeni, ²¹ Uratso juu k'irewor Fereon mááts nau k'audek'at b naayik'o woshdek'at b ditsi. ²² Musewwere Gbs' datsi dani teleef jamo danbdek'i, b keewiru keewonat b finonowere kup' wotbwtsi.

²³ «Muse hab nato b s'eentsok'on bí eshuwotsi Israe'el nana'úwotsi s'iilo b tuwi. ²⁴ Bí eshuwotsitse ikonuwere Gbs' dats ash ikon t'uk'eyat was'o bkashefere bek't bish b gatsi, t'uk'eetsmanshowere weero weersht Gbs' dats asho togdek't búd'i. ²⁵ Ik'o b weeron boon b fakshiyituwok'o b jaguwots t'iwints bodek'etuwok'owa bish araatni b tesh, bomó t'iwintsratsno. ²⁶ Yaats guurok'onowere Israe'el ash gitetsuwots bo atsats'eyo bo fayefere daatsdek't bonbaziyo geeyat <It ashuwtso! itwo eshu itnere, eegishe itfayeyiri?> biét. ²⁷ B tooho togiru ashman Museyi okaan gifnit <Neenmó noon alituwonat noatse anghshituwo kone nee wosh?> ²⁸ Oots Gbs' dats asho núd'tsok'o taanowere úd'osh geefiya?> biét. ²⁹ Muse man bshishtok'on Gbs'itse kesht Midiyam datsomants amt gooshtsi wotat bbeeyi, Manoke nungush nana'a gituwotsi bshuwi.

³⁰ «Muse datsmanatse hab nato bsheshiyakon Debre Sin woruwotse aat'iru t'ugi atatsi tawi laluwotse melaki iko bbe'eyi. ³¹ Muse man b'bek'tsok'on biadi, karndek't bs'ilorowere hank'o etiru Doonzon k'aro bshishi, ³² <Taahe nnihotsko Izar Izewer taane, Abarhamko Izar Izewer, Yisahak'ko Izar Izewer, Yak'obko Izar Izewer taane,> Muse were shatoon k'ewubwutsi, s'iloshowere aawo shu'atse. ³³ Doonzonuwere hank'o b eti, <N ned'iruwok man S'ayin datso b wottotse n tufitsi c'aamo kishuwe, ³⁴ Gbs'itse fa'a ti ashuwots weralo gond bo bek'iruwok'o bek're, kic'at bo kuhirwono shishre, mansh boon kashiyosh oot're, andoor wowe! taa neen Gbs'its woshona.>

³⁵ «Israe'el ashuwotsu Musesh <Neen noats altsonat angshituwon woshtso kone?> Eton bín k'efatni botesh, wotowa boko t'ugi atatse bish be'ets melakiyo jangon alituwonat nas' kishituwon woshdek't bomandan bín b' woshi. ³⁶ Gbs'nat Aats k'ar birokere aditsonat milikito finat bí ashuwotsi kish dek't hab natosh dats woruwotse jishtso Museyiye b' teshi. ³⁷ <Doonzo Izar Izewer taan b' tiztsok'o mank'o it eshuwotsitse nebiyiyo itsh tuuzitwe> ett Israe'el ashuwots keewutso Museyiye b'teshi. ³⁸ Woruwotse kakuwedek't teshts ashuwotsntonat Sin guri abaatse keewuts Ik'i melakiyonton animank'o no nihotsnton teshtso b'ine. Ik'o keewuts kash imetu aap'o noosh beshitsonuwere un b'ine Museyiye.

³⁹ «No nihots b'ina bok'efibako bish aleratsnee, Bonibotsnowere Gbs' maants aano bo gawi. ⁴⁰ Aronshowere <Noon Gbs'itse kishts Muse han eeg biyats bodtsok'o no danawotse noshin shinatse sha'arr noon jishituwo Izar izewerotsi noosh doozwe> bo eti. ⁴¹ Manór manz aron dozets Ik'o doozdek't bish wosho bo t'intsi, bokishi finonowere bogenee'úwi. ⁴² Ik'onmó boatse k'aleniye b'wutsi. Daritsi k'eenwotssh bo ik'ituwok'o boon beshidek't bími. Manwere Nebiywotsh hank'o ett guut'etsok'one, <It Israe'el ashuwotso!

Shúkeets gizonat woshon

Hab nati s'eenosh woruwotse it t'ints tasheya?

⁴³ Dek'at it amtso Molok gofonat

Refani eteef k'enon it arits it ik'oniye b' teshi,

Bowere it kishon findek'at,

It boosh it boosh sagadat it teshts ik'irwotsiye,

Taawere Babloniye ok it gishetuwok'o woshituwe.»

⁴⁴ «No nihots woruwotse gawi gofu detsfne b' teshi, gofmanuwere Ik'o b' keewutso'onat b' kitso'ok'o bin fintso Museyiye b' teshi. ⁴⁵ Ik'o boshinani b' gishts Ik' ash Woteraw ashuwots datso bo nator no nihots bodek'ts gofani Iyasunton manok bo kindshi, Dawit dúro b' borfetsosh manoke b' beyi. ⁴⁶ Dawituwere Ik' shinatse baatso daatst Yak'ob Ik'o Izar Izewersh k'ewok wotit moo agosh Ik'o b' k'oni. ⁴⁷ Ernmó Ik'i maa agtso Solomoniye.

⁴⁸ «B'woteferor jam falts Ik'onmó ash kishon ageets moots beerake, manwere Nebiyon hank'o ett guut'etsoniye,

⁴⁹ <Daro t be jooroniye,

Datsonuwere t tufi ned'oke,

Eshe ááwu naari mee taash it agetuwoni?>

<Biyok t kashituwokonu awuk'one?> Etfé Doonzoni.

⁵⁰ <Jaman taa t kishon t finkoshna?> Biéti Ik'oni.

⁵¹ «It wed'etswotso it nibo is'etswotso! it k'el kúp'uwo'tso! it nihuwotso'ok'o jam aawo S'ayin shayiro it k'efiri. ⁵² Nebiyiwotso'tse it nihots bo gisherawo kone fa'oni? boowere kááw finetsman b' weetuwo'ok'o shin keewutswotsi boúd'i, It were and kááwu finetsan beshidek' imaat it úd'i. ⁵³ It Ik'i melakiwots weeron Muse nemo dek'at it teshi, ernmó kotde'atste.»

Ist'ifanos shútson jot'eyat bk'irtsok'o

7:36 7:36 Kesh. 7:5; 14:21; Taaw. 14:33 **7:38** 7:38 Kesh. 19:1—20:17; Iwi. 5:1-33 **7:40** 7:40 Kesh. 32:1 **7:41** 7:41 Kesh. 32:2-6 **7:43** 7:42-43 Amo. 5:25-27 **7:44** 7:44 Kesh. 25:9; 40 **7:46** 7:46 2 Sam. 7:1-16; 1 Zen. 17:1-14 **7:47** 7:47 1 Naash. 6:1-38; 2 Zen. 3:1-17 **7:49** 7:49-50 Isa. 66:1-2

⁵⁴ Mooshiru jirwots han boshishtok'on nibo k'únbowutsi, Ist'ifanosí fayat bí'ats gasho bo shas'i. ⁵⁵ Ist'ifanosmó S'ayin shayiron s'eent daro maantsan kawudek't s'iilt, Ik'i mango darotse b'bek'i, Iyesus noowere Ik' k'ani aromadan b' need'efere b' bek'i, ⁵⁶ Eshe «Hambe, daro k'eshe b' gwutser ash na'o Ik'i k'ani aaro maantsan b' need'efere t' bek'iri» bí eti. ⁵⁷ Manoor bo k'aari eenon bo kuhi, bo waazono is'dekt ik' wotdek't b' maantsan bowos'i. ⁵⁸ Kitotsno kishdek't shútson bo jot'i, gawuwotsuwre bo shemo dek'amt Sa'oli eteets jawets iko b' kotetwok'o b' tufi shirots ged bok'ri. ⁵⁹ Shútson bín bo jot'fere, Ist'ifanos, «Doonzo Iyesuso! t kashu k'aáu de'e!» ett b' k'oni. ⁶⁰ Tuk'umaldek't, «Doonzono! bo morran boats taawk'aye!» ett k'aari eenon kuhat man ettuwere k'ir b'wutsi.

8

Sawol kirstiyanuwotsi b'gishtsok'o

¹ Sawoluwe Ist'ifanosí úd'ewor bontoen ik' wotatni b' teshi, Ist'ifanosí b' k'irts aawots Iyerusalemn fa'a Ik' k'oni moowu ats gisheyewo tuu b'wutsi, woshetswotsiyere okoon amants jamwots Yhudnat Semariy awurajo maantsan bad' bowutsi. ² Ik' ik' shayirets ashuwots Ist'ifanosí boduki, káári eenono kuhat bish bo eepi.

³ Sawolmó Ik'i moo t'afiyosh kaarefetstni b'teshi, mootsere moots kindt nungushuwotsnat mááts amantsuwotsn geetsdek' waat tipi moots b' kindishiri.

Doo shishiyo semariyitse nabetsok'o

⁴ Bad'wutsts amantsuwotsuwere bo amts jamoke Ik'i aap'o bodanifo. ⁵ Filp'osuwere Semariy kito maantsan amt ashuwotssh Mesihyo jango b' dani. ⁶ Ashuwotswere Filip'os keewuts keewo bo shishor b' finiru adits keewuwotsi bo bek'tsok'on ik' nibon t'iwintsdék'tni bo k'ebiri. ⁷ Kim Shayirotsuwere k'aári eenon kuhat ay ashuwotstse bo keshfo, durwotsnat shoklirwotsn kasha bo kashefo. ⁸ Mansh kit manitse een gene'o b' woti.

⁹ Kit manitse Sm'oni eteets ash iko fa'e b' teshi, ashman kitotse b' danon finat Semari ashuwotsi aditniye b' teshi, «Taa een ash taane!» ettni b' keewfo. ¹⁰ Ash jamo múk'onu eenonu «Ashaan ashi eene ett b' s'egeyir Ik'i angone!» ett t'iwintsdék't bo k'ebfoni. ¹¹ T'iwintsdék't bo k'ebiruwere ay aawosh danon ashuwotsi adit b' teshotsne. ¹² Ernmó Filip'os Ik'i mengisti jagonat Iyesus Krstos shútson b' keewuts doo shishi keewo bo shishor nungushwotswere máátsuwotsuwere amanat bo gupeyi. ¹³ Smonuworu b' oreraniyere amanat b' gupere Filp'osntonu ik' wotb'wutsi, b' finiru adits keewwotsnat milikituwotsn bek't biadfera b' teshi.

¹⁴ Iyerusalemitse fa'a washeetsots Semari ashuwots Ik'i aap'o bodek'tsok'o boshishtok'on P'et'rosnat Yohanisn Semari datso maantsan bo woshi. ¹⁵ Semari ashuwots S'ayin shayiro bo daatsituwok'o P'et'rosnat Yohanisn amt boosh Ik'o bok'oni. ¹⁶ Semari ashuwots Doonzo Iyesus shútson bo gupeyi bako S'ayin shayiro konatsoru od'atse b' teshi. ¹⁷ Mansh P'et'rosnat Yohansn bo kisho boats bo gedor ashuwots S'ayin shayiro bo dek'i.

¹⁸ Washeetswotsu boats kisho bogedor S'ayin shayiro ashuwotssh b' imestsok'o Simon b' bek'tsok'on gizo dek'wat, ¹⁹ «Taa t' kisho boats tgere ashuwots S'ayin shayiro bodek'etuwok'o alan taash imere» bí eti.

²⁰ P'et'rosmó hank'o bíeti, «Ik'i imo gizon daatsosh n gawutsotse n gizo neenton t'afuwe! ²¹ N nibo Ik'i shinatse kááwu woto b k'aztsotse nee keewanitse kayo wee bano deshatsne. ²² Eshe n gond finansh shiyanar naandre eree, daneraka n nibitsi gond finan orowa eteetwe wotiyal aab Ik'o k'onuwe. ²³ Neehe s'aam okooron ns'eentsok'onat morron tipek n wotok'o taa bek'iruwe.»

²⁴ Sm'onuwere «It keewutsanitsere ik jago ti ats b borawok'o it it tookon taash Ik'o k'onuwere» bí eti.

²⁵ P'et'rosnat Yohanisn bo gawiyakonát Doonzó aap'onwére bo keewiyakon Semari gal aywotsitse doo shishiyo nabfere Iyerusalem maantsan bo'ani.

Flip'osnat Itiyopiya ash ikon

²⁶ Doonzó melakiyo Filip'ossh, «Tuur Iyerusalemiyere Gááz maants damiru weeron Muur maantsan amee» bí eti, weer manuwere woruwi weere b teshi. ²⁷ Bíwére tuut bíami, manno, Itiyop'iyi dats naash iko Ik'o k'onosh Iyerusalem maants amt b tesh, ashaan Hndeki eteets Itiyop'iyi Nugúsúsh b dets jamatse bish fintsonat b gízatse altsoniye bteshi, ²⁸ Bí b datsomants bíaanefere seregelats* bedekt' nebiyyo Isayas mas'afoni b nababefe btesh. ²⁹ Manóóri sa'aton S'ayin shayiro Filip'osi «Seregel manok t'iinr binton gonkeewe» bíet. ³⁰ Mansh Filip'os bíyok wos'fere amt Itop'iyi dats ashman nebiyyo Isayas mas'fo b nababefere shisht «N nababiruwo b biitso neesh galiruwá?» bí et. ³¹ Itiyop'iyi dats ashonwére «Taash biishde'er keewituwo aalo taash aawuk'oneya gaalo b faliti?» bíet.

³² Bí b nababiru mas'aafi beyokonuwere hani b tesh,

«Bí shukosh jokeyiru mererok'oyiye b teshi,
Mererna'o bs'iro k'ut'ewor s'ik bí etfok'o,
Bíwére keewosh bnono aawu'atse.

³³ Bíhe keteree, kááwu angshonowere bish imeratse,

B kashu datsatse k'aaúbazetsotse
B s'ooti jango kone fal keewiti?»

³⁴ Naashmanuwere Filip'ossh, «Nebiyiyo han bkeewu kon jangoshe? B took jangoshe mo wee k'oshi jange? Oona neesha aab taash keewwe» bí eti. ³⁵ Filip'oswére S'ayin mas'afanatse tuut Iyesus jangosh dooshishiyo b nabi. ³⁶ Boamferowere aats beyok bobodi, naashmanuwere «Hamb, hanoke aatso fa'ee, tgupearawok'o taan bazitu keewo eebi?» bí eti.

³⁷ Filip'oswére «N nibi s'eenon ni'amanial gupewo falfne» bí eti. Naashmanwére «Iyesus Krstos Ik'o naayi b wottsok'o amaniruwe» bí eti.

³⁸ Naashmanuwere seregelo b ned'iyetuwo'k'o bíazzazi, Bogitetswére aatso maantsan oot't amt bo eree Filip'os Naasho b gupi. ³⁹ Aatsotse bokeshiyakon Doonzoko S'ayin shayiro Filip'osi k'aaúbdek'i, janderbonuwere aani gitlo be'atse, bwoteferor geneúwefets bweero sha'o dekt' btuwi. ⁴⁰ Filip'osmó Azat'ositsne b daatseyi, K'isariyi maantsowere b wafetsosh kit kitotse sha'at dooshishiyo b nabfoni bteshi.

9

Sa'ol Krstosi bí amantsok'o (Wosh. 22:6-16; 26:12-18)

* **8:28** 8:28 Seregela: Eto gáári arts farshon geetsf kes'oor bí ats kede ameefoni. **8:33** 8:23-33
Isa. 53:7-8

¹ Manoor Sawuol doonzo danifuwotsi úd'osh naakefere kahaniyots naashok bíami. ² Doonzo weerindion shairu ashuwotsi nungushwotsno máátswotsno b̄ daatsor tifde Iyerusalem maants de'er woo bín faliyit debdabeyo guud'de Demask'oyitsi ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni moowwots sh bish imetwok'o kahini naash naasho bí aati.

³ Amfets Demask'o maants b̄ t'intsok'on b̄ guúratse gawerawon darotse shááno gol b̄wutsi. ⁴ Manoor datsats dihb̄wutsi, «Sa'olo! Sa'olo! eegishe taan ngishiri?» etiru k'aaro b̄shishi.

⁵ Sa'oluwere «Doozonono! kone nee?» bí eti, bíwere «Taahe nee ngishiruwo Iyesus taane, bín kosheef birro n k'efiyale neeshe iki b̄gonditi,*

⁶ Eshhe, and tuur kitots kiduwee, bíyoke k'alo neesh geyituwonowere manoke neesh keewetuwe» bí eti.

⁷ Sa'olnton amfets teshts ashuwots k'aaro shishfetst konnor bobee'awotse bo keewituwo t'ut't s'ik ett need'bowutsi. ⁸ Sa'oluwere b̄ dihtsoke b̄ tuwi, bí aawwotsi b̄ k'eshormó bek'o falratse, mansh ashaashwots b̄ kisho dets dek't jishfere Demask'o maants dek't boam. ⁹ Keez aawu s'eenosh eegor bek'o b̄ falrawo, b̄ marawo, b̄ úyawo b̄tesh.

¹⁰ Manoor Demask'on Hananiyi eteefo Iyesus danif iko fa'e b̄tesh, doonzo bek'on «Hananiyo!» ett b̄s'eegi bíwere «Hamb taane, doonzono!» bí et.

¹¹ Doonzonu hank'o bíeti, «Tuur kááwi eteyiru werindu maants amee, manokno Yhud mootse Sa'oli eteetso T'erses asho gewowe, bíwere and Ik' k'onoke b̄ fa'oni.» ¹² Sa'oluwere bí ááwuwots aani bek'o bofalituwok'o Hanani eteets asho bíyok kindt b̄ kisho bíyats b̄ gedfere bek'on b̄ bek'i.

¹³ Hananiyuwere hank'o ett bíaaani, «Doozonono! ashaan Iyerusalemitse beyiru amantsuwotsats ay gond keewo b̄fintsok'o ayuwotsoke shishre. ¹⁴ Manoknowere n shúts s'eegiru jamwotsi tiposh kahni naashuwotsoke alo dek're.»

¹⁵ Doonzonuwere Hananiysh hank'owa bíet, «Bí t shútso Ik' danawu ashuwots shinatse, naashuwots shinatsnat Isra'el ashuwotssh danituwoniye, bí t k'ac'i sheengo b̄ wottotse bíyok amee, ¹⁶ T jangosh awuk'o gondbek'o b̄dek'etuwok'owo kitsituwe bísha.»

¹⁷ Mann Ananiyi maa man maants amt b̄ beyiru mootsowere b̄ kindi, b̄ kishonowere Sa'olaats geddek't, «Ti eshu Sa'olo! hanmand n wafere weratse ni ats be'etso Doonzo Iyesus aani bek'o n falituwok'onat S'ayin shayiron n s'enetuwok'o niyok taan woshere» bí eti. ¹⁸ Manorowere k'ok'r arts keewo bí ááwatse fed'at bí eree bek'o b̄fali, tuutnwere b̄gupeyi. ¹⁹ Meetwo b̄ meeyihakon kup'b̄wutsi, Demask'on teshts Iyesus danifuwotsnton muk' aawwotssh manoke b̄ teshi.

Sa'ol Demask'on b̄danitsok'o

²⁰ Manorowere Sa'ol Demask'on «Iyesus Ik'o naayiye» etfere ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse daniyo b̄ tuwi.

²¹ Shishts jamwotswere, «Ashaan Iyerusalemitse shútsan s'eegiru jamwotsi t'affioniyosha? Hanok b̄wowuwere boon tifde'er kahni naashuwotsok de'er amooshoshna?» ett bo'adi.

²² Sa'olmó iki kup'efere bí ami, Iyesus mesihyo b̄wottsok'o keewut Demask'oyitse beyat teshts Ayhudiwots noono bo keewituwo b̄t'ut'ifoni b̄ tesh.

* 9:5 9:5 Ik ik Latini bitsetswots shiki shashats nneed'iyal neesh b̄gonditi etfne.

²³ Ay aawoniyere il ayhudiwots Sa'oli úd'osh boshiyeyi, ²⁴ Bímó gondon bíats bo shiyetsman danb'k'iri, boowere bín úd'osh t'uwe aawo b keshf fengshuwotsi bo kotfoni. ²⁵ Ernmó t'úwon b danifuwots Sa'oli oshots geddek't gimbiyi múlotse maskotiyan oorsh bo k'ri.

Sa'ol Iyerusalemn

²⁶ Sa'ol Iyerusalem maants bíamor manoke fa'a Iyesus danifuwotsnton eeho bgeyi, bomó bí Krstosi bí amantsok'o arik boosh arewo b k'aztsetse bojamets bín boshati. ²⁷ Bernabasmó Sa'oli woshetswotsok b t'intsre weeratse b'befere doonzo bish b be'etsok'onat bín noono b keewitsok'o, Iyesus Shútsonowere Demask'on ááwu shuuk'on b danitsok'o boosh b keewi. ²⁸ Mansh Sa'ol bonton wotdek't Iyerusalemitse bíananefo. Doonzo shútsonowere ááwu shuk'on b danifoni. ²⁹ Grik dats ash noonon keewuf ayhudiwotsnton keewefetstni b mooshfo, bomó bín úd'osh k'anwutskno botesh. ³⁰ Eshuwots man dan bok'rtsok'on K'isariy maants k'az dek'boami, manoknowere Terses maants k'aybíametuwok'o bowoshi.

³¹ Yhuditse, Gelilitsnat Semaritse fa'a jam Ik'i moowu jeeno datsrane, kúp'onowere kup'eraniye, Doonzono! mangiyifetsat S'ayin shayirowere kúp'efetsat taawon eenrane.

P'et'ros Lidnat Iyop'en

³² P'et'ros dats datsatse gúúroke b befere Ldiyn beyiru amantsuwotsok bíami. ³³ Manoknowere shmt nati s'eenosh es'atse k'eets Eniyi eteef duro daats bde'k'i. ³⁴ P'et'rosuwere «Eniyo! Iyesus Krstos neen kashituwe, tuur níees'o ec'ee!» bí eti. Bíwere manoor k'az b'tuwi. ³⁵ Ldaanat Saronon beyiru jametsuwots bín bek't doonzo maants k'az boaani.

³⁶ Iyop'e datsatse T'abiti eteefu amants iku fa'a b tesh, Griki noonon Door'k'ayi eta, b biitsonwere t'it'a etee, biwere sheeng keewo k'alonat t'owwotssh úni aawu imf máátsi btesh, ³⁷ Manoor bí shodat b k'iri, mashdek'tnuwure dadirotse danbani gaad'ots bín gedbok'ri. ³⁸ Ldi Iyop'esh karn bteshtotse Iyop'eyitse fa'a Iyesus danifwots P'et'ros Lditse b fa'ok'owo shisht «Oona muk'i nteyawo noosh kaari waa boree» et git ashuwotsi bíyok woshbok'ri. ³⁹ Mansh P'et'ros tuut wosheetsuwotsnton bweyi, b bodtsook'onowere dambani maa gáádots dek't boami, bo keni k'irts mááts jametso bín guurdek' need' dek't eepfetst Door'k' bonton kashon b beyor bwozits faaruwotsnat tah tahuwotsi bish bokitsiri botesh, ⁴⁰ P'et'ros jametsuwotsnor úratse kishk'raat tuk'maldek't Ik'o b k'oni, duuno maantsowere aandek't «T'abitee! tuwwe!» bieti, biwere bí ááwwotsi wogdek'at P't'rosi b s'iili, tuuwatnu beebdek'i. ⁴¹ Bíwere b kisho jargt bín detsdek't b tuuzi, bo kenihi k'irts máátsuwotsnat k'osh máántsuwotsi s'eegdek't naú kashon bo shinats b t'ints. ⁴² Keewanuwere Iyop'e dats jamatse b daneyi, ay ashuwotswere Doonzon boamani. ⁴³ P'et'ros Simo'oni eteets gook' shik'iru ikonton ay aawosh Iyop'en b beyi.

10

P'et'rosnat K'orneliyosn

¹ K'isari datsatse befo K'orneliyosi eteets ash iko fa'e b teshi, bíwere Rom datsatsi kes'fuwots shirotse «It'aliy brgediya» eteyiruwotse bali naasha b teshi. ² Bíwere b maa ash jamonton Ik'o shattsonat Ik'a b Ik'ifoni b teshi,

ayhudyotsi tugretsuwotsno b tep'foni, Ik'o mantso jam aawosh b k'onfoni. ³Ik aawu jed'i sa'atok'on melakiyo biyok t'int «K'orneliyoso!» ett b s'egfere shants bek'on b bek'i.

⁴T'iwints dek't Ik'i melakiyo maants s'iilt tek'on «Doonzono! eebi b naaroni?» bi eti.

Melakiyonu bish hank'o bi eti, «Ik' n k'ononat t'owwotsi n tep'iruwok'o bin neen gawetuwo Ik'i shinats t'inre, ⁵Ando ashuwotsi Iyop'e maantsan woshar P'et'rosi eteyiruwu Smoni s'egiwe, ⁶And bihe ats k'ari ganoke fa'a gook' shik'iruwu Smon meytse ib wotatniye b beyri.» ⁷Han keewts melakiyo biatse k'aleyat biamtsok'oon K'ornoliyos b mootse fiinefnef gitetsuwotsnat biats t'int's wotaderwotsitse Ik' shatf iko s'eegdek't ⁸Jam keewonowere boosh b keewiyakon Iyop'emaants boon bwoshi.

⁹Yaats guurok'on bo amt kitok bot'iints shirt sa'atok'on P'et'ros b beef moo abaatse gaad'otse Ik'o b k'onfera bkeshi. ¹⁰Manorowere P'et'ros k'ak'watsat ik keewo moosh b geyi, aawu mishonu k'aniyeyirwok'o bek'on bi ats bbe'eyi. ¹¹Bbek'ts bek'onuwere Daro K'eshebwutsera awd kaaton detsdek'ets eents taho arts keewo datsats b oot'fera. ¹²Man abatsnowere k'osh k'osh naari s'ootswots bogeroon geetseyiru azeetsuwotsnat darotse bidiru kafuwotsuwere tahmanitse fa'ano botesh. ¹³Manoor «P'et'rosoo! Tuur Shuh de'er moowe!» etiru k'aaro bshishi.

¹⁴P'et'rosmó «Doonzono! woteratse! Taa s'ayin woterawo wee kim keewo maa danaktane» bit.

¹⁵Ando aaninuwere «Ik'o s'ayin bwoshtso, kima eto neesh geyiratse» Etiru k'aaro aaniyi bshishi. ¹⁶Manuwere keezoto bwotiyako tah arts keewuman manoor Daromaants k'aaudek'eyi.

¹⁷P'et'ros bek'an biitso «Eegek'una bwotiti?» Etfetst b nibots b kic'efere K'ornoliyos woshts ashuwots aatt Sim'on moo daatsdek't bfengeshats boned'fere botesh, ¹⁸S'eegtnurewe «P'et'rosi eteefo Sim'on ib wotat beyiruwu hanokneya bfa'oni» ett bo aati.

¹⁹P'et'ros bek'i keewuman biitso gawoke bbeferere S'ayin shayiro bish hank'o bieti, «Eshe keez ashuwots neen geefne, ²⁰Tuur ood'e, boon woshtso taa twottsosh hake baka nieraawon bonton amee.» ²¹P'et'roswere oot't ashuwotsok amt, «Eshe, Itgeyiru asho taane, eegoshe itweyi?» bi eti. ²²Bowere «No noweyiye bali naasho K'ornelewosokne, bihe Ayhudi ash ash jamwots bo mangiyiru Ik'i ash dooniye, neen b moots s'eegiyir n etetuwo b k'ebetuwok'o S'ayin melakiyo bish kitst keewure» bo et. ²³P't'rosu moots boon kindsht bi ibiyakon k'ondek'tnuwere b k'eezi.

Yaatsok'onowere tuut bonton biami, Iyop'en fa'a eshuwotsitse ik ikuwots binton boami. ²⁴Gitl aawotso K'isari bo bodi, K'orneliyosu b jaguwotsnat biats t'int's b tohuwotsi s'eegdek't P'et'rosi bkotiri. ²⁵P'et'ros moots b kindor K'orneliyos biyok t'int b tufi shirots dihit bin b k'oni. ²⁶P'et'rosmó «Tuuwe! Taa neenk'o ash taane!» ett b tizi.

²⁷Binton keewefetst gitso maants b kindor ay ashuwots ko'edek't bo beferere b daatsi. ²⁸Bosh hank'o b eti, «Ayhudi wotts ashosh k'osh ashontone ik wotonat bmoots kindo nemo b bazitsok'o itworu it tookon danfte, ernmó konuworu s'ayin woterawo wee kima ti erawok'o Ik'o taash kitsre. ²⁹Mansh taash woshewor ik k'efalo tweyi, eshe eegosh taan it s'eegtsok'owo danosh geefe.»

³⁰ K'orneliyosu hank'o bíeti, «Awd aawoniye shin ewaar jed'i sa'aton t mootse Ik'o tk'onfera t teshi, eshe, tgawraniye ik asho goliru taho tahedek't t shinats b need'i, ³¹ Hank'owere taash bí eti, «K'orneliyoso! Ik'o n k'ono shishre, t'owwotsi ntep'irwo gawure, ³² Eshe Iyop'e maants ashuwotsi woshar P'et'rosi eteyiruwu Sim'oni s'egiwe, bíwere ats k'ari ganoke fa'a gook' shiik'fo Simon mootse ibo wotatniye b beyiri.» ³³ Mansh manoor wosheets ashuwotsi niyok twoshi, neewere n waatsotse sheenge nfini, eshe Ik'o nkeewituwok'o neesh keewuwe bietts jamo shishosh nou'nets Ik'i shinatse hanok kaku weerone.»

P'et'ros keew keewo

³⁴ P'et'ros hank'o ett keewo dek't btuwi, «Arikon Ik'o asho ashaatse b bogabogshrawok'o t'iwintsdek'ree, ³⁵ Aawoki dats asho bwotiyalor Ik' sharr kááwu keewo b finitka wotiyal Ik'o bin k'ebetuwe. ³⁶ Ik'o aap'tso Isra'elsh bwooshtsok'o daneke, Jami doonzo Iyesus Krstosn jeeno nabfere b waawere boshee. ³⁷ Yohans gupi jango nabo b tuutsortson Gelilitse tuut Yhud dats jamatse wotts keewo danfte.

³⁸ «Dabtnu Ik'o Nazretso Iyesusi S'ayin shayiron b futtsok'onat angono b imtsok'o danfte, Ik'onuwere binton b fa'otse bíwere sheeng keewo finefere Dabilosn detsets jamwots kashifere b guúri.

³⁹ «Yhud gat'eriyotsnat Iyerusalem kitotse b k'alts keewu jamosh no gawu noone, bomó bin mitats jitdek't bou'd'i. ⁴⁰ Ernmó Ik'o keezl aawots k'irots tizt b be'etuwok'o b woshi. ⁴¹ B be'ewwere shin shnon Ik'on marat'ets gawwotssha bako ash jamoshaliye, bíwere k'irots b tuwiyakon no bonton iknon maat úshats gawwots no nee, ⁴² Keewuhan ashuwotssh no shishituwok'o bíwere kashetswotsnat k'irtsuwotsats biangshituwok'o Ik'oke naashiyetso b wottsok'o no gawituwok'o noon azazere. ⁴³ Bin amanitu jamo b shutson morrosh oorowe eto b daatsituwok'o nebiyi jamwots bish gawitune.»

Ik'i ash woterawwots amanar S'ayin shayiro bodek'etuwo

⁴⁴ P'et'ros man b keewor b keewiruman shishts ash jametsuwotsats S'ayin shayiro b oot'i. ⁴⁵ P'et'rosnton waatsuwots gof ams ayhudiwotsitsi Krstiyaniwotsitse Ik'o Ik'i ash Woteraw ashuwotssh S'ayin shayiro b imtsok'o bo bek'tsok'on bo adi. ⁴⁶ Ik'i ash Woteraw ashuwotssh S'ayin shayiro imetsok'o dantsuwotswere handr noon keewon keewufetst Ik'o údon bomangifere bo shishtsotsna. Manoor P'et'ros ⁴⁷ «Ashaanots nokok'o S'ayin shayiro dek'reene, béré, bo aatson boguperawok'o kone baziti?» ett b keewi. ⁴⁸ Mansh Iyesus Krstos shutson bogupetuwok'o bíazazi, Maniyere il P'et'ros bonton muk' aawwotssh bteshetuwok'o bok'oni.

11

P'et'ros eegosh Ik' ash woterawwotsok bíamtsi jango bkeewtsok'o

¹ Yhud datsatse fa'a woshetswotsnat eshuwotwn Ik' ash woterawwots Ik' aap'o bo dek'tsok'o bo shishi. ² P'et'rosu Iyerusalem maantsan aanat bkeshor gof amo geyk b wotok'o amaniru ayhudiyots, ³ «Egish gof amaawu ashuwots meys kindat bonton nmeyi?» ett bin bok'oori. ⁴ Ernmó P'et'ros wotts jamo hank'o ett ik ikon keewo dek't btuwi.

⁵ «Taa Iyop'e kitotse Ik' k'onatse tbeefere bek'o tbe'ki, t bek'tsonúwere een magaraji arts keewo awd kaaton detsdek'ere darotse oot't tiyok b weyri, ⁶ Binowere t'iwints t s'iile magaraji tahotse Gizuwotsnat dini s'otswotn, datsatse getseyiruwotsnat daaratse bidiru kafuwotsi t bek'i, ⁷ <P'et'roso! tuur shuhuder moowe!> etiru k'aaro tshishi, ⁸ Taamó <Woteratse Doonzono!! s'ayin woterawo wee kim wotts keewo bjamon tnonots ger danaak taane> tieti. ⁹ Ernmó gitlo, <Ik'o s'ayin b woshtso nee kima eto neesh geyiratse> etiru k'aro darotse taash bíanere t shishi. ¹⁰ Hanwere keezoto b wotiyakon tah arts keewuman jamon daro maantsan t'op'e b'wutsi. ¹¹ Manoor K'isariyon tiyok wosheets keez ashuwots taa t beyiru moowok waat bobodi. ¹² Hake baka t eraniyere bonton t ametuwok'o S'ayin shayiro taash b keewi, eshu shirtanotsu taantoniye bo faoni b teshi, bonton ikon amatnuwere K'orneliyosi eteyiru asho moots no kindi. ¹³ Bíwere melakiyo b mootse b'ned'efere b bek'tsok'on <Iyop'e maantsan asho woshar P'et'rosi eteyiruwo Sm'oni s'eegiywe, ¹⁴ Bíwere neenat nmaa ash jamo b kashit aap'o itsh keewituwe> biétt'sok'o noosh b keewi. ¹⁵ Taawere keewo dek'at t tuure S'ayin shayiro shini noats b ot'tsok'o boatso b oot'i. ¹⁶ Manoor <Yohanis aatson b gupi, itmó S'ayn Shayiron gupetute> ett Doonzoo keewts aap'o gawtdek'i. ¹⁷ No doonz Iyesus Krayston no amanor Ik'o noosh b imts imo bosho b imtsotse, eshe Ik'o baziyoosh falituwo taa kone!»

¹⁸ Boweré han boshishtsok'on bo keewituwo t'ut't s'k et bowutsi, «Eshe Ik'o, Ik' ashwoteraw ashuwots kashi handrosh boon betsitu naandre eti nibo boosh imre,» ett Ik'o bo udi.

Amantsuwotssh Ans'okiyon «Kirstaniyotsi» eteetsok'o

¹⁹ Ist'ifanosi k'is'dek't úd'etson tuwts gisheyi jagon bad'ts amantsuwots Fink'en tuut K'op'rosn Ans'okiyó b borfetso bo ami, bí aap'ono ayhudiyotssha bako k'oshuwotssh keewakno bo teshi. ²⁰ Wotowa bako K'op'rosnat K'erénon waats amants ik ikuwots Ans'okiyó bo amor Girikiyotssh dab doonzoo Iyesus doo shishiyo bo keewi. ²¹ Doonzoonuwere boon bíangon b tep'fera b teshi, ay ashuwotsu amanat doonzoo maantsan boaani.

²² Iyerusalemitse fa'a Ik' moow keewan b shishtotse Barnabasi Ans'okiyó maantsan b woshi. ²³ Bíwere amt Ik'o b s'aato ashuwotssh awuk'on b imtsok'o b bek'tsotse geneú b'wutsi, jamwotsu bo nib s'eenon kup'ar doonzoo amanetsuwotsi wotar bo beetuewk'o bíizi. ²⁴ Bíwere S'ayn shayironat imnetiyon s'eenk ash sheeng b teshtsotse bo taawo ay wotts ashuwots doonzoo maantsan boaani.

²⁵ Maniye okoon Barnabas Sa'oli geyosh T'erses maantsan bíami. ²⁶ Datsdek'tnuwe Ans'okiyó maantsan dek't bweyi, gitetswotsuwere ik nati s'eenosh amants ashuwotsnton ik wotat ay ashuwotsi bo daniyi, amantsuwotsuwere tewurerosh Ans'okiyon, «Kirstiyaniwotsi» ett s'egeyi.

²⁷ Manoor ik ik Nebiyinee ett s'eegeyiru danifuwots Iyerusalemn Ans'okiyó maantsan bo ami, ²⁸ Boyitsnowere iko Agabosi eteetso tuut dats jamatse k'ak' eeno b wotituwok'o S'ayin shayiro b'itzi bek'on bek't b keewi, hanuwere b woti Rom naashuwots naasho K'elawudiyos dúrone b teshi. ²⁹ Mansh Ans'okiyon beyiru amantsuwots Yihudon beyiru eshuwotssh bo took tookon bo faltsok'o c'oc'de'er boon tep'o damiyetuwok'o boeti.

³⁰ Gizmano kishdek't Barnabasnat Sa'ol kishon Ik' máá eenashwotssh bowoshi.

12

Krstiyaniwotsats bodts een gishewo

¹ Man dúr nuguso Herodis Ik'i maa ash ik ikuwotsi gisho dek' b̄tuwi, ² Yohans eshuwi Yak'obi shikon b̄ úd'iyi. ³ Keewu manuwere ayhudiwotsi b̄ geneeúshtsok'o b̄bek'tsok'on P'et'rosi ando aani detsi b̄k'ri, man b̄wotuwere ayhudiwots tush meyi baaliyo bomangif aawwotsitsna b̄tsh. ⁴ P'et'rosi b̄detsiyehakon tipi moots kindshb̄k'ri, ayhudiwots Fazigi baaliyoniye hakon ash ashuwotsok b̄ t'intsfetso kes' kes'fwots awd awdon bokotetuwok'o awd jirwotssh imb̄k'ri. ⁵ Mann P'et'ros tipi mootse detseyatni b̄ kotefoni, ernmó Ik'i moowu b̄ jangosh Ik'o maants k'up'idek'atni b̄ k'onfoni.

Ik'i melakiyo tipi mootse P'et'rosi b̄bitstsok'o

⁶ Yaats guurok'on Herodis P't'rosi ash ashosh t'intso gawudek'tni b̄tsh, t'úmanots P'et'ros Habliyion tipeyat kes' kes'f giti dagotsa b̄k'eyiri b̄tsh, k'osh wotaderwotsuwere wee maa fengeshoni bokotiri. ⁷ Manoor doonzo melkiyo biats be'eyat, tipi moots c'eesho shaano gol b̄wutsi, melakiwonwore P'etros lalk'o t'awit tuzt «Káári tuuwe!» bíeti, habilyonu b̄ kishotsere fed'bgutsi. ⁸ Melakiyonu «Ntaho tahade'er! nc'amono gerde'e!» bí eti. P'et'rosuwere azazetsok'o b̄ k'ali, melakiyonu «N nat'alo tahader tshuutso wowe!» bí eti. ⁹ P'et'ros waat b̄ shuutso b̄tuwi, bek'a b̄ bek'iri b̄ish bíari bako melakiyo b̄ k'alts jamo ar areratse. ¹⁰ Ikonat gitl koteyiruwokere beshat kitootsan damiru biri is'ok bobodi. Is'onuwere asho b̄ t'awirawo hank'on bíaal k'eshebgutsere kesht ik weridon beshat k'az boami, b̄ gawurawo melakiyo P't'rosatse k'aleyat bíami.

¹¹ P'et'rosu b̄ atso dant, «Doonzo b̄ melakiyo woshat Herodis kishotsnat Ayhudi ashuwots bo kotiru keewu jamotse taan b̄ kashitsok'o and taa arikan danre!» bí eti.

¹² Man dan b̄k'rihakon ay ashuwots ikok kakuwedek't Ik'o bok'oniruwok Mariyam mook bíam, Mariyam manuwere Mark'osi eteetso Yohans indi b̄tsh. ¹³ P'et'ros manok bodt úriweertso fengesho b̄k'oftsok'oon Rodayi eteets gon iku koni b̄wotstsok'o danosh fengeshomants b̄weyi. ¹⁴ P'et'ros k'aar b̄wotstsok'o danb̄rtsok'on b̄ gene'úwi aytstatse tuwtson fengesho b̄ k'eshrawon wos'aat gitsomaand kindat «P'et'ros fengeshatse b̄need'iri!» etaat b̄ keewi. ¹⁵ Bowere «Geeniya nwutsi!» bo eti. Bimó «Arikan bíne!» arikan bin bek're etaat b̄keewi, boowere bere «Bín kotiru melakiye b̄wotiti» boeti.

¹⁶ P'et'rosmó maa fengsho k'ofu ned'iratse, boowere fengesho k'eshdek't bos'íloor bo'adi. ¹⁷ Bimó s'k boetetuwok'o b̄kishon kitst doonzo awuk'o k'aldek't tipi mootse bin b̄kishtsok'o boosh keewut «Keewan Yak'obnat oorts amantsuwotssho keewwere» bíet. Boatse k'aleyat k'osh beyok k'az bími.

¹⁸ Bgatstsok'onowere kes' kes'fwots «P'et'rosats eege b̄woti k'úna?» ett ayidek't kic'bowutsi. ¹⁹ Herodisuwere b̄weeron P'et'rosi geyit b̄t'ut'sok'on fengesh kotiruwotsi b̄ maramariyakon boon úd'etuwok'o

bíazazi, maniyere hakon Herodis Yhud datsatse tuut K'isariyi maants amt manoke beeḅwutsi.

Herodis k'ir k'iro

²⁰ Herodis T'irosnat Sidon dats ashuwotsats ayidek't fayatni ḅtesh, boowere ikwotdek't waat, Nugúsok karnts guutso Blast'osi bonton ḅtep'ish k'ondek't eeki bodek'iyakon Nugúso manosh bo aati, man bok'aluwere bodatsuu misho bdaatsfo Nugúso datsatse ḅ teshtosha.

²¹ Detsets aawmanots Herodis ḅ naashi taho kardek't naashi jorats be'dek't ash ashosh keewo ḅkeewi. ²² Ash ashonwere «Hanuwo Izar Izewer k'aara bako ash k'aaraliye!» ett bokuhi. ²³ Herodis Ik'osh mango ḅ imaawo ḅ oortsoitse manoor doonzo melakiyo togḅk'rere shipro gedt ḅk'iri.

²⁴ Ik' aap'onmo aawu aawon eenfetst gawunfera bíamfo. ²⁵ Bernabasnat Sa'oln boamts fino isht Iyerusalemitsere Ans'oki datsomand k'azboaan, Mark'osi eteetso Yohansnowere bonton dek't boweyi.

13

Bernabasnat Sa'oln S'ayin shayiron galeyat daniyosh bowoshetsok'o

¹ Ans'okitse fa'a Ik'i moowutse nebiyiwotsinat danifuwots fa'ano botesh, boowere, Bernabasi, aak'a eteetso Sm'onu, K'eren datsats asho Lukyosu, awdlo kayo keewutso Herodisnton towaat eentso Mnahenat Sa'olne fa'ane boteshi. ² Bo doonzosh finefetst s'oomoke bobefere S'ayin shayiro «Taa boon t galts finosh Bernabasnat Sawln taash galuwere» bíet.

³ Bowere s'oomat Ik'o bo k'oniyakon bokishono boats gedt wosh bok'iri.

Barnabasnat Sawln K'op'rositse

⁴ Barnabasnat Sawln S'ayin shayiron wosheyat Selewik'iyo maats boami. Manokno markabon K'op'ros maats boami. ⁵ Selamis kitots bo bodtsok'on ayhudiyots Ik' k'oni mootse Ik'i aap'o bodani, Yohanis Mark'oswere bonton watot boosh bodabiri ḅteshi.

⁶ Aatso gúrts K'op'ros datsu k'ut't p'afuyi bo bodtsok'on Baryesusi eteefo ayhudits ik'ets ash iko daats bodek'i, bímó kootets nebiyiya ḅ tesh. ⁷ ḅbefonuwere Sergyos P'awlosi eteets t'iwintsdek'ts dats k'eezfontoni ḅtesh, dats k'eezfan Bernabasnat Sa'oln s'eegt Ik' aap'o k'ebo ḅ geyi.

⁸ Ernmó Griki noon keew keewon «Elimas» ett s'eegets ik'etso Baryesus dats k'eezfo bíamanerawok'o geeyat Bernabasnat Sa'oln ḅ k'efi. ⁹ P'awlosi eteetso Sa'olmó S'ayin shayiron s'eent ashman t'iwintsdek't s'iilt hank'owa bish bíet, ¹⁰ «Nee Dabilos naayo! ar jami t'atalatono! dirshonat gond jamon s'eentsono, kááwu wottso doonzo weerindo k'uuriyo k'azalk neeneya! ¹¹ Andoor hambe! doonzo kisho neen togetuwee, doogonowere wotitune, muk' gizewosh aawu shaano be'atsnee.»

Manoor bíaaawwotsi hampulonat t'aluwo ipḅk'iri, ḅ kisho deshde'er jishit asho ḅ ganoke geyo dek'ḅtuwi. ¹² Dats k'ezfonuwere wotts jamo ḅ bek'tsok'on bíamani, doonzo jangosho ḅshishts danon bíadi.

Barnabasnat P'awlosn P'isdi Datto Maantse Fa'a Ans'okiyomats Bíamtso'k'o

¹³ Maniyere okoon P'awlosnt ḅ tohuwotsn Markabats keshdek't P'afutse P'nflyo maantse daatseyiru P'erger maants boami, Mark'osi eteyiruwo Yohanismó boatse k'aleyat Iyerusalem maants aanat bíami. ¹⁴ Boomó P'ergeyiyere tuut P'isdyaitsi datsatse fa'a Ans'okiyo maats boami, sanbati

aawon ayhudyots Ik' k'oni moots kindt beebowutsi. ¹⁵ Muse nemonat Nebiyiwots mas'afwots nababeyakon Ayhudi Ik' k'oni maa naashuwots «T eshuwotso, ashuwotsi kup'it izo detsfte wotiyal keewwere» ett P'awlosots maants asho bo woshi. ¹⁶ Mansh P'awlos tuut ashosh kishon bkoli, hank'o ett bkeewi, «Isra'el ashuwotsnat Ik' shatiru Ik' ash woterawwotso! k'ewere! ¹⁷ Israe'el ashaanotsko Izar Izewer yoots no nihotsi galre, Gbs'datsatse boteshor een ashuwotsi boon bwoshi, bi een angonowere datzmanatse boon bkishi. ¹⁸ Habnatonoshowere woruwotse boon b k'ami, ¹⁹ Kan'an datsatse shawat nugúsuwotsi t'afit bodatso biashwotssh bnaatiyi, ²⁰ Jaman awd bale balk'ats naato b ishi, maniyakowere nebiyo Samu'el dúrosh b borfetso Mesafntiyotsi b imi.

²¹ «Manats dabt nugúso boosh b naashituwok'o Ik'o bok'oni, Ik'onuwere Biniyam jir wottso K'is naayi Sa'oli hab natosh boosh b naashiyi. ²² Sa'olno naashatse b orshiyakon Dawiti b naashiyi, Ik'onu Dawit jangosh b gawor, <T shuntsok'o wottso, tshunono fintso, Isey naayi Dwiti daatsre> etre. ²³ Ashaan naartose Ik'o b jangits keewok'on Isra'eli kashituwo Iyesusi boosh b tuuzi. ²⁴ Iyesus b waraftse shinon Yohanis Israe'el ash jamosh naandrone err gupeyo nabre bteshi. ²⁵ Yohanis b fino b ishtsok'on <Taa kone itsh tiari? Taahe Meshiyu taanaliye, ernmó b c'aami tiponoru dab bitsosh thorawo t shutsatse k'osho weetuwe> bi etfoni.

²⁶ «It Abraham naaratse shuwets eshuwwotssnat itwere Ik' shatiru Ik' ash woterawwotso! bin kashet woóshan woshe noshee ²⁷ Iyerusalemn beyiru ashuwotsnat boon jishiruwots Iyesus kashitso b wottso'k'o danatsne, sanbati aawu aawon nababeyiru nebiyiwots mas'aafwotsi t'iwintso bok'aztsosh biats boangshor bek'on keewetso bs'eenetuwok'o woshrne. ²⁸ K'irosh bin betsit keewo eegoru biatse datso bok'azaluru bin boosh b úd'ituwok'o P'ilat'osi bo k'oni. ²⁹ B jangosh guut'ets jamo bs'eeniyakon jitatse orshdek't boduki, ³⁰ Ernmó Ik'o k'irotsse bin btizi. ³¹ Geliltse Iyerusalem maants binton waatsuwotsshowere ay aawosh boats b be'eyi, boowere and ashuwots shinatse b gawwotsiye. ³² No itsh detsdek' nowatso Ik'o nonihotssh jangit b ímts doo shishiyi keewoniye. ³³ Ik'o Iyesusi k'irotsse btiztsotse bjangitsano noosh bo nanaúwotssh finats jitsre, manuwere gitli Dubotse, <Nee tnay neene, taa neen hambets shuure,>

ett guut'etsok'one. ³⁴ B o'awok'o Ik'o k'irotsse b tiztsok'o daniyosh, <S'ayin amanets deero

Dawitsh jangit imetso itsh imetuwe> ett keewure.

³⁵ Dabt k'osh dubotse,

<N Naayi S'ayino b ok'etwok'o woshatsne> bi eti

³⁶ Ernmó Dawit b dúr jamo b fino Ik'i shuntso bs'eentsyakon k'irre, nihwot-
sntonuwere duukere, ok'ree. ³⁷ Ik'o k'irotsse btiztsomó oa'atse. ³⁸ Eshe
ti eshuwotso! Morrosh oorowe eto datsetuwo Iyesusn bwottso'owo itsh
nabetsok'o dande'ere, ³⁹ Bin amants jamo Muse weeron imets nemo nas'o

13:17 13:17 Kesh. 1:7; 12:51 **13:19** 13:19 Iwi. 7:1; Iya. 14:1 **13:20** 13:20 Mes. 2:16; 1 Sam. 3:20 **13:21** 13:21 1 Sam. 8:5; 10:21 **13:22** 13:22 1 Sam. 13:14; 16:12; Dub. 89:20 **13:24** 13:24 Mar. 1:4; Luk'. 3:3 **13:25** 13:25 Mat. 3:11; Mar. 1:7; Luk'. 3:16; Yoh. 1:20-27 **13:28** 13:28 Mat. 27:22-23; Mar. 15:4-14; Luk'. 23:21-23; Yoh. 19:15 **13:29** 13:29 Mat. 27:57-61; Mar. 15:42-47; Luk'. 23:50-56; Yoh. 19:38-42 **13:31** 13:31 Wosh. 1:3 **13:33** 13:33 Dub. 2:7 **13:34** 13:34 Isa. 55:3 **13:35** 13:35 Dub. 16:10 **13:37** 13:37 Isa. 42:6; 49:6

kisho b falawu morr jamatse nas'o keshituwe. ⁴⁰ Mansh nebiyatiyotnsn Ik'o hank'o ett b keewetso itats b borawok'o korde'ere, ⁴¹ «It aatsnirwots s'iilere! aduwere! t'afuwere!

Konuworu asho itsh b keewure

It amanerawu fino itdúroon finitwe.» »

⁴² P'awlosn at Barnabasn ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse bokeshfere keewan weet sanbatots aani boosh bokewituwok'o ashuwotsi bok'oni. ⁴³ Ayhudi Ik' k'oni moots ko'etswots bad'bowutstsok'oon ay Ayhudi jirwotsnat Ayhudi imnetiyots kindt Ik' Ik'iru Ashuwots P'awlosnt Barnabasn shuutso botuwi, P'awlosnt Barnabasnowere ashuwotsi danit Ik'i s'aaton kup'ar bobetuwok'o boosh bogawiyi.

⁴⁴ Weet sanbatono kitotse beyiru ashuwotsitse aywots, Ik'i aap'o shishosh ko'ebowutsi, ⁴⁵ Ayhudiwots ash ashuwots ay bowottsok'o bo bek'tsosh okooron s'een bowutsi, b keewono k'efefetst P'awlosi boc'ashi, ⁴⁶ P'awlosn at Barnabasnómó hank'o ett ááwu shuk'on bokeewi, «Ik' aap'o shini itsh keewo geyife, it de'atsone it etalomó dúre dúr kasho itsh b woterawok'o it tookats it angshtotse hamb no Ik' ash woterawwots maants wongrer ametuwone. ⁴⁷ Manowere nok'alitiye doonzo, «Kasho dats daarats bborfetso n doowetuwok'o Ik' ash Woteraw ashuwotssh shááno neen woshre» ett b azaztsotsne.»

⁴⁸ Ik' ash woterawwots han boshishtok'n geneú bowutsi doonzo aap'o bomangiyi, dúre dúr kashosh gaalets jamwotswrere boamani.

⁴⁹ Doonzo aap'onuwere dats jamanats bad'bwutsi. ⁵⁰ Ayhudi jishiru-wotsmó ayhudi imnetiyo amaniru gaalets máats máatsuwtsenat kititsi een een ashuwotsi gondon P'awlosnat Barnabasn gishetuwok'o bowoshi, bo datsatsnowere boon bokishi. ⁵¹ P'awlosnat Barnabasn boats botufatsi k'undo tebazt Ik'oniyon maants boami. ⁵² B danifuwosuwere gene'onat S'ayn shayiron bos'eeni.

14

P'awlosn at Bernabasn Ik'oniyonitse

¹ Ik'oniyonitse P'awlosnat Bernabasn towaat ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni moots bokindi, manoknowere ay ayhudiwotsnat Ik' ash Woteraw ayidek't ays ashuwots bo amanefetsosh bodaniyi. ² Amaneraw ayhudiwotsmó Ik'i ash woterawwotsi tuzit eshuwotsats shit'o bweetwok'o bok'ali. ³ Mansh P'awlosnat Bernabasn doonzo keewo ááwu shuk'on keewfetst manoke ayi gizewos boteshi, doonzowere milikitwotsnat adits keewwotsi bokishon bofinetwok'o alo boosh imt, b s'aati aap'o ariko bwottsok'o bkiitsfoni.

⁴ Kitutse beyiruwotsmó, gitoko kayaat bado ayhudiwotsnton bado woshetswotsnton bowoti.

⁵ Ik' ash woterawwotsna ayhudiwots bo naashuwotsnton wotdek't P'awlosnat Bernabasn kaarar shútson togosh bogeyi, ⁶ P'awlosn at Bernabasn man bodantsok'on Lst'ranat Derbeyi eteef Lik'a'on kituwotsnat bogúuratse fa'a datsats giifatt boami. ⁷ Manoknowere doo shishiyo bonabi.

P'awlosnat Barnabasn List'ranat Derbeyitse

⁸ Lst'ra datsatse b tufo lasha'awutsts ash iko fa'e btesh, ashaan b shuweetson tuut dura bteshtsotse b tufoon sha'a danaka, ⁹ Ashaan P'awlos b keewor bedek'tni b k'ebiri b tesh, P'awlos ashman t'iwintsdek't s'iilt kashosh bín betsit imnetiyo b detso b bek'tsok'on, ¹⁰ «Kaawde'er ntufoon

need'owe!» ett k'aari eenon bkeewi, ashmanwere t'oolat tuut hake bak bsha'i. ¹¹ Ashuwotswere P'awlos b k'altso bo bek'tsok'on, bok'aaro eenshdek't «Ik'uwots ash aron wotdek't nok oot'rnee!» ett Lik'aoni noon keewu keewon bokeewi. ¹² Bernabasshower «Dya» boeti. Keewu keewiruwo P'awlosi b teshtsotse bish «Herمنيي» boeti. ¹³ Kitoniyere uratse fa'o diyako s'ayin máá kahniyo minzi wrwotsnat k'odets funduwot-snowere kiti fengesho maants dek'wat ash ashonton ikwotdek't P'awlosnat Bernabasnsh wosho t'intsoosh bgeyi.

¹⁴ Wosheets, P'awlosnat Benabasn man boshishtok'on shiyanon botaho bo gaat'i, ash asho maantsowere wost' kuhefets hank'o boeti, ¹⁵ «It ash ashuwots eegishe han itk'aliri? Nowoor itnk'o ash noone, Noo hanok nowaa it hank'o k'awuntsal keewu jamatse wokar daro, datso, aatsk'aronat bogitsotse daatseyiru jamo aztso Kashetso Izar Izewer maants it aanituwok'o sheeng keewo shishiyishee, ¹⁶ Beshts dúrowotsitse ash jamo botook weeron boametuwok'o Ik'o boon kazb'k'ri, ¹⁷ Wotowa bako bíaaawuk'o sheengo Izar Izeweri b wotsok'o gaawit sheeng fino k'alo need'iratse, darotse awusho itsh bútsiree, maay kakuwi shashwotsi itsh b imi, Mishonat geneeúon itn b'woriyi.» ¹⁸ Wosheetsots mank'o dabt bokeewiyalor ash asho boosh wosho t'intso b'k'azetuwok'o bobazi ayidek' kic'oone.

¹⁹ Ayhudiwotsmó Ans'okiyonat t Ik'oniyonn manok waat ash asho tuzdek't P'awlosi shútsn botogetuwok'o bowoshi, k'irb'wuttsok'o biarere geets dek't kitotse kishbok'ri. ²⁰ Ernmó b'danifuwots waat bín guúrdek't boned'fere P'awlos tuut kitots b'kindi, yaats guurok'onowere Bernabasnton Derbe maants bíami.

P'awlosnat Bernabasn Sori datsatse fa'ú Ans'okiyo maants bíantsok'o

²¹ P'awlosnat Bernabasn Derbe datsatse doo shishiyo danit ay ashuwotsi amantsuwotsi bowoshiyakon Lst'ronat Ik'oniyonn beshat P'sdiyín fa'úts Ans'okits boami. ²² Dats jam manotsatsnowere amantsuwots boamantsats kup'bodek'etuwok'o boon kup'iyonat izosh «Ik'i mengstots kindosh ay gondo noosh geyife» etfetst boon bdaniyi. ²³ Ik' k'oni maa mootse eenash eenashuwotsnowere boosh bonaashi, s'omat Ik'o bok'oniyakonowere bín boamants doonzosh adaro imbok'ri.

²⁴ P'sdiyanowere beshat P'nfli maants boami, ²⁵ P'ergeyitsnowere Ik' aap'tso bodaniyakon At'aliyi maants boami, ²⁶ Maniyere hakonowere bok'alts Ik'i s'aatosh adaro boosh ímeets Ans'okimaants markabon boami.

²⁷ Manok bobodetsok'on amantsuwotsi ikok kakudek't Ik'o awuk'o k'alt bonton wotdek't bfiints jamonat Ik'i ash woterawwotswor boamanituwok'o awuk'o k'alt fengesho boosh b'k'eshtsok'o bokeewi ²⁸ Manoknowere amantsuwotsnton ay aawo boteshi.

15

Iyerusalemitse kakuwets kakuwewo

¹ Ash ik ikuwots Yhuditsere Ans'oki maants amt «Musesh imets nemok'on gofo it amala bako kasho falratste» ett amantsuwotsi daniyo dek'botuwi. ² P'awlosnat Bernabasn manjangosh ash ashuwotsnton wed'eyat moosho bomooshi, Maniyere okoon P'awlosnat Bernabasn

Ans'okitse fa'e k'osh muk' eshuwotsnton wotde'er Iyerusalemits amr
 bjango woshetswotsnat eenashuwotsnsh bot'intsituwok'o woshi.

³ Mansh bo Ik'i moon wosheyat boami, Fink'emat Semaritse bobeshefer-
 owere Ik'i ashwoterawwots Ik'o maants boaano bokeewi, keewetsanuwere
 krstiyani jametsuwotsi b'genéushi. ⁴ Iyerusalemits bobodtsok'on Ik'i
 moowunat woshetswotsn, eenashuwotswere boon bodek'i, wosheetsu-
 wotswere Ik'o bonton wotdek't b' finto boosh bokeewi. ⁵ Ernmó
 Ferisawino eteefuwots jirwotsits wotts ik ik amantsuwots tuut «Ik'i ash
 woterawwots gofo amr Muse nemo bokotetuwok'o k'alo geyife» boeti.

⁶ Woshetswotsnat eenashuwotsn keewan shuu'ar s'ilosh kakuwebodek'i,
⁷ Ay moosho mosheyakonowere P'et'ros tuut boosh hank'o bíeti, «Eshuw-
 wotso, Ik'i ash woterawwots taan Doo shishiyo k'ewur boamanituwok'o
 taan ititse galbdek'tsok'o danfte. ⁸ Ash nib dantso Izar Izewer, S'ayin
 shayiro noosh bímtsok'o booshowere imtni b' gawi. ⁹ Bonibo amanon b'
 s'ayntstsosh noonat bodagotse eegoru k'osh k'osho woshtratse. ¹⁰ Eshe,
 nonihotsi wotowa noo kuro nofalrawu k'ambariyo amantsuwots bimbats
 kuriyon and Ik'o eegishe itfadiri? ¹¹ Noo nokashit bokok'o doonzo Iyesus
 s'aaton b' woto amaniruwone.»

¹² Manoor kakuwets ash jamo s'ik ett Bernabasnat P'awlosn boweeron
 Ik'o Ik' ash woterawwots dagotse b' fints milikitonat adits keewu jamo
 bokeewure adt k'ebeyi. ¹³ Bo keewut boishiyak, Yak'ob hank'o ett bíaniyi
 «Ti eshuwotso! aab taan k'ewere! ¹⁴ Ik'o b' shútson s'eeget ik ikashuwotsi
 bo dagotse galdek'osh shinshino awuk'o k'alit Ik' ash woterawwotsi waa
 b's'iiltok'o Sim'on keewure. ¹⁵ Hasabiyantonuwerfe nebiywots keewuts
 keewo manee, hank'o ett guut'etsok'one,

¹⁶ <Haniyehak aani weetuwe,

Gahtso Dawit moo agetuwe,

B' gahts tiish tishonowere tizde'er aaniy need'ituwe.

¹⁷ Hanowere t k'alit oorts ashuwotsnat

T shútson s'eegets Ik'i ash Woteraw jamwots Ik'o bogeytuwok'owee,

¹⁸ Yootstson jaman danitso Ik'o taa hank'o etiruwe,>

¹⁹ «Mansh tiaasabiyo Ik'omaants aanits Ik'i ash woterawwotsi no-
 kic'irawok'owee. ²⁰ Maniyere <Woterawu ik'uwwotssh t'iintsotse ki-
 imts woshi misho máák'ayere, widatse wokoore, shukeerawonat b'
 s'atso bkud'erawo guuk'at k'irts gizi meetso máák'ayere, s'atsonowere
 máák'ayere» err boosh guud'one. ²¹ Yootstson b' tuutson Muse nemó
 sanbati aawu jamon ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse nababefe b'teshi, Ik'
 keewuts keewonowere kitt kitotse nabefee.»

Kakuweetsmanots k'ut'tsonat amantsuwotssh guut'ets woshon

²² Maniyere hakon woshetswotsnat eenashuwotsn Ik'i maa ash jamonton
 wotdek't kakuweetsmanotsitse k'ats ashuwotsi marat'dek't P'awlosnat
 Bernabasnton Ans'okimaants daamiwosh k'ut'bok'ri, Mansh eshuwotsitse
 jiishon shútsi sheengo detstswotsi Bersabasi eteetso Yhudnat Silasn
 marat'bodek'i. ²³ Guut'ets woshi work'ato bokishon bo damiy, Wosh
 detsts work'atmanuwere hank'o etka b'tesh, «Noo woshetswotsnat eenash
 eenashuwots it eshuwots, Ans'okinat Soryon, Kilk'i yitsnowere beyiruwots
 Ik'i ashwoterawwots jirwotsi wottsuwotssh no eshuwotssh jamo itsh
 t'intsiuruwone. ²⁴ Noyitse ik ik ashuwots noo boon noazazerawon it maants

waat itsh bokeewts keewon iti bokic'itsok'onat itn bodanditsok'o shishrone. ²⁵ Mansh ikok ko'enowutsiyakon woshetuwotsi marat'de'er shuneets no eshuu eshuwots Barenabasnat P'awlosn ton itmaants woshosh no shiyeyi. ²⁶ Barnabasnat P'awlosn doonzo Iyesus Krstos jangosh bo kasho beshidek't imknee. ²⁷ No guut'sonowere noonon dabr itsh bo keewituwok'o Yhudnat Silasn wosherrone. ²⁸ Itsh not'intsts geyit keewanotsiyere okoon k'osh mang kuro itats nokurirawok'oyish noo S'ayin shayironton sheeng bwotere daatsrone. ²⁹ Woteraw ik'osh t'intsetsetse kiimts misho maak'ayere, guúk'at k'irts gizi meetsono maak'ayere, s'atsono maak'ayere, widatsnowere wokoore, jamkeewanotsatse it atso it kotal sheenge itk'aliti, jamon beewere.»

³⁰ Wosheetswotswere deen bok'rere Ans'oki maants boami, amantsuwotswowere kakudek't wosheets work'atman boosh imbok'ri. ³¹ Amantsuwotswere wosheets work'ato bonababor bitsi kúp'its woshmann ayidek' boon b' geneúshi. ³² Yhudnat Silasn nebiyiwotsi boteshtotse eshu eshuwotsi ay Ik'i keewon izt boon bokup'shi. ³³ Yhudnat Silasn muk'aawwotssh manoke boteshiyakon amants eeshuwwotsoke deneyat boon woshtsuwotsok aanat boami.* ³⁵ P'awlosnat Bernabasnowere eshu k'osh ayuwotstnton wotdek' Doonzo keewuts keewo danifets nabfetst muk'aawsh Ans'okitse boteshi.

P'awlosnat Bernabasn bok'aletsok'o

³⁶ Muk' aawwotsiyere hakon P'awlos Bernabassh «Wowe anaanar haniyere shin doonzo keewts keewo boosh noshishits kit jamwotsitse fa'a eeshuwuwotsi s'iilone, awuk'o bowotstok'onowere danonee» bí eti. ³⁷ Bernabasuwere Mark'osi eteetso Yohans bonton towaar bíamo b' geyi. ³⁸ P'awlosmó ashman bonton bíametuwok'o eekeratse, eek bk'aztsonuwere bí P'nfiliiytse boate k'aleyat b' oortsonat fino maantsowere bonton amo b' k'aztsoshe. ³⁹ Manatse tuutson P'awlosnat Bernabas dagotse mooshi eeno b'tuure k'ale bowutsi, mansh Bernabas Mark'osi detsdek't markabon K'op'ros maants k'azbíami. ⁴⁰ P'awlosmó Silasi marat'bdek'i, eeshuwotswere P'awlosi doonzo s'aatosh adaro beshidek't boimiyakon k'azbími. ⁴¹ Bíwere Ik'i moowuwotsi kup'ifere Soriyonat Kilk'iyi weeron b'beshi.

16

T'imotiwos P'awlosnat Silasnton towaat bíamtsok'o

¹ P'awlos Derbenat Lst'ra maants bíami, Lst'rn T'imotiwosi eteets amants jawets iko fa'e b'tesh, bind ayhudiyi ash wotat amank krstiyani b'tesh, b' nihmó Grik dats asha b' tesh. ² T'imotiyos Lst'ronat Ik'oniyonitse fa'a eeshuwotwokere sheeng shútso detsfe b' teshi. ³ P'awlos T'imotiyosi de'er amo b'getsotse manokere beyru ayhudiwotsatse tuutson gofo b' ametuwok'o bwoshi, mank'o b' k'aluwere bo T'imotiyos nih Giriki dats ash b' woto bodantsotse bojangosha etniye. ⁴ P'awlosnat Silasn kit kitotse beshefetst Iyerusalemn fa'a woshetswotsnat eenashuwotstn eteets nemo amantsuwotssh bodanifere b'teshi, finatsowere bojitsituwok'o boosh bogawifere bo teshi. ⁵ Mansh Ik' moowwots imnetiyon kup'bowutsi, botaawonúwere dabfere bí'amiri.

* **15:33** 15:33 «Silasmó manoke oora b'geyiye.» ik ik yoots kishon guut'etswots 34 taawatstsan dabrakne. **15:38** 15:38 Wosh. 13:13

P'awlos Mek'edoni datso maants bí ametuwok'o s'eegetsok'o

⁶ P'awlosnat Silasn Isiyi datsatse Ik'i aap'o bokeewurawok'o S'ayn shayiro boosh b̄ bazitsotse Frgyiyinat Gelatiyi daarok k'az bobeshi, ⁷ Misiyi daarok bobodtsok'on Bitanimaants amoosh gawtni botes, ernmó Iyesusko S'ayin shayro man maants boametuwook'o eekeratse. ⁸ Mansh Misyay weeron beshat T'iroadi bo oot'iyey. ⁹ Manoke t'ú Mek'edoni ash iko need'dek't «Mek'edoni maants kimr noon te'úwe!» ett bin b̄ k'onfere bek'on b̄bek'i. ¹⁰ P'awlos bek'man b̄bek'iyakon manoor Mek'edoni maants amoosh no geyi, Man b̄wotuwere Mek'edoni ashuwotsshowere doo shishiyo nodaniyituwook'o Doonzo noon b̄ s'eegetsok'o nodani.

Lidiyi Krstosn biamantsok'o

¹¹ T'iroadiyere Markabats keshdek'at kááwon Samtrak'e maants noami, yaats guurok'on Nap'ule maants no ami. ¹² Maniyere tuwat Filip'isyosits nobodi, Filip'isyus Mek'edonitse fa'a kit eenunat Rom dats ashuwots dets bodek'ts datsi b tesh, kitmanitsnowere muk' aawwotsi nobeshi. ¹³ Sanbati aawotsowere Ik' k'onosh boko'efok kitoniyere úratse fa'a foki gürok noo ami, manoke bedek'at ko'edek'ts máátswotssere Ik'i aap'o nodaniyi. ¹⁴ Nokeewirman k'ebiru máátswotssere iku Tiyat'ros kitotse shuwetsu tahi biro jaakiru Lidiya eteets máátso fa'a b teshi, biwere Ik' Ik'iru máátsiye b teshi, doonzo b nibo bish b̄ k'eshtsotse P'awlos bíaaip'iru b k'ebfere b teshi, ¹⁵ Binat b meyitsi fa'a ash jamwots bo gupeyakon, «Doonzo ti amantso arik b̄woto itkitsitka wotiyal waar t moots beewere,» etaat kup'idek'at noon b k'oni.

Filp'syus kitotse P'awlosnat Silasn botipetsok'o

¹⁶ Ik aawu Ik' k'oneyiruwok noanfere shino maants wotit keewo keewit kim shayiro biyatse fa'a ik'ets Gon baarna'ú weerindatse noon b datsi, Gonmanuwere Ik'o oot'at b doonzotss ay oot'o b datsifo b teshi. ¹⁷ Biwere noonat P'awlosn shuutso shoydek'at sha'at, «Ashaanots een Ik'o gutsuwotsiye! boowere kash weerindo itsh keewitúnee!» etaat b kuhefooni. ¹⁸ Hanoewre ay aawosh aani aani bk'alfoni, P'awlosmó nibok'úunwatsat wongr et aanat kiimshayirman «Iyesus Krstos shútson biatsotse nkeshetuwook'o neen azazere!» bí eti. Kim sharonuwere manoor k'azb̄keshi.

¹⁹ Bin keezfwotswere b weeron bodatsit oot'o boatse k'ut'bwttsok'o bek'bok'rtsok'on P'awlosnat Silasn detsbodek'i, geetsferowere jebomaants dek'amt naashwots shinats t'intsbok'ri. ²⁰ Rom dats naashuwotsokowere dek'wat hank'o boeti, «Ashaanots Ayhudi jírnee, no kitotsnowere dimbro botuziri, ²¹ Noo Rom dats ashuwots dek'o nofalrawu niwo noosh bodaniyiri.» ²² Ashjamonwere ik wotdek't boats ítuwi.

Naash naashuwotswere P'awlosnat Silasn taho sholbazz gumbon botogetuwok'o boazazi. ²³ Ayidek't botogeyi hakon t'ip'moots kindsh bok'iri, tipi maa kotiruwonuwere k'up'ide boon b̄kotetuwook'o azazk'reyi, ²⁴ Kotiruwu azazetsman b̄dek'iyakon, tipi maaman gitsotsi kayuts boon kindsh b̄k'ri, botufonowere gindonat gindi dagots detsidek't tipb̄k'ri.

²⁵ T'ú Taali tisso maantsowere P'awlosnat Silasn Ik' k'ononat dubon Ik'o údfetstni botes, tipeets k'oshuwotswere bóóna bok'ebiri botes.

²⁶ Gawerawonowere tipimaaman b̄ned'oko b̄gaahetsosh een dats shek'eyo wotb̄wtsi, fengesh jamwotswere k'eshebowutsi, tipetswotsi boon

tipeets habiliyo ik ikon bish b̄wutsi. ²⁷ Kotiruwonuwere b̄tokrootse tuut tipimaa fengesuwots k'eshewutsat boere bek't tipetswots k'azbokeshtsok'o b̄sh b̄iarere b̄ tooko úd'osh b̄shiko kaas'b̄dek'i, ²⁸ Ernmó P'awlos, «No no únetswor hanok noone! manshe ntokats gondofink'aye!» ett k'aar eenon b̄kúhi.

²⁹ Manoor kotiruwu c'eesho de'eweetuwo'k'o wosht gitsots b̄kindi, k'eewufetst P'awlosnat Silasn tufi shirots b̄baron gúp'n̄b̄wútsi. ³⁰ Úrats boon kishdekt «T Doonzotso! kashosh eegk'ale taan b̄geyi?» b̄i eti.

³¹ Bowere «Doonzo Iyesusn amanowe, kashituwune, nmeyitsi ashuwotswere kashitúne» boeti. ³² Doonzo aap'onowere b̄inat b̄meyitse fa'a jamwotssh bokeewi. ³³ manoori sa'aton t'úwon tipimo kotiruwu dek'amt bogaawo bo atse b̄mashi, manoor b̄inat b̄maa ash jamwots bogúpeyi. ³⁴ Maniyere hakon P'awlosnat Silasn b̄mook dek'amt misho boosh b̄t'intsi, Ik'onowere b̄i amantsosh b̄meyitsi ashuwotsnton geneú b̄wutsi.

³⁵ B gatstsok'onowere naash naashuwots «Ash manots faksheewunee» ett polisuwotsi bowoshi.

³⁶ Tipi maa kotfonuwere «It it faksheetuwok'o naash naashuwots asho bowoshtotse eshe keer jeenon ameree» ett Silassh b̄keewi.

³⁷ P'awlosmó «Rom datsi ashnowotefere nayiralon jebatse noon jot't tipimoots noon kindshree. Andowere tipi mootse ááshon nokeshetuwo'owe bok'aliri? Woteratse! bo botookon waar noon kishunee!» ett b̄iaani.

³⁸ Poliswots keewuman naash naashuwotssh bokeewi, naah naashuwotswere P'awlosnat Silasn Rom dats ashuwotsi bowoto bodantsok'on shatbowtsi. ³⁹ Mansh waat naandrone ett aatt tipimootse boon kishbok'ri, kitmanitsnowere boametuwo'k'o boon bok'oni.

⁴⁰ P'awlosnat Silasnowere tipi mootse kesht Lidiy moots bokindi, manoknowere eshu eshuwotsi daatsdek't boon kup'sht kitmanowere faksht k'azbo ami.

17

Teselonk'eyitse P'awlosnat Silasnats waats kic'o

¹ P'awlosnat Silasn Anfip'olisnat Ap'olon weeron beshat Teselonk'e maants boami, manoknowere ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni moo fa'ee b̄tेशi. ² P'awlos maniyere shin b̄ k'alfo'k'o ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni moots b̄ kindi, keez gawuyiwoshowere b̄k'ut'raawon S'ayin mas'aafotse ash ashosh kish kitsfetstni b̄ danifo. ³ Krstos gond bek'o de'er k'írotse tuwo b̄in b̄geyituwok'o kitsit danifetst «Taa itsh b̄ jangosh doo tshishyiru Iyesus Krstosiye» b̄iétfera b̄tेश. ⁴ Mann boyitse ik ikuwots b̄ aap'o t'iwintsdek't P'awlosnat Silasnton ikbowoti, mank'owere Ik' Ik'iruwotswere aydek't ayts Ik'i ash woterawwots, kitutse daneets ay máátsuwots b̄ aap'o t'iwintsdek't b̄inton ik bowoti.

⁵ Ayhudiwotsmó okoort fay tizitu fin deshawwotsi weer weeratse kakudek't tuuz bok'ri. Kitutse fayó b̄tuwitwok'o bo woshi, P'awlosnat Silasn kishde'er ash ashosh imosh Iyason moo guurbodeki. ⁶ Ernmó boon bo t'ut'sok'oon Iyasonnat amants ik ikuwotsi kitmanitsi naashuwotssh t'intsoosh geetsfere dek't boami, hank'o etfetst bokuhiri boteshi, «Hanots datsjamo gaak rne ando hanok waarnee! ⁷ Iyasonwere boon dek't ibiree, <Iyesusi eteets k'osh nugúso fa'ee> ett Rom Naashi Naasho alo

bok'efiri.» ⁸ Ash ashonat kitutsi naash naashuwots man boshishtok'on dimbr bowutsi ⁹ Iyasonnat k'oshuwotsn wusho s'eegiyit fakshbokri.

P'awlosnat Silasn Beriyitse

¹⁰ Eshu eshuwots P'awlosnat Silasn káári t'úwon Bery maants bo amtuwok'o bowoshi, Manok bo bodtsok'on ayhudyots Ik' k'oni moots bokindi. ¹¹ Beriyon fa'a ayhudyots Teselonk'en fa'wotsiyere bogo kááwu finek boteshtotse b' aap'o gene'úwi eenon bodek'i, b' aap'o ar b' wotok'o kitsosh aawu aawon S'ayn mas'afotsi bos'ilfoni. ¹² Mansh boyitsere ayuwots boamani, ay Grik datsatsi gaaletswots máátswots ay Grik datsatsi nungushuwots boamani. ¹³ Ernmó Teselok'en fa'a ayhudyots P'awlos Beriyon Ik'i keewuts keewo b' nabiruwok'o bodantsok'on manoor waat ashuwotsi gondon tizt howaac'rituwok'o botizi. ¹⁴ Manoor eshu eshuwots káári P'awlos aats k'ari ganok b' ametuwok'o bowoshi Silasn T'imotiyosnmó manoke Beriyon bo oori. ¹⁵ P'awlosi deents ashuwots Ateni bobetsi «Silasn T'imotiyosn ja'araniye káári tiyok woonee» etiru P'awlos tzaziyo detsdek't Beriyon maants boani.

P'awlos Atenitse

¹⁶ P'awlos Atenon wotdek't Silasn T'imotiyosn b' kotfere kitutsere dozets ik'uwots bos'entsok'o bbek'tsotse ayidek't nibo bk'uni. ¹⁷ Mansh ayhudyots Ik' k'oni mootse ayhudyotsnat Ik'osh Ik'iru ashuwotsnton jebatse aawu aawon b' daatsiru ashuwotsnton bmooshiri b'tehi. ¹⁸ Epikorosotsnat Istokotsi eteets bog danetuwots b' maants waatni bomooshfoni. Ik' ikuwots «Ooshiyuruwan eeg etee b'geyi?» bo etor, k'oshuwotsmó «Handr ik'uwots janga arefee b' keewiri? boetiri, man boetiruwere P'awlos Iyesusnat k'irotshe b'tuwi doo shishi keewi jango b' danitsoshe. ¹⁹ Mansh P'awlosi detsdek't Ariyosfagosi eteets beyokoke kakuwets ash ashok dek'wat bish hank'o boeti, Nee ndaniyuru handr danan eeg b'wottsok'o dano falituwonowáá? ²⁰ Ib wotts ik' ik' keewwotsi noosh shiyirnee, mansh keewanots eeg bowottsok'o dano geefone.» ²¹ Man etts Atenitse beyirwotsnat Atenitse beyiru úridatsi ash jamwots handr keewu keewonak k'eboke bogizeyo beshiyo boshunfotsne.

²² Manoor P'awlos Aryosfagosn kakweetwots shinatse need'dek't hank'o b'iet, «Ateen ashuwots! jam weeron ayidek'at ik'uwotsi shatiru it-wottsok'o t'iwintsdek'at danek're, ²³ It kitotse gúurat ananat it Ik' it ik'irwoko t' s'íile «Danerawo Izar Izeweri» ett guut'etsoko wosh biyatse t'intseyiru t'arap'ezo daatsre, eshe taa and itsh t' keewir it danawo bín it ik'iruwu Izar Izewer jangoniye. ²⁴ Bíye Datsonat datsatse fa'a jamo aztsoniyee, Daronat datsonsh doonze, bíye ash kishon ageets Ik'i moots beerake, ²⁵ Kashonat kash jongon, k'osh keewwotsnowere ash jamosh imfo b' b'wottsotse b'ish eegor shaprake, asho bín b' tep'onowere b'ish geyiratse. ²⁶ Bíye ash naar jamone ik'ashaatse azree, dats jamatsnowere bo beetuwok'o woshre, tiitsets duruwotsnat beyokuwotsnowere boosh b' beezi. ²⁷ Man b' k'aluwere ashuwots doonzo geeyar daatso bofalituwok'owe, b'wotiyalor b'í no ik'iketsatse woka etaliye.

²⁸ <Kasho daatsir nogiwit,

Noo beetuwere b'íne,>

Manuwere itk wotts jááwetswots

«Noo nouñets b̄ nana' noone» bo ettsok'onee.

²⁹ Eshe noo b̄ nana'a nowotiyakon «Ik'o ash danon, hasabiyon awntson wee ambaron wee shútson dozets aroniye biari» err gawo noosh geyiratse. ³⁰ Eshe ashuwots yoots dúr dáron bok'altso Ik'o kabiraniyere k'az beshere, andóm dats datsatse fa'a ash jamwots naandrone boetetuwok'o azazere, ³¹ B̄i b̄marat'ts asho weeron dats jamatse arikon b̄angshit aawo beezdek're, hanowere jametsosh daniyidek't b̄bek'sh b̄marat'ts ashman k'irotse b̄tuztsotsnee.»

³² «K'irotse tuuwa» etiru aap'o boshishtok'on ik ikuwots b̄n boatsni, k'oshuwotsmó «Han jango k'osh aawots nkeewure k'ebetuwonee» boeti.

³³ Maniyere hakon P'awlos kakuwets ashuwotsoke kesht k'az bíami, ³⁴ Ash ik ikuwotsmó b̄nton ik wotat boamani, amants ashuwotsitsnowere Aryosfagon kakuwetsuwotsitso Diyonasyosi eteets ashonat Demarisi eteets mááts ikunu, k'oshuwotswere boyitse fa'ano.

18

P'awlos K'orontositse

¹ Maniyere hakon P'awlos Atenitse tuut K'orontosi bíami, ² Manoke P'ant'os datsatse shuwek wottso Ak'illi eteetso Ayhudi ash iko b̄daatsi, Rom naashi naasho K'elawudiwos Ayhudi jamo Romítse bokeshetuwok'o azazat b̄ teshtsotse Ak'il b̄ máátsu P'rsk'lntoon It'aaliyitse manoora b̄waa, mann P'awlos book amt bonton b̄daneyi, ³ B̄fiino ari bokok'o dunkani shipo b̄teshtsotse bonton towaat beedek'tn b̄fiinefo. ⁴ Sanbati aaw aawonowere ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse datseyar mooyr ayhudiwotsnat Grik dats ashuwots keewman bo dek'etwok'o b̄wooshfoni.

⁵ Silasnat T'imotiwosn Mek'odonitse bowatsok'on P'awlos «Iyesusye Mesihyoniye» eton ayhudiwotssh kup'dek't gawefetst daniyoke bíawu jamo b̄beshifoni b̄tesh. ⁶ Ernmó b̄n k'efat boc'ashor b̄ tahatsi k'úndo tebatt «Eshe itats angsheyal it took t'afiyonee! taan b̄itse aateratse, haniyak Ik' ash woterawwotsok k'ay ametuwe!» bí eti. ⁷ Mann boatse k'aleyat Titos Iyost'osi eteets asho mook k'azbiami, ashaan Ik'o Ik'if asha b̄tesh, b̄moonwere ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mooniyere beshaatni b̄tesh. ⁸ K'ersp'osi eteefo ayhudiyots Ik' k'oni maa jishiruwo b̄meytsi ash jamonton Doonzo bíamani, ay K'orontos ashuwotswere P'awlos b̄ keewufere shisht amanat bogúpeyi.

⁹ Doonzonuwere t'ú bek'on P'awlossh hank'o bieti, «Shatk'aye, keewwe, s'k etk'aye, ¹⁰ Taaye neentonye tfa'oni, kitanitsere ay asho tdetstotse gondo niyats betsosh falituwu konuworu aaliye.» ¹¹ Mansh P'awlos Ik' aap'o ashuwotssh danifere ik natonat badosh manoke b̄teshi.

¹² Galiyos Akayiya datso altsi wotat b̄ naashor ayhudiyots ik wotdek't P'awlosats botuwi, angshituwots shinatso b̄n dek'amt, ¹³ «Ashaan Muse nemo b̄ k'efts weratse ashuwots Ik'o bo ik'ituwok'o b̄ woshiri!» boeti. ¹⁴ P'awlos boosh aaniyosh k'andek't b̄befere Galyos ayhudiwotssh hank'owa biét, «It Ayhudi jirwotso! itats gondo wee weralo finere wotink'ere it t'intsts s'aamiyo k'amde tk'ebank'oni b̄teshi, ¹⁵ Ernmó aap'uwotssnat shúts jango it nemi jangosha it mooshiri wotiyal man it took kis'e, taa keewanotsats angshosh geeratse.» ¹⁶ Hank'o ett moosh mooshiruwoke boon b̄kishi. ¹⁷ Manoor jamwots ayhudiyots Ik' k'oni

maa jishiruwo Sostensn detsdek'et angishiruwo wots shinatse boojot'i, jaman b'wotefere Galyos kis'odeshatse.

P'awlos Ans'okiy maants bíantsok'o

¹⁸ P'awlos eshuwotsnton ay aawosh K'orontosi b'teshiyakon jamiyere Soriyo maants bíami, P'irsk'lnat Ak'iln b'intoni boteshi, ernmó wosho b'detsotse bíamoniyere shinon Knkiriya eteyiru datsatse b'tooko b' s'ageyi. ¹⁹ Efesoni bobodtsok'ono P'rsk'lonat Ak'ilon manoke oori bok'ri, bí mó Ayhudi Ik' k'oni moots kindt ayhudiyo tssh keewo b' keewufoni. ²⁰ Ay aawosh bonton b'teshetuwo k'o bok'oniyalor eekeratse. ²¹ Ernmó «Ik'o bí eteetka wotiyal k'oshoor itok aanarr weetuwe» etk'raat Efesonitserere markabots kinddek't k'azbíami.

²² K'isarimaantsowere b'bodtsok'on maniyere Iyerusalem maants kesht Ik'i meyitsi ashuwo tssh jamo b' t'intsiyakon aanat Ans'okiyi maants k'az b' oot'i. ²³ Manoknowere muk'i b'teshi, maniyere hakon Gelatiynat Frgiy datsatse ikoke tuut ikok gúúrefetst amantsuwotsi b' kup'iyi.

Ap'los Efesonnat K'orontositse b'danitsok'o

²⁴ Iskndri datsatse shuwetso Ap'losi eteets Ayhudi asho Efesoni b'weyi, bí S'ayin mas'aafwotsi t'iwintsdek't dankoonat noon keewonowere sheengshdek't keewo falk asha b'tesh. ²⁵ Doonzo weerindi jangonowere dandek't S'ayin shayronowere aat'k wotat Iyesus jangonowere kaatsdek' nabfetst b'danifoni, wotowa eree bí b'danfo Yohans gupo s'uzi b'tesh. ²⁶ Bí ááwushuk'on ayhudiwo wots Ik' k'oni mootse keewo dek't b'tuwi, ernmó P'rsk'lnat Ak'iln b' keewuruwo boshishtsok'on bo gal dek'amt Ik'i weero baltsoniyere bogo kaatsdek bitsdek't b'ish bokitsi. ²⁷ Ap'los Akayiyo maants amosh b'gawtsok'oon eshuwots b'keewuman botep'i, Akayiyitse fa'a eshuwots bí sheengon de'er boibituwo k'o work'atats guut'ets wosho woshbok'ri, manok b'bodtsok'oonowere Ik'i s'aaton amantsuwotsi wotosh bodtsuwotsi ayidek' b' tep'i. ²⁸ Iyesus Mesihyo b'wotsok'o S'ain mas'afwotsitse Ik' aap'o bíitsdek' keewut kup'ts mooshon ayhudiwo wotsi b' da'afoni.

19

P'awlos Efesonitse

¹ Ap'los K'orontositse b'teshor P'awlos danbani datson beshat Efeson maants b'bodi, manokno muk' Krstaniyotsi daatsdek't ² «It amanor S'ayin shayiro dek'rteya b'teshi?» ett bíaa ti. Bowere «De'atsone, S'ayin shayiro b'beyonoru dab shish danaak noone» ett bo aani.

³ P'awlosu «Eshe aawu naari gúpe it gúpetsoni?» bí eti. Bowere «Yohans gúponiye» boeti.

⁴ P'awloswere «Yohans guponiye naandrone etosh k'aleke, ash ashosh b'keewutsonowere <Taayerere il wetuwonee amanore> etfetstni b'tesh, bíwere Iyesusiye» etreboosha.

⁵ Man boshishtsok'on Doonzo Iyesus shútson bogupeyi. ⁶ P'awlosu b' kisho boats b'gedor S'ayin shayiro boats b' od'eehandr noon keewon bokeeweyi, bek'ono keewo dek'tbotuwi. ⁷ Ash jamwotswere tatse gitne boteshi. ⁸ P'awlos ayhudiwo wots Ik' k'oni mook amt keez shashok'owosh Ik' mengst jangosh mooshfetst ash ashuwo tssh kish keewut ááwu shuk'ona

ḅ danifoni. ⁹ Ik ikuwotsmó maac' kup'o wotat doonzo weerindo ashuwots shinatse c'ashfetst amaneratsone boettsoh boatse k'azḅwoki, amantsuwots boali T'iranosi eteef maa eenok dek'amt aawu aawon boon ḅdanifoni. ¹⁰ P'awlos hank'o ḅk'al git natok'osha, manoor Isiy datsatse beyiru ayhudiwotsnat Ik' ashwoterawwotstn doonzo aap'o shisho bofali.

Ik'o P'awlos kishon ḅfīnst adits keewo

¹¹ Ik'o ayidek't adits keewu wotts milikituwotsi P'awlos kishon ḅfīnefoni. ¹² Manatse tuutson P'awlos atsatse bodts tahanan marabon dek'amt shodetsuwotsats bobetsor boshodotse bokashefoni, kim shayirwotswere boyitse bokeshfoni. ¹³ Fo'erawono ashaatse kishfetst ikoke tuut ikok guuriru Ayhudi ik ikuwots «P'awlos ḅ nabiruwo doonzo Iyesus shūtson it kesheetuwok'o iti azazerone» eton fo'erawo ashaatse kishosh bo etfoni. ¹⁴ Ayhudiwots kahinwotsatsi naasho wottso Ask'ewu nana'a shawatuwotswere mank'owa bok'alfu.

¹⁵ Ernmó kim shayiro «Iyesusi danfee! P'awlosnor danfee! Eshe it konots itne?» bí eti.

¹⁶ Kim shayiro biatse s'eents ash ikonwere t'oolat guúk' dek'on boats ḅkup'i, bonowere da'abdek'i, gaawutnuwere araatswtsaat meyitse gifat bokeshi. ¹⁷ Keewumanuwere Efesonitse beyiru ayhudiwotsnat Ik' ash woterawotsoke ḅ shishetsotse jametso shatḅwtsi, Doonzo Iyesus shūtsonowere ayi eenḅwtsi. ¹⁸ Amantsuwotsitse ayuwotswere bogond fino kish keewut naandrone err bowaafoni. ¹⁹ Atetswotswere bodaniyi mas'aafwotsi kakudek't ash ashi shinatse mitsbok'ri, mas'afmanoots k'awuntsonuwere taanere balk'ats kum ambari katso wotatni ḅdaatsiyi. ²⁰ Mank'oon doonzo keewo ayidek't gawunfetst da'afera bí amfo ḅtेशi.

Efesonitse dimbiro ḅtuutsok'o

²¹ Jaman ḅwotiyakon P'awlos Mek'edonitsnat Akayiyiweeron beshat Iyerusalem maants amoosh ḅgitsoon gawuk'rat «Manok t bodyiakon Rom maants amo taash geyife» bietí. ²² Mann Ik'i fino finiru ashuwotsitse gitetsuwotsi, T'imotiwosnat Erast'osn Mek'edoni maants woshat bí ḅtookon Isiy datsatse muk' aawosh ḅtेशi.

²³ Manoor doonzo weeri jangosh Efesonitse dimbiro tuuḅwtsi. ²⁴ Dimet'rosi eteef ambaar wos'if iko Art'emisn ik' maa aro ambaron doozt ambaar wos'yiruwotssh ay oot'o ḅdaatsifoni. ²⁵ Mansh ashaan ambaar wos'yiruwotsnat bo fini naari fin detsts k'osh ashuwtsi kakudek't boosh hank'o bí eti «It ashuwotso! Noo gaalo nodaatsir finan finat ḅwottok'o danfte, ²⁶ P'awlosan «Ash kishon dozets aranots Izar Izewerotsiyaliye» ett Efeson s'uzitse ḅwoterawo muk' datsuniyere okoon Isiyi dats jamatse awuk'o ayts ashonton keweek'rat bí amanitsok'o it it tookon bek'aat it shishtsoniye. ²⁷ Eshe hank'on nofino ḅ gac'ewoniye, manmec'ro ḅwoterawon Isiyotsnat dats jamatse ash jamo bin ḅ ik'yiru een izar izewer Art'emis Ik'i moo dats baashon ḅ oroniye, bi een wotonwere ḅwonewoniye.»

²⁸ Ashuwotswere man boshishtsk'on fayat, «Efesontsu Art'emisiye eeniye!» etfetst bokuhi. ²⁹ Kitunuwere jamon shek'e bwutsi, ashuwotswere Mek'odoni datsatse shuwets P'awlosnton tohaat sha'iru ḅ tooh gituwots Gayyosnat Arst'rokosn detsdek't geetsfere ash ashuwots bokoeiyuwok bowos'i. ³⁰ P'awloswere ashuwotsok amoosh geyatni

ḅtesh, ḅ danifuwotsmó bíamawok'o bobazi. ³¹ Isiy datsatsi naashuwot-sitswere ḅshuntsuwotsitsi ik ikuwotsi P'awlosok asho woshat «Ashuwots ko'eyiruwok amr n be'erawok'owa» ett bok'oni. ³² Ashuwots dagotse wac'ro ḅteshtotse aywots eegosh bokoetsok'o dab danatsno ḅteshi, man jangosh iko ik keewo keewt ḅkuheere k'oshonuwere k'osh keewo keewut ḅkuhiri. ³³ Ik ik Ayhudi jirwots Iskndiri eteets asho ash dagotseer gifnidek't shinats bot'ntsi, ashuwotsitse ik ikuwots sheengshde'ere ḅmoshetuwok'o boizi, Iskendiruwere ashuwots s'k boetetuwok'o ḅkishon kitst bín kishit keewosh k'anḅdek'i. ³⁴ Ernmó Iskendr Ayhudi ḅwotok'o ash jamwots bodantsok'on «Efesontsu Art'emis eeniye!» et fetst git sa'atok'osh ik k'aaron bokuhi.

³⁵ Bs'uwatse kitutsi guut'f naash eeno, ash asho s'k boaayituwok'o wosh hank'o bíeti, «It Efeson ashuwotso! Efeson kitutse beyiruwots, eenu Art'emis ik' moonat darotse oot'ts bí'aro bokotetuwok'owo jametsuwot-soke daneke. ³⁶ Han haalitwo konuwor bíaaltsotse s'k it eteetuwok'o, kááronowere gond keewo k'aloniye it atso kor itdek'tuwok'o geyife. ³⁷ Ik'i moo c'ayawotsnat noko Izar Izeweri c'ayawu gond keewono keewuraw ashuwotsi hanok dek'at waartee. ³⁸ Dimet'rosnat binton fa'a k'is' k'is'fuwotsi s'aamiru asho ḅbeyalowere angsh imet aawwots fa'ane, naashuwotsuwere fa'ane, manoke mooynee. ³⁹ K'osho it geyiru keewo ḅbeyaalmó nemon k'oorosh beyiruwotsn s'iiletuwe. ⁴⁰ Maniyere okoonmó hambets k'aleets keewo <Dimbiro tuuzre> err no s'aamirawok'owa shat-ituwe, <Baad'eyan eegatsneya ḅtuwi> err noon aatewor no aaniyituwo deshatsone» ⁴¹ Manowere ett kakuwets ashuwots bobad'ituwok'o ḅwoshi.

20

P'awlos Mek'edoniyonat Grik datsats ḅsha'atsok'o

¹ Dimbro ḅ neediyakon P'awlos amantsuwotsi ikok s'eegt izon boon ḅkup'iyi, boon jamik'ratnuwore Mek'edoni eteets datso maantsan bíami. ² ḅ beshiru datsmanotsatsno amantsuwotsi ay izon kup'ifere Grik datso maants bíami. ³ Manokno keez shasho ḅ teshi, maniyere hakon markabon Soriy datso maats amoosh ḅgawi, ayhudiyitsmó bín fayosh botutsok'o ḅdantsotse Mek'edoni weeron anoosh k'ut'ḅdek'i.

⁴ P'irhus naay Sop'at'ros Beriyoitse, Arst'rokosnat Sikondusn Teselonk'en, Gayyosn Derben, T'imotiwos, Tikik'osnat T'rofimosn Isiyon binton tohaat boami. ⁵ Boweren shin shino amt T'iroadn noon bokoti. ⁶ Noomó tush meyet baalio ḅ beshiyakon Filp'isyusitse Markabats keshat úúts aawon bo bobeyiruwok T'iro'adayits bodat bíyokere shawat aawo nobeshyi.

P'awlos ili T'iroadn ḅ nabtso

⁷ Torbanotsere shnts aawots misho tishde'er iknon moowosh nokakweyi, P'awlos yats gúrok'on bíametwootse ko'ets ashuwotssh ḅ keewiri, ḅ keewono talitiitso ḅborfetso ḅgeezi. ⁸ No no ko'ets dadratsay c'eesho fa'e ḅteshi. ⁹ Ewut'ek'isi eteets jawets na'iko meskotiyatse beedek'tniye ḅ teshi, P'awlos ḅ keewo ḅ geezitsotse jawetsman tokri eeno detḅdek'i, tokro bín ḅ datsotse keezl dadratsere dashan ḅdih, ashuwots bok'awere k'irt ḅdatseyi. ¹⁰ Ernmó P'awlos oot't na'ats tuumt matdek't «And kashone ḅ fa'oni bíeti, tek'k'ayer!» bí eti. ¹¹ P'awlos dadrats aani kesh waat misho tiitsdek't amantsuwotsnton ḅmeyi, datso ḅgatsfetsosh ashuwotsnton

keewefetset b'teshiyakon k'azbíami. ¹² Ashuwotswere kashts jawetso moots dek'boami, mannore ayidek't kup'bowutsi.

P'awlos T'iro'aditse Milit'i maants bíamtsok'o

¹³ P'awlosi markabots kindshosh nogawutsatse noo shinat markabots Asosits noami, man nok'aluwere P'awlos Asosits b'borfetso b' tufoon amoosh bí ettsosh hank'o no k'alituwok'o noon b' azaztsotsne. ¹⁴ Binton Asositse nogonkewor markabots bín kindshdek' milit'its maants towaat noami. ¹⁵ Yaats guurok'on manoke tuwat Kiyositse shinatse fa'a datsuwats markabon amnobodi, yaatsok'o Samos maants kimaat yaats guurok'on Milit'iyits amnobodi. ¹⁶ P'awlos Isiyotse t teyawok'wa ett Efesoniye be-shat k'ay amo b' geyi, man b' k'aluwere P'ent'ek'ost'yi baaliyo Iyerusalemitse daatseyo gawut b'teshitsotsna b'tesh.

Efeson Ik' máá eenashuwotsi P'awlos b's'egitsok'o

¹⁷ P'awlos Milit'itsere Efeson maants asho woshat Ik'i maa eenashuwotsi b' s'eegiyi, ¹⁸ Bíyok bowatsok'on boosh hank'o biéti, «Isiyots tkindts aawotstson tuut jam aawo itnton awuk'o tbeetsok'o itwoor danfte, ¹⁹ Ayhudiwots tiats bo malts k'od'atse tuutson gondbek'o tiats b'bdaloru tooko dashan detsonat epeonee doonzo fino t' finefoni. ²⁰ Jebatsnowere it maa mootsnoweré itsh tdaniyor itsh t'ak'amitu jamoni tkeewi bako eegoru itsh t shapitso aaliye. ²¹ Ayhudiyotsi wotowa Ik' ash woterawwots naandrone err Ik'o maants bo aanituwok'o doonzo Iyesus Krstosi bo amanituwok'oye b'gawi. ²² Andoor bíyok tbodor tiyats bodetwo eeg b'wto t dartsotse s'ayn shayirosh aleyat Eyerusalem maats ti amoniye. ²³ Wotowa eree kit kitotse tipewonat gond bek'on taan b'kotiruwok'o S'ayin shayiro taash keewure. ²⁴ Doo shishi keewo Ik' s'aaton daniyosh doonzo Iyesusoke t k'aaútdek'ts fino tishink'ere t kashi jango k'awuntsots gerawunk'e, t kashoshoweré kis'o deshawnk'e.

²⁵ «Andish b'borfetso it jamets dagotse ananat Ik'i mengsti jango t nabiri, haniyere okonomó ititsere konuworu t shiitso b' jamon b' be'awok'o danfee. ²⁶ Mansh ititsere ikdonzworu b't'afiyal b' s'atsotse taan aaterawok'o hambets aawon itsh danirwe. ²⁷ Ik'o bí'asabts jamo itsh keewuni tishi bako eegoru t oorits keewo aaliye. ²⁸ S'ayn shayiro jintswotsi woshdek't iti naashire, eshe it tokonat it jiniru gizi s'eeni jangosh it atso korde'ere, Ik'o b' naay s'atson keewudeb'k'ts Ik'i moo korere. ²⁹ Taa ti amiyakon gizi s'eenosh máác' k'ewerawo elahok'o maac' kup' wotts ashuwots bits bokindituwok'o danfee. ³⁰ Mank'owore ash ik ikwots ititse tuur k'úur daniyo daniyir ayi amantsuwotsi bomaants geetsitune. ³¹ Eshe it ik iketsi keez natosh t'úwonat aawon ti aac'uwo kuut'fetsat itn ti'iztsok'o gawufetsr itatso korde'ere.

³² «Andoor iti kup'shr S'ayinwots dagotse rstiyo imosh falitu b's'aati aap'onshowere adaro iti imre. ³³ Taa kon ambaaronowere, awntsonowere wee taho tewunratse. ³⁴ T took kishon finefetsat tooko wotowa ttohuwotsi t tep'fok'o it tookon danfte. ³⁵ «Dek'iruwoniye bogo imiruwu deereke» etiru doonzo Iyesus aap'tso gawufetsr, nokishon angmaawtwotsi tep'o noosh b' geyituwok'o ay weerindon itsh kitsre.»

³⁶ Maniyere hakon P'awlos jametsuwotsnton tuk'maldek't Ik'o b̄k'oni.
³⁷ Jametsuwots eept P'awlosi matdek't bojoobi. ³⁸ Dabtnu aydek't shiyanat-
 nuwere, «Haniyak tshitso be'atste» boosh b̄i'ettsatse tuutsone, Markabok
 b̄ borfetsosho b̄in bodeni.

21

P'awlos Iyerusalem maants b̄iamtsok'o

¹ Boo'atse nok'aleyakon Markabats keshdek'at kawon K'osi eteets ats
 k'aron gúrts datsuk noami, yats gúúrok'on Rúdi eteets ats k'aron gúrts
 datsuk nobodi, manokno P'at'ray eteets kitots no'ami. ² Manokno Fink'e
 datso maants amiru Markabu daatsat b̄iyats keshdek'at sha'osh notuwi.
³ K'op'ros aats k'aron gúrts datsu nogiro maants k'azk'rat Sori datso maants
 amaats Tiros aats k'ari gúroki datsuk no'ami, markabunwere bkuro manok
 orsho b̄in geyfe b̄tेशi. ⁴ Manokere amantsuwotsi geeyat nodatsiyakon
 bonton shawat aawosh manoke noteshi. Bowero S'ayn shayiron jisheyat
 P'awlossh «Iyerusalem maants amk'aye» ett bokeewi. ⁵ Manoke no ja'ats
 aawman b̄ s'uwutok'on boatse k'aleyat sha'o notuwi, jametsuwotsuwere
 bomáats máátsonat bonana'uwotsnton wotat kitioniyere nokeshfetso noon
 bodeni, aats k'ari gúrats tuk'maldek'at Ik'o no k'oniyakon nok'aleyi. ⁶ No
 jamiyakon no markabots no nokindre bo bomoo maants k'az bo aani.

⁷ T'rositse tuwat P'et'elemays maants nobodi, manokno amantsuwot-
 snton gonkeyat jamo no'ateyakon bonton ik aawo nojini. ⁸ Yaats
 guurok'on manokere keshat K'isariyo maants no'ami, b̄iyokno shawat
 Dak'oniyotsitsero ik wottso doo shishiyo nabiruwo Filp'os meyits kindat
 b̄inton nobeyi. ⁹ B̄iwere bek'on keewo boosh imets awd baar nana'a máats
 amawwotsi detsfe b̄tेशi. ¹⁰ Ay aawosh manokere nobemanoor Agabosi
 eteets Nebiyo Yhud datsatse b̄weyi. ¹¹ Nebiyanuwere nook t'int, P'awlos
 edo k'aaúdek't b̄ took kishonat b̄tufuwotsi tipt «S'ayin shayiro eedan
 doonzi Iyerusalemn fa'a ayhudiyots hank'o tifde'er Ik' ash woterawwotssh
 beshide'er imetune etfe» b̄i eti.

¹² Man noshishtok'on noowere manoke fa'a ashuwotswere P'awlos
 Iyerusalem maants b̄iamawok'o nok'oni. ¹³ P'awlosmó «Hank'o eepat
 eegishe t̄nibo shiyanon it tiitsiri? Taa doonzo Iyesus shúts jangosh
 Iyerusalemitse tipee mec'r' b̄woterawo k'irosh k'andek'ktaane» ett b̄iaani.

¹⁴ Bo izono de'atse b̄iere «Beree doonzo biettsok'o wotowe» etaat
 k'aznok'iri.

¹⁵ Manokno muk' aawwotssh noteshiyakon nok'ac'o k'anidek'at
 Iyerusalem maants noami. ¹⁶ K'isariyitse fa'a amants ik ikuwots noonton
 tohaat boweyi, boowere Mnason meyts nokashdek'etwok'o b̄moo maants
 noon bojishi, ashaamanwere shini amantso K'op'ros datsatse shuweke
 b̄tेशi.

P'awlos Iyerusalemitse Yak'obnton bogonketsok'o

¹⁷ Iyerusalemits nobodtsok'on amantsuwots geneúwon noon bodek'i.
¹⁸ Yaats guurok'on P'awlos noonton Yak'obok bíami, Ik'i maa eenash
 jamwots manokna botesh. ¹⁹ P'awlos jametsuwotsi jamo baatiyakon
 b̄weeron Ik'o Ik' ashwoterawo ashuwotsitse b̄k'alts jamo ik ikon b̄ keewi.
²⁰ Man boshishtok'on jametsuwots doonzo boūdi, P'awlosshowere hank'o
 boeti, «Eshuwonoo! ay kumon taawetu amantsuwots ayhudiwotsitse bo

beyiruwok'onat jametsuwotswor bo nemosh okooretsuwotsi bowottok'o danfnee, ²¹ Nee Ik' ash Woteraw ashuwotsitse beyiru ayhuidiyi jamwotssh <It nanaúwotsi gofo damik'ayere wee nemok'o fink'ayere> etaat daniyat Muse nemo b gahituwok'o nk'aliri ett keeweyirwo bo shishrne. ²² Eshe eeg k'ale b geyiyiti? n woono arikan shishrne, ²³ Eshe no no'etetuwo k'aluwe, noyitse wosho detsts awd ashuwots fa'ane. ²⁴ Boon de'amr bonton wotar ntooko s'ayintsuwe, botook s'iiro bos'agetuwok'o Ik' moosho imet mebi gizonon nee boosh daye, hank'o n k'aliyal níats keewets jamo k'awuntsalk bwottok'onat neewere n tookon Muse nemosh alek nwottok'o jametsuwots danetunee. ²⁵ Ik' ashwoterawwots jirwotsitse amantsuwotsmó Woteraw ik'osh b t'intotse kiimts woshi misho maak'ayere, s'atsonowere maak'ayere, guuk'at k'irts gizi meetso maak'ayere, widats wokoore ett guutt'eets keewu detsts woshi work'ato guutt'dek'at itsh wosherrone.»

²⁶ Maniyere hakon P'awlos ashuwotsi dek'amt yaats guurok'on btooko b'sayintsi, bos'ayinet aawwots awur bo s'uwitwok'onat ik' ikuwots jangshowere Ik'osh imet mabi gizo b dashet gizwo awur bwottok'o daniyosh Ik'i moots bkindi.

P'awlos Ik'i mootse bdetseetsok'o

²⁷ Shawt aawu manu beshosh b'intok'on Isiyon waats ayhuidiyots P'awlosi Ik'i mootse bobek'tsosh ash jamo biyats tizt bín bodetsi, ²⁸ «Israe'el ashuwotso! noosh gaatsowere! no ashonat no nemon, beyokanowere c'ashfetst dats datsatsi ash jamonowere daniruwo ashaaniye, hanuwere boratse ett Ik' ash woteraw ashuwotsi Ik' moots kindsht s'ayin beyokan k'imhsre!» ett bokuhi. ²⁹ Hano boetuwere maniyere shin Efesonn shuwete T'rofimos binton kitotse bek't boteshtsoosh P'awlos bín Ik' moots dek't bkindtsok'o boosh biarernee.

³⁰ Kit jamunwere dimbir bwutsi, ash jamonuwere wos'fere ikwotdek't waat P'awlosi detsdek't geetsfere Ik'i mootse bokishi, Ik'i maa fengeshuwotswere iknun is'ebowutsi. ³¹ Ashuwots P'awlosi úd'osh bogeetsok'on «Iyerusalem kitu bjamon dimbir bwutsi» etiru wosho Rom datsatsi kes' naashok bbodi. ³² Mansh bí kes'fuwotsnat bali naashuwotsi bshuutsats jishdek't ashuwots maants kaari wos'fere bíami. Ashuwotswere kes'fuwotsnat boon jishiruwon bobek'tsok'on P'awlosi jot'o k'azbok'iri. ³³ Jishiruwonuwere P'awlosok t'int detsdek't git habliyon btipetuwok'o bíazazi, maniyere hakon koni bwottok'onat eeg bk'altsok'owo danosh geeyat bíaaati. ³⁴ Ash ashonwere ik' ikwots ik' keewo boere k'oshuwotswere k'osh keewa boetfera botesh, azazirumanwere ash ash kuhatse tuutson ari keewo dano bmaawtsotse P'awlosi kes' kes'fuwots kot bokotiru gimbiyok de'er boametuwok'o bí azazi. ³⁵ P'awlos biyats need'dek' dambaan kesheyirwok bbodtsok'on ash jamo ayidek't bfaytsatse tuutson gondo biats betsosh bogeyiruwosh kes' kes'fuwots bín kurdek't k'azboami. ³⁶ Ash ashonwere «Bín úd'ewe» etfere bshuutso boshai.

P'awlos boosh keewudek't aaniyi bdek'tsok'o

³⁷ Kes' kes'fuwots bo koti gimbiyok bín kindshosh bot'intok'on P'awlos kes'iruwots abaatse alirwoh «Ik' keewo neesh t' keewituwok'o eekituneya taasha?» bí eti. Altsmanuwere «Grik dats noon keewu keewo danfiya? bí eti. ³⁸ Eshe, and karnon fayot tizat awd kum kash úd'tswotsi woruwo

maants dek't t'afts Gbs' asho nenalneya?» ³⁹ P'awloswere «Taa Kilk'iyitse fa'a daneek wotts T'erses kitutse shuwets Ayhudi ash taane, oona neesha ashuwotssh t keewituwok'o taash eekowe» bí eti.

⁴⁰ B keewituwok'o b ektsox'on P'awlos bíyatsneedeyiruwats need'dek't ash ashuwots s'ik boetetuwok'o b'kali, ash ash s'ik boettsok'on Ibrayist'iyi noon keewon hank'o ett keewo dek'btuwi.

22

¹ «Ti eeshuwotsnat tnihotso! eshe and itsh tt'intsiru aani tdek'etuwo tiko k'ewere!» ² Ibrayist'i noon keewu keewon b keewufere boshishtsox'on iki s'k etbowtsi, P'awloswere bkeewiru keewo b need'irawo hank'o bí eti.

³ «Taa Kilk'iyitse daatseyiru T'erses kitotse shuwets ahyudiwi taane, teenmó Iyerusalem Kitmanitsne. Taan danifonuwere Gemalyailiye b'teshi, nih nihwots nemono shengshdek'at danre, hambets it k'aliruwank'o Ik'osh ookorona tfinefoni. ⁴ Krstni imneti shuuts sha'iryiru jamwotsi k'irosh borfetso t gishfoni, nungushuwotsnat máatsuwotsh tifde'er tipi moots bokindituwok'o twoshfoni. ⁵ Manuwere ar b'wottsox'o kahni naashonat eenashuwots taash gawitune. Eshe Demask'on fa'a ashaanotsi tifde'er Iyerusalem maants dewar boon Seziyosh taan falituwo Demask'on fa'a jírwootsoke guut'ets worek'ato tdek'iyie boowokne.

P'awlos Krstos maants awuk'on bíantsok'o bkeewutsox'o
(Wosh. 9:1-19; 26:12-18)

⁶ «Taa Demask'o maants amfetsat kituk tt'infero aawu taalon t gawu-raniyere een shááno darotse t gúratse b'goli. ⁷ Manoor dattsats dihi twutsi, <Sawulo! Sawulo! eegishe taan ngishiri?» etiru k'aaro tshshi. ⁸ Taawere <Doonzono! kone nee?» t eti, bíwore <Taahe nee ngishiruwo Nazretso Iyesus taane» bí eti. ⁹ Taanton beyiru ashuwotswere shaanmani bobek'i bako taan bkeewiyor b'k'aaro shiyatsne. ¹⁰ Taawere <Doonzono! eeg k'aluta!» t eti. Doonzonuwere <Tuur Demask'o maants amee, k'alo neen b'geyit keewu jamo manoke neesh keewetuwe» bí eti. ¹¹ Shanman goltsatse tuitson bek'o tfalrawotse taanton teshts ashuwots tkisho detsdek't taan jishfere Demask'oyi bobetsi.

¹² «Manoke Hananiy eteef ash iko fa'e b'teshi, Demask'oyitse beyiru Ayhudi jamwotsoke udetso, Muse nemo kottsonat shayiri ashe b'teshi. ¹³ Bí waat t ganok need' dek't <Tieshu Sawulo! ni'aawo aani be'e!» taash bíeti, manorun tiaawo b bek'i, bínowere tbek'i. ¹⁴ Bíwore hank'o taash bíeti, <Nonihotso Izar Izeweriye bíettso ndanetuwox'o kááwono be'er b'k'aronowere nshishetwok'o shin shino neen marat'ere, ¹⁵ Man b'k'aluwere bín bek'aat nshishetso ash jami shinatse b'ish gawu n'wotishe. ¹⁶ Eshe and eebi n'kotiri? tuur b'shúto s'eer gúpeyowe, nmorratsnowere mashowe.»

¹⁷ «Maniyerehakon Iyerusalem maants aanat Ik'i mootse Ik'o tk'onfere t'gitsotse t'iwintson bek'o tbek'i. ¹⁸ Doonzonwore taash be'eyat <Nee t jangosh n imet gawo bode'awotse nja'arawo káári Iyerusalemitse kee» bí eti ¹⁹ Taawere hank'o tieti, <Doonzono! Ayhudi Ik' k'oni maa mootse neen amants jamwotsi t tiptsox'onat t'jot'tsox'o bo botookon danfnee. ²⁰ N gawu teshtso Ist'ifanos úd'ewor taawere ttookon úd'iruwots ganok need'dek'at bonton keewumanats shiyeyatniye t'teshi, botaahono tekotfere

bteshi,» ²¹ Doonzonuwere «Wokooke fa'a Ik' ash Woteraw ashuwotsok neen twoshitwotse tuur amee!» bí eti.»

P'awlos Romitse shuwets bwottsok'o

²² Han b borfetsosh ash jamwots P'awlos keewiru keewo bok'ebfere boteshi, maniyre hakon bok'aaro eenshdek't, «Hank'o ashaan datse t'afuwe! hank'o ashaan kashon beyo bish geyiratse!» ett bokuhi. ²³ Bowere kuhefetst botaho shap'fetst shawono darots bobad'ri.

²⁴ Altsonuwere man b bek'tsok'on P'awlosi kes' kes'fuwots galots bokindshituwok'o biazazi, ash ashonwere eegosh hank'o biats bokúhiruwok'o danosh jod'fetsr aatetuwok'o biazazi. ²⁵ Ernmó shaak'on tifde'er jot'osh bok'anefere P'awlos b ganoke need'iru bali naashosh «Rom dats ash iko tafiyalo njot'etuwok'o neesh faletuwá?» bí eti.

²⁶ Bali naashonuwere han bshishtsok'on alirwok amt «Eeg k'alishe? Ashaan Rom datsi ashe!» bí eti.

²⁷ Mansh alirwo P'awlos maants t'int «Ab taash keewwe, nee Rom datsatsi ashneneya?» bieti, biwere «Ee taane» bí eti.

²⁸ Azazefonuwere «Rom dats ashok'o taawayosh ay gize tkishi» biet, P'awloswere «Taayere Rom dats asho woto tdaats shuweyonee» bí eti.

²⁹ Mansh bin aatosh k'andek't teshts ashuwots manoor biyatse k'azbowoki, azazirwonuwere Rom dats asho habliyon btipo danbkrtsok'on shatbwtsi.

P'awlos ayhudiwotsi mooshiyiruwots shinats b t'intsock'o

³⁰ Yaatsok'on azaziruwu, ayhudiwots P'awlosi bos'amitso arikon eegosh bwottsok'o dano bgeyi, mansh kahni naashuwotsnat mooshiruwotsitsi jamwots bokakuweetuwok'o bí azazi, P'awlosnowere bits dek'amt boshinaats bí t'intsi.

23

¹ P'awlos moosheyiruwok kakuweetsuwotsi t'iwintsdek't s'iilt «Ti eshuwotso! hambetsish b borfetso jam aawo Ik'i shinatse sheeng beyon tbeetsok'o t nibon danfee» bí et. ² K'eesi naasho Hananiyimó P'awlos noono botogetuwok'o P'awlos ganoke need'iru ashuwotsi biazazi. ³ Manoor P'awlos Hananiyish, «Nee nooron futets maa dir artsono! nenowere Ik'o togetuwee! nemok'on tjangosh angshosh beedek'atniya nemalon taan botogetuwok'o niiazaziri?»

⁴ Manoke teshts ashuwots P'awlossh «Ik'i kahniwots naashoneya nc'shiri?» boeti.

⁵ P'awloswere «Ti eshuwotso! kahaniwotsatsi naasho bwottsok'o danatse bteshi, manwere eegoshe «Ni ashaatsi naashatse gondo aap'k'aye» etiruwu guut'ere» bí eti.

⁶ P'awloswere manoke fa'a ashuwotsitse k'atsumwots Seduk'awiya etetsuwotsi k'atsumwotswere feresawi etefuwotsi bo wotok'o dant «Ti eshuwotso! taa feresawi etetsuwotsatse feresawi taane, hamb! and angshoyiruwu tt'iniye noosh jangit imets k'irots tuwi jangoshe» ett b k'aaro eenshdek't mooshiruwots taalotse b keewi.

⁷ P'awlos han b keewutsok'on feresawiyotsnat Seduk'awiya etefuwots dagotse fayot tuut mooshiruwotsi gitok kay bk'ri. ⁸ Seduk'awiya etefuwots

«K'irotshe tuwo aaliye, melakiywotswere aalne shayironwere aaliye» boere feresawiyotsmó «Jamanots fa'ane» ettniye boamanefo. ⁹ Manoor dimbri eeno wotbwtsi, ferisawi jirwotsitse ik ik nem danifuwots tuwut «Noo ashaanatse eegoru gond keewo daatsratsone, Shayro wee melakiyo bish keewure bwotiti, no eegoru danatsone?» ett bomooshi.

¹⁰ Fyounwere kup'efere bíame ashuwots P'awlosn yec' yec'ay tiish ishitune ett shatt azaziruwó «Od'er P'awlosi ashuwots dagotse kishde'er woowere! kes'fuwots galots dek' boami!» et wotaderwotsi bíazazi.

¹¹ Yatsok'ono t'úwun doonzo P'awlos ganok need'dek't «Shenono! Iyerusalemn taash n gawutsok'o, mannk'o Romits taash gawo neen geyituwe» bí eti.

P'awlosi úd'osh maletsok'o

¹² Datso b gatstsok'on ayhudiwots kakuweewutsat «P'awlosn noo úd'ranियere mááyo máárátsone, aatsono úyatsone» ett botaareyi.

¹³ Malaanats shiyees ashuwots taawonwere haboniyere bogfno boteshi.

¹⁴ Bower kahni naashuwotsnat eenashuwotsok amt hank'o ett boosh bo-keewi «P'awlosi nó úd'ranियere maayo nonots nogerawok'o kup'shdek'at taareerone, ¹⁵ Mansh it mooshiruwotsnton shiyede'er kúp'de'er bín it aatit keewok'o aride'er P'awlosi itsh bodewetuwo'k'o azaziruwó aatuwere, noowere hanok b borafstere shinon úd'osh k'andek'rone.»

¹⁶ Ernmó P'awlos mish naay mal man bshishtotse kes' kes'fuwots galots amkindt P'awlossh bkeewi. ¹⁷ P'awloswere bali naashuwotsitse iko s'eegdek't «Na'an kes' azaziruwosh bkeewit keewo bdetstsotse bíyokde'er t'ine» bí eti. ¹⁸ Bali naashonuwere na'aman azaziruwok dek' kindt «Tipetso P'awlos taan s'eegt na'an neesh bkeewit keewo bdetstsotse niyok t t'intsituwok'o taan bk'oni» bí eti.

¹⁹ Azaziruwonuwere na'o kisho detsdek't okaan dek'amt, «Taash nkeewituwo eebi?» ett bíaali bíaati.

²⁰ Na'onuwere hank'o bieti, «Ayhudiwots P'awlos keewo katsidek' k'ebiruwok'o araat yaats mooshiruwots shinaanats boosh nt'intsitwok'o neen aatosh ik wotwutserne. ²¹ Ernmó boosh eekfne, bín nou'd'raawo mááyo márátsone, aatsonowere úyatsone ett taarts haboniyere bogts ashuwots bín úd'osh aashdek'rne, and bo bokotir boosh nkeewituwo s'uziye.» ²² Azaziruwonuwere «Keewan taash n keewutsok'o konshor daniyik'aye» ett na'o den bk'ri.

P'awlos dats k'eezirwo Filiks shinats bt'intsock'o

²³ Maniyere hakon kes' azazefman bali naashwotsitse gituwotsi s'eegdek't «Ilitsi keez sa'ato bwottsok'on K'isari maants git bal kes'fuwotsnat shab farshetsuwotsi, git bal gin shap'fuwotsnowere k'aniwere, ²⁴ P'awlosshowere farsho it k'anire dats keewiruwok Filksok jeenon bbodetuwo'k'o woshwore» bí eti. ²⁵ Hank'o etiru woshonowere work'atats guut' bk'ri, ²⁶ «K'elawudiyos Lusyosoke, mangts dats k'eezfo Flkiss! jeeno neesh wotowe! ²⁷ Ashaan ayhudiwots detsdek't úd'oshe boteshi, taamo Rom dats ash bwoto tdantsosh kes' kes'fuwotsnton bodat bín t wooryi. ²⁸ Eegatse tuutson bos'aamitsok'o danosh geeyat mooshiruwotsok t'intstree bteshi. ²⁹ Bos'amiwere bo nematse tuuts keewon bwottsok'o tdaatsi, ernmó k'irosh wee tiposh bín betsit keewo aaliye. ³⁰ Ashaan úd'osh maletsok'o tshishtok'on manoor niyok twoshi,

s'amiruwotsuwere báyatse bodetsts s'aamiyo nshinatse bot'intsituwok'o boosh keewure.»

³¹ Mansh kes'kes'iruwots boon azazetsok'o Pawlosi t'úwon dek'amt Antip'at'risok bobetsi. ³² Yatsok'on Farshetsuwots P'awlosn ton boame-tuwok'o wosht boowere kes' kes'fuwots gálo maants k'azboaani. ³³ Farshetsuwotsuwere K'isariyo bo bodtsok'on worek'atats guut'ets wosh-man dats k'eziruwosh imt P'awlosi bshinatse bot'intsi. ³⁴ Dats k'eziruwonuworek'atats gút'ets woshman bñababi hakon P'awlossh Aawoki dats ashnene? ett bíaati, Kilik'iy dats ash b woto b dantsok'on ³⁵ «Neen s'amiruwots boowor njango shishetuwe» bí eti. Herodis mengst moots b koteetuwok'owere bíazazi.

24

Ayhudiwots P'awlosi bo s'aamitsok'o

¹ Úúts aawoniyeere il kahni naasho Hanani eenash ikikuwotsnat Tert'elusi eteef Nemo sheengshdek' dantsonton K'isari maants bíami, boowere dats k'eeziruwo Filiksok t'int P'awlosi bo s'aami, ² P'awlosi s'eegdek't t'intsetok'on Tert'elus hank'o eton s'aamiyo dek't bñuwi.

«Shiimetso Filikso! niyatse tuwtson ay jeeno daatsrone, n sheeng k'eezonowere noashosh sheeng wonewo daatsere, ³ Ayidek'at mangtso Filikso n k'alts sheeng keewan jamoke jam weeron een údone nodek'iri.

⁴ Andmó t ja'irawo k'awunon neesh t keewit keewo n doon noon nk'ebetuwok'o neen k'oniruwe, ⁵ Ashaan noosh gondshoodo wotwut-sere, datsatse fa'a Ayhudi jamwotsats dimbiro bñuuziri, noimnetiyatse k'aldek'ets naazrawiwotsi eteefwotsshowere boon jishirwooniye. ⁶⁻⁸ Ik' moonowere kimshosh bñetfere bín nodetsi, báyats not'intsts s'aami jaman ar b wottsok'o nee ntookon bín aatr dano falitune.» ik ik bitsuwotsit-sere han boyits dabfno [No nemok'on báyats angsheyish gawurone bñeshi, Ernmó gin jishiruwu Lusyos waat angnon nookishotse fos'dek't bíami, bín s'aamiruwotsu níyok boweetwok'o bíazazi] ⁹ Ayhudiwots «Jam keewan aree» Etfetst s'amiyosh ik wotbowtsi.

P'awlos Filiks shinatse keewdek't aani bdek'tsok'o

¹⁰ Dats k'eeziruwo Filiks bñkishon kolat P'awlos b keewitwok'owa bíeti, P'awlos hank'o ett bíaaniiy.

«Ay dúrosh datsan keewutso nwoto tdantsosh taan s'amiyets keewosh aani tdek'etuwok'o nshinaats tt'intsor ayidek'at geneeúwefetsatniye, ¹¹ Ik' k'onosh Iyerusalem maants ti'amron tatse git aawoniyeere bñbowok'o nee ntookon danofalfnee, ¹² Ik'i mootse wotowa ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse wee kitotse kontonuwor t mooshfere wee asho dimbirosh ttuuzfere taan daatsratsne, ¹³ And tiats bot'intsts s'amiyosh gawo bñjamon neesh t'intso-sh falratsne. ¹⁴ Ernmó han neesh kish kitso shunfee, bo kooti dana bo etiru imnetiyi kayo no nihotsko Izar Izeweri Ik'irwe, Muse nemonat Nebiyiwots mas'aafotse guut'ets jamo amanirwe. ¹⁵ Bowero bojangirwok'o taawor kaawwotsnat morretsuwots k'írotse botuwitwok'o Ik'on jangirwe. ¹⁶ Mansha Ik'onat ash shinatse nib s'ayino tdetsetuk'o jamaawo kup'irwe.

¹⁷ «Iyerusalemitsnowere tkeshiyak ay natuwots bobeshiyakon t jir-wotssh tep'wotit gizonat Ik'osh imet mebi gizo dek'at tweyi. ¹⁸ Ik'o mootsnowere taan daatstsuwots man tk'alfere, manoori gizeyonuwere

s'ayini fino fin tk'rtsok'one, taantonuwere ay asho aaliye b'teshi, dim-bironwere tuuratse. ¹⁹ Ernmó Isiyon waats ayhudiwots manoke fa'ane boteshi, bo taan bos'aamit keewo detsfno wotiyal nshinaats t'inr keewune. ²⁰ Haniyakonowere moosh mooshiyiruwots shinats tt'iinoor t t'afitso fa'ewotiyal t'inti ashaanots keewune. ²¹ Arikon bo taalotse need'dek'at <K'irtsuwots tuwo fa'e tiettsosh hambets anghosh it shinats t'inre> etaat een k'aaron keewure, haniyere okoon k'osho tk'alts keewo aaliye.»

²² Filiksmó Krstiyani imnetiyi jango sheengshdek't b'dantsotse «Kes' azazefo Lusyos b'waatsok'on itjangosh anghituwe» ett boon deenb'k'ri. ²³ P'awlosi kotiru bali naashoshwere «Ayide b' kic'irawonat b' jaguwotswere bish k'alo bogetso baziyerawon b'kotetuwok'wa» bí eti.

P'awlos Fliknat Drusila shinats b't'int sok'o

²⁴ Muk' aawwotsiyere hakon Filkis Dursili eteets b'mááts ayhudyunton b'weyi, P'awlosnowere s'egiydek't Iyesus Krstos shútson amani jango b'keewufere b'shshi. ²⁵ P'awlos kááwu woti jangonat took kewdek'i jango weet anghonowere b'keewor Filiks shatt «And k'ayamee, taash b'k'anoor k'osh aawots neen s'eegituwe» bí eti. ²⁶ Filiks P'awlosoke gubo dek'osh jangitniye b'tesh, mansh ayoto P'awlosi s'eegiyir b'keewifoni.

²⁷ Git natoniyere okoon P'ork'iyos Fist'os Filikis shegro b'beyok b'beeyi, Filiks ayhudiwotsi geneúshosh geeyat P'awlosi b' tipetsok'on k'azb'k'ri.

25

P'awlos Fist'os shinats b't'int sok'owo

¹ Fist'os bí alguro K'isariyotse kindt keez aawo b' teshiyakon manokere Iyerusalim maants bíami ²⁻³ Manoknowere kahni naashwotsnat ik ik een een Ayhudi jirwots Pawlosats bo s'aamiyo bot'intsi, «P'awlosi Iyerusalemi deewáár noosh sheeng keewo k'aluwe» ett bok'oni, han boettsonuwere P'awlosi weerindatse korde'er úd'osh bo geetsotsne. ⁴ Fist'osmó «P'awlos K'isariyon tipi mootsne koteyiri, taawere kaari and aanar b'maants ametuwe, ⁵ It naash naashuwotswere taanton K'isariyo maants amnee, P'awlos b' fints gond fino b'beyal manoke s'amiwune» bí eti.

⁶ Fist'os shmt aawoniye wee tats aawoniye bowawo aawwotsi bonton b' beshiyakon K'isariyo maants no ami, manok nobodtsok'on yaatsok'on naashi jorats bedek't P'awlosi bíyok de'er bot'inetuwok'o bíazazi. ⁷ P'awlos b' t'int sok'on Iyerusalemn waats ayhudiwots gúrdek't need'at gaawu de-shaw ay een een s'amiyotsi bí'ats bot'intsi, ⁸ P'awloswere «Taa ayhudiwots Nemats wotowa Ik' maants wee Rom nugúsats t fints gond fino aaliye» ett bí'atse bíaniyit keewo b'keewi.

⁹ Fist'osmó ayhudiwotsi geneúsho geeyat P'awlosi «Iyerusalem maants amr han jangosh manoke tshinatse angsho dek'osh geefneya?» bí eti. ¹⁰ P'awlosmó hank'o ett bíani, «Hambe! taa b'shinaatse mooshosh Rom nugúso angshi jori shinatse t need'iri, nee sheengsh dek'at ndantsok'on ayhudiwotsats t fints gond fino aaliye. ¹¹ Morretso twotiyal wee k'irosh betsit fayó tiats betsit morro finere wotiyal woruna eraatse, ernmó bo s'amijan k'awuntsalka wotiwal mó konuwor bosh taan beshide'er imo falratse, taa Rom nugúsosh taash s'ilewe etaat t'intree.»

¹² Manoor Fist'os bín izfwotsnton keewedek't «Romko nugúso taash s'iile etri wotiyal nugúso ametunee» bí eti.

P'awlos Agrip'nat bernik'e shinats bt'intsock'o

¹³ Muk' aawwotsiyere hakon Nogúso Agrip'nat Bernik'e Fist'ossh «Dan jeenon waarne» etosh K'isari maants boweyi. ¹⁴ Manoknowere ay aawosh beyat boteshtsosh Fist'os P'awlos jango hank'o ett Nuguso Agrip'sh b keewi, «Filks tipk'rat k'az bk'rts ash iko hanoke fa'e bteshi, ¹⁵ Taa Iyerusalemitse tteshor kahni naashuwotsnat Ayhudi eenashuwotsn ashaan bos'amiyeh hakon biats t anghshituwok'o boaati. ¹⁶ Taamó «Ash iko bín s'amiruwots shinats t'inr bín bos'amirumansh bkeewude'aniyere s'amiyetsman beshide'er imo Rom datsatsi ashuwots neemaliye» etaat boosh tiaanyi. ¹⁷ Mansh ashaan s'amiruwoots ko'eyat hanok bowatsok'on ja'aranyere yaatsok'on angshi jorats bedek'at P'awlosi t shinats bot'intsituwok'o ti azazi, ¹⁸ Bín s'aamirwots keewosh bganok need' bodek'tsok'on bí gond fino finere ett tgawtsok'o bín s'amiyosh btsit keew eegonoru biats t'intsratsne. ¹⁹ Ernmó binton bomooshiru moosh bo haymanoti jangonat k'irt teshtso P'awlos «Kashetsiye» bí etiruwo Iyesus jange. ²⁰ Taawere hannaari keewo s'ilosh taan bkic'ire P'awlosi «Iyerusalem maants amr bíyoke keewan jango angsho daatso shunfiya?» tieti. ²¹ Bimó bí jango Rom nugúsoke bish s'ileyish geeyat nugúso taash s'iilewe biéttssosh manok tdaamifetsosh tipi moots bteshetuwok'o tiazazi.»

²² Agrip'were Fist'ossh «Taawor ashaan bkeewufere k'ebo geefe» bí eti. Fist'osuwere «Yaats bín k'ebetunee» biét.

²³ Mansh yatsok'on Agrip'nat Bernik'e bo naashi taho tahdek't een baatson wotdek't kes'iruwotsatse naashuwotsnat kit kitotsi een een ashuwotsn deneyat waat angshi maa eenots bokindi, manyere hakon Fist'os P'awlosi b s'egiyi. ²⁴ Hank'owere biéti, «Nugúso Agrip'o! Itwere noonton fa'a ash jametsuwotso! ayhudiwots «Ashaan haniyere hakon kashon beyo bish geyiratse» ett kuhefets Iyerusalemitse, hanoknowere ti anghshituwok'o taan boattso it bek'iru ashaaniye. ²⁵ Taayere bíyatse k'irosh bín btsit gond fino daatsratse, bí Rom naashi naashosh «t jango taash s'iilewe» biéttssotse hanok woshosh t k'ut'i. ²⁶ Wotowa eree bjangosh t doonzsh tguut'etwo daneets keewo deshatse, mansha s'ileyakon tguut'etwo tdaatsituwok'owa etaat it shinats bítsnor iki Nugúso Agrip'o! nshinaats t'intree. ²⁷ Tipetso danbaan dameeyor bí s'amiyets jango kits k'azo dartsi araatniye taash bbe'eyi.»

26

P'awlos Agrip' shinatse bkeewts keewo

¹ Agrip' P'awlossh, «N took jangosh keewundek'etuok'o taaro neesh imere» biét, Pawlosuwere bkisho jargdek't hank'o ett keewut aani bdek'i.

² «Nugúso Agrip'o! Ayhudiwots taan bos'aamits keewujamosh hambets nshinatse keewur aani tdek'or ayiniye t geneúwiri. ³ Bítsnowere nee ayhudiwots niwonat moosh jamo t'iwintsdek'at danfnee, mansh k'amoon taan nk'ebetuwok'o neen k'onirwe.

⁴ «Na'ortson tuwat awuk'o t beetsok'owo ayhudiwots danfnee, shintson tuwat tiash ashi dagotsnat Iyerusalemitse t be beyo danfnee. ⁵ Ando

aani gawo bogeyiyal no haymanotiwotse kup'idek'at nonemo kotiru kayuwotsitse ferisawi wotat tbewok'owo shintson detst danfnee. ⁶ Andmó angshosh hanok tneed'ir Ik'o nonihotssh taart b imts b jangiitsoshee. ⁷ Jangiyetsanok bodosh no jir tatse gituwots Ik'o t'uwe aawo Ik'ifetstni bokotfo, Nugúsono! taawor ayhudiwotsn taan bos'aamits jangiyetsan jangatsne. ⁸ Ik'o k'irtswotsi btuuzitwok'o eegoshe itoke amano maawek bwoti?

⁹ «Taa t tookish Nazretso Iyesus shútso tfaltsok'on k'efo taash geyife etaat asaabefe bteshi. ¹⁰ Iyerusalemitse tk'altsonúwere haniye bteshi, kahni naashuwotsoke t dek'ts alon amantsuwotsitse ayuwots tipimoots bokindituwok'o k'alre, boon bou'd'oroweré úd'iruwotnton ik wotere. ¹¹ Ayoto ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse boon jod'r doonzoo boc'ashetuwok'o woshfee, boon ayide fayarnuwere k'osh úratsi kituwotsokor kesh amaant boon giishefe.

P'awlos Krstos maants awuk'on bíaaantsok'owo bkeewutsok'o
(Wosh. 9:1—19:6-16)

¹² «Han jangosho kahni naash jamwotsoke alonat tzaiziyo dek'at Demask'o maants tí amifere tteshi. ¹³ Nugúsono! weeratse t before aawu taalon aawu sháánoniyere bogo sháánts shááno tbe'k'i, sháánanuwere tiy-atso taanton sha'irwots gúúratso darotse sháániyi bk'ri. ¹⁴ Nounetswere datsats dih s'uwat nobefere ayhudiwots noon keewu keewon <Sawul! Sawulo! eegishe taan ngishiri? Shiki shashats nned'iyal neesh b gonditi!> etiru k'ááro tshishi. ¹⁵ Taawere <Doozonono! nee kone?> tieti, doozonuwere, taash hank'o bíeti, <Taa nee ngishiruwu Iyesus taane. ¹⁶ Andmó tuur n tufoon need'owe, taa neesh the'eyiye and taan nbek'tsannat shino maants neesh the'et keewosh gútsonat gawo nwtitsh tgetsotsne. ¹⁷ Israe'el ash ashuwotsnat bo maants neen twoshit Ik' danawu ashuwots kishotse neen farituwe. ¹⁸ Bo aawo n k'eshituwok'onat t'aluwotse shááno maants nkishituwok'o Shed'anosh keeweewotsno Ik'o maants ni aanituwok'o woshituwe, boowere taan bo amantsi jangon bo morrosh orowa eto daatsitune, galdek'etsuwotnton ritstiyu kaydek'etune.»

¹⁹ «Eshe nugúso Agrip'o! daaratse taash imets bek'osh k'aztso woteratse. ²⁰ Ernmó shino Demask'on fa'a ashuwotsi, maants dabat Iyerusalemnat Yhud dats jamatse, Ik' danawu ashuwotsi naandrone err Ik'o maants bo aanituwok'o tdaniyi, naandrone boettsok'ono kitsit fino bo finituwok'o boon tdani. ²¹ Han jangosh ayhudiwots Ik'i mootse t before taan detsdek't úd'osh boeti. ²² Hambetsish bborfetsosh Ik' tep'o tiyatse k'aleratse, manshe múk'osho enosho gawefetsat hanoke ned'iruwe, nebiyiwotsnat Musen shino hank'o wotituwe boetts keewo keewoniyere okoon k'osho eegoru keewuratse. ²³ Bowero bokeewu <Mesihyo gond bek'o dek'etuwe, k'írotse tuwonowere shintso wotar kashi sháánono Israe'el ashuwotsnat Ik'i ash woterawotnsn kitsituwe> ettniye.»

²⁴ P'awlos man keewoke bbefore Fist'os «P'awloso! ando geewutsernee, ay ndano neen geyomants betsk'rere!» ett kuhat bkeewi.

²⁵ P'awlosmó hank'o ett bíaniyi, «Ayidek' shiimetso Fist'oso! arikonat kaawu keewoni tkeewiri bako geeyaliye tgeyi. ²⁶ B shinatse keewan tkeewiru nugúso keewan danfee. Hanwere ashon k'alerawo

bwottsetse nugúso b́dantsok'owo danfee. ²⁷ Nugúso Agrip'o! nebiyiwotsi amanirunosha? Ni'amaniruwok'o danfee.»

²⁸ Agrip'were P'awlossh, «Nee k'awun sa'atanitse taan krstiyani woshk'rishale» bí eti. ²⁹ P'awloswere, «K'awun gizewotse wotowa geenz gizewotse n s'uzi bwoterawon hamnbets tkeewuts keewo shishts jamo t tipeyaniyere okoon taank'o bowotish Ik'o k'oniruwe!» bí eti. ³⁰ Haniyere hakon nugúso, altsonat Bernik'ewu bonton bedek't teshts ash jamwots k'az botuwi. ³¹ Manoke kesht boamferowe, «Ashaan k'irosh wee tipewosh b́n betsituwo eegoru k'alratse» boeti. ³² Agrip'were Fist'ossh, «Ashaan Rom nugúsoke tkeewo taash s'illewe eto b́ k'azink'ere hank'on fakshk'ryank'e» bí eti.

27

P'awlos Rom maants b́sha'ats sha'o

¹ It'ali datso maants markabon no ametuwok'owa eteetsok'on P'awlosnat k'osh k'osh tipetswotsn Rom dats k'eeziru Awugst'osi eteetsok'esi jishiruwots kayotse teshtso Yuliyosi eteetsok'osi bali abaatsi naashosh boimi, ² Isiyon aatsi k'ari gúratse markabi bíyok need'irwok amiru Adramit'yon markabats keeshdek'at no sha'i, mek'odeni awurajotse fa'a Teselonk'e kitotsi asho Arst'rokoswere nontoniye b́teshi. ³ Yaatsok'on Sidoni amnobodi, Yulyus P'awlossh sheengo b́teshtsotse b́ shunfwotsok amt b́sh geyit tep'o bish bok'alituwok'owa bí eti. ⁴ Manoke tuwatnwere jongo noshinaatse noats b́ jongiruwotse K'op'rositse aats k'aritsi datsu te'o woshdek'at markabatsi sha'o dek'atnotuwi. ⁵ Kilk'iyanat P'infiliyo ganoke fa'a aats k'aro nokimiyakon Lik'iyanat Mura kitto nobodi. ⁶ Manoke bali abaatse altsó It'aliyomants ametuwo Iskndr markabo daatsdek't biats nokeshetuwok'o b́woshi.

⁷ Ay aawo t'awaash dek'at sha'at ay gond bek'on K'enidos kitu ganok amnobodi, jongonwere shinomaants noamawok'o noon b́bazitsotse Selmona dats gúuri ganoke beshat k'ert'es aatson gúrets datsu naaydek'at noami.

⁸ Ay gondbek'on gúr gúron nobeshiyakon Lasiy kitu ganoke daatseyiru, «Markabi need'ok sheengi» eteef beyokuk amnobodi.

⁹ No weeratsnowere ay gizewo hank'on b́s'uure s'oomi gizeyo b́beshtsotse manoor aats k'aratse sha'o ayidek' shatiko b́teshtsotse P'awlos ashuwotssh hank'o ett bo atso bokotetuwok'o b́woshi, ¹⁰ «It ashuwotso! haniyak nosha'it sha'o shatiyits keewo b́itse b́beyok'o taash be'eyiruwe, Kuronat markaboon s'uzats bwoterawo ash kashatsor kup'ts t'afonat s'uwu bodetuwe.» ¹¹ Bali abaatse altsonmó P'awlos izoniyere markabu azazirwonat markabudoonz boetiruwoni b́ k'ebiri. ¹² Markabwots need'okman jooshi* kimoosh sheengo woto b́k'aztsotse ay ashuwots, «Shinomaants sha'arr faletkawotyál gaar weeron, muur aawukindomantsi fengesho maantse fa'o Fink'eyi eteefo K'ert'esitse markab ned'efok borr manoke joosho beshiwone» ett bo asaabiyo bot'intsi.

Aats k'aratse jongi eenon giwits aatso tuutsok'o

¹³ Muur maantse muk' jongu b́ jongefere bobek'tsok'on boasaabtsok'o boosh bwottsetse b́farere markab b́n bojokiru b́n b́tsdek't aatsatse sha'o dek't botuwi, markabi ned'iruwote tuut k'ert'es ganoke gúr gúron bobeshi.

* **27:12** 27:12 Joosha: Medtrani datsatsi joosho t'k'mtn tuut yekatiti b́ boerfetsoni.

¹⁴ Ernmó muk'i boteshiyakon, «Gaar maantsi aawu keshon eegurahi jongo» kup'ts jongo aats k'aro bin gúrts datsuatse tuut aats k'aromaants bo-maants bweyi. ¹⁵ Markabonwere b̄gfniyetsonat jongmansh b̄maawutsetse s'k etaat jongon jokeyat noami. ¹⁶ K'eda eteets aats k'aron gúrts datsu naaydek'at nosha'or ay gond bek'on Markabuko jelbo detsekat nokishots geddek'o nofali. ¹⁷ Markab jookiruwots jelbu markabots geetsdek't bokishiyakon markabu gúridek't jokon bo s'aas'i, markabu Surtisi eteets shiyi datsu maants b̄dihirawok'o shatt sharo k'o'úbazt jongon jokefere boami. ¹⁸ Egúrahon were kup'efere bíamtsotse yatsok'on markabats kuryets k'ac'o ik ikon aats k'aromaants juwo dek'botuwi. ¹⁹ Keezl aawots markabi k'ac'o bokishon k'aaúdek't shap't bojuwi, ²⁰ Ay aawosh aawuno wotowa, k'eeno bo bee'awotse jongonwere kup'efere bíamtsotse haniyere hakon kashosh falatsoonee ett maac'o k'ut'bodek'i.

²¹ Ashuwots misho b̄jamon bomarawo ay aawo boteshi, mansh P'awlos bodagots need'dek't hank'o bíeti, «It ashuwotso! taa tiettso shishat T'ersesn turatste wotink'ere awaashonat t'af jamann itats borawnk'ee b̄teshi. ²² Andoor markabo s'uzi awaashiti bako ititse konatsor t'af boratse, mansha shenuwotso shatk'ayere! etaat itn iziruwe. ²³ Oots t'ú b̄ik twotso bin t Ik'iruwu Izar Izewer b̄woshts melakiyo t ganok need'dek't ²⁴ <P'awloso! shatk'aye! Romko naashi naasho shinatse need'o neesh geyife! hambe neenton sha'iru jamo Ik'o neesha err k'irots worituwe> ett taash keewure. ²⁵ Manshe it ashuwotso shatk'ayere! Ik'o taash b̄keewuts jaman b̄jamon b̄s'eentsituwok'o bin amaniruwe. ²⁶ Bwoteferemó jongo noon aatson gúrts dats ikuk de'amr juuk'rituwe.»

²⁷ Tatse aawwdl t'úwotse Adriyay aats k'ari taalotse jongon jod'efe noamfere taali titson markab jookiruwots datsomants bot'intso'k'o boosh bíari. ²⁸ Mansha aats k'ari woko bin indeef joko dek't boindere dashan b̄woko habigit indok'o wotat b̄datseyi, muk'i boteshiyakon ando boindere shiits indok'o dashan b̄geenztsok'o bodaatsi. ²⁹ Nomarkabo aats k'ari gúúratse fa'a shutsuwotsats b̄gawerawok'o shatt markabi shutsomantse markab bin jookef awdwotsi aatsots oorsh bok'ri, maniyere hakon t'úwo beshar bíere aawo boosh b̄weetuwok'o Ik' k'ono dek' botuwi. ³⁰ Markabu jookiruwots markabutse kesht wos'o geeyat boteshtotse markabu shino-maantse bin need'iyeyiru biro dashan juwiruwu araat markabutse fa'a jelbu aats k'aromaants bojuwi. ³¹ Manoor P'awlos bali naashonat kes' kes'fuwotssh «Markabu jokirwots markabatse giwuk'ayr bobeyala bako it faro falratste» bíti. ³² Mansh kes' kes'fuwots jelbu detsts joko k'ut'k'raat aatsats juubok'ri. ³³ Datso gatsosh bíetfere jametsuwots misho bo meetuwok'o P'awlos k'ont boosh hank'o bíeti «Eegonor mook'zat koto dek' it tuwiyako hamb hambetson tatse awdl aawe. ³⁴ Manshe maayo it nonots itgedetwok'oye iti tk'oniri. Mannowere faritute, it took s'iirotse ikonwots dats fed'eratsatsane.» ³⁵ Man bietihakon misho k'aaúdek't jamishinaatse Ik'o búdi, titsdek'tnuwere moo dek'btuwi. ³⁶ Mann jametsuwots kup'at misho bomeyi. ³⁷ Markabutse b̄ jamon git baalona shabe shrt ashuwotsn fa'ane noteshi. ³⁸ Jamwots máát boworiyakon Markabats kuriyets Sindeyo aatsi k'aro maats juwat bíyatsi kuro boketi.

³⁹ ß gatstsok'on bobodoko danatsno botesh, wotowa bako shiyo bítse be'eyiru aatsi k'aro bo bek'i, boosh bífaleyal markabu b maants gifnir úratse kishosh bogawi. ⁴⁰ Markabo bín bneed'iru bíro bítstdek't aats k'arots faksh bok'iri, manoor bín markabo jokeyiru jokono bítstbok'ri, man kaawats fa'a sharonó jongo maants dambaan k'aaúdek't aatsi k'ari gúúro maants keshosh boami. ⁴¹ Ernmó markabu kakuwets shiyats bgaawetsosh dashan gúp'n bwutsi, bshino maantsno dashan k'ons'ewtsat giwo bk'azti, bshuutso maantsnomó jongi gifniyatse tuwtson tisho bítuwi.

⁴² Tipetswotsitseré ikonuworu wáákr bkeeyawok'o kes' kes'fwots úd'osh bogawi. ⁴³ Baalats naashonmó P'awlosi oriyosh bgetsotse boetts man de'atse, dab waak faltso shini markabots aatsi k'aro maants t'olar datsats k'ayi bokeshetuwok'o bíazazi.

⁴⁴ Oortsuwotsmó Markabi is'uwotnat markabi tishats bede'er bokeshetuwok'o bíazazi, mank'oon jamwots jeenon datsats bo bodi.

28

P'awlos maltayi eteets aatso bin gúúrts datsuatse

¹ K'aznofariyakon biats nobodts aats gúrdek'ts datsu Maltayi eteefu b wottsok'o dan nok'ri. ² Aatson gúrts datsmanatse beyiruwots adits shuno noosh bokitsi, manorowere awusho bbuye ak' bwottotse tawo aat'idek't noon s'eeg dek't boibii. ³ P'awlos shooto kakudek't taawots bgedfere, k'ees'manatse tuutson dawunz ik kesht bkishats desh wutsat joor bwutsi, ⁴ Malta dats ashuwots dawunzo P'awlos kishats joorat bbeffre bek't «Arikan ashaan kash údk ashe! aats k'aratsi jongotse jeenon bkeshalor Izar Izewer anghotse oorot kashon beyo falratse» boeti. ⁵ P'awlosmó dawunzo taawots tebdek' juuk'rat eegor gondo bín bdatrawo boori. ⁶ Ashuwotswere «Andemo andek'úna biatso bgaapiti, wee danerawon k'irr bdihihi» etni bokotfera botesh. Ernmó ayoto bokore bíats gondo eegoru bodo bk'aye bobek'totse boaasabiyo wonidek't «Hanuwo Izar Izeweriye!» boeti.

⁷ Manok noteshts beyok man ganoke aats gúrts dats mani also puplyus datso fa'e btesh, ashaan b meyits nondek't keez aawosh sheengshdek't noon b ibiyi. ⁸ Manoor puplyos nih atsik'es'onat ac'uwoo bín detsbde'e shoodtni bk'eyiri btesh, P'awlos bíyok kindt Ik'o bish bk'oni, b kishonowere bíats geddek't kashiyibk'ri. ⁹ Man bwotiyakon aatson gúriyets datsmanatsi k'osh shodetsuwots waat bokashi. ¹⁰ Ash ashuwotswere ime keewo noosh dek't boweyi, noon bomangitsok'onowere noosh bokitsi, markabon amoosh notuworowere noosh geyitu jamo markabats noosh bokuriyi.

P'awlos sha'o Maltayiyere Rom maants

¹¹ Keez shashosh Maltan noteshiyakon joshman aats kaaron gúrts datsmanatse no beshitso Eskndriyaa markabats keshdek'at notuwi, merkabunu Diyosk'orosi eteetsó Woteraw maat ik'wots milkito btookatse detsfe bteshi. ¹² Srakus kitamots no bodtsok'on manoke keez aawo nobeyi. ¹³ Mokno aats k'aaro gúúrat Regiyum kitu nobodi, manoke ik aawo nobeshiyakon muur jongo b jongtsosh gitl aawots putiyolus maants noami. ¹⁴ Eshumanotsnowere daatsat bonton shawat aawo nobeysh noon bok'oni, maniyere hakono Rom maants noami. ¹⁵ Romitse fa'a amantsuwots

nojango boshishtok'on Afiyos gawuyonat «Keez k'eewokuwotsi» eteefuwotsok bborfetso noon dek'osh boweyi, P'awlos boon bbek'tsok'on Ik'o udat kup'bwutsi.

P'awlos Romitse

¹⁶ Romits nokindtsok'on P'awlosi kotet kes' kes'f iko imt bíyal b beetuewk'o wosheyi.

¹⁷ Keez aawoniwere okoon P'awlos Romitse fa'a ayhuditsi een een ashuwotsi b s'eegiye, bokakuwetsok'ono hank'o biéti, «Tieshuwotso! Israe'el ash ashonat nihwots nemats tk'altso egonuworu gond fino aaliye, wotowa bako Iyerusalemn tipeyat Rom ashuwotssh besheyat ti'imeyi. ¹⁸ Rom ashuwots taan boatiyakon k'irosh taan betsit weero datso bok'aztsotse hank'on taan fakshosh gawtniye boteshi. ¹⁹ Ayhudiyotsmó taa hank'on tfakshewo bok'eftsotse Rom nugusoke taash s'iilewe eto geyik bwoti, bwotiyaloru ti ashuwotsi ts'aamit keewo deshatsébtshi. ²⁰ And itn ts'egiye itn bek'osh geeyat manowere itsh keewoshe, taa habiliyan ttiipe Israe'elsh jangit imets keewi jangoshe.»

²¹ Boweré hank'o ett bish boani, «Yhud datsatse njangosh guút'ets woshó noosh boratse, hanok waats ashuwotsitse konuworu ngondo keewtso aaliye. ²² Namaniru haymanotiyán b be beyoke ash ashuwots bok'efiruwo'k'o danfone, mansh niasabtso eeg bwottsok'o shisho geefone.»

²³ Aawo bish bodetsiyakon aywotdek't b beyiru moo maants boweyi, biwere guurtson kooc'ish bborfetsosh Ik'i mengsti jangosh gawon biasabiyo boosh kish b kitsi, boon amaniyoshoweré Muse nemonat nebiyiwots mas'aafotse kitsfetst Iyesus jangosh boosh bdaniyi. ²⁴ Ik ikuwots baap'o boamani, k'oshuwotsmó amaneratsno. ²⁵ Boweré boatsetseyo ik bowoterawon bok'aleyí. Bwotefere bok'aleyoniwere shino P'awlos bkeewo b ishóor hank'o ett bkeewi, «S'ayin shayiro Nebiyiwo Isayasn it nihotssh b keewtso arikee bteshi! ²⁶ B keewts aap'o hankowa bwotiti, <Ash ashaanotsok amrniye

Shishonere shishetute, ernmó t'iwintsratste,

Bek'onere bek'etute, ernmó nibn de'atste eree boosha,

²⁷ Ashaanots nibo kup'wtsere,

Bowaazonuwere ipewutsere, boaawonuwere is'ewutsere,

Hnk'o wotobk'azink'ee,

Bo aawon be'er,

Bowaazon shide'er,

Bonibonowere t'iwintsde'er

Tmaants bo aanere,

Taawere boon tkashyank'oni bteshi.»

²⁸ «Eshe Ik'i kashiye woshó Ik'i ash woterawwotssh woshetsok'owo dande'ere, boowere eekar bín dek'etune. ²⁹ [P'awlos han bkeewiyakon ayhudiwots k'up'shdek't mooshfere manoke kesht boami.]»*

³⁰ P'awlos bkirayits mootse gitnati s'eeno bbeeyi, bmaants weyiru ashjamwotsno dek'fee bteshi, ³¹ Ik'i mengstonowere nabfetst doonzo Iyesus Krstos jango konuwor bín bbazirawon ááwu shuk'on bdanifoni bteshi.

Wosheetso P'awlos Wosho Rom Ashuwots Maants Kindo

Wosh na'o P'awlos wosho Rom ashuwots maants guút'etso P'awlos Romitse fa'a Ik' moo s'ilosh bi'ettstotse k'ande'er bín bo kotetwok'o woshosha. P'awlos Romitse fa'a amantsuwotston muk' aawosh b' finiyakon bín bo te'úwe Spen maants amosha b' tesh, Krstiyani imneti jangosh P'awlos t'iwints b'dek'tsonat krstiyaniwots bo beewotse finats bo jitsitu krstaniwoti danuwots jango ik ikon beezt guut're, P'awlos woshts wosho s'eenon bdatseyir woshanitsne.

P'awlos Romitse fa'a amantsuwotssh b' jamo b' t'intsiyakon boosh Ik'o b' k'onitwok'onowere b' jangiyihakoon b' woshman dettso (1:17) «Ik'oke daatsets kááwu woto amanona, amanosha wotiyalo dooshishiyon be'ere» etiru aap'o b'wottsok'owo kitsirwe.

Haniyere okoon P'awlos asaabiyon gawintsdek'tni b' guut', ayhudiwotsi wotowa Ik' ash woterawwotsi ash jamwots morrosh keewek bowottotse Ik'onton maneyo boosh geyife, ashuwots Ik'onton manewosh b'ofalitwore Iyesus Kerstosn amanaarniye, Ik'onton bo need'iyit ik wot handraan b'dowetwonwere handr be b'wottsok'o P'awlos gawintsdek'tni b'kitsiri. Amantso Ik'oke jeeno detsetwe, Ik'i shayiro morronat k'iri angaatse nas'o keshetuwe, K'ot. 5 tuut 8 P'awlos Ik'i nemonat amantsuwots beyotse finit Ik'i shayiri ango eeg k'alosh b'wottsok'o kitsiruwe, Manats dabt P'awlos «Ik'o ash naarosh b' gedtsotse ayhudiwotsnat Ik'i ash woterawwots aawuk'oneya ik woto b'ofaliti?» ett aatetsmansh aanidek'osho etiruwe.

Ando aaniyi P'awlos b'kitsitsok'on ayhudiwots Iyesusi dek'o bo k'azonwere Ik'o b' beezke, manbwotwere Iyesus Krstos weeron Ik'o b' kitsts kashet deero ash naar jamo b'daatsituwo woshoshe. Wotowa eree ayhudiwots Iyesusi bodek'et dúro b'weetuwok'owo P'awlos amanefe, b'suwatsnowere P'awlos krstiyani beyo awuk'o beyo b'geyituwok'o, bitsnor amantsuwots boatsatseyosh bodetsts gonkewon shuni weerats sha'o boosh b'geyituwok'oniye b' iziri, Ik'osh fini jango, krstiyaniwots bodaatsi jangonat bo atsatsayosh bodetsts jishi keewi jangona, ash asaabiyon tuutson aatet keewwotsnowere ik ikon b' iziri.

Jamon mas'aafan b'detstso

Mas'afanitse ááwu wotts asaabiyots kindo 1:1-17

Kasho ash na'osh geyik b'wottsok'o 1:18—3:20

Ik'o b'kashiyi weero 3:21—4:25

Krstosn daatset handr beyo 5:1—8:39

Ik'o Isra'elsh b'detstso 9:1—11:36

Krstiyaniwotssh fin geyit fino 12:1—15:13

S'uwaaitsi jamo 15:14—16:27

¹ Iyesus Krstossh guuts wottso woshosh s'egetsoke, Ik'i doo shishiyo daniyosh marat'etso P'awlosoke wosheetso wosho.

² Doo shishiyonwere Ik'o nebiyiwots weeron S'ayn mas'aafotse shin shin jangiyets aap'oniye. ³ Doo shishiyonuwere Ik'i na'o b' naaron Dawit naarotse b'shuweetsok'o kitsitkee, ⁴ Mank'owere no doonz Iyesus Krstos b' S'ayin shayiron k'irotshe b'tuwon Ik' na'a b'wottsok'o bíangi eenon b'daneyi.

⁵ Krstos shúúts jangosh Ik' ash Woteraw jamwots bo amanituwok'onat boaletwok'o woshosh b̄ weeron wosh na'o wotosh noon betsit s'aato dek'rone. ⁶ Itwoor Iyesus Krstosk itwotituwok'o Ik'o b̄ s'eegts jirwots taalots itne.

⁷ Eshe Romitse beyiru, Ik'o iti b̄ shunswotsnat b̄jiro it wotituwok'o itn s'eegts jamwotso!

Noo nih Ik'oknat nodoonz Iyesus Krstos s'aatonat jeenon itsh wotowe.

P'awlo Roomi ams'iilo b̄geetsok'o

⁸ It imneti shúútso dats jamats b̄shishetsotse, jamoniyere shinon Iyesus Krstos weeron it únets jangosh Izar Izeweri údituwe. ⁹ Jam aawo Ik'o tk'onor itn t gawiruwok'o b̄ naay jangosh keewiruwu doo shishiyo daniyosh t nib s'eenon b̄ish t finiruwu Ik'o taash tgaawoniye. ¹⁰ Ando dabr s'uwanatse itok wosh Ik' shuno b̄ wotere t weerindo b̄káátsituwok'o jam aawo Ik'o t k'oniri. ¹¹ Imnetiyats it kup'ituwok'o itn woshituwo shayiri imo itsh betsoho, itn bek'osh tewuniruwe. ¹² Man ti etiruwere taa it imnetiyon, itwere t imnetiyon no atsatsewo nokup'itwok'owe.

¹³ Ti eshuwotso! k'osh k'osh Ik' ash woterawwotsitse ay amantsuwotsi tdatstsok'o mank'o ititsnoru shuwo daatsosh geeyatniye tteshi, ernmó itok wosh ay aawo tk'anere andish b̄borfetso taash k'ano b̄k'aztsok'o it danetwok'o geefe. ¹⁴ Salat'antswotsi wotowa salat'anerawotsi wotowa dantsuwotsi wotowa danawu ashuwotsi daniyo fal k'ayaatse. ¹⁵ Eshe itsh Romn beyiruwotssh doo shishiyo daniyosh tewuniruwe.

Doo shishi aap'o Ik'i ang'o b̄woto

¹⁶ Taa doo shishi aap'on jitseratse, doo shishi aap'o shino ayhudyotssh, biyats aanat Ik' ash woterawwotssh, Mank'o amants ash jamwotsi kashiyosh falit Ik'i angoniye. ¹⁷ Kááwu wotituwo imnetiyon kasho daatsituwe ett guut'ere, Ik'i kááw woto doo shishyon b̄be'etsotse b̄ jamon asho kááw b̄ wotit imnetiyone.

Ash na'i gondfino

¹⁸ Ashuwots bogondon aro b̄daneerawok'owe bok'aliri, Ik'onowere shato bo k'ztotse bo gondi jangosh jametsats daaratse Ik' fayó be'etuwe. ¹⁹ Boon b̄ seztuwere Ik' jango dano boosh b̄ geyituwok'o Ik'o b̄tookon b̄kitsre dant boteshtsotsne. ²⁰ Dato b̄íazetson tuut ashuwotssh be'erawo Ik'i doyo, manuwere dúre dúri bí angonat Izar Izeweri b̄woton bí b̄íazts keewwots weeron sháánt b̄be'eyirwonat t'iwintsosh ashuwots bot'afits t'afiyosh bo etetuwo deshatsne. ²¹ Bowere Ik'o dant b̄ish wotit manganat údon imatsne, bohasabiyon woterawo bowoti t'iwintsraw bonibo t'alu b̄wtsi, ²² «Dantsuwots noone» ett dartsuwotsi bowoti. ²³ Besherawu Ik'o mangiyoniyere beshit asho aro wotts ariyetso, Kafon, awd tuf detsts gizuwotn, datsatse geetseyiru dins'otswots aron arit finetsuwotssh mango boími.

²⁴ Mansh boatsatsewo botook atsats jitsit fino bok'alitwok'o Ik'o kimon s'eents bonib tewunosh keewetswotsi bowotitwok'o k'azb̄k'iri. ²⁵ Man b̄wotuwere Ik' aro kooton bowonitsoh, aztso shegro azeetso boik'itsonat b̄ish guuts bowottsohe, Ik'onmó dúre dúrosh údeke! Amen.

²⁶ Ashuwots man bok'altsose Ik'o Woteraw wic'ets tewunosh beshidek't boon bí imi, bo mááts máátswots dab azeewon daneets gonkewo daneerawu gonkeyi naaron woni bok'ri. ²⁷ Mank'o nungushuwotswere daneets gonkewo máátswotswotsnton wosho k'azt boatsatsewo bogúsiyon bomis'i, mansh nungushuwots nungushonton jitsits keewo bofini, bo sheeltsi jangosho boosh wotit fayó bomeetson bodek'i.

²⁸ Ashuwots Ik' dano geyo bok'aztsose wic'ets keewo bo finituwok'o Ik'o Woteraw nibosh beshidek't imb'k'ri. ²⁹ Mansha morron, gondon, jaalon, weerigondon, okooron, kashúd'on, shid'eyon, dirshon, gond tewunon s'eent, ando oonetswotsiye, ³⁰ Ash shúúts t'afiyuwots, Ik'o shit'iruwots, ash ketiyiruwots, mishetswots, noona boguwotsi etiruwots, gond finosh malo geyiruwots, bonih indosh azazerawwots, ³¹ T'iwintsde'awwots, keewetso gakiruwots, shuno deshawwots, maac'kup'uwotsiye. ³² «Keewanotsi k'aliru jamwots k'ire boosh wotiti» etiru Ik'o nemo danfetstniye jaman bok'aliri, k'al mec'ro woterawon, man k'alirwotsnowere bokup'iri.

2

Ik' angsho

¹ Nee k'osh ashaats angshirwono nee ntokish bíyats nwebitwo deshatsne, k'osh ashaats ní angshor n tookatse niangshiri, nee k'osh ashaats angshfetsat, n angshs ashman b k'alirwoniye nk'aliri. ² Mank'o k'aliru ashuwotsats, Ik'o boosh wotituwo boosh b angshiruwok'o danfone. ³ Nee ashono! mank'o k'aliru ashuwotsats angshfetsat, bo bok'aliruwo nk'alor Ik' angishi shirots nkeeshtsok'o neesh arefa? ⁴ Himo Ik'o b sheeng wotonat jam falk bwoto, noosh b k'amonwere bí ankattsono ngac'iri? Ik'o sheeng b woto noosh bíayiyi, neen n morrosh naandre eto maants jishosh bwotok'o danatsneya? ⁵ Eshé nee n morrosh naandre eto nk'aztsotsnat maac'o kup' nwottsose Ik'i fayonat ari angshon bbe'et aawots fayó niats bí ayituwok'owe nk'aliri. ⁶ Ik'o ik ikuwotssh bofinok'oye boosh b imeti. ⁷ Sheeng finats kup'de'er údonat mangon t'afrawu kashonowere geyiruwotssh Ik'o boosh dúre dúri kasho imetuwe. ⁸ Botooki keewo geyiruwotsi, ari keewosh azazerawwotsnat gondosh azazeyiru gonduwotssatso mó Ik'i fayonat kaak k'iro boats weetuwe. ⁹ Shin shino ayhudiwotsats maantsnowere Ik'i ash woterawwotsats gond finiru ash jamwotsats gond bek'onat kic'on weetuwe. ¹⁰ Ernmó sheeng keewo kaliru ash jamats Ayhudi wotowa Ik'i ashwoterawwotsi wotowa údono mango jeeno boosh imetuwe. ¹¹ Ik'oniye ashuwotsi boga bogshraake.

¹² Nemo bodeshawo morr finiru jamwots nemo bot'ut'alor t'afitúne, nemonowere deshfetser morr finiru jamwotsmó nemon bo ats angshetuwe. ¹³ Ik' shinatse kááwu wotituwots nemo shisht finats jitsiruwotsiye bako nemo shisht finats jitsrawotsiyaliye. ¹⁴ Nem deshaw Ik' ash woterawwots bo azeewon nemo bí azaziru keewo kalirune, man weeron nemo bot'ut'aloru botookk wotts azeeyi nemo bodetstsose k'alosh boon bgeyituwo danfnee. ¹⁵ Bo keewanúwere nemi etiru jam keewo bo nibats b guut'ets b wotok'o kitsiruwé, aaninuere bonibo boats gawituwe, ikn ikno boon bonibo bgac'iti, ikn ikononómó boon b tep'eti. ¹⁶ Han sháánon

ǃbe'etwere, taa t nabiru doo shishi aap'ok'on Ik'o Iyesus Krstos weeron ashuwots ááshon bofints keewats ǃ angshit aawotse.

Ayhudiyotsnat bo nemon

¹⁷ Hamb, nee «Ayhudi taane» etirune, nematse nte'eyiri, Ik'k nwottsosho bogtaana etaat ni'it'iri. ¹⁸ Nee Ik' etto danfnee, Muse nemo ndantsotse sheeng fino danfnee. ¹⁹ «Nee dogwotsi jishiruwo taane, t'aluwotse faúwotssho sháán taane, ²⁰ Danawwotssh dano kitsituwe, nanaúwotsno danituwe» níetiri, mank'o, «Muse nemon dano s'eenon detsfe» níetiri, ²¹ K'oshuwotsi daniruwo nwotor bére ntooko eegishe daniyo nk'azi? úp'mk'ayere nietiri, nemon úmp'e n úmp'iri, ²² Wido amk'ayere etirune, nemo wide niamiri, nee Woteraw Ik'uwotsi wic'irune, bo Ik' k'oni moowwotsno fa'o nbiik'iri. ²³ Nee Ik'i nemwotsne n'it'ri, ernmó ǃnemman gakat Ik'o ngac'iri. ²⁴ Manuwere, «It ayhudiwotsatse tuutson Ik'i shútso Ik' danawu ashuwotsoke c'ashetwe» ett guut'etsok'one.

²⁵ Gof amo ariikon neesh ǃ sheenget nemo nkotaale, nemo n gaaketka wotiyalmó gof niamo gofo niamawok'owe ǃtaaweti. ²⁶ Mansha gof amaaw Ik' ashwoterawwots jiro nemi tzaziyo ǃkotetka wotiyal gofo am ǃ k'azo gof ǃíamtso'k'o tawetwoshna? ²⁷ Nee guut'ets nemo detstsonat gof amtso wotar nemo ngakal ǃ meetson gof amawo wotar nemo s'eentsiru Ik' ash woteraw jiro níyats anghsituwe. ²⁸ Eshe shúúts mec'ron Ayhudi wottsok'one ari ayhudiyalie, mank'owere úratse be'eyiru meetson gof amo ari gof amaliyee. ²⁹ Ari Ayhudiwo ǃgitsitse Ayhudi wottsoniye, ari gof amonwere Ik'i shayiron S'ayinon wotit nibotse gof amoniye bako nemon guut'etsok'on meetson gof amaliyee. Eshe hannaari asho údo ǃdek'et Ik'okna bako ashoknaliye.

3

Ayhudiyots amano bok'aztsok'o

¹ Beree ayhudiwots Ik' ashwoterawwotsiyere bok'an eegoneya? Gof amo ayhudiwotsssh eebi ǃ k'aliti? ² Arikon Ayhudi woto ay weeron k'anefe, bog keewo Ik'o aap'o ayhudiwotsssh adaro ǃímtsoniye. ³ Eshe Ayhudiwotsitserere ik'ikuwots amanek wotar daatseyo bok'azal, bo amanetsuwotsi wotbok'azo Ik'o amanek ǃ woto ooritúwa? ⁴ B jamon oriratse!

«N aap'ts aap'atse tuutson arikeewetsoniye nwotiti,

N mooshorowere anghon da'itune»

Ett guut'etsok'on ash jamo kootetso ǃ wotiyalor Ik'o arikeewetske.

⁵ Ernmó no morro Ik' kááwo ǃ kitsitka wotiyal eshe eebi no'eteti? Ik'o nomorrosh noon ǃseziyal kááwon anghshratse eteya ǃ wotiti? Hanoke t keewiruwo ashkok'one. ⁶ B jamon woteratse! hank'o ǃwotitkawotiyal Ik'o datsuwats aak'oneya ǃ anghshiti?

⁷ Ernmó kootetsi twoto Ik'o ar keewutsi ǃwoto kitsre, ǃmangi ayono kitsitk ǃ wotiyal, bere taa morretsok'o tiyats anghshet eegoshe? ⁸ Ik ik' ashuwots «Bére, Sheeng keewo ǃweyish gond keewo eege nok'aliyala?» etaat tdaniruwo'ok' woshdek't taan bo s'aamiyir, mansh mank'owwotsats anghshet angho kááwe.

Ash jamo morretsi ǃ wottsok'o

⁹ Bére no ayhudiwots Ik' ash woterawwotsyere k'anefone eteya? Mank'o woteratse! k'osh ash jamo Ayhudi wotowa Ik' ashwoterawwotsi wotowa morretsuwotsi bowottsok'o shin shin kitsre. ¹⁰ Hank'o ett guut'etsok'on, «Dab ikonúwor kááwu asho aaliye, ik doonzuwor aaliye,

¹¹ Nibetsonuwere aaliye,

Ik'onowere geyíruwo ikdonzwor aaliye.

¹² Jametsuwotswere weeratse k'az keshrne, Ik wotdek't darwutserne.

Doo fino finiruwo dab ikdoonzuwor aaliye.

¹³ Bogogo k'eshets dook'oyiye, bo alberonowere antelcerne, bonoon keewi shuwonwere dawnz marziyok'oyiye

¹⁴ Bonoonuwere c'ashonat s'aamon bín s'eenwtskee.

¹⁵ Botufo ash úd'osh káárke,

¹⁶ Boweratse daatsetuwere t'afonat dash aanone.

¹⁷ Jeeni weeronowere danatsne,

¹⁸ Ik'onowere b jamon sharaatsne.»

¹⁹ Muse nemi tzaziyo b s'iilfo nemmaniyere dashe fa'úwotsi b'wottsok'o danfone, manatse tuutson ashuwots biyats boweebituwo t'ut't s'k bo etiri, dats jamonuwere Ik'i angshi shirots wotitwe. ²⁰ Mansha asho konuwor Ik'o shinatse, Muse nemo s'eentson Kasheratse, Nemman bkitsir ash jamo morretsi b'wotoniye.

Kááwu woto bdaatset amanone

²¹ Andmó Ik'o ashuwotsi kááwu b woshit weero nemalon b woterawwot'o be'ere, manuwere Muse nemonat nebiywots mas'aafotse gawere.

²² Mansha eshe Ik'o b k'osh k'oshirawon Iyesus Krstosi amanon amaniru jamosh kááwu woto imetuwe. ²³ Ash jamwots morro finernre, Ik'o boosh b'imts manganowere t'ut'rne. ²⁴ Mansh ashuwots Iyesus Krstos b k'alts kashiya fino Ik'i s'aat mec'ron kááw wotitune. ²⁵ Ik'o Iyesus Krstosi wosho woshdek't b t'int bín amanitu jamwots b s'atson bomorrosh oorowe eto bodatsishee, Ik'o man bk'al bk'amoon morr shintso k'azoon ar wotts b'took kááwo kitsoshe. ²⁶ And dúranatse Ik'o b tookon kááwu b'woto bkitsir Iyesusi amants jamwotsi kááwu woshoshe.

²⁷ Haniyak bín noít'et keewo eebi fa'oni? Eegonor id'atsone! bín no id'awok'o woshitwonúwere eebi? Nemo no s'eenirwosheya? Woteratse, ernmó imneti nemone. ²⁸ Mansh eshe Ik'i asho kááwu b woshit, asho nemi fino bkaltsosh b'woterawo imnetiyon b'wottsok'o t'iwintsdek'etwone. ²⁹ Himó Izar Izewer ayhudiwots s'uzshe Ik' b'woti? Izar Izewer Ik'i ash woterawwotsshor bokooshna? Arikon Izar Izewer Ik' ash woterawwotsshor boke. ³⁰ Ik'o ike, ayhudiwotsi wotowa Ik' ash woterawwotsi bo amanere kááwu woshituwo b'ine. ³¹ Bére, imnetiyatse tuutson nemo gaketuwone eteya? Iya'a, iki nemo kup'ide'erniye nodetsetiye.

4

Abraham imnetiyon b'kashtsok'o

¹ Eshe meetson nonih wottso Abraham daatsre noetetuwo eebi? ² Abraham kááwu b'wot finona wotink'ere, bín b it'et keewo daatsiyank'e b'teshi, ernmó Ik'i shinatse it'o falratse. ³ S'ayin mas'aafu, «Abarham Ik'on

amanere, bíamantsonwere kááwu b́wottsoƙ'o wotatniye b́sh b́taaweyi» etfe. ⁴ Finiru asho b́ daatsitwo b́ ángi k'awnts wottsoni bako b́sh imet imoniyaliye. ⁵ Asho sheeng fino b́t'ut'alor daḅ morretswotsi Kashitwo Izar Izeweri bíamaniyal bíamantso kááw wotar b́sh taawetwe. ⁶ Dawit b́kaaton Ik'o sheeng finalon kááw b́woshit asho awuk'o derek b́wottsoƙ'o b́ kitsor hank'owe bíeti,

⁷ «Bo daro boosh oorowe eteetsuwotsnat
Bomorro boosh ipk'reets ashuwots
Derekne!

⁸ Doonzo b́morro bíats b́taawurawu asho
Deereke!»

⁹ Bére, Dawit b́keewuts deeran gofdamiyetsuwots s'uzsheya? Himó gof damiyerawwotsshe? Gof daamiyerawtsshowere, «Abraham Ik'o bíamanere bíamantsman b́sh kááwu wotat b́taaweyi» etrone.

¹⁰ Eshé Abrahamsh b́imnetiyo kááwu wotat b́sh b́taawe awure? Gof b́amftse shinemó gofo bíamiyake? Gof b́imfetsere shina bako gofo bíamiyakaliye. ¹¹ Abraham gofo b́amfetsere shino b́imnetiyo kááwu wotat b́datsetsok'o kitsosh milikito b́sh b́wotituwok'o gofo bí amiye, hanuwere ando gofo boamaawo amanitu jamwots kááwu wotar botaawetuwok'o boosh niho b́wotishe. ¹² Mank'owere Abraham gof amtsuwotsshor nihe, gof amtsuwotssh niho b́wottsonuwere gof boamtsos'uzosh b́woterawo bí gofo bí amfetsere shino b́detsts imnetiyi shuutso sha'iruwotsshe.

Ik'i keewtson amano

¹³ Abrahamn b́ naaro datsu b́naatetwok'o Ik'o b́ jangiye imnetiyon b́daats kááwona bako nem kotonaliye. ¹⁴ Ik'o b́jangitsman naatetwots nemo s'eentsde'e kotet ashuwotsi wotiyalma imnetiyo k'awuntso deshatsé, b́jangtsonwere k'awntsálke. ¹⁵ Nemo b́dowet Ik'i faye, ernmó nemo bíaalink'e morro berawuk'ee.

¹⁶ Mansh Ik'o b́jangitsman bodaats imnetiyona b́ tesh, Ik' jangitsanwere Abraham naar jamwotssh Ik'oki s'aaton imek b́woto arikee. Manúwere nemo shoydek't sha'iru ashuwots s'uzsh b́woterawo Abrahamkok'o amants jamwotsshe, mank'onowere Abraham nounetssh nihe ¹⁷ Abraham jangosh, «Ay ashuwots niho neen woshre» ett guut'ere, bí k'irtsuwotsi tuuzituwonat aalo b́ fa'ok'o woshituwo Izar Izeweri bí amantsotsne. ¹⁸ Abrahamsh n naaro ayider ayituwe ett keewetsok'on ay ashi niho b́wotituwok'o bí amananat b́ jang eegoru jangosh wotit keewo bíalefere. ¹⁹ B idmewo bal natok'o b́teshtsotse b́ meetso b́maawutsotse k'irts ashok'o b́wottotse shuwo b́falrawonat Sarawwere mahanat gawertsu b́wottotse shuwo b́falrawok'o b́danaloru b́ imnetiyon maawk woteratse. ²⁰ B imnetiyon kup' wotat Ik'osh manga b́ imi bako Ik'o b́sh b́ jangitsatse aman k'azoon b́jamon hakebaka eraatse. ²¹ Ik'o b́jangitsonowere s'eentsitwo b́wotok'o b́ maac'i s'eenona bíamnefo b́tेशi. ²² Mansha b́ amantso kááw wotat b́ taaweyi. ²³ Ernmó, «Kááwu wotat b́sh taawere» ett guut't aap'etso Abraham s'uzsh b́woterawo ²⁴ noshorniye, nodoonz Iyesusi k'itotse tuuztso Izar Izeweri amaniruwotssh nooshor no amantso kááwu

wotar b̄taaweti. ²⁵ Nodooz Iyesuswere no morrosha ett k'irosh beshyat bimeetsinat nonowere kááw woshosh k'irotse tutsoniye.

5

Imnetiyon daatset jeenonat manon

¹ Eshe no kááw woto nodaaats amanon b̄ wottotse no doonz Iyesus Krstosn Ik'onton jeeno detsfone. ² And kup'dek'at nodatseyiru s'aatok nokind bín amanon b̄wottotse Ik'o noosh b̄jangits b̄ mango kayitwotsi nowottosoh mann it'irwone. ³ Hanmec'ron b̄woterawo gond bek'o k'amo noosh b̄daatsitwok'o nodantsotse noo gond bek'on it'iruwone. ⁴ K'amotsnowere fadeyar kup'o, kup'otsnowere jangiyetso daatsetwe. ⁵ Noosh imets S'ayin shayri weeron Ik'i shuno nonibotse b̄ s'eentstotse b̄ jangitso noon jitsiratse.

⁶ Maawk wotat nobefere Ik'o b̄ietts aawon Krstos morretswotssha ett b̄k'iri. ⁷ Kááw ash shegro wotar k'irit asho daatso ayide'er kic'ike, b̄woteferor doo ash shegro kirosh daneraka daatso faletuwe. ⁸ Ernmó noo morretswotsi wotat nofa'e noshegro Krstos k'irre, manuwere Ik'o noosh b̄detsts shuno awuk'o een b̄wottsoniye b̄kitsiri. ⁹ No kááwutso Iyesus Krstos s'atsona wotiyal ikibogshr Ik'i fayotse no kashit b̄weerone. ¹⁰ Noo Ik'o balangarwotsi wotat nobefere b̄naay k'iron Ik'onton no manerone, and Ik'onton nomaneyakon b̄ naay kashi weeron iki bogo kashituwone. ¹¹ Han mec'ronaliye, Ik'onton mano bín nodatstso nodooz Iyesus Krstos weeron Ik'on it'irwone.

K'iro Adamn, kasho Krstosne

¹² Ik ashaatse tuutson morro datsuwats b̄weyi, morratse tuutsonowere k'iro b̄weyi, mank'owere ash jamo morro b̄fintstotse ash jamats k'iro b̄weyi, ¹³ Muse nemo b̄ imftsero shin morro datsuwatse fa'e b̄teshi, ernmó nemo b̄ialtsoke morro b̄ tookon morrok'o taaweratse b̄ teshi. ¹⁴ B̄ wotiyaloru Adamkok'o nematse beshat morro finerawotsworu dab bo'orerawo k'iro Adamatse tuut Muse ats b̄ borfetso ash jamatse alo b̄ daatsi, Adamwere shinomaants weetu Krstossh b̄ aroniye.

¹⁵ Ernmó Ik'o b̄ s'aati imo ash morronton nuutsaliye, ik ash morri jangon aywots bo k'irtsok'o mank'o Ik' s'aatonat ik asho Iyesus Krstos weeron daatsets s'aaton imetso ayuwotssh bogshdek't imere. ¹⁶ Mank'owere Ik'o beenon b̄doots imo s'aati oot'o ash iko morro b̄doots oot'ok'oyiyaliye. Ash iko morratse tuutson imetso angsho b̄doyi, ay morratse tuutson imets imo kááwe wot b̄dowi. ¹⁷ Ash iko morratse tuutson k'iro ash jamatse alo b̄detsiyakon bére Ik'i ay s'aatonat beenon imetso s'aat bín kashitu ash jamwots Iyesus Krstos weeron kashon naashitune.

¹⁸ Eshe Adam iks'uzo morri fayi angsho ash jamats b̄dootsok'o mank'o Krstos ikoko kashi fino ayuwotsi fayotse kishr kasho imetwe. ¹⁹ Ash iko aleyo b̄k'aztsatse tuutson ayuwots morretswotsi bowottok'o mank'o ash iko b̄ialetsatse tuutson ayuwots kááwitune. ²⁰ Morro b̄iayitsotse nemo b̄weyi, ernmó morro b̄iaytsok'on Ik'i s'aato iki bogsh b̄iayi. ²¹ Man b̄wowwere k'iratse tuutson morro b̄naashtok'o mank'o ando aani nodooz Iyesus Krstos weeron dúre dúri kasho b̄ daatseyish Ik'i s'aato kasho imon naashituwe.

6

K'iratse k'aleyok'o morratse galeyar Krstosn beewo

1 Eshé eebi noeteti? Ik' s'aato bí ayituwok'o morrats kup'ar beyonowa? 2 Woteratse! no k'iron galetsok'o morratse galetswotsi wotefetsr aawk'oneya morratse kup'ar nobeeti? 3 Krstos Iyesusnton ik wotosh gupets jamwots, b́ k'irono kaytswotsi wotosh, no guupetsok'o danatsteya? 4 Gupon b́nton nodukeyor b́k'ironowere kaytsuwotsi woterone, mansh Krstos Niho mangon k'irotsé b́ tuutsok'o noowere handr beyon beetuwo.

5 B́ k'iron b́nton ik nowottok'o k'irotsé b́tuwon b́nton ik wotituwo. 6 No ats morretso no atse b́tuwituwok'o morrosh guuts nowoto b́ oritwok'o no ats nato Krstosnton jítetsok'o danfone. 7 K'irts ashó morrosh kewewotse nas'o keshre. 8 Eshé Krstosnton nok'iriyakon b́nton kashon nobetuwo'k'o amanituwo, 9 Krstos k'irotsé b́tuutsi jangosh gitlo b́ k'irawok'onat k'ironuwere bíyatse alo b́deshawok'o danfone. 10 K'iroone b́jamon iknoto morrosh k'irre, kashon b́beyonmó Ik'oshe b́beyiri. 11 Mank'o it k'iron k'alwok'o k'alewon morratse it k'aletsok'o Krstos Iyesus weeron Ik'osh kashon itbeyirwok'o taawwere.

12 Mansh morro it ats k'iritwatse alo b́detsetwok'onat it meets tewnosh keewetswotsi itn b́woshitwok'o eekk'ayere. 13 Mank'o it atsi kayuwotsi gondosh k'ac'o woshder morrosh kewik'ayere, ernmó k'irotsé tuwat kashetswotsi it wottsok'o woshde'er it tooko Ik'osh t'intsuwere, it atsi kay jamwotsi kááwu finosh k'ac'o woshde'er Ik'osh kewiwere. 14 And it beyir s'aatoniyere dasha bako nemoniyere dash wot b́k'aztsotse morro itn b́ keewo geyiratse.

Kashi finosh guuts woto

15 Eshé eege no eteti? Nemoniyere dash nowoto b́ oorere s'aatoniyere dash wotar morro finone eteya? B́jamon woteratse! 16 B́sh alewosh guutswotsi wotosh it tooko b́sh it t'iintsiruwosh, b́sh it aleyirwosh b́guutswotsi it wottsok'o danatsteya? K'irosh morri guutswotsi wee kááwwotosh aleyi guutswots itne. 17 Itiye shin morrosh guutse it teshi, andmó itsh imets danosh it nibon itazazetsotse Ik'osh údo wotowe. 18 Morrosh guuts wototse nas'o keshat kááawu woti guutswotsi woterte. 19 Taa hank'o ashosh b́wotit noon keew keewon tkeewir ash azeyon maawuk it wottsatsne. Shin shin it atsi kay kayuwotsi bokiimish weeri gondonat nemalon beyosh guutswotsi woshdek'at it t'intstsok'o andoor itatsi kayuwots bo S'ayinetwok'o kááw wotosh guutswotsi woshde'er t'intsware.

20 Morrosh guutso itteshor kááwo fino finosh kic'erak itne b́teshi. 21 Bére, manoor eebi it daatsi? And iti b́ jitsiyiruwoniyere okoon eegor daatsatse, keewhan b́ s'uwo k'ire. 22 Andmó morri guuts wototse nas'o keshat Ik'ó guutswotsi itwottsotse S'ayin woto daatsitute, weeronwere b́s'uwatse dúre dúri kashe. 23 Morrotse daatset k'awuntso k'ire, Ik'oke imet imonmó nodoonz Iyesus Krstosn daatset dúre dúri kashoniye.

7

Nematse S'ayin woti jango

¹ Tieshuwotso! han danatsteya? Tkeewir nemo dants ashuwotsshe, nemo ashaatse alo b detset asho kashon bbefetso s'uziye. ² Aab s'iilere maáts amts maátsu bkenih kashon bbefetsosh binton nemon tipekiye, bkenih bk'iriyalmó btipets nemotse s'aynat keshraniye. ³ Mansh bkenih kashon bbefere k'osh kenihosh maátso bi amal widetsuniye bish eteti. Bkenih bk'iriyalmó binton btipets nemotse nas'o keshetuwane, k'osh kenihosh maátso biamalor widetsuni eteratse. ⁴ Ti eshuwotso! it keewonuwere hank'oyiye, it Krstos atsi kaywotsi it wottotse k'iron k'alewok'o k'alewon nematse k'alerte, mansh Ik'i finon shuwo noshuwitwok'o k'osho k'irots tuutsosh b jirwotsi woterte. ⁵ Meets shunon ananat noteshor nemon tuwiru morri tewuno k'irosh shuwo noshuwish noatsi kayutsitse finefe bteshi. ⁶ Andmó noon tipdek' teshts nemo k'iron galetsok'o no'atse b galetsotse nemi tipotse keshrone, mansh hanyere oki b'ish nofinit handr shayiri jishona bako shin guut'etsnat wotts nemi jishonaliye.

⁷ Eshe eebi no eteti? Nemo btookon morreya? woteratse! ernmó morro eeg b wotok'o nodanish woshtso nemoniye. Nemo «Tewunk'aye» eto bk'azik'e tewuno eeg bwotok'o danawuk'e bteshi. ⁸ Morro nemoke waats tzaziyon gowo daatsdek't jam naari tewuno ti'atsotse btuwitwok'o bwoshi. Nemo bialink'ermó morro k'irke. ⁹ Shinon nemo bí aalor taa kashone tbeefoni, nemi tzaziyo b watsok'onmó taa tk'irre morro kasho bdaatsi. ¹⁰ Kashosh imetso nemi tzaziyo tiats k'iro bdoy. ¹¹ Morro nemi tzaziyo weeb woshdk't taan b ant'elci, tzaziyanatse tuutsonowere taan bú'd'i.

¹² Mansh nemo S'ayine, tzaziyonuwere S'ayinona, k'ááwonat sheenge. ¹³ Bére sheeng wotts keewan tiats k'iro dek'waare eteya? Iya'a! ernmó morro, morr wotar bbe'etuwok'o sheeng keewatse tuutson k'iro tiats dek'bweyi, mansha morro tzaziyatse tuutson iki bog morretso bwoti.

Ash bewoots fa'a maak'oro

¹⁴ Nemo shayiri weero bwototsok'o danfone. Taamó morri guutso wotosh kemeets meetsik taane. ¹⁵ Taa t k'aliruwó danatse, t shunts keewo k'alo k'azat tshit'ts keewo k'alirwe. ¹⁶ Eshe taa t k'alir tshunaaw keewoni wotiyal nemo sheeng bwototsok'o gawituwe. ¹⁷ K'alo tgeeraw keewo k'aliruwó tiatsotse fa'a morroni bako taanaliye. ¹⁸ Tigitsotse wee tmeets doyotse eegor sheeng keewo k'alosh falaatsetsee. ¹⁹ K'alosh tgeyiru sheeng keewo k'alratse, ernmó tgeerawu gond keewoniye tk'aliri. ²⁰ K'alosh t geerawu gond keewoni tk'aliri wotiyal han k'aliruwó tgitstotse fa'o morroni bako taanaliye etee.

²¹ Eshe nemo finats bjine bek'etuwe, sheeng keewo tgeefere gond keewo tik'altwok'o taan bwoshiri ²² Tgitsi atson Ik'i nemon geneúwituwe. ²³ Wotowa eree nibots nemonton k'efefetst ti'atsotsi kayuwotstse finiru morri nemosh tipetso taan woshiru k'osho azeewon taan jeep'iruwó ti atsi kayuwotstse b beyok'o bek'iruwé. ²⁴ Aawuk'o woteraw ash taane! k'iritu tiatsanowere kone taan kashiti? ²⁵ No doonz Iyesus Krstos weeron Ik'osh údo wotowe!

Eshe taa tniotse, Ik'i nemosh keewetso wotat t meets doyon morri nemosh keewetso wotere.

8

S'ayn shayiron jisheyar beewo

¹ Mansh Iyesus Krstosn beeyruwots and boats angshetuwo deshatsno. ² Iyesus Krstosn datsetuwo kash imetu S'ayn shayiri nemo, morronat k'ir dowet nemotse nas'o taan kishre. ³ Ash doyo maawk b̄ wottsatse tuutson nemo s'eentsosh b̄ falawo Ik'o k'alre, b̄took na'onowere morrets meets aron morri jangosh woshat b̄ meetson morro anghshon ok b̄ bazi. ⁴ Man b̄k'aluwere meets shunon b̄ woterawo no'atsitsi Shayiri shuntsok'on ananiruwoatsats noats nemi tzaziy ariko b̄ b̄s'eentsitwok'owe. ⁵ Meets shunon beyiruwotsi meets keewo, Shayiri shunok'on beyiruwotsmó Shayiri keewe bogawiri. ⁶ Meets keewu gawo k'ire b̄ doweti, Shayiri gawirúwok'on wotoonmó kashonat jeenone b̄imeeti. ⁷ Meets keew gawo Ik'oke shit'eek b̄wottstse Ik'i nemosh b̄ialerawotse, kewewono maawre, ⁸ Meets keewosh kéweyirwots Ik'o geneúsho falatsne.

⁹ Itmó Ik' S'ayn shayiro ititse beyiruwe wotiyal Shayiri shúnona bako meets shunon beeratste, Krstos Shayiro deshaw ashonúwere Krstos jiraliye. ¹⁰ Krstos itits b̄ wotiyal it meetso morri jangon k'irk b̄ wotiyaloru Ik'o itn b̄ káátstsotse it shayiro beyar beetke. ¹¹ Iyesusi k'irotsse tizts Ik' Shayiro ititse b̄beyal, Iyesus Krstosi k'irotsse tiztso Izar Izewer it gitsitse beyiru shayiri weeron k'iritk wotts it meetsosh kasho imetuwe.

¹² Eshe t eshuwots! no kashosh kup'o noosh geyife, ernmó noo beyon meets shunok'on beyo noosh geyiratse. ¹³ Meets shunok'on it beyal k'iritute, ernmó S'ayn Shayiri angon it meets fino it úd'iyal kashon beetute. ¹⁴ Ik' Shayiron jisheyru jamwots Ik' nanaúwotsiye. ¹⁵ Mansh «Niho! no nihono!» etaat it s'eegirwo na'ok'o woti Shayiro it dek'i bako shatoon beyosh aani guuts woti Shayiro de'atste. ¹⁶ Ik' Shayiro no Shayironton wotar Ik' nanaúwotsi nowotso'ok'o noosh gawituwe. ¹⁷ Eshe Ik' nanaúwotsi nowotiyakon b̄n naatetuwoats noone, Krstosntonuwere naatetuwoone, andowere Krstos gond bek'o kaytsuwotsi nowotiyal maniyere okoon b̄ mango kayituwotsi wotituwoone.

Weet mango

¹⁸ And gond bek'an shinomaants noosh be'et mangonton b̄ taatseyal eegonoru talosh b̄ falawok'o woshde tawituwe. ¹⁹ Azets jamo Ik' nanaúwots be'ewo een tewunone b̄kotiri. ²⁰ Azets jamo k'awunts deshawosh kewewtsere, manwere b̄ took shunon b̄ woterawo jangde'er b̄ kotetwok'o woshst Ik' shunone. ²¹ Jangiyetsonwere azeetso b̄tookon t'afi guuts wototse nas'o kesht Ik'i nana'úwotsnton s'ayinonat mang kayituwo b̄wotituwok'oyiye. ²² Azets jamó ik wotat hambetsish b̄borfetso na'a it'i kic'on detseyat kash k'as'oke b̄beyiruwok'o danfone. ²³ Ernmó guútoke fa'o azeetso s'uziyaliye, S'ayin shayir shintso imets dek'tsuwots noworu no atsi shegr wottso Ik'o nana'ok'o woto kotfetsat nogitsitsi atson guútoke nofa'oni, ²⁴ No noworiye jangiyetsanne. Ernmó no no jangiru keewo be'etka wotiyal jangeet keewo b̄woto oorituwe, be'eyiruwonere kone jangiti? ²⁵ Nobe'aawu keewo nojangiyalmó k'amoon kotetuwoone.

²⁶ Mank'owere awuk'o Ik'o k'ono noon b̄geiyitsok'o nodanaawotse S'ayin shayiro nomaawóko noon tep'etuwe, noonon kish keewo falerawo guúton

noosh Ik'o b̄k'oniri. ²⁷ Ash nibo shuu'at s'iliruwo Izar Izewer S'ayin shayiri asaabiyo eeg b̄wottsok'o danfee, S'ayin shayiro amantsuwots jangosh Ik'o b̄ k'onir Ik'i shuntsok'one.

²⁸ Ik'o shuntswotsnat b̄shuntsok'onowere s'eegets ashuwots Ik'o jam keewo sheengosh boosh b̄k'alituwok'o danfone. ²⁹ Shin b̄dantsuwots b̄ naayi araar b̄ na'onúwere eshu ayuwotsitse k'aab b̄wotituwok'o Ik'o shino wotituwe biettsotsne. ³⁰ Shino wotitune biettsuwotsi b̄s'eeği, b̄s'eeğtsuwotsnowere kááwu b̄woshi, kááwu b̄ woshtsuwotsnowere b̄ mangiyi.

Ik'i shuno

³¹ Eshe keewan jangosh eege noeteti? Ik'o noonton b̄wotitka wotiyal kone noon k'efo faliti?

³² Ik'o b̄ naay ik s'uzosh maac'o b̄k'ewerawo noosha ett b̄imiyakon b̄ naaynton jamkeewo beenon aawuk'oneya noosh ímo b̄k'azeti? ³³ Ik'o galb'dek'tsuwotsi kone s'aamituwoni? Boon kááwwotsi woshituwo bine. ³⁴ Kone angshituwoni? Bí noshegro k'irre, k'írotse tuut Ik'o niho k'ani aaromants beedek'tso, nooshowere Ik'o k'onirwo Krstos Iyesusiye. ³⁵ Krstos shunatse noon k'álo falituwo kone? Kic'eemó, gondbek'e? Gishee himó k'ak'e? Himó araats wote, t'up'ertawemó? Shike? ³⁶ Hanwere

«N jangosh aaw jamó noone úd'eyiri,

Shukeyiru mereerwotskok'o taa weerone»

Ett guut'etsok'one. ³⁷ Eshe noon shuntson b̄n keew jamanotsida'adek'on da'atswotsiyere bogfone. ³⁸ Mansh k'iro b̄wotiyalor, kasho b̄wotiyalor, melakiwotsi bowotiyalor, naashuwotsnor bowotiyal, andfa'o b̄wotiyalor, shutsi weetuwo b̄wotiyalor, kup'uwotsi bowotiyalor ³⁹ Danbaan tuuka wotiyalor, dashaanowere gop'awotiyalor, kon naaro wotowa azeetso wotiyal no doonz Iyesus Krstosn nodaatsts Ik'i shunotse noon k'álosh falituwo eegonwor biallok'owo arikan dandek'roone.

9

Ik'o Israe'el ashuwotsi b̄marat'tsok'o

¹ Krstosn arikoniye t keewiri, kooratse, S'ayn shayiron t nibonúwere tkorawok'o taash gawirwe. ² Een shiyanonat k'ut'erawo kic'on t nibotse fa'ee, ³ Meetson t jag wotts tjiruwošsha err taa Krstosatse k'aleyar Ik' c'asho tiyats b̄bodink'e shunfee b̄tेशi. ⁴ Boye Israe'el ashuwotsiye, na'ok'o wotonat mangi wuliyo nemono b̄imi, aron Ik'o bo ik'itywok'ono b̄kitsi, b̄ jangits keewo b̄imi. ⁵ Amants nihwotswere bokne, Krstos meetson b̄wáá bo naarotsne, b̄iye jamoniyere dambe. Bíwere dúre dúrosh deeretso Izar Izeweriye. Amen!

⁶ Wotowa eree Ik' aap'tso wonere etaliye, Israe'el naar jamwots ari Israe'el ashnaliye. ⁷ Mank'o Abraham naar jamo Abraham nanaúwotsiye etaliye. Ik'o Abrahamsh «N naaro b̄ keshetiye Yisak'ne» biéttoshe, ⁸ Mansh meetson shuwetswots Ik' nanaúwotsiyaliye, ernmó naaro wotar taawetuwošs Ik'o Abrahamsh b̄jangitsok'on shuwetswots s'uziye. ⁹ Hanuwere Ik'o b̄jangits aap'otse «Hambets naton hank'o aawon weetuwe, Sara nungush na'o shuwitwane» etke b̄tेशi.

¹⁰ Man mec'ro b woterawo Rbk'aa naruwotssh niho wottossh Yisak'sh nungush nana'a maatúwotsi b maac'ro, ¹¹ Ik'i marat' marat'o finon b woterawo bs'eegon bwoto kitsosh git nan'úwots boshuwewonat gondonowere sheengonowere bok'aloniye shino ¹² Ik'o Rbk'ash «Eenfo múk'efosh keewek wotituwe» bí eti. ¹³ Manúwere «Yak'obi shunre Esawunmó shit're» ett guut'etsok'one.

¹⁴ Eshe eege noeteti? Ik'o boga bogshirwe eronowa? Bjamon mank'o woteratse! ¹⁵ Ik'oniye Musesh «Bísh doosh tgeyruwosh doowituwe, bísh maac' k'ewo tgeyruwoshwere maac'o k'ewituwe» etre. ¹⁶ Eshe Ik'i marat'o bdaatset ash shunonat ash finon b woterawo Ik' down b wottatsne. ¹⁷ Manatse tuitson S'ayin mas'aafotse Gbs' nugúsosh «Neen tiango kitsr tshútsonowere dats jamatse bdaneetuwo'k'o woshosh neen naashiyire» ett aap'etso guut'ere. ¹⁸ Mansh eshe Ik'o bshuntsosh maac'o k'ewefe, bshuntsonowere k'el kúp'etso woshituwe.

¹⁹ Eshe «Ik'i shunts keewo k'efosh konuwor falratse, béré bí ashuwots bo shuntso bo fintossh eegishe boon b bs'aamiyiri» err taan aato falfete. ²⁰ Nee ashono! Ik'onton mooshosh eegoneya nfali? Shalon dozets k'ac'o bín dooztossh «Eegishe hank'o kaldek'at taan ndoozi?» etosh falituwa? ²¹ Eshe shal wozirwo iknaari shali tok'ootse k'ac iko mangosh, k'oshonowere ketts finosh woshde wozosh alo deshatsá?

²² Ik'o bfayo kitsosho biangonowere bek'shosh geeyat t'afiyosh k'antsuwotsi fayi k'ac'uwotsi ayoto k'amare wotiyal eendani? ²³ Han b k'aluwere shin mangosh bk'anitso sheeng bwoto dek'ets k'ac'uwotssh bmangi ayo kitsoshe. ²⁴ Sheeng b woto dek'ets k'ac'uwotshmó ayhuidiwots mec'rotse b woterawon Ik'i ash woterawwotsitsnowere noon s'eegee. ²⁵ Hanwere nebiyiyo Hose'n hank'o eteetsok'one,

«Tiash teyawuwotsne <Tiashuwotsi> err s'eegetuwe,
Shuneerawu ashuwotsnowere <Shuneeeka> err s'eegetuwe,

²⁶ Itiye <Tiashuwots itnaaliye> eteets beyokoke

<Beyat beets Ik'o nanaúwotsi> err boon s'eegetuwe.»

²⁷ Isayasuwere Israe'el jangosh hank'o eton b k'ááro eenshdekt'ine bkeewi, «Israe'el nanaúwots taawo aats k'aritsi shiyok'o dab bíayiyaloru boyitse kashituwots múk'nee. ²⁸ Doonzo b ja'arawo kááronat s'eenon bí angsho imetwe.» ²⁹ Mank'owere Isayas «Dari jirwotssh doonzo shooko noosh oriyo bk'azink'ere

Sedom kituk'o wotiyank'one bteshi

Gemor kituk'o wotiyank'one bteshi»
ett shin shin keewure.

³⁰ Eshe eege no keewiti? Kááwi weero sha'erawu Ik'i ash woterawwots kááw woto bodaatsi, kááwo wotonwere amanar daatsetuwoniyi. ³¹ Ernmó kááw woto daatsit nemo shuuts sha'at teshts Isra'elots, nemo s'eentsosh bomawutotsse kááwok boratsne. ³² «Eegoshe kááwok bodobok'azi?» eteyala bo kááw wottso daatsosh boge amanon b woterawon finon b wottotsne, manshe t'ugwotsh bo k'is'eyi. ³³ Manuwere

«Hambe! ashuwotsi k'is'iru shútso S'iyonits beezree,

Shútsanuwere ashuwotsi k'ic'de'er dikitu s'aloniye,
Bín amanituwonmó jiitsratse»

ett guut'etsok'one.

10

Esra'el ashuwots Ik' weerindon sha'o bok'aztsok'o

¹ Ti eshuwotso! t maac'otse beyiru een tewunonat Ik'o maants t t'intsiru k'onon Israe'el ashuwots bokashituwok'owe. ² Ari danon woto b k'aztsosha bako bo Ik'osh okooro bo detstsok'osh taa boosh gawituwe. ³ Ik'o ashuwotsi kaáw b woshit weerindo bodartsotse bo took kaáw weerona bosha'i bako Ik' kaáw weeron sha'eratsnee. ⁴ Ash jamo imnetiyon kaáwo b wotish nemi s'uwu Krstosiye.

⁵ Nem kotón daatset kaáw woto Muse b guut'tso «Nemo fenats jitsiru jamo kashon beetuwe» etiruwoniyee. ⁶ Ik'o ashuwotsi imnetiyon kaáw b woshtsok'onómó hank'o ett guut'ere, «N nibon daro maants kone kesheti?» etk'aye, hanúwere Krstosi orshoshe, ⁷ Wee n nibon «Si'olits kone ot'eti?» etk'aye, hanúwere Krstosi k'írotse tizoshe.

⁸ Dabtnu hank'o ett guut'ere, «Ik' aap'tso n ganoke, dab nnononat n maac'otse,» keewanúwere no nokeewiiru imneti aap'oniye.

⁹ Iyesus doonz b'wotok'o nnonon ngawiyal, Ik'o k'írotse bín b'tiztsok'o n maac'on niamaniyal kashitune. ¹⁰ Asho b maac'on amamar kaáwituwe, bnonon b gawiyal kashitune, ¹¹ S'ayn mas'aafotse guut'etsok'on, «Bín amants jamo jitseratse.» ¹² Eshe ikosh doonz wottso jamosho doonz b'wottsosh ayhudiyonat ayhudy woteraw dagotse eegoru k'osh k'osheyo aaliye, bín k'oniru jamosh b's'aato ayide'er imetuwe, ¹³ «Doonzo shúúts s'eegiru jamo kashitune» eteere.

¹⁴ Ernmó bo amaneraniyere aawuk'oneya s'eegosh bofaliti? B jango booshiyaniyere aawuk'oneya bo amanti? Nabirwo alonom aawuk'oneya shishosh bo faliti? ¹⁵ Nabirwotsi wosheerawonom aawuk'oneya nabosh bo faliti? Hanuwere, «Doo keewuman shishituwots wáá woo awuk'owe b'geneúshiti!» ett guut'etsok'one. ¹⁶ Ernmó Isayas, «Doonzono! no no aap'tso kone amani» ett b keewtsok'o, jamwots doo shishiy keewo de'atsne. ¹⁷ Eshe imnetiyo b daatset k'ebokne, k'ebetuwonúwere Ik'i aap'otsoniye. ¹⁸ Aab aatuna, eshe, b keewts keewo shiyatsno eteya? S'ayin mas'aafotse, «Bo k'aro dats jamats bshiyeyi,

Bo aap'ts aap'onuwere dats daarats b bodi» ett guut'etsok'on, arikon shishrne. ¹⁹ Israe'el ashuwots b aap'tso danatsno eteya? Han eterawok'o Muse shinon «Gac'ets ash ashon okoriyat itn tgoyni, T'iwitsrawu ash ashon itn tfayi» eteere.

²⁰ Isayasuwere,

«Taan geerawwotssh tdatseyi,
 <Ik'o aawoke?» ett
 Taan aatrawwotssh tbe'eyi,»

ett áawushúk'on keewure. ²¹ Israe'el ashuwotsshomó «Azazerawonat gond ashuwots tmaants boweetwok'o aawu jamo tkishuwotsi t jargi» etre.

11

Ik'o Israe'el ashuwotsi bjamon juu bk'aztsok'o

1 Aaá dab neen aatuna, Ik'o bí ashuwotsi juuwera? B jamon juweratse! taa ttookon Israe'el ash taane, Abraham naaro wotat Biniyam jirots taane.

2 Ik'o shini b marat'ts ashuwotsi juweratse, S'ayn mas'aafu Eliyas jangosh eeg biettsok'o gawatsteya? Dab Eliyas Israe'el ashuwotsi Ik' shinatse awuk'o ett b s'aamitsok'o danatsteya? 3 Manoor Eliyas «Doonzono! nebiyiwotsi úd'rne wosh t'intseyiru t'arap'ezono gaakrne, ts'uziye oori, taano úd'oshe bogeyiri» etre b teshi. 4 Ernmó Ik'o eega ettniya bish bíaaani? «Ba'ali eteets dozets ik'osh tuk'umalerawo shawat kúm ashuwotsi tokish ooridek're» etre bísha. 5 And dúranatse bwotsiyal, s'aaton marat'ere ortsuwots muk' Israe'el ashuwots fa'ane. 6 Marat'onwere s'aaton b wotiyal finonalie etee, finon b wotiyal, s'aato s'aat b woto orerere etee.

7 Eahe b k'awuntso eebi bwotiti? Esra'el ashuwots bogetso datsatsno, marat'etswotsmó bo geyiruwó daatsrne, oortsuwotsmó bo maac'o bokup'i.

8 Hanuwere «Ik'o bo nibo b dúngiyi, mansh eshe hambetsish b borfetso bo ááwo be'atse, boowazonuwere shiyatse» ett guut'etsok'one. 9 Dawitwere, «Bomishi maronu detset kambo,

dikit gop'o wotar boon kic'ituwe!

bofiniru gond fino botokats boree!

10 Bo ááwo b be'awok'o t'aluwowe, bojik'o gond bek'on jam aawo k'urowe» etre.

11 Aaá aani neen aatuna, ayhudiwots bodihi aani boturawok'o wotatniya? Mank'owaliye! ernmó ayhudiwots gondo bo fintsi jangosh Ayhudi woterawwots kasho bodaatsi, han bwotiye ayhudiwots Ayhudi woterawwotsi bo ookoritwok'o woshoshe. 12 Ayhudiwots gond fino dats jamosh deero datsire, bodiho Ik' ash woterawotssh deero wotere, Ayhudi jamwots bookashink'ee deero awuk'o aye bwotiyank'oni!

Ik' ash woterawwots bokashitwok'o

13 And nokeewir itsh Ik' ash woterawwotsshe, Ik' ash woterawwotssh wosheetso twotstok'osh t finosh mango taash shiyeetuwe, 14 T meets jag wotts ayhudiwotsi okooriyoshe, mank'onowere daneraka ik ikuwotsi kashiyo falituwe etee. 15 Ik'o boon b juwoor datsatsi ash k'oshuwots Ik'onton b manetka wotiyal Ik'o boon b dek'or eeg bwotituwok'o arefa? Haniyere k'irots tuwok'oyi etee!

16 Ik naari boot'otse shintsotsi kayo S'ayinka wotiyal boot' jamo S'ayinkee b wotiti, mank'o mit iko bs'ap'o S'ayina wotiyal b jabwotswere S'ayine bowotiti. 17 Worfitsi woyra eteyiru mit jaabo wotts ayhudiwots k'ut'eyar bodihitka wotiyal it boditsi woyiriy mit jaabo wotts Ik' ash woterawwots bo shegro shááto shegrshr weyiri zeyito bítse bkeshiru s'ap'ootse keshiru gaalonat deeron kaytsuwotsi itwotiyakon, b jaabwotsats ít'k'ayere. 18 It Ik' ash woterawotso jaabwotsats ít'k'ayere, it it'alomó it jaab mec'or it wotstosh s'ap'oni itn kuriti bako it b s'ap'o kurirwotsi itwoterawok'o dande'ere.

19 Ernmó «Jabúwots tishat bodihi, taa bo beyok tikinditwok'o» etaatne b teshi. 20 It ettso aree, ernmó bo k'ut'at bojuwe amano bok'aztsosh b wotstotse itwere k'up'at it ned'iyé itamantsoshe, eshe, shata bako hit'o

itn geyiratse. ²¹ Ik'o azeewon jaab wotts ayhuidiyotssh maac'o k'ewo b k'aziyakon itsh maac'o k'eweratse. ²² Eshe Ik' doowonat Ik' shatiyon aab s'iilere, b shatiyonu bkitsir dihitswotsats b wotor b doo wotonu b kitsir itshee, hanowere bk'alir b downon k'up'ar it betka wotiyalemó b doo itsh wotituwe, kup'o itk'azalomó itwere k'ut'eyarniye it dihiti. ²³ Ayhuidiyots bo amaniyal yoots bobeyok aanitune, Ik'o yoots bobeyok boon aaniyosh falituwe. ²⁴ It Ik' ash woterawwotsmó azevon boditsi woyiri miti jaabo wotat teshtsuwots it beyokalo worfotsi woyiri mitats tokeyo it faliyakon hanots bo azevon worfotsi woyiri miti jaabo wotts ayhuidiyotsmó yoots bobeyok aanar tokeyo aawuk'oneya boosh b maaweeti!

Ik' mhretiyo jamosh bwottok'o

²⁵ Ti eshuwotso! «Danfone» err itk'ayere itsh tkeewitwo ááshts keewo fa'ee, bíwrrer Israe'el ashuwots k'azts woto b jamosh bwoterawo Ik' ash Woteraw jamwots s'eenon Ik'ok bowafetsoshe. ²⁶ Eshe hank'on Israe'el asha ash jamwots kashitúne. Mansh hank'o ett guut'ere, «Kashituwo S'iyonn weetuwe,

Yak'ob naar jamatse gondo wokiituwe,

²⁷ Bomorro boosh t t'afiyor
bonton tkindit taaro haniye.»

²⁸ Israe'el ashuwots doo shishiyosh aap'etso dek'o bok'aztsotse, itjan-gosh it Ik' ash woterawotssh bdooyish Ik'osh balangaro bowoti, bo-marat'ewonmó nihiwots jangats tuutson Ik'o boon shunknee. ²⁹ Ik'o noon marat'de'er b deero bi imiyakon b k'alts keewumansh bgawtso woniratse.

³⁰ It Ik' ash woterawwots shin Ik'osh alerawwotsiye it teshi, andomó ayhuidiyots aleyo bok'aztsotse it Ik' maac' k'ewo it datsi. ³¹ It maac' k'ewo it daatsok'on boowere maac' k'ewo bodatsituwok'o boowere and Ik'osh alerawwotsi woterne. ³² Ik'o b maac' k'ewo ash jamosh kitsosha ett ash jamwotsi ale k'azon is'k'reroshná.

Ik'osh t'int's údo

³³ Ik' gaalona, dani teleefonat danoonúwere awuk'o eene! bí angsho fal bíats boderake, b werindonu danerake.

³⁴ «Ik' hasabiyo danetuwo kone?

Bísh iztsi wotituwonmó kone?

³⁵ Ik'osh gushituwonat

b gushitsono dek'etuwo kone?»

³⁶ Jam keewo b daatse bíyokne, jam keewo bine bíbeeti, jam keewo bíshe b beeyeti, dúre dúron mango bísh wotowe! Amen!

12

Ik'osh finosh awuk'on beyo bgeyituwok'o

¹ Eshe eshuwotso! Ik'o genee'úshitwo, beyar beetwon S'ayin wosho woshde'er it atso it t'intsitwok'o maarts Ik'o shútson itn k'onirwe. Manowere t'intso itn b geyitso ari Ik'osh finet finoniye. ² Sheengonat genee'úshitwo kim deshawonowere Ik'o shuntso fadbek'o it falitwok'o it nibi gawirwon handraar, it beyo woneewa bako datsani ark'ayere.

³ Aanuware it ik ikets Ik'o itsh bimts imnetiyok'on tooko dashan detson asaabore bako it angonyere danb it tookosh bogotaane err asaabk'ayere ett taash imets s'aaton keewirwe. ⁴ No ats ikatse ay kayuwots fa'ane, noatsi kay ik ikonuware k'osh k'osh fino detsfe. ⁵ Mank'owere noo ayuwotsi wotat nobefere Krstosn ik ats noone, ik atsi kayuwotsi nowottsok'on noatsatsewo desheeknone. ⁶ Mansh Ik'o b s'aaton noosh b imts k'osh k'osh naari deero finats jiitswone, noosh imetso Ik'o aap'ts keewa wotiyal no amantsok'on Ik' aap'tso keewwone. ⁷ Noosh imetso k'oshwotssh fina wotiyal kup'ar finone, noosh imetso daniya wotiyal sheengshde'er daniwone, ⁸ noosh imetso iza wotiyal izwone, noosh imetso tuwdi dowawotiyal nib s'eenon imone, noosh imetso ashuwotsi k'eeza wotiyal kup'ar k'eezwone, noosh imetso mihretiya wotiyal hanowere gene'on k'aluwone.

⁹ Git alber deshaw ari shunewo t'ut'k'ayere, gond keewo shid'ere, sheeng keewi shuutso sha'ore. ¹⁰ It ats atsewo eshuwwots shunon shunewere, it ats atsewosh mango imosh nohewere, ¹¹ mawuk'ayr; Shayron aat'iruwotsi wotoore, doonzosh keewewere. ¹² Jangiyetson gene'owere, gond bek'o k'amooore, jam aawo Ik'o k'onwore. ¹³ Amants eshuwotsi bokic'or te'uwere, ibwotsno ibiewre.

¹⁴ Itn gishirwotsi deerwere, derwere bako c'ashk'ayere. ¹⁵ Geneúwirwotsnton gene'ore, epiruwotsnton efere. ¹⁶ It ats atseyo ik hasabiyon ikwotar beewere, it tooko danbaan deshr bog taana eto k'ayr* t'owwotsnton ik wotar beewere. It tookosh danfone etk'ayere.

¹⁷ Ash jami shinats sheeng wotts keewo k'aluwere bako, ashuwots itats gond keewo bok'aliyal, it aanide'er gondo boosh k'alk'ayere. ¹⁸ Itsh b faleyal ash jamonton jeenon beyosh it weeron it falitu jamo k'aluwere. ¹⁹ T jirwotso! fayó Ik'osh k'ayere boko it it tookon weero oorshk'ayere, «Weer weershtwonat weer worshi gushono anituwo taane etfe Doozo Ik'oni» ett guut'ere. ²⁰ Mansh weer worshoniyere n balangaro bk'ak'iyal mazuwe, bshashuwiyal shashuwo kishwe, hank'o n k'aliyal goyinar b jitsituwok'o woshitune. ²¹ Mansh gond keewo sheeng keewon da'uwere boko gond keewon da'ek'ayere.

13

Mengsti naashuwotssh alewo bgeyitsok'o

¹ Konuworu naash wottso b daatsit Ik' shunon b wottssotse and datsk'eziruwots bo naash Ik'on b wottssotse ash jamo naashwotssh alewo bish geyife. ² Mansh naashuwotsi k'efitu jamo Ik' aloniye bk'efiri, aleraw jamonuware sezi angshoyo b tookats dowetuwe. ³ Dats k'eziruwotsi shatet gond finirwotsi bako sheeng finiruwotsiyaliye, naashuwotsi shat k'azo geefneya? Bére sheeng fino finowe, booke údo daatsitune. ⁴ Naasho neesh sheengo b k'alituwok'o naashiyets Ik' guutsoniye, dats k'eeziruwo shiki gorado bi'ed hank'on woto bk'aztsotse gond fintso nwotiyal dats k'eeziruwo share, biwore gond finiruwotsi sezosh Ik' weer wershono kitsr Ik'osh finitune. ⁵ Mansh mengst naashuwotssh alewo itsh geyife, it

12:5 12:4-51 K'or. 12:12 **12:8** 12:6-8 1 K'or. 12:4-11 **12:14** 12:14 Mat. 5:44; Luk'. 6:28

* **12:16** 12:16 Bog taana et k'ayere: T'owwotsnton ik wotar beewere,, wee gac'ets fino finosh it shúno wotowe. **12:19** 12:19 Iwi. 32:35 **12:20** 12:20 Ari. 25:21-22

aletwere Ik' fay mec'ro shatoon b woterawo it nibo itn b gac'ituwosh woto geyituwe.

⁶ Ereero it imiru manshe, naashuwots finan finosh botuu Ik'osh finoshe. ⁷ Eshe danbi naashuwotssh k'alo geyituwu jamo k'aluwere, ereero bish wotituwosh ereero, t'ilisho bish wotituwosh t'ilisho imere, shatetwono sharere, mango bish wotituwosho mango imere.

Ats atseyo shunewo

⁸ Kon k'awuntsonúwor itatse beek'aye, itatse beeyet k'awuntsoniye itats atseyo shúnee mec'r wotowe, ash shunetuwo nemo finats jitsre. ⁹ «Wido amk'aye, úd'k'aye, úmp'k'aye, k'osh ashk wotts keewu jamo tewunk'aye» etiru tzaziyotsnat k'osh tzazi jamwots, «Asho nttookok'o woshde'er shune» etiru ik tzaziyotse ko'eyat bofa'oni. ¹⁰ Ash shuniru jamo b shuniru ash manats gond keewo k'alatse, mansh ash shuniruwo nem jamo finats jitsre etee.

¹¹ Eshe tokrotse it tuwit sa'ato and b'bodtsok'o dande'ere, shini noamortsoniyere bogo and no kashit aawo iki nomaants t'inre. ¹² T'úwonu beshe b beshiri, aawonu t'inree, eshe t'aluwotse fineyiru finon fink'ayone, shaánon bin finet kes'i tahono tahade'one. ¹³ Weral míshon, mashon, widonat máátsonat nungushi iko ikats keshon, fayonat okooron b woterawo aawu shanon beyiruwu ashuwotskok'o s'ayinon sha'owone. ¹⁴ Eshe Doonzo Iyesus Krstosi tahade'ere bako it meets shuni shashuwo kishosh gawuk'ayre.

14

Ashaats angshk'azo

¹ Ititse b imnetiyon maawuk wotts asho b keewo de'ere bako b took asaabiyaats moosho tuuzk'ayere. ² Dab ash iko konnari keewo móosh faliyit imnetiyo detsetwe, b imnetiyon kup'eraw ashonmó worfi maay mec'ro meetuwe. ³ Mansh jam keew meyiru asho mááraw asho gac'k'aye, máárawonwore meet asho ats angshk'aye, Ik'o bínowere dek're. ⁴ Bére, ash k'oshi guutso ats angshiruwan nee kone? Bí b need'iyal wee b dihiyal b doonzo kis'e. Dab Ik'o bín need'iyó b falituwotse kup'ar need'ituwe.

⁵ Mank'o aawu iko aawu ikoniyere bogo mangfe et gawiruwo beyo falituwe, ando k'oshonu aawu jamwots mango taale bako aawwotsitse bogabogo aaliye ett asaabirwe. Eshe hanan arts keewwotsatse asho ik ikon b'nibots biamantsok'o woshuwe. ⁶ Ik aawo k'osh aawoniyere bogshde'er mangiyitubo b beyal han b k'alirwe doonzo mangosha etniye b'meyiri, b meyiru mishosh Ik'o údituwe, jam naari mishono marawo doonzo mangosha err maratse, maa b k'aztsotsno Ik'o údituwe. ⁷ Noyitsere ikonuworu b kashon wotowa b k'iron b'tokkaliye. ⁸ Nobeyalo doonzosha nobeeti, no k'iriyalo doonzosha no k'iriti, eshe nobeyalo, nok'iriyalo doonzok noone, ⁹ Eshe Krstos k'irt k'irotsé b tuu kashon betuwotssh k'irtsuwotssh doonz wotoshe. ¹⁰ Bére, nee n eshuwats eegoshe n angshiri? Wee ni eshuwi eegishe n gac'iri? No únets Ik' angshi jori shinats ned'ituwone.

¹¹ Manwere, «Taa kashon betuwo taane etfe Ik'oni, Ash jamo b gurbon tshinatse tuk'umalituwe,

Ɓ alberon taa Ik' twottsok'o gawituwe» ett guut'ere.

¹² Eshe notook tookon no took fini jangosh Ik' shinats t'inr aatetwone.

Ashosh t'ug wotatse aats kordek'o

¹³ Eshe iko ikats angshk'aye, ernmó ashó Ɓ eshuwsh weratse kambo wee t'úgo gedk'azosh no atso korde'one. ¹⁴ Ik keewo kiime err asaabiru ashosh keew man kima Ɓ wotiti bako kon naari keewonworu Ɓ tookon kim Ɓ woterawok'o taa doonzo Iyesusn t'iwintsdek' danre. ¹⁵ Nee n meyiru mishi jangon ni eshush t'ugo n wotiyal shúnionaliye nbeyiri, eshe Krstos bish Ɓk'irts ashó n meyiru mishi jangon Ɓ t'afitwok'o woshk'aye. ¹⁶ Eshe itoke sheeng keew wotts keewo k'oshuwots bok'efetuwok'o woshk'ayere. ¹⁷ Ik' mengsto S'ayin shayiron datsetsetk kááwe, jeenonat gene'ona bako, móónat úshi keewaliye. ¹⁸ Han jangosh Krstissh guuts wotts ashó Ik'o geneúshituwe, ashoknowere údeek wotituwe.

¹⁹ Eshe jeenwoto bín datsetuwonat no ats atseyo bín nokup'it keewon sha'owone. ²⁰ Mishi jangosh Ik' fino gakk'ayone. Mish jamo s'ayine, ernmó k'osh ashosh t'ug wotituwe mish móó dáree. ²¹ Eshe ni eshúsh t'úg wotk'azosh meetso maak'azo, Weyinyon dútssets biro úsh k'azo, wee kon naari t'ug wotituwo fino fin k'azo sheenge Ɓ wotiti. ²² Eshe imnetiyon itnat Ik' dagots wotowe, err n amants keewo Ɓk'alor Ɓ maac'o bín Ɓgac'erawu ashó údekee. ²³ Ɓ amaneraniyere meyiru ashonmó Ɓ k'aliruwo imnetiyatse tuutson wot Ɓ k'aztsosh bíyats angshetuwe, imnetiyon k'alerau keewu jamo morre.

15

Ashuwotsi geneúsho Ɓ geyituwok'o

¹ No imnetiyon kúp wottswots, mawirwots kuro kurdek'o geyife bako no took mec'ro geneúshitu woto geyiratse, ² no took tookon k'osh ashó Ɓ imnetiyon Ɓ kup'ituwok'o bín t'ak'amituwonat geneúshit keewo k'aluwone. ³ Krstos Ɓ tooko geneúshratse, dab «Ashuwots neen boc'ashts c'asho ti'ats Ɓ oot'i» etiru S'ayn mas'aafotse eteetso b' ats Ɓ bodi. ⁴ S'ayin mas'aafotse nodatsituwots k'amonat kup'on, noosh jángo Ɓbeetuwok'o shin guut'ets jamo dano noosh Ɓ wotituwok'o guut'ere. ⁵⁻⁶ Ik níbon wotde'er ik noonon Ik'o nodoonz Iyesus Krstos nihi, bín it mangitwok'o, k'amikonat angi kúp'iko Ik'o Izar Izewer Krstos Iyesus shunok'on it atsatsewo ik nibetsuwotsi woto itsh ime.

⁷ Krstos Ik' mangosh itn Ɓ dek'tsok'o it jamets iko iko de'e. ⁸ Hanowere t keewor Ik'o shints nihuwotssh Ɓ jangitso Ɓ wotituwok'onat Ik'o arikeewets Ɓ wotonwere Ɓ danetuwok'o Krstos ayhuidiyotssh guutso wotere etee. ⁹ Krstos ayhuidiyots guutso Ɓ wottso k'osh jango Ik' ash woterawwots Ik'o Ɓ mhretiyosh bín bo údituwok'owe, hanuwere, «Eshe Ik' ash woterawwots dagotse neen udituwe,

n shúútsosh dubon údo t'intsituwe»

ett guut'etsok'one. ¹⁰ Aaninu

«It Ik' ash woterawotso,

Ik' ashuwotsnton gene'owere!» ett guut'ere.

¹¹ Aaninuwere,

«Ik' ash Woteraw jamwots! doonz údoore,
Ash ash jamwotswere údoore!» ett guut'ere.

¹² Ando Isiyas,

«Iseyi naarotse shuwetuwo weetuwe,
Ik' ash woterawwotssho jishituwo wotar tuwituwe,
boowere bojangtso biyats woshdek'etune» etfe.

¹³ It jangtso S'ayin shayiri angon eenfere b́ ametuwok'o jangetso Izar
Izewer b́in it amanetsosh gene'únat jeenon s'eenon itsh ime.

P'awlos ááwu shuk'on b́guut'tsi jango

¹⁴ Ti eshuwotso! doo woton s'eentsuwotsi, danon gaaltsuwotnat it ik
iketsuwots k'osho izosh falituwotsi itwotstok'o danre. ¹⁵ Ik ik keewwotsi
itsh gawiyosh geeyat woshan Ik'o taash b́ imts s'aatok'on ááwushuk'on
itsh guut're. ¹⁶ Deeranuwere taash b́ime Ik'o doo shishi keewo Ik'i
ashwoterawwotssh shishiyosh kahniyo wotat Krstos Iyesush finoshe,
Mansh Ik' ashwoteraw ashuwotssh S'ayin shayiro S'ayintsonat Ik'onowere
gene'úshit wosho wotáár bot'inetuwok'o finiruwone. ¹⁷ Manatse tuutson
Krstos Iyesun Ik'osh fino tfaltsotse it'iruwee. ¹⁸ Ik'i ash woterawwots
bo aletwok'o woshosh Krstos ti aap'onat finatse tuutson b́ fints keewo
wotiyalabako k'osho aap'osh aawo shu'atse. ¹⁹ Hank'owere een adits
milikit finuwotson S'ayin shayiri angon Iyerusalemnat b́ gúúratse tuut
Elwarik'oni b́ borfetso Krstos doo shishiyó danire.

²⁰ Jam aawu t tewuno k'osh asho b́ agtsats dabr ago b́woterawo Krstos
shutso b́ shiyerawu beyok jamok sheeng doo shishiyi keewuman daniye.

²¹ Hanu,

«Haniyere shinon b́ jangosh eegoru keewerawu ashuwots bek'etune,
b́ jangosh shiyawwots t'iwitsitunee»
ett guut'etsok'one.

P'awlos Rom Maants Amoosh B́ Gawutso'k'o

²² Manshowere itmaants twarawok'o ayoto taan baziyeree. ²³ Andomó
han gúúratsi fa'a datsuwotstse t finit beeyokuwots bo beetsotse, hank'o
ay dúrosh itn s'ilosh een tewuno tdetstotse ²⁴ Ispen maants t amor man
weeron itn s'ilosh gawure. Muk' aawosh itnton gene'útsat tteshiyakon
twerindo ttuwosh taan falit tep'o it k'alituwok'o jangere. ²⁵ Andomó Ik'
jirwots tep'et gizo deshde'er Iyerusalem maants ametuwe. ²⁶ Hanuwere
Mek'odoniyonat Ak'yiyi datsatse fa'a Ik' jirwots Iyerusalemn beyiru
tugúretsuwotssh boon tep'et gizo woshosh boshunon bogawutso'nsne. ²⁷
Tep'anowere bo shunon imo boosh geyik b́wotstotsne, Ik' ash woterawots
ayhudyotsnton shayiri deero kayosh b́wotiyal boowere bomeets deeron
ayhudyotsti tep'o boosh geyife. ²⁸ Eshe ko'iyets gizan Iyerusalem maants
de'am boosh t imiyakon it weeron waar Ispen maants t ameti. ²⁹ Itok twoor
Krstos deero s'eenon itsh de'er treetuwok'o danfee.

³⁰ Tieshuwotso! t jangosh Ik'o maants k'onon tmaak'oriruwo taash
itdabish nodoonz Iyesus Krstosnat S'ayin shayiri shunon iti k'oniruwe.

³¹ Ik'o taash it k'onituwere Yihud datsatsi fa'a amanerawu ashuwots
kishotse farr Iyeresalemitse t detsts fiinonuwere Ik'i jirwotsoke dek'eyo
b́daatsituwok'owe. ³² Han b́wotiyakon Ik'o b́ietal geneúwon itok waarr

itoke kashdek'o shunfee. ³³ Jeeniko Izar Izewer it únetsnton wotowe! Amen.

16

Jamo

¹ Feben Knkriy kitotse Ik' moowosh finiru nomish amanetsu b wottsok'o it dano geefe. ² Bi taanat k'osh ay ashuwotsi b tep'iruwotse amants ibuwotsi ibiyo boosh b wotituwok'o doonzo shútson de'er bish geyit keewo jamon bin it tep'etuwok'o oona itsh etiruwe.

³ Iyesus Krstos fino finiruwotsnton ik wottsuwots P'rsk'l'nat Ak'ilnsh jamo keewwere, ⁴ boowere t shegro k'iroshoru dab k'andek'kne boteshi, hann boon jam aawosh úditwe, t s'uzi b woterawo Ik' ashwoteraw krstani woto maants aants Ik' moowwotsworu it údirune. ⁵ Bo moots Ik' k'onosh kakuwets amantsuwotssh jamo t'intsuwere.

Isiyi dats kayatse shini Krstosn amantsonat tshuntso Ep'enet'ossh jamo keewwere. ⁶ Itsh ayidek'at maawutsu Mariyamsh jamo t'intsuwere. ⁷ Taanton tipeyat teshts woshetswotsisere daneets teshts ayhudyots jaagúwots Andronik'osnat Yuniyash* jamo t'intsuwere, boowere taayere shine Krstosi bo amani.

⁸ Doonzon tshúntso Amp'ilyat'ossh jamo t'intsuwere, ⁹ Krstos finon noon-ton ik wottso Úrbanosnat tshúntso Ist'akush jamo t'intsuwere. ¹⁰ Krstosk b wottstse fadeyat biere bish gawetso Ap'elish jamo t'intsuwere, Arst'obulos maa ash wottsuwotssh jamo t'intsuwere. ¹¹ Ayhudyotse t jago Herodiyonsh jamo t'intsuwere, Narsises maa ashuwotsitse Doonzon amantsuwotssh jamo t'intsuwere.

¹² Doonzosh finon ayidek't maawirwotssh Trufaynnat Trufolsh jamo t'intsuwere. Doonzo finon ayidek'at mááwtsunat Krstosn ayidek'at tshunts Persissh jamo t'intsuwere. ¹³ Doonzosh finon ayidek't danetso Rufossh jamo t'intsuwere, taan b naayikok'o shunfu b indshowre jamo t'intsuwere. ¹⁴ Asnkritosnat Flegonsh, Hermesmsh, Patrobasmsh, Hermasmsh, bonton fa'a eshúwotssh jamo t'intsuwere. ¹⁵ Filologossh, Yulyash, Neryanat b mishsh jamo t'intsuwere, hank'o Olumpasnat binton fa'a amantsuwots jamwotssh jamo t'intsuwere. ¹⁶ S'ayin jobon it atsatsayo jobeyar jamo aatewere. Krstosk wotts Ik' maa jamwots jamo itsh t'intsirune.

S'uwaaitsi izo

¹⁷ Ti eshuwotso! it dek'ts dan man k'efituwotsi wotat it dagotse k'aleyon gond bek'o dowet ashuwotsatse it atso korde'ere, boatsere wokoore! ¹⁸ Hank'o ashuwots botookosha bako Krstosshaliye bo finiri. Bonono shaawshdek' dáshon garaamiwots nibo boant'elciri.

¹⁹ Doo shishi aap'osh aleets ash it wottso ash jamokere b danetsotse geneúk t wotwotiyaloru, sheeng keewosh dantswotsi, gond keewoshomó maac' kúp'uwotsi it wotitwok'o geefe. ²⁰ Jeeniko Izar Izewer káári Shed'ano it tufi shirots tiitsetwe.

No Doonz Iyesus Krstos s'aato itnton wotowe.

²¹ T finonton ik wottso T'imotiwos jamo itsh t'intsiruwe, eshe ayhudyotse t jag wotts Luk'iyosnat Iyason Sosip'at'roswere jamo t'intsirune.

16:3 16:3 Wosh. 18:2 * **16:7** 16:7 Yuniyash: Ik ik branon guut'etswotsitse, «Yuliya» etee boetiri. **16:13** 16:13 Mar. 15:21 **16:21** 16:21 Wosh. 16:1

²² Woshhan guut'tso taawe T'ert'iyos Doonzon jamo t'intsituwe.

²³ Taanat hanokere fa'a jamo Ik' moowwotsi Ibiiruwo Gayiyos jamo t'intsiaruwe, kitutsi gizo detsiruwo Erast'os, no eshú K'a'rt'os jamo itsh t'intsiaruwe. ²⁴ †

Údi k'ono

²⁵ Taa tdaniru doo shishi keewan Iyesus Krstos jangosh beshiyeyiru woshonat yootstson aashat teshtso, andomó be'ets ari ááshts keewon Ik'onwere it imnetiyats it ned'ituwok'o iti woshosh falituwe. ²⁶ Andomó arikan be'ere, dúre dúrts Ik'o tzaziyon jamwots amanar bo aletwok'o Nebiywots mas'aafi weeron ash jamwots bo danetuwok'o k'alere.

²⁷ B s'uzn dani teleefo detsts Ik'o Izar Izewersh, Iyesus Krstosn dúre dúron údo wotowe! Amen.

Wosheetso P'awlos Shints Wosho K'orontos Ashuwots Maants Kindo

P'awlos K'orontos dats ashuwotssh b̄ guut'ts shints wosho b̄ guut'e K'orontositse b̄ need'its Ik'i moowutse krstiyani beyonat imnetiyatse tuut teshts kic'oosh biitso daatsiyosh gawutni. Manoor K'orontos dats jamaatsik wotts Grik kitu bwottsi danmbaatse Akayiya eteets Rom datsatsi kitti enuni btesh. Kitman een wotts jaaki fino, matseets niwo, ayidek'at gawunoke teshts fini gondannat biitse haymanoti ayon daneeki btesh.

Woshetso b̄ t'iwints Ik'i moowutse teshts kayeyaatsa, gond finets beyo, widonat de'eyi jangono, S'ayin shayiri imi jangonat k'irotsse tuwi janga btesh, mank'owere woshetso doo shishiyi jangosh aatets keewanots kaatsdek't t'iwintsona b̄t'ints.

«Shuno» Ik'o b̄ shuntswots ashuwotssh b̄ imts imuwotsitse bogo b̄wottso'owo kitsiru tatse keezl k'ot'o mas'afanitse ayidek't daneek wotts kayo b̄wotok'o daneke.

Jamon mas'aafan b̄detstso

Kindo 1:1-9

Krstiyaniwotsitse tuuts kayewo 1:10—4:21

T'awu gondtsi wotonat meyiysi ash beyon 5:1—7:40

Krstiyaaniwotsnat krstiyaniyots amantsman de'awwotn 8:1—11:1

Ik'i meyiysi beyonat Ik' ik'iyi niwon 11:2—14:40

Krstosnat amantsuwotn k'irotsse tuwo 15:1-58

Yhuditse fa'a kic'ts krstiyaniwotssh tep'o 16:1-4

Gúúpo 16:5-24

¹ Ik' shunon Iyesus Krstossh wosheets wotosh s'eegetso P'awlosnat no eshu Sostensokere.

² K'orontos kitotse fa'a Ik' moosh, biyitsnowere Iyesus Krstosn S'ayin wotts S'ayin bowotish s'eegetswotssh, mank'owero bo be beyoke, bonat nonsh Doonz wottso no Doonz Iyesus Krstos shúútsso s'eegiru jamwotssh.

³ No nihi Ik'onat Doonzo Iyesus Krstosokere s'aatonat jeenon itsh wotwe.

Ik' údo

⁴ Iyesus Krstosnton s'aato itsh imetsosh it jangosh jam aawo Ik'o údituwe.

⁵ Jam keewon, noon keewon wotowa danon Krstosn gaalwutserte. ⁶ Krstos jangosh itsh t keewts gawo itokere kúp'ere. ⁷ Eshe no Doonz Iyesus Krstos be'ewo koton nobefere kon naari shayiri imo itsh shapratse, ⁸ No doonz Iyesus Krstos aani woor eeg eeg deshawwotsi wotar nodatsetwok'o bí s'uwoh b̄ borfetsosh kup'ar it beetuewk'o woshúwe. ⁹ B̄ naay no Doonz Iyesus Krstosnton ikwoto idtsetuwok'o itn s'eegetso Ik'o amaneke.

Krstiyaniwots dagotse k'alewo b̄geyirawok'o

¹⁰ Ti eshuwotso! «K'alewo it dagotse b̄ berawok'o, it jamets shiyeyar ik n̄bonat ik s'iil s'iilon kup'ar beewere,» etaat no Doonz Iyesus Krstos shúútsnon itn k'oniruwe. ¹¹ T eshuwotso! it dagotse fayó b̄ beyiruwok'o K'elo'e maa ashuwotsoke shishre. ¹² Manuwere it itok tookon «Taa P'awlosk taane, taa Ap'losk taane, taa P'et'rosk taane, taa Krstosk taane»

it etiri. ¹³ Bére Krstos kayera? P'awlos itsh jiitera? Himó it gupe P'awlos shútsoneya? ¹⁴ Taa K'ersp'osnat Gayyosiyere okoon ititsere konnoru t gufawotse Ik'o údituwe. ¹⁵ Eshe «Taan P'awlos shútson guuperte» err keewosh falituwo aaliye. [¹⁶ Arikee, Ist'ifanos maa ashuwotsi gupre, maniyere okoon k'osho taa t gupts asho b bewok'o gawratse.] ¹⁷ Krstos taan b'wosh doo shishi keewo t danituwok'owa bako t gupishaliye, Krstos jiito* hank'on b oorerawok'o doo shishi keewan tdanir ashoke daatsets dani telfi noon keewok'onaliye.

Krstos Ik' danitelefonat angó b woto

¹⁸ B jiti keewo t'afit ashuwotssh darok'owe b taaweti, noosh kashituwotsshomó Ik' angee.

¹⁹ «Dani telefetswots dano t'afituwe,

Dani telefetswots danono ok k'aaú bazetuwe» ett guut'ere.

²⁰ Eshe dantso aawoke b fa'oni? Nem daniruwonu aawoke b fa'oni? Danosh geyiruwonu aawoke b fa'oni? Ik'o datsanatsi dani telefo eegoru bitse dandeshawok'o woshk'rerosha?

²¹ Datsnatsi ashuwots bo took danitelefon Ik'o danosh bo falawok'o Ik'o b danon boats is'k'rere, ernmó dárok'o taaweyiru no nodaniru doo shishiy keewon amanituwots bo kashituwok'o Ik' shún wotere. ²² Ayihudiyots adits keewo bek'oshe bo geefoni, Girik ashuwotswere danitelefe bogefoni. ²³ Noomó Krstos noosh b jitetsok'oniye no daniri, Hanuwere ayhudiyotssh t'uge, Grik ashuwotssh dáree. ²⁴ S'eegetswotsshomó ayhudiyotssh wotowa Grik ashuwotssh, Krstos Ik' angonat Ik' danitelefe. ²⁵ Ik' dára ett gaweyiru keewo ash danitefoniyere bogfe, Ik'o maawa ett gaweyiru keewo ash kup'oniye bogfe.

²⁶ T eshuwotso! Ik'o itn b s'eegor awuk'o ash it wottso'k'o aab gawde'ere, ash gaawiru'wot'on it dagotse aywots daanetsuwots wee kúp'uwots wee een een ashuwots aalne. ²⁷ Ik'o dantelfetswotsi jitsiyosh datsanatse dartsok'o taawets ashuwotsi b marat'i, kúp'uwotsi jitsiyosh datsatse maawtsok'o taawetswotsi b marat'i, ²⁸ Ik'o datsatsi ashuwotsoke fa'ane ett be'eyiru keewwotsi bo berawok'o woshosh datsanatse dash antsonat gac'ets k'awnts deshaw keewo b marat'i. ²⁹ Hanowere bk'al konwor asho Ik' shinatse b tooke dambaan b'deshawok'owe. ³⁰ Itnomó Ik'o Iyesus Krstosnton ik woto it detsetwok'o b woshi, mansh Ik'o Iyesus Krstosn noko danitelefo bine, noosh noko kááwo bine, no s'ayinonat no bín nofaritwok'o b woshi. ³¹ Eshe mas'aafotse guut'etsok'on «It'etuwo b beyal Ik'on id'ee.»

2

Jitetsó Krstos jango daniyo

¹ Ti eshuwotso! taa itok twoor Ik' jango itsh t gawutso,* keew falonat bog dan kitsonaliye. ² Itnton t beyor Iyesus Krstosiyere oko dab jítats jíteyat b k'ironiyere k'osho eegoru tdanawok'osh k'ut'dek'atniye t teshi. ³ Eshe itnton t beyor maawk wotat shatonat ay k'eewone tteshi. ⁴ T noon keewonat nabo ash danitelefonat noon keew shawshats b woterawo

1:14 1:14 Wosh. 18:8; 19:29; Rom 16:23 **1:16** 1:16 1 Kor. 16:15 * **1:17** 1:17 Jiita: Eteetso mask'aliyoniye. **1:19** 1:19 Isa. 29:14 **1:20** 1:20 Iyo. 12:17; Isa. 19:12; 33:18; 44:25 **1:31**

1:31 Erm. 9:24 * **2:1** 2:1T gawutso: Ik ik brani mas'afwotsitser «Ik' keewo kishde'er daniya bo efo.»

Ik' shayiri angaats tep'ekee b'teshi. ⁵ Hanowere tk'altso it imnetiyo ash danitelefats b' woterawo ik' angaats te'ek b' wotishee.

Ik' dani telefo

⁶ Ernmó bo shayiri beyon katsuwootssh dantelefi aap'o keewituwone, wotowa eree nokeewitwo datsanatsi danitelefon wee s'uwatse t'afosh wotit datsan k'eeziruwoots danitelefoniyaaliye. ⁷ No no keewiruwoonmó Ik'o yoots dúroniye shinon no mangosh b' k'anitsonat aashat teshts Ik' danitelefoniye. ⁸ Datsni k'eziruwootsere danitelefo dantso konworu aaliye, danfno wotik'ee mang wotts Doonzo jirawuk'ne b' tshi. ⁹ Wotowa eree mas'aafo,

«Ash ááw be'awo,

Ash waaz shiyawo,

Ash nib gawawo,

Ik'o b' shúntswotssh k'anire» etfe.

¹⁰ Nooshmó Ik'o b' shayiron aashts man kitsre, Ik' shayiro dashan wokts Ik'oke aashtsonoru b' oreraniyere jam keewo p'ec'at b' s'iili. ¹¹ Ash iko jangosh b' took shayironiyere okoon b' gawiruwo dantso kone? mank'o Ik' shayironiyere okoon Ik' gawiruwo dantso konuworu aaliye. ¹² Ik'oke noosh b' imets keewo nodanish Ik' shayira bako datsanatsi shayiro de'atstone.

¹³ Eshe no shayiri keewo shayiron wotts ashuwotssh no danir ashokere daatsets danitelefon b' woterawo Ik' shayirokere daatsets dantelefone.

¹⁴ Ik' shayiro deshaw meets ashonmó Ik' shayiroke imeyiru imo dek'osh falatse, bí im eenonuwere p'ec'ar b's'ilet Ik' shayiron b'wottotse t'iwints dek'osh falatse, hanuwere b'ish darok'owe woshder b' s'ileti. ¹⁵ Ik' shayir detsts jamonmó jam keewo p'ec'ar s'iilo falituwe, b' took keewonomó konuwor p'ec'ar s'iilo falatse. ¹⁶ Hanu,

«Doonzo gawiruwo kone danosh faliti?

B'ish izosh falituwo kone?» Ett guut'etsok'one.

Noomó Krstos nibo detsfone.

3

Ik'o guutswotsi

¹ T eshuwootso! taa iti t daniyor meets asho Krstosats kúp'eraw na'i marmat'ok'o it wottsok'ona bako shayiretswotsk'o it wottsoshaliye. ² Kúp' mish moo máá falaaw na'i marmat'ok'o it wottsotse taa itsh t maanztso ezaa bako kúp' mishaliye, andoor b' wotiyal kúp' mish moo falrafafa'ate. ³ It andoru meets ash itne, it ats atseyo it okoreyirwotssnat it mosheyirwotse meets ash itnosh? it finirwore k'osh ashok'owosha? ⁴ Iko «Taa P'awlosk taane» k'osho «Taa Ap'losk taane» bí etor datsanatsi ash itnosh? ⁵ wotowa bako Ap'los kone? P'awlos kone? boowere it itk'alirwok'o k'alts guutsne, botook tookon bo finir Doonzo botook tookon boosh b' eezts finoniye, ⁶ Taa ttooki, Ap'los aatso b' ishi, eenshtsonmó Ik'oniye. ⁷ Eshe bos'man enshtso Ik'oni bako tooktsonu aats ishirwonu eegnaliye. ⁸ Tooktso wotowa aats ishtsonu taalne, bo took tookon bofintsok'o bo k'awntso dek'etune. ⁹ No Ik'osh tohar finit guutswots noone, itmó Ik' goshonat Ik' agiru maa itne. ¹⁰ Ik' taash b'imits s'aatok'on maa agiru s'ekok'o

agoko need'itdek'i, koshonu taa need'itsmanats bíagi, ernmó ik iko manats awuk'o bíagiruwok'o t'iwintso bish geyife. ¹¹ Ikn ned'yetsmantserere okoon konuworu k'osho ned'iyosh falatse, need'yokanwere Iyesus Krstosiye. ¹² Ned'okanats awntson, wee ambaron wee k'awunts shaaw shúútson, mitoon, tootson wee buyon agetuwo bbeyal ¹³ ik ik ashó b' fino bb'e'et angshiy aawo weetuwe, manots aaw ik ik ashó b' fino awuk'o b' wotok'o tawon fadere be'etuwe. ¹⁴ Gmbi agf iko bíagtso tawon b'fadeyor mic'aniyere b' oriyal b' k'awntso daatsituwe. ¹⁵ B' fino tawon mic'r t'afitu agtsonmó t'ut'etuwe, wotoa eree bí b'tookon tawotse beshat mic'aniyere oorts ashok'o kashituwe.

¹⁶ Ik' maa it wottsok'onat Ik' shayiro ititse b' beyiruwok'o danatsteya? ¹⁷ Eshe ashó Ik' moo b' gakai Ik' b'ín gaketuwe, Ik' mooniye S'ayine, Ik' maa S'aynwotswere itne.

¹⁸ Konworu b' tooko ant'elck'aye, datsanatse danitelefetso araar be'etwo fa'e wotiyal Ik'oki arik wottso danitelefo b'datsish b' tooko dartsok'o taawwe. ¹⁹ Datsatsi danitelefo Ik' shinatse dáree, hanu, «Ik'o dani telefetswotsi bogond finon detsetwe» ett guut'etsok'one. ²⁰ Hank'owere, «Doozo dani telefetsuwots asaabiyo k'awuntso b'deshawok'o danfee» ettso guut'ere.

²¹ Eshe jam keewo itk' b'wottotse konworu ashon it'k'aye. ²² P'awlosi wotowa, Ap'losi b' wotowa, P'et'rosi wotowa, Datsan wotowa, kasho wotowa, k'íro wotowa, and beyiruwu wotowa, shuuts wetuwo wotowa, jámonwor itkee. ²³ Itmó Krstos nanaúwots itne, Krstoswere Ik' na'ee.

4

Krstos guutswots

¹ Eshe ash jámo noon Krstos guutswotsi nowottok'o Ik'oke aashtso kitso adaro boosh imetswotsk'o woshde noon taawwe. ² Adar dek'tswotswere amanetswotsi wotar daatsewo boosh geyife. ³ T' jangosh b'wotitka wotiyal itwoor tiyats itangshiyal wee k'osh ashó tiyats b'angshiyal eegonor kic'eratse, arikon taawor dab ttookats angsho falatse. ⁴ Taa tdantsok'oyi wotiyal t'nibo taan gac'eratse, hanuwere taa s'ayin twottok'owo kitsratse, ernmó tiyats angshituwo doonzo s'uziye. ⁵ Mansh bíawo b' borawo, doonzo angshosh b'waftserere shino konatsor angshk'ayere, bí b'woor t'aluwotse áashtso mist'iriyo shanomaants kishituwe, ashuwots nibotse áashts hasabiyo kishituwe, manoor ik ikon Ik'oke bish wotit údono daatsituwe.

⁶ Eshuwotso! iti t'ak'amoshá etaat keewanats taanat Ap'losi aridek'at tkeewi, hanowere tk'al «Guut'etsatse beshk'aye» etiru izi bíitso no atse it danetuwo'k'wa etaatniye, mansh ash ikon it'o k'oshonowere gac'o geyiratse itsha. ⁷ Nee k'oshuwotsiyere eegneya nbogi? K'oshoke nde'aw keewo eebi fa'oni? Eshe jam keewo k'oshoke ndek'ka wotiyal de'aw ashok'o eegoshe n it'iri?

⁸ Andere itsh geyiru keewo jamo daatsrte, andere galetswotsi wotertee, no atse k'aleyat naashwtserte, arikon it naashka wotink'ere, noowere itnton toowar nonaashitwotse it naashonuwere sheenge b'wotiyank'oni, ⁹ Ik'ó noon b'woshtswotsi k'íro boatsats angshr bo úd'etuwo'ki beewok de'amet ashuwotsitse shutstsuwotsi noon b'wooshtok'ó arefee, manatse

tuutso dats jamatse melakiwotsnat ashuwots shinatse miis'i mit wotatniye nobe'eyiri, ¹⁰ Noo Krstos jangosha etaat dogwotsi woterone, itmó Krstosn ayidek'at dantsuwotsi wotwutserte, mank'owere noo mawtswotsi woterone, itmó kup'uwotsi woterite, it mangiyeyirwotsi woterite, noomó keteyeyiruwotsi woterone. ¹¹ And b wotiyaloru and sa'atansh b borfetso nok'ak'iri, no shashúwiri, no aratsiri, no jot'eyiri beyoko t'út'at hake bako nojawriri. ¹² No kishon finat ango nomaawiri, noon bo c'ashor noderiri, noon bo gishor no k'amiri, ¹³ noon boc'ashonat noshútso bot'afiyor maac' nefon boosh no aaniri, andish b borfetso datsanatse juwetsok'onat datsatse fokets kímó woterone.

¹⁴ Taa han itsh tguut'ir shuneets tnanáúwotsk'o woshdek'at izosh gawatni bako iti jiitsiyó geyatniyaliee. ¹⁵ Krstosn jishiru ayuwotsi it detsalor nih ayuwotsi deshastste, taayere itn Iyesus Krstos doo shishiyon shuure. ¹⁶ Mansh tjafro sha'ar taan it arituwok'o iti k'oniruwe. ¹⁷ Hanatse tuutson shuneetonat amanets doonzon t naayi wottso T'imotiyosi itsh woshere, b be beyokenowere Ik'i maa mooke t daniyirwok'o bí taa Krstosn t daatsts handr beyon bín it jishetuwo itsh gawituwe.

¹⁸ Ernmó ititse ik ikuwots taa itn s'iilo twarawok'o boosh bí arere kofangon s'eenwtserne. ¹⁹ Ernmó doonzon tooh karn aawotse itok weetuwe, manoor kofangirwanots bo noon keew s'uzi bwoterawo bokúp' kúp'onor dano geefe. ²⁰ Ik'i mengsto noon keewi kis' b woterawo Ik'i kúp'e. ²¹ It geyirwo eebi? Sezi gumbo de'er it maants twoo geeftee? Himo shunonat tooko dashan detsi shayiron twoone it geyi?

5

Amantsuwotsitse finets gond fino

¹ Ititse jitsits widi fino bbeyok'o keeweyiruwe, han naari widi fino dab Ik'i ash woterawwotsoke k'alekaliye, manuwere b nih máátso máátso'k'o woshdek't beyiruwó fa'ee eteefe. ² Eshe, hank'o jitsits keewo ititse b befere eegoshe bognone etaat it míshiri? Maniyere dab keewanatse tuutso shiyano itsh geyiratsa? Han naari fino finets asho ititse kishuwere. ³ Taa meetson dab itnton woto tk'azalor shayiron itntoniye tfa'oni, ar itnton beyiruk'o wodte'er han naari fino k'alts ashaats Doonzó Iyesus shúutson anghshuwere, ⁴ It kawkewor taawere nodoonz Iyesus angon it dagotse shayiron tdaatsetuwotse, ⁵ Morron s'eents ashaan meetso b gáhituwok'o Shed'anosh imo itsh geyiyank'ee. Han it k'alitwere doonzo Iyesus anghshosh bweyi aawots ashaan kashu bkashituwok'wee.

⁶ Eshe it it'o shengaliye, boot' shash múk'naú boot' jamo b shashituwok'o danatsteya? ⁷ And it wotts jamok'o boot' shasho bítse deshaw handr boot'ok'o it wotish boot'i nato ok juuk'rore, nofazigi mereer wottso Krstos shukeere, ⁸ Mansh gondonat gondon s'eents boot'i shashon bwoterawo boot' shasho bítse deshaw kaawonat ari tushon nobaaliyo mangiwone.

⁹ Haniyere shin itsh tguut'ts woshatse gobetswotsnton ik wotk'ayere etrebteshi. ¹⁰ Han tietoorowere b jamon datsanatsi gobetsuwotsatse wee jaalets ashuwotsatse wee úmp'etswotsatse wee woterawo Ik'o ik'iyrwotston iko wotk'ayere etaliye, mank'o bwotink'ere datsuatse kesho itsh geyife etee. ¹¹ Taayere itsh tguut' krstiyaniyotsi etefere wido

sha'iruwotsnton, k'awntiruwotsnton, Woteraw Ik'o ik'iruwotsnton, wee ash shúúts t'afiruwotsnton, wee mashiruwotsnton, wee biik'iruwotsnton ik wotk'ayere etniye. Hanotsk'o ashuwotsnton towaar maak'ayere. ¹² Krstiyaniwots mabariyoniyere úre fa'a ashuwotsats angshosh kone taa? Krstiyaniwots mabariyatse fa'úwotsatsnmó itwoor angsho faliyalkitneya? ¹³ Úratse fa'a ashuwots jango angshituwo Ik'oniye, eshe mas'aafó bíetiruwok'on «Gond asho ititse kishuwere.»

6

Krstiyaniwots dagotse fa'a fayó awuk'on baziyetuwo'k'o

¹ Ititsere iko bí eshu amantsonton b fayeyal b keewman amantsuwots angshon bish bo s'íiletwok'o b k'aloniye s'amiyosh Ik' ash woteraw angshiruwots shinats daamosh ááweya b shúk'eti? ² Ik' ashuwots datsatsi ashaats bo angshituwo'k'o danatsteya? eshe, datsanatse angshiruwots it wotor keew muk'anats angshosh maawituteya? ³ Melakiwotsats dab it angshitwok'o danatsteya? eshe, datsanatsi keewwotsats bogshde aawuk'oneya angsho nomaawiti? ⁴ Eshe it took tookon it fayeyal krstiyaniwots ik mabariyoniyere úratsi gac'ets ashuwots shinats bokeew man aawuk'oneya it t'intsituteya? ⁵ Hano tietir it jitsituwo'owa etaatniye, wotowa ére eshuwotsitser angsh falitu dants eenasho datsesyalkeya? ⁶ Eshe, ik krstiyaniyo k'osh krstiyaniyo s'amir Ik' ashwoterawwotsok angshi moots daamo geiyituwa?

⁷ Eshe it took tookon s'amiyeyar mooshewo btookon itsh it took keetiye, maniyere iti dadewo k'aneratsa? mank'o iti dirshewo k'aneratsa? ⁸ Itmó it eshuwotsi wotts krstiyaaniwotsnoor dadaat itdirshiri. ⁹ Eshe weergondetswots Ik'i mengsto bonaarawok'o danftooshna? Keewhan jangatsno daand k'ayere, gusiyetswots, wee woteraw Ik'o ik'iruwots, wee gobetsuwots, wee gad'ayirwots, ¹⁰ Wee úmp'etswots, wee jaaletswots, wee máshetsuwots, wee ash shúúts t'affiwots, wee biik'tswots Ik'i mengsto naaratsno. ¹¹ Ititsnor ik ikuwots mank'o itne bteshi, andmó Doonzo Iyesus Krstos shútsonat noko Izar Izewer shayiron morrotse mash bazrte, Ik'osh galets S'ayin ashuwotsi wotat, kááwerte.

Atsi meetso Ik'o mangosh jitso b geyitsok'o

¹² «Jam keewo taash baziyeratse,» ernmó jamkeewo taash t'ak'amituwe etaliye, jam keewo taash baziyeratse, wotowa ére keew jamosh guuts wotarr kéweratse, ¹³ «Misho maac'osha, maac'onwere mishooshe,» bere Ik'o, mishonowere, maac'onowere t'affituwe, ernmó no atso Doonzo Iyesush, Doonzo Iyesuswere no atsosh b'wottotse noatso widosh woshó geyiratse. ¹⁴ Ik'o Doonzo Iyesusi k'írotse tuuzre, nonowere bíangon k'írotse tuuzituwe. ¹⁵ It atso Krstos atsi k'at' b wottok'o danatsteya? Eshe Krstos aatsi kayo de'er gobets maatsu aatsi kayo b wotituwo'k'o woshó taash geyifa? B jamon woteratse! ¹⁶ Máátsok gobo amr binton k'etuwo bínton ik atso bo wotituwo'k'o danatsteya? «Gituwots ik atse bo wotiti» ett guut'ere. ¹⁷ Doonzo Iyesusnton ik wotit ashonmó bínton shayiron ik wotituwe.

¹⁸ Mansh widatse wokoore, asho bfiniru k'osh morr jamo btook atsoniyere okoone b finiri wid amiru ashonmó b took aatsatse morro

ɓɓiniri, ¹⁹ It atso Ik'oke it dek'tsonat ititse beyiru S'ayin shayirosh Ik' maa ɓ wotok'o danatsteya? Eshe it Ik'k itna bako it tokik itnaliye. ²⁰ Bíwere itn k'awuntson keewere, mansh it aatson Ik'o mangiwere.

7

Amantsuwots de'eyi jagosh izets izo

¹ Taash guut'at it attso, asho máátsonton gonkewo ɓk'azink'ere shege. ² Ernmó wídatse wokoosh nungush ik iko ɓ took máátso de'e, mááts ik ikunu b took kenihosh máátso amiye. ³ Keniho ɓmáátsush k'alo ɓín geyitu de'eyi niwo ɓísh bazik'aye, mank'o máátsu bkenihsh k'alo bish geyit de'eyi niwo bish bazik'ayiye. ⁴ Máátsu ɓi atsatse alo deshatsane, biatsatse alo dettso b kenihye. Mank'owere kenihó ɓiatsatse alo deshatsane, ɓi atsatse alo dettsu máátsuniye. ⁵ Kup'ar Ik' k'onosh it gitets ik wotde manorush ɓwotiyala bako k'aleyon iko ikosh de'eyi niwo bazik'aye. Manatse tuutson it tooko kordek'o maawr it eree shed'ano it ats fadewo ɓdoorawok'o aani towaar wotoore. ⁶ Han itsh tietir izook'owa bako tzaziyok'owaliye. ⁷ Ash jamo tikok'o máátso ɓde'aawo ɓbeyink'ere shunfee ɓtेशi, ernmó Ik'o ik ikosh k'osh k'osh imo imre, iko ik naari imo, k'oshnuwere k'osh imo detsfe.

⁸ De'erawwotsnat bokenih k'irts máátsuwotssh tietetuwo hank'owiye, bode'rawo tikok'o wotarr bobeyink'ere sheenge. ⁹ Ernmó meesti tewnon mis'oniyere de'ewo ɓk'antsotse botoko kordek'o homawiyal de'ewne.

¹⁰ De'etsuwotsshmó t'imet tzaziyo haniye, tzaziyanwere Doonzoka bako tikaliye, dek'ets máátsu bkenihatse fakshek'ayiye. ¹¹ B faksheyalowere máátso amaniyere ɓiyal beewiye, wee bkenihnton ma-neewiye, mank'owere kenihó ɓmáátsu fakshk'aye.

¹² K'oshuwotsshmó doonzo ɓwoterawo taa ttookon t etiruwo hank'owiye, krstiyani ash iko krstiyani woteraw máátsu ɓdetsal err towaar beyo ɓgeyiyal fakshk'aye. ¹³ Krstiyani wotts máátsu krstiyani woteraw kenihodetsfawotiyal binton towaar beyo ɓgeyiyal keshk'ayiye. ¹⁴ Krstiyani woteraw kenihó krstiyani wotts ɓmáátsu atse tuutson Ik'i jir wotituwe, krstiyani woteraw máátsunwere krstiyani wotts kenihóatse tuutson Ik'i jir wotituwane, mank'o wotoɓk'azink'ere it nana'úwots Ik'i ashuwotsi wotofalrawnk'nee, mank'oon it beyalmó it nana'úwots Ik'i ashuwotsiye. ¹⁵ Krstiyani woterawo fakhshewo ɓgeyiyal fakhshewe, mank'onmó krstiyaniwo mantstso kenih wotowa máátso eegi naari keewon detseratse. Ik'o noon ɓs'eeg jeenon nobetuwok'owe. ¹⁶ Nee krstiyani máátsune, krstiyani woterawo nkenihí daneraka nworitka wotiyal eege ndani? Neewere krstiyani nungushono, krstiyani woteraw nmáátsu nworitka wotiyal eege ndani?

Ik'o ɓ s'eegor boteshtsok'on kúp'o ɓgeyituwok'o

¹⁷ Ik iko Doonzo ɓ imts imok'onat ɓ s'eegeori ɓteshtsok'on beewe, Ik'i moowwotssh ti imtso ɓín bojisheetuwo haniye. ¹⁸ Asho konuwor wotowa gofo ɓiamiyak s'eegeka wotiyal gofo amawok'o wotosh gawuk'aye, gofo ɓiamawo s'eegeka wotiyalo gofamo geek'aye. ¹⁹ Gof amonu gof amk'azonuwere k'awuntso deshatsane, Ik'o tzaziyo korde'er finats jitsoniye k'awtsetsoni. ²⁰ Mansh asho ik ikon Ik'o ɓín ɓ s'eegor ɓteshtsok'on beewe. ²¹ Ik'o neen ɓ s'eegor guutse nteshi? Nwotiyalor eegor woteratse, mansh

kic'k'aye, nas' keshi goo ndatsitka wotiyal goo man neesh beshk'aye. ²² Guuts wotat b̄befere Doonzon s'eegets asho Doonzon nas' keshke, mank'owere nas'o wotat b̄befere s'eegets asho Krstossh gutse. ²³ Ik'o k'awuntson iti b̄kewutsotse ashuwots gutso wotk'ayere. ²⁴ Mansh t̄eeshwotso asho ik ikon b̄ seegeyori b̄teshtsok'on Ik'onton mank'oon beewe.

De'erawwotsnat bokenih k'irts máátswots jangosh t'intsets aato

²⁵ De'eraw ashuwots jangosh Doonzoke tdek'ts tzaziyo deshatse, ernmó doonzo mhreyon amanek twottsotse took asaabiyo hanats dabr t'tintsitwoniye.

²⁶ And nobeyiru gizewo kic'its gize b̄wottsotse de'eraniye bíyal beyo sheeng arefee taasha, ²⁷ B̄woteferewere máátso dek'ri wotiyal faksho geek'aye, máátso de'atsne wotiyal dek'osh geek'aye. ²⁸ Ernmo nee máátso ndek'al niats morro wotituwe etaliye, mank'owere baarna'a iku máátso bíamal morro bi ats wotituwe etaliye, wotowa ére de'eyiru ashuwotsi datsanatsi beyi kic'o ayide boon daatsituwe, ttewunonuwere kic'anitse itkashitwok'owe.

²⁹ Ti eshuwotso! taa itsh tietirwo hank'oyiye, dúronúwo k'awnwtserere, haniyak eshe mááts detstswots mááts deshawok'o wotaarr beewne. Mááts detstswots deshawok'o wotarr beewne. ³⁰ Shiyanirownwere shiyaaner-awwotsk'o, geneeúwirwots geneeúwerawwotskok'o wotde'er beewunee, k'ac' keewirwots, k'ac' iko deshawwotsk'ok'o woshde'er boatso taawunee. ³¹ Datsanatsi gaalon kis' keshiru jamwots b̄in kis' keyawok'o wotde'er beewunee, andi be'eyiru datsan beshitke.

³² Mansh konnari hasabiyon it kic'eraawon it beyo shunfee, mááts de'awu asho doonzo b̄geneeúshit keewo b̄geyiruwotse bíasabiyo b̄ t'iwintsit doonzosh s'ilit finatse. ³³ Mááts dek'ts asho bíasabiruwó datsan keewonat b̄máátsú b̄in b̄geneeúshit keewe. ³⁴ Manatse tuutson bíasabiyo gitok kaywutserere etee. Mank'o mááts amaaw máátso wee baarnaú b̄meetsonat b̄shayiron S'ayinr doonzok woto b̄geyituwotse bi asaabiyo b̄t'iwintsit doonzo s'illits finatse, mááts amts máátsunmó bkenihi máác'o k'eezosh b̄geyiruwotse bgawir datsatsi keewe.

³⁵ Taa han itsh tietiru kamboots kindr it kic'ituwok'owa etaatniyaliye itsh b̄ sheengetuwok'owa etaatniye, t tewunonuwere it niwon beyarr it asaabiyo b̄ bad'erawo nibi s'eenon doonzosh itfinituwok'owe.

³⁶ Ik asho b̄ wid'tsu dek' k'azosh b̄ k'ut'iyakon mank'o b̄ k'alo na'a mansh sheeng wot b̄ k'azok'o b̄ish b̄shiyeyal, maniyere okoon bin dek'o b̄ geyiyal, b̄ deek'onu ar b̄ish bíariyal b̄ tewuntsok'on b̄ dek'al morro woteratse, eshe dee'ewune. ³⁷ Ernmo ik asho b̄ nibo b̄ kúp'iyal, b̄ dek'etuwok'o b̄in woshit keewo aali wotiyal, b̄ tewuno kordeketuwe wotiyal, b̄ wid'tsu dek' k'azosh b̄ k'ut'iyal sheenge b̄ k'ali. ³⁸ Eshe mááts dek'etuwó sheenge b̄k'ali, mááts de'awonmó bogshdek't sheenge b̄ k'ali.

³⁹ Máátso b kenihi kashon b̄ befetsosh de'eyi nemon tipekiye, b kenihi b̄ k'iriyalomó b shúntsosh amoosh falfane, bi amet asho amants woto geyife.

⁴⁰ T s'ilok'onomó máátso amaniyere biyal b beyink'e k'anefe, geene'arniye b beeti, taa Ik' shayiro t detstok'o arefee.

¹ Woteraw ik'osh shukeets meetsi jango wotiyalo arikee «No jametswor dano detsfone» bwoteferer dano ashe bogtane etee bdofoni, shunonmó age biágfoni. ² «Dano detsfe» ett gawiru asho fa'ewotiyal bish dan geyiitowok'o andoor danafa'ee. ³ Ik' shunts ashonmó Ik'oke daneke bwotiti.

⁴ Mansh woteraw ik'osh shukeets meetso meyi jango bwotiyalo, woteraw Ik'o kasho deshaw bwottsosh Ik' ikoniyere okoniye k'osho Izar Izewer bíaalok'owo danfone. ⁵ Dab Izar Izeweri bwoterawo Izar izewerotsi ett s'eegeyirwots ayuwots Izar izewerotsnat ay doonzuwots daronat datsatse fa'ane eteyalor, ⁶ Noko Izar Izewermó jam keewo aztsonat noowere bíko no wottuwots Ik'o niho bs'uziye, mank'owere jamkeewo bín azetsonat noowere bín nobeyirwo Doonz iko Iyesus Krstos s'uziye.

⁷ Ernmó han dan jametswotsiyaliye, ik ikuwots han bborfetsosh woteraw Ik'o ik'iyó bo doyo wosh bodek'tsotse meestso bomeyir woteraw ik'osh shuketsok'o woshdek'tniye, mansh bo asaabiyo maawk bwottsosh bokiimiri. ⁸ Bwotiyalor Ik'ok noon t'intsituwo mooniyaliye, moonok'azalor noosh shapit keewo aaliye, nomaalor noosh oot'et keew aaliye.

⁹ Wotowa ére nas' it keshtan imnetiyon kup'eraw ashuwotssh t'ug b woterawok'o it atso korde'ere. ¹⁰ «Dano detsfe» err woshosh shúketso wosh shukeyiruwoke nmaafere b imnetiyon kúp'eraw asho neen b bek'al n fintsan ashman woshosh shuketso b meetuwok'o bíango n kúp'iri etosha? ¹¹ Eshe nee «Dank taane» err Krstos bish b k'irtsonat b imnetiyon kúp'eraw krstyaniyo t'afituwe etee. ¹² Hank'on amants it eshuwotsi dadar bo nib maawtso gaawiyon Krstosi it dadiri. ¹³ Eshe misho t eshu amantsosh t'ug b wotitka wotiyal t eshush t'ug wot k'azosh b jamon meetso maaratse.

9

Wosheetswots mebtiyo

¹ Taa nas' keshk taanosha? Taa wosheets taanalneya? Taa doonzo Iyesusi be'atsta? Itwere doonzon t fini oot' itnalneya? ² Doonzon wosheets t wotsok'o kitsit mahatabo it itwottsotse k'oshuwotssh dab wosheets woto tk'azal itshere arikon wosh na'a taane.

³ «Wosheets woti mebtiyo deshatsne» err keewituwotssh ti aanitwo haniye, ⁴ No mishonat úshon daatsi mebtiyo deshatsnowa? ⁵ K'osh wosheetkok'o doonzon eshúwotsk'o P'et'rosotsk'o krstiyani máátsu de'e gúrosh mebtiyo deshatsnowa? ⁶ Wee finar beyo b geyit taanat Barnabas s'uzsheya? ⁷ Demozalo b took gizon kes'fo kone? Woyiniyo tohr b shuwo maarawo kone? Gizi s'eeno jinr bíezo úyawo kone?

⁸ Han t keewir ash asaabiyok'oneya? Nemonu hank'o eratsa? ⁹ «Mááy sirbiru minz beero b noono tipk'aye» ett nemotse guut'ere, eshe Ik'o hank'o bíet minz beruwotssh shiyanatneya? ¹⁰ Ik'o han bíet noosh shiyanatniyosha? Gosh goshiruwo jángát b goshiruwok'o, mááy bútsirwo jángát b bútsiruwotse, hank'on jamo b bano b daatsiwok'o, han arikon b guut'e no jangoshe. ¹¹ Noo shayiri keewo itsh no shookori wotiyal it meets deero itoke no k'es'al een keeweya b wotiti? ¹² K'oshwots keewan itoke daatso boosh geyife wotiyal eshe no haniyere bogo daatso aawuk'oneya noosh geyiyo b k'azeti? Nooyere mebtiyann t'ak'ameratsone,

no Krstosko doo shishiyosh t'ug b'woterawok'o jam keewo k'ama nok'amri bako mebtiyan t'ak'ameratsone. ¹³ Ik' mootse finiruwoots bo misho Ik' mootsne bodatsituwook'o wosh t'inetseyiru t'arap'ezoke finirwitsu wosh manatse kayide'er bometwok'o danatsteya? ¹⁴ Mank'o doo shishiyodaniruwootsu bometuwo fin manatse bo daatsituwook'o Ik'o azazere.

¹⁵ Taamó mebtiyanotsisere ikunoru t'ak'ameratse, hanowre t'guut' t' mebtiyan eegishe taash koteyo b' k'azi? Etaatniyalie, asho bin t'ít'iruwo datsmec'ron b' oriyniyere k'iro taash k'anefe. ¹⁶ Doo shishiyodaniyo taash geyik b' wottotse t' it'et keewo aaliye dab doo shishiyodaniyo tk'azal indowe taana! ¹⁷ Doo shishi keew angnon b' woterawo t' shunon t'daniruwoosh k'awutso detsfe, angnona t' finiri wotiyalomó taash imetsmani t' fini bako k'osh tk'alts keewo fa'ee etaliye. ¹⁸ Eshet' maawirwosh t' k'awuntso eebi? T' maawi k'awntso doo shishwo daniyir daats taash geyituwo t' de'aawo doo shishi fino damozalo hank'on t' finoniye.

¹⁹ Taa konshor guuts twoterawo nas' ash taane, wotowa ére t' falt-sok'on aywotsi kashiyir boon t'akamosha etaat jamosh guutso wotere. ²⁰ Ayhudiyotston t' wotor ayhudiyotsi kashiyosh ayhudiyotsk'o twoti, taa nemi shirotso woto t' k'azalar dab nemi shirotstsuwotsi kashiyosha etaat nemi shirotse beyiru ashuwotsk'o t' woti. ²¹ Taa Ik' nemo detstsonat Krstos nemi shirotso t' wotiyaluru dab nem deshaw Ik' ash woterawotsi kashiyosha etaat nem deshaw ashok'o twoti. ²² Bo imnetiyon maawtswotsi kashiyosha etaat maawtswotskok'o maawk t' woti, t' faltsook'on muk'uwotsi kashiyosh jamonton jam keewo t' woti.

²³ Jaman t' k'alir dooshishiko deero kayosh dooshiyosha etaatniye. ²⁴ Wos'i nokorewor jametso b'wos'fook'o boyitsnowere ik' s'uzo shlmatiyo b'dek'fook'o danatsteya? Mansh itwoor shlmatiyo dek'osh woc'ere. ²⁵ Wos'on noheyiru jamwots maawfetsr anaanshr dano woshfne, bo mank'o bomaawir beshituwo t'afitwonat andish wotitu akliliyo daatsoshe, noomó nomaawir t'afraawonat dúre dúrik wotts akliliyo daatsoshe. ²⁶ Taamó am b' bodooko danawo ashokok'o datsmec'ro woc'atse, jongo kisho t'umde'er jot'iruwook'o datsmec'ro shoótetk taanaliye. ²⁷ Mansh k'oshuwotsi nohewo maants s'eetk'riyakon taa t' tookon nohemanitse úr wotaarr tdaatserawok'o tiatso korde'er taash bíazazetuwook'o woshituwe.

10

Wateraw ik'uwotsi ik'iyó b'geyirawok'owo

¹ Tieshuwootso! Nonihots daawno bo abaatse wotdek't boon b' jishfere b'teshok'o jametswots aatsk'ar biro bokimtsok'o itsh gawiyo geefe. ² Musenton ikwotoshat daawnanat aats k'aranits bogupeyi. ³ Únetswotsu ik' naari shayiri mishman máárne, bo únetswere Shayiri úshman úshrne, ⁴ Únetswotswor ik'naari shayiri úshe boushi, bo ústsonwere boon shoyidek't sha'efetst teshts shayiri s'almanitse t'úúp'ke b'tesh, s'almanuwere b'tookon Krstosiye b'teshi. ⁵ Man b'woteferor ayuwotso Ik'o genee'úweratse, mansh bo duuno woruwots juweyat boori. ⁶ Bo gond keewo botewntsok'o noowere gond keewo notewunrawok'o

9:13 9:13 Iwi. 18:1 9:14 9:14 Mat. 10:10; Luk'. 10:7 10:1 10:1 Kesh. 13:21-22; 14:22-29

10:3 10:3 Kesh. 16:35 10:4 10:4 Kesh. 17:6; Taaw. 25:1-18 10:5 10:5 Taaw. 14:29-30 10:6

10:6 Taaw. 11:14

jaman noosh ats kotiyosh ariyetso wotere. ⁷ «Ashuwots móónat úshosh beebodek'i, weeralonowere duubosh botuwi» ett bo jangosh guut'etsok'on, bo woteraw Ik'o bo ik'itsok'o it were bokok'o woteraw ik'uwotsi Ik'i k'ayere. ⁸ Boyitsere ik ikuwots widi morro bofintsok'o noowere widi morro finonowa? Bo han bok'altsotse boyitse hiye keez kum ashuwots ik aawon k'irrne. ⁹ Boyitsi ik ikuwots fadt dawunzoon shaas'eyat bok'irtsok'o noowere Krstosi fadk'ayone. ¹⁰ Boyitse ik ikuwots mumundat úd'iruru melakiyon bot'aftok'o itwere mumund k'ayere.

¹¹ Keew jaman boats bbod noosh no ats kotiyosh ariyeyi, guut'ewwere dúri s'uwaaatse fa'úwotssh noosh dano bwotishe. ¹² Eshe need'iruwok'o ariru asho b dihrawok'o bi atso korde'e. ¹³ Ashaats bodiru fadewonyiere k'osh fadewo itats boratse, Ik'o amaneke, it angonyiere bog wotts fadewo it ats b bodetuwok'o eekeratse, it fadeworo bin it k'amit ango imr fademanitse it keshet weero itsh k'anitwe.

¹⁴ Mansh eshe shuneetswotso! woteraw ik'uwotsi ik'iyatse wokoore. ¹⁵ Hanowre itsh t'iwintsirwotsi itwottsotsne, hansh taa tkeewirwo it itokon aab anghuwere. ¹⁶ Noo Ik'o udat nokayirwo deerets úshi wanc'o Krstos s'atsonon ik woto detsfoshna? Notitsiru mishonwere Krstos meentsenton ik woto detsfoshna? ¹⁷ Meeyiru mishman ik bwottotse noowere ikánatse kayiruwotsi nowottotse aywotsi nowotiyalor ik ats noone.

¹⁸ Aab Israe'el ashaashwots bok'altso s'ililere, tiiniru wosho meyiruwots wosh'tintseyiru t'arap'ezonton ikwoto deshatsnowa boteshi? ¹⁹ Eshe hank'o t etor woshosh t'intsets meetso wotk keewa eteya tieti? Himó woteraw Ik'o wotk keewa etya tieti? ²⁰ Mank'owiyaliye! Ik' ash woterawwots wosho bot'ntsir Ik'osh b woterawo fo'erawwotsshe, eshe it fo'erawwotssnton ik woto itdetsetuwok'o geeratse, ²¹ Doonzo úshi wanc'o úyifetsr aani fo'erawwots úshi wanc'o úsho falatste, doonzo mishi maratsh kayefetsr fo'erawwots mishi maratse kayiruwotsi woto falatste, ²² Eshe hank'o k'alr doonzo okoriwonowa? No biyere bogo kúp'efnwa?

²³ Jam keewo bazyekaliye, ernmó jam keewo t'ak'amitkaliye, jam keewo bazyekaliye, ernmó jam keewo agetkaliye. ²⁴ Asho ik ikon k'oshuwotssh b sheengetwok'owa bako b took t'k'miyo geek'aye.

²⁵ It nibots tuwiru amank'azo okjuk'rar gawuyatse kemeyiru meetso eega eega iterawon moore. ²⁶ «Datsunat biitse fa'a jamo Doonzoke.»

²⁷ Krstiyani woteraw asho iti móósh bs'eegal móósh iti bs'eegtsmanok itametka wotiyal itsh t'inetu mish jamo it tookotse tuwit amank'azjamo okjuk'rar eega eega iterawon moore. ²⁸ Ernmó ash iko «Meetsan woteraw ik'osh shukeeke» bietal ash man han b keewtsonat nibo bdantsotse meetsman maak'ayere. ²⁹ Niba ti etorowere asho niboni eta bako it niboniyaliye tietiriye.

Bére s'ayin twoto k'osh ash nibats bíangshiiir eegoshe? ³⁰ Taa Ik'o údefetsr tnáal Ik'o bin túdiru keewatse tuutson eegoshe taan k'ooretí?

³¹ Eshe it moor wotowa it úshor wotowa jamkeewo it k'alor jamkeewo Ik' mangosh k'alwere. ³² Ayhudiwotsi wotowá, Ik' ash woterawwotsi wotowá, Ik'i moonor bwotiyal, kon shoor t'ug wotk'ayere. ³³ Taa jametsuwots bokashituwok'o jametswotssh bshengisha bako ttookosh bsheengetuwok'o

tgeerawotse, ash jamo tk'aliru k'alon tgene'úshiruwok'o itwoor mank'o k'aluwere.

11

¹ Taa Krstosi tiartsok'o itwere taan arore.

Ik' Ik'iyi niwo

² Jam aawo taan it gawirwonat itsh t imts dano kúp'idek'at dets itdek'totse, itn údiruwe. ³ Ernmó nungush jami tooko Krstosi, mááts tooko nungusho, Krstos tokonwere Ik'o niho b'wottsok'o it danetwok'o shunfee. ⁴ Tooko p'urdek't Ik' k'oniruwo wee bek'i aap'o keewiru nungush jamo b' tookoniye b'ketiyiri. ⁵ Mank'owere b'tooko p'ur bde'awon Ik' k'oniru wee bek'i aap'o keewiru máátsu b' tookoniye b'ketiri, b'tooko p'ureraw máátsu bs'ageetsok'owe b'taaweti. ⁶ Máátsu b' tooko p'ureratsane wotiyal b' took s'iiro k'ut'ewiye, ernmó b'took s'iiro k'ut'ewo wee s'ageyo bin ketit keewa wotiyal b' tooko p'urowiye. ⁷ Nungusho Ik'o ariyetsonat Ik' mango bín b' be'etk b' wottsotse b' tooko p'uro geyiratse, máátsunmó nungushi mangiye. ⁸ Máátsuni nungushatse daatseyi bako nungusho máátsatse daatseratse. ⁹ Mank'were máátsu nungushosha bi azeeyi bako nungusho máátsush azeratse ¹⁰ Hanatse tutsonat melakiwots shinatse alishirootse b'fa'ok'o kitsitwo, p'uro b' tookats gerde'iyé. ¹¹ Doonzoke no detsts beyon máátsu nungushalo beratsane, nungushonu máátsalo beeratse. ¹² Máátsu nungushatse b' datetsok'o nungushonu b' shuwet máátsatsne, ernmó nungusha wotowa mááts wotowa k'osh jamkeewonu Ik'okne b' daatseti.

¹³ Aab it tookon anghsuwere, máátsu b'tooko b' p'urerawo Ik'o k'ono bish wotituwa? ¹⁴ Nungusho b' took s'iiro b'genziyal b'ish keeti mit b' wotok'o hank'on azeyon danekosha? ¹⁵ Máátsunmó bish took s'iiro ime b'tooko bín ipbdek'etuwok'o b'wottsotse b'took s'iiro b'geenziyal bish bmangee. ¹⁶ Han jangatse moosh geyiru asho fa'ewotiyal noon wotowa Ik'i maa k'oshuwots wotowa hank'o doyo deshatsone.

Doonzo kooc'i mishi jango

(*Mat. 26:26-29; Mar. 14:22-25; Luk'. 22:14-20*)

¹⁷ It ko'ewor it k'aliruwo gonda bako sheeng keew b'woterawotse and itsh ti imiru dananatse iti úderatse. ¹⁸ Jamoniyere shino ikwotdek'at it kakuwewor it dagotse k'osh k'oshewo b'beyo shishre, t shishts keewonwere badooko arik b'wottsok'o amaniruwe. ¹⁹ Ar keewetsuwots konotsi bowottsok'o galeyar bodanetwok'o ititse k'osh k'oshewo b'beyo jinatse. ²⁰ Ikok it kakuwewor it meeyir doonzo kooc'i mishaliye. ²¹ It móor iko iko b' korááwo bíyaailye b'meyiri, mank'oon iko b' k'ak'efere iko mashe b'mashiri. ²² Eshe it meetuwoknat it úshet moo deshats'teya? Himó Ik' moone it gac'iri? Himó eegoru bo meetu deshawwotsne it jiiisiri? Eshe eege itsh tieteti? Keewansh iten údota? B' jamon úderatse!

²³ Doonzoke t dek'tsonat itsh t'eshits dano haniye, doonzo besheyat b' imewots t'ú manots misho k'a'úbdek'i, ²⁴ Ik'o b' údiyakon tiitsdek't, «[nahere móóre,] han itsh wotituwo tiaatsoniye, han taan bín itgawitwo wosh de'ere» biéti ²⁵ Mank'o kooc' mishoniyre il úshi wanc'o k'a'áudek't

«Úshi wanc'an t s'atson finet handr taaroniye, jam aawo han itúshor bín taan gawosh wosh de'ere» bí eti.

²⁶ Mishan itmooronat úshi wanc'an it úshor jam aawo doonzo b wafetosh b k'iro keewitute. ²⁷ Konuworu asho bish wot geyirawo doonzo tusho b móónat doonzo úshi wanc'an b úshal doonzo atsonat s'atso k'awunts bí ats wotituwe. ²⁸ Eshe konworu asho tushan b mooniyere shinonat wanc'an b úshoneyere shino b tooko shú s'iilo bish geyife. ²⁹ Asho konworu doonzo atso eeg b wotok'o galde'er b dananiyere doonzo tusho b maal doonzo úshi wanc'o b úshal b tookats angshe b doweti. ³⁰ It dagotsere ayuwots bomawutsonat boshodu ik ikuwotsu bok'iriye han jangatsne. ³¹ Noo notokats angshrone wotink'e no ats angsherawunk'ee b'teshi. ³² Ernmó il datsunton noats angsherawok'o and angshiru doonzo noon b seziri.

³³ Eshe t eshuwotso! Doonzo kooc' mishosh it ko'eyor it ats atseyo korewere. ³⁴ It ko'ewo angshosh b woterawok'o ititse k'ak'ts asho b beyal b meytse moowe. Oorts keewosh taa manok twoor dabr bín jiishetwo itsh imetuwe.

12

S'ayin shayiri imuwotsi

¹ Ti eshuwotso! ando S'ayin shayiro bimet imuwotsi it dano geefe. ² Ik'i ash woterawwotsi it teshor it danaw keewwotns jisheyat noon keew falraw woteraw ik'uwots maants iti daamefok'o danfte. ³ Mansh Ik'i shayiron jisheyar Iyesusi c'ashetuwo konwor aaliye, mank'owere S'ayin shayiron jisheyarni bako «Iyesus doonze!» etetuwo konworu bí aalok'o itsh keewituwe.

⁴ K'osh k'osh S'ayin shayiri imuwots fa'ane, S'ayin shayironmó ike. ⁵ K'osh k'osh finuwots fa'ane, doonzonmó ike. ⁶ K'osh k'osh fini naaruwots fa'ane, ernmó jamo b'jamon finituwo ik Ik'oniye. ⁷ No ik iketsitse S'ayin shayiro be'eyat b fiinirye jametsi t'k'miyoshe. ⁸ S'ayin shayiro ik ashosh dani teleefi aap'o imetuwe, k'osh ashoshowere shayirman dani aap'o bí imeti, ⁹ Ik shayirman ikosh imnetiyo bí imeti, k'oshoshmó shodets kashiyit imo bí imeti, ¹⁰ Ikosho Ik'oke bek'on keewo, ikoshowere Shayirwotsi galde dano, ikosho k'osh naari noon keewo, k'oshoshowere imets k'osh noonon keewtso bits falo bí imeti, ¹¹ Wotowa'ere jamán k'alituwo ik shayirmaniyee, S'ayin shayiro b shunok'o ik ik ashosh k'osh k'osh imo b imeti.

Ik ash atsatse k'osh k'osh atsi kaywots bobeyok'o

¹² Ash iko ayi atsi kayuwotsi detsfe, bí atsi kaywots ayi bowotefere bobeyir ik ash manatse. Hank'o Krstos ayi atsi kaywotsi detsis ik atsi kayok'owiye. ¹³ Ayhudi nowotiyalo Grik ash nowotiyalo, guutswotsi nowotiyalo, S'ayinwotsi nowotiyalar, ik ats wotosh ik shayiri S'ayinon guuperoone, noúnetswor shayir ikanitse úshrone.

¹⁴ Ik atso bfiine ay atsi kaywotsatsna bako ik atsi kayo s'uzatsnaliye! ¹⁵ Tufo «Taa kish woto tk'aztsotse atsi kay taanaliye!» bietal eshe hank'o biettsosh atsi kay bwoto oorituwa? ¹⁶ Waazonuwere «Taa ááw woto tk'aztsotse atsi kay taanaliye» bietal, eshe, hank'o biettsosh atsi kay bwoto oorituwa? ¹⁷ Ats iko b jamon ááw bwotink'ere eegneya shisho

b'faliyank'oni? Ats iko b' jamon waaz b' wotink'ere eegneya shink'o b'faliti? ¹⁸ Andmó Ik'o b' shunok'o ik ik atsi kayo atsetse bish wotit beyokok b'beyoko deshde'er b'datsetuwok'o woshre. ¹⁹ Bounetswor ik kayo s'uzi bowotink'ere ats jamo eewkneya b' datseeeyank'oni? ²⁰ Andomó ay atsi kaywots bobeyalar atso ik s'uzee.

²¹ Aawo kishosh «Nee taash geyiratsne!» etosh falratse, tookonuwere tufosh «Nee taash geyiratsne!» etosh falratse, ²² Dabnuwor bitsi maawkwotsi araat be'eyiru atsi kaywots iki bogshdek't geyiknee. ²³ Mangi muk' detstswotsi araat noosh be'eyiru atsi kayuwots iki bog mango boosh imetuwone, bek'osh jitsik araat noosh be'eyiru atsi kaywotssh iki bog mango imaat boon nokotiriye, ²⁴ Bek'osh sheengiru atsi kaywotsmó jaman boosh geyiratse, Ik'onmó s'ilosh jitsitu araat be'eyiru atsi kayuwotssh bog mango bo detsetwok'o woshdek't atsi kayuwotsi gonkire. ²⁵ Hanowere bk'al atsi kaywots dagotse k'osh k'osheyalo bo ats atseyo bogawetuwok'owe. ²⁶ Ik atsi kayo b' kic'iyal k'osh atsi kaywotsuwere jamon b'intoniye bo kic'iti, ik atsi kayonu mango b' daatsor k'osh atsi kaywotswere binton ikn bo geneúwiti.

²⁷ It Krstos atsi kayi itne, it ik ikon bíatsi kay itne. ²⁸ Mansh Ik'o ik ik ashó Ik' mootse k'osh k'osh fino bodetsetuwok'o woshre, hank'on shino woshetswotsi, gitlo nebiyatiyotsi, keylon danirwotsi naashire. Dabtnuwere adits finituwotsi, dabt shodtso kashiyo boosh imetswotsi, ashuwotsi t'ep'o boosh imetswotsi, jüshiruwotssnat k'osh k'osh noonon keewiru ashuwotsi woshre. ²⁹ Jamwots wosheetswtsneya? Jamwots nebiyatiyotsneya? Jamwots danirwotsneya? Jamwots adits finirwotsneya? ³⁰ Jamwots shodts kashiyo boosh imeknowa? Jamwots handr noonon keewo falfnowa? Jamwots handr noonon keewetso biitso falfnowa? ³¹ Eshe ayidek't bogf imo daatsosh gewoore.

Dab and jamoniye bog weerindo itsh kitsuna.

13

Ari shuno

¹ Taa ashuwots noon keewon wee melakiwots handr noonon keewo falr shuno deshatsé wotiyal kuhiru biri wee cicilru bilbilyo twotoniye.

² Bek'on keewi imo tdetsalor aashts jamo tdanalor, danjamo tdetsalor, guro beyokere k'osh beyok beshit imnetiyi jamo t detsal shuno deshatsé wotiyal taash eegor k'aatse. ³ T detsts jamo t'owwotssh t kayiyal, dab tiatso b' ooriraniyere bín it'osha err,* beshide'er ti imal, shuno t t'ut'al eegoru taash k'alatse.

⁴ Shuno k'ame b' k'amefoni, shuno sheenge b' k'alfoni, shuno okoorake, shuno bog taana erake, shuno id'ake, ⁵ Shuno niwalo finerake, shuno b' took jang mec'ro geerake, shuno nibo k'unake, shuno bín dadeyaloru dadman dadok'o taawakee, ⁶ Shuno ar wotts keewatsa b' geneúiti bako káaw woterawonton geneúwerakee, ⁷ Shuno jamo falituwe, jamono amanituwe, b' jangituwere jamoniye, jam keewon kúp'e b'wotiti.

⁸ Shuno b' jamon dihiratse, bek'on keewo imets imo beshituwe handr noonon keewo falo beshituwe, dan wotiyalowere beshituwe. ⁹ No danon

wotowa bek'on no keewitwo k'atsoniye. ¹⁰ Ernmó s'een wottso bwoor k'atso ooritke.

¹¹ Na'a t wotor na'ok'owa t keewufo, na'ok'owa t gawfo, nana'ok'owa t maramarefni, gan asho t wotoromó nana'i doy jamo k'aztk'iri. ¹² And mestawut shuwa shuwa etir mastawit gondotse s'ilirwotskok'o noone, bíyormó shin shinaatsne nobek'eti, and tdanir k'atsoniye, bíyoromó Ik'o taan b́ dantsok'osh s'een dano detsetwe.

¹³ Eshe imnetiyo, jángo, shuno, keezanots oorar betknee, ernmó hanotsitsere bogetuwo shune.

14

Andr noonon keewo imetsok'o

¹ Eshe shuno daatsosh gewoore, S'ayin shayiri imuwotsitse dab bitsnor bek'on keewo kup'arr gewoore. ² Andr noonon noon keewitwo Ik'osha bako ashoshaliye b́keewiri, ááshk wotts keewo S'ayin shayiri angon b́ keewirwosh b́ keewirman danetuwo aaliye. ³ Bek'on keewitwonmó k'osho agosh, kup'iyonat atskup'iyosha ashuwotssh keewituwe. ⁴ Andr noon keewon keewit asho b́ took mec'roniye bíagiriye, bek'on keewirwonmó Ik' moo agetwe.

⁵ No jamets andr noon keewon it keewo shunfee b́ teshi, bogshde'er t shunetuwonmó bek'on it keewink'ere, Ik' maa ashuwotsi agosh andr noon keewon keewetso biitsetuwo bí alitka wotiyal, andr noon keewiru ashoniye bek'on keewiru asho bogfe. ⁶ Eshe t eshuwotso! itok twoor andr noonon keewon keewufere t weyi wotink'ere eebi itsh t k'aliyank'oni? Bogo itsh t k'alitiye Ik'oke ááshstso kitson wee danon wee bek'on keewon wee dano itsh deshde'er twaale.

⁷ Turarok'onat T'imbok'o kash deshaw duubi k'ac'uwots k'osh jááwi k'ááro bo t'ut'al bo imiru duubi k'ááro awuk'o b́ wotok'o aawuk'oneya b́ daneti? ⁸ Ezbedo daneraw k'ááron b́ fugeyal, kes'osh kone k'aniti? ⁹ Mank'owere it be'ets andr noonon keewetsman it keewor it dants noon keewon keewo it k'azal it keewirwo kone danosh faliti? Jongosh keewirwok'owe it wotiti. ¹⁰ Datsanatsere ay naari noon keewwots fa'ane bits deshaw noon keewo aaliye. ¹¹ Taash keeweyiru noon keewi biitso danatse wotiyal keewiru ash mansh ibee t wotiti, bíwere taash ibee b́ wotiti. ¹² It S'ayin shayiri imuwotsi kup'shdek'at it geyiruwosh, bogshde'er geyo itn b́geyiyit Ik' maa ashuwots b́n bokup'it imuwots boayituwok'owe.

¹³ Andr noon keewiru asho b́ keewirwo biitso b́ falituwok'o Ik'o k'onuwe. ¹⁴ Andr noon keewon Ik'o t k'oniyal t shayirona Ik'o tk'oniri bako t nibo shuwalke b́ wotiti. ¹⁵ Bére eeg t k'ale taan b́ geyiyiti? T shayiron Ik'o k'onituwe, t nibon dab Ik'o k'onituwe, t shayirono Ik'osh dúbetuwe, t nibon Ik'osh dúbetuwe ¹⁶ Hank'o woto b́ k'azal nee shayiron Ik'o n údor, nee ni etiruwo danawu asho n údonat ni Ik' k'onosh «Amen» eto aawuk'oneya b́ faliti? ¹⁷ Arikon nee nt'iintstso údon Ik'o k'ono sheengetskee, ernmó ash k'osho b́n kup'eratse.

¹⁸ Taa it úneetsiyere bogo handr noonon keewirwo twottsosh Ik'o údirwe. ¹⁹ Ernmó k'oshuwotsi daniyosha err Ik' mootse tats kum aap'uwotsi handr noonon keewoniye úts aap'uwotsi ttookon keewo shunfee.

²⁰ T eshuwwotso! gond keewosh nana'i marmat'ok'o wotoore bako it asaabiyon nan'i marmat'uwotskok'o wotk'ayere, maniyere it asaabiyon katstswotsi wotoore. ²¹ Manuwere,
«Handr noonon keewiru ashuwotsnat

Bo noon keew keewo daneraw ashuwots noonon ash ashaanotssh keewitwe,

Mank'o bwotiyalor taan k'ewatsne etfe Doonzo Ik'oni»
ett nemoots guut'ere.

²² Hansh andr noon keew keewon keewo milikit bwotit amaneraw ashuwotssh bako amaniru ashuwotsshaliye, bek'on keewets keewo keewonmó milikit bwotit amaniru ashuwotssha bako amaneraw ashuwotsshaliye.

²³ Krstiyaniwots bokakuwewor Ik' maa ashuwots andr noon keew keewon b' keewor danawwots wee amaneraw ashuwots bowaal keewirwotssh «Ashaanots geeniya bowutsi» etaalknowa? ²⁴ Ernmó ik iko bek'on bo keewiyal amaneraw wee danaw asho bwaal bshishts keew jamon bish shiyeetuwe, wee jamon biyats anghshituwe. ²⁵ B nibots ááshts keewo keer be'etuwe, b baronowere gup' gup'dek't «Arikon Ik'o itdagootse!» eton Ik'osh bsagaditi.

Ik wotdek't Ik'o k'oneewor beyosh bín geyit niwo

²⁶ Eshuwwotso! eshe eeg k'alo geyifa? Ik' k'onosh it kakuwewor ititse iko Ik'osh duubo detsfe, k'oshonu daniyo detsfe, k'oshonu ááshts keewo kish kitso detsfe, iko ando andr noonon keewo detsfe, ikonu keewetsman biitso detsfe. Eshe, jaman krstiyaniwotsi agetk woto bingeyife. ²⁷ Andr noon keewwotsi keewirwots bobeyal git bor wee bí ayiyal keez wotde'er keewne, bo bokeewirwono k'osh asho biishe. ²⁸ Keewetsman biitsiru asho biaalitka wotiyalmó andr noonon keewirwo kakweetsmanotsitse s'k eree, btookonat Ik'osh keewwe. ²⁹ Bek'on keewitu gito wee keez wotar keewitunee, k'oshuwotsmó keewetsman k'ewude t'iwiwtsde s'iilne. ³⁰ Ko'eyat beyirwotsitse k'osh asho ik jago b' bek'al, shini keewiru man s'k err beewe. ³¹ Ik ikuwots bo danetuwok'onat bo kup'ituwok'o it jamets taron Ik' wosho keewo falfte. ³² Nebiyiwots bek'i shayiro nebiyiyotssh keewetuwe. ³³ Jeeni Ik'o Izar Izeweri bako fayi Ik'o Izar Izeweriyaliye. S'ayin Ik'i maa ash jamotse k'alefok'o, ³⁴ máátswots Ik' maa ashuwotsitse s'k erne. Nemonmó bí etir bo boaletwok'owa bako bo alititwok'o eekeratse. ³⁵ Ik ik keewo danosh bo geyiyal bo kenih kenih bo meyitse aatune, Ik' k'onosh ko'eyor máátswots bo keewo jiitsike.

³⁶ Beree Ik' aap'o b' waa itokneya? Himó Ik' aap'o b' waa itok mec'ree? ³⁷ «Taa nebiyo taane wee taa Shayiron imetso detsfe» eteet asho b' beyal t guut'tsan doonzo tzaziyo b' wotok'o dande'e. ³⁸ Han danawo b' beyal bíwere danek'aye.

³⁹ Eshe t eshuwotso! bek'on keewosh kup'ar gewoore, andr noon keewono bazik'ayere. ⁴⁰ Ernmó jam keewo niwonat matson wotowe.

15

Krstos k'irotsé btuutsok'o

¹ Eshe ando t eshuwotso! itsh tdanits doo shishi aap'o itsh gawiwo geefe, doo shishy aap'onwere it dek'tsonat kup'dek'at biyats it needirwoniye.

² Taa itsh tdaniitso doo shishi aap'o kup'ide'er desh it dek'ink'ere bín kashiyank'te, maniyere okoonmó it amantso datsmec'roone.

³ Taa t dek'ts shintso jamoniyere bogo itsh beshire, itsh tbeshits keewonwere S'ayin mas'aafotse guut'etsok'on Krstos no morrosh k'irre, ⁴ duukere, S'ayin mas'aafotse guut'etsok'onowere keezl aawots k'iroitse tuure etke. ⁵ Bí P'et'rossh be'ere, ilowere tatse git woshetswotssh be'ere, ⁶ Úts bal ashuwotsiyere bogts bshuuts shoydek't sha'iruwotssh iknoto be'ere, boyitse ayuwots andish bborfetsosh fa'ane, ik ikuwotsmó k'irrne. ⁷ Maniye hakonowere Yak'obsh be'ere, wosheets jamwotssho be'ere.

⁸ Jami s'uwaatsnowere shabetsok'o wottsoosh taash ando be'ere. ⁹ Taa Ik'i moo gishtso twottsootse wosheets jamwotsitse dashonat wosheka err s'eegeyo taash geyirawo taane. ¹⁰ Ernmó taa and twottso wotat tdaatseyir Ik'i s'aatonee, taashowere imets s'aato shuwalon ooreratse, dabnuwor k'oshuwotsiyere bogo finon mawure, erenmó han k'alirwo taanton fa'a Ik'i s'aatoni bako taanaliye. ¹¹ Eshe taan wotowa boon wotowa nodaniyrwo haniye, itwere itamantso haniye.

Ashuwots k'iroitse tuwo

¹² Krstos k'iroitse b' tuutsk'owa no daniyiri wotiyalmó ititsera ik ikuwots aawk'oneya k'irots tuwo aaliye boetiri? ¹³ K'iroitse tuwo aali wotiyal Krstos k'iroitse tuuratse etee, ¹⁴ Krstos k'iroitse tuuratse wotiyal no daniruwoni wotowa it imnetiyo k'awuntoo deshatsa etee, ¹⁵ Ik'o Krstosi k'iroitse tizre etaat daniruwots kootets Ik'i gawwotsi woterone etee, eshe k'irts ashuwots k'iroitse tuwatsno wotiyal Ik'o Krstosi k'iroitse tuzatse etee. ¹⁶ K'irts ashuwots k'iroitse tuwatsno wotiyal Krstos k'iroitse tuwatse etee. ¹⁷ Krstos k'iroitse tuuratse wotiyal it imnetiyo k'awuntoo deshatsa etee, andoru morrotsa it beyiri etee, ¹⁸ Krstosn amanat k'irtswots t'afrne etee, ¹⁹ Krstosi nojangir datsanatsi be mec'rosha wotiyal ash jamoniyere bogo noosh shiyaneek nowotoniye.

²⁰ Ernmó Krstos k'irtswotssh k'iroitse tuwon k'aabo wotat ariikon k'iroitse tuure. ²¹ K'iro b' waa ik asho atse tuutson b' wottsook'o k'iroitse tuwonu b' weet ik asho atse tuutson. ²² Adam atse tuutson ash jamo bk'iriruowok'o mank'o Krstos atse tuutson ash jamo kasho daatsituwe. ²³ Man b'wotituwere ik ikosh b' tar tarone, Krstos k'iroitse tuwooke shintsoniye, ilowere Krstos b'woor bik wottsuwots k'iroitse tuwitune. ²⁴ Maniyere hakowere bialguronat alona ang jamo t'afir mengsto Ik'o Nihosh beshide b' imet aawo dúri s'uwoniyere b' wotiti. ²⁵ Ik'o b' balangar jamwotsi bí ali shirots b' woshfetsoosh Krstos b' naasho geyiyituwe. ²⁶ Da'eyar s'uwatse t'afitu t'elato k'ironiye. ²⁷ «Ik'o jam keewo bí ali shirots woshk'rere» ettso guut'ere, maniyere daneke, ernmó «Jam keewo bí ali shirots wotere» bietor jam keewo bí ali shirots woshits Ik'o nihono dabaatse ²⁸ Jam keewo Krstos ali shirots b' wotiyakon Ik'o niho jámo bjámon b' wotituwok'o naayo b' tookon jám keewo bí ali shirots woshits Ik'o niho shirots wotitwe.

²⁹ Eshe k'irts ashuwots tuwatsno wotiyal k'irts ashuwots jangosh guupeyiru jamwots eebi bo'ot'oni? k'irts ashuwots b' jamon k'iroitse tuuratsno wotiyal ashuwots boshegro eegosha etniya bo gupeyiri? ³⁰ Noo nowotiyaluru aaw aawon t'up' er tawootse nobeyir eegoshe? ³¹ T eshuwotso! taa aaw aawoon k'iro taan b' datsiri, hanowere t keewir

doonzo Iyesus Krstos jangosh itatse t detets it'o arik b'wottsotsne. ³² Ash asaabiyok'on taa Efesonn dini s'ootswotsnton t kaare eeg orshoshe? K'irtswots k'irotse tuuratsno wotiyal «Yaats nok'iritwotse woore moone, úyone» eteetsok'oyiye.

³³ Dáshek'ayere, «Woteraw tooho sheeng doyoniyé bí awashifoni.» ³⁴ It nibo maants aanore, morro fink'ayere, ititseré ik ikuwots Ik' danawwots fa'ane. Hano ti etiri it jitsitwok'wa etaatniye.

K'irotse tuuts atso

³⁵ Asho iko «K'irts ashuwots aawk'oneya botuwit? k'irotse bo tuwor bodetset atso awuk'one?» err aato falitwe, ³⁶ Nee dogono n shokiru mááyo b k'irrawo boc'r beyo falatse, ³⁷ Nee n shokor Geshi shooko wee k'osh mááyi shooko s'uzi n shooketi bako ili bos'et miti gindoniyaliye. ³⁸ Ik'onmó shook mansh b shuntsok'o miti gindo b imeti, ik ik shookosh k'osh k'osh miti gindo b imeti.

³⁹ Meets jamo ik naaraliye, ash meetso ik naare, gizi meetso k'osh naare, Kafuwots meetso k'osh naare, Mus' meets k'osh naare.

⁴⁰ Mank'o daritsi atso fa'ee, datsatsi atsonu fa'ee, ernmó daratsi atsi mango ik naare, datsatsi atsi mangonu k'osh naare. ⁴¹ Aawi mango ik naare, Ashitsi mangonuwere k'osh naare, K'enuwots mangonu k'osh naare, ik k'eenó k'osh k'eenoniyere k'osh mango detsfe.

⁴² K'irotse tuwit ashuwots jango haniye bíari, t'afitu k'irts atso wotat shooketso k'irrawo beetk atso wotar tuwituwe. ⁴³ K'etoon shooketso mangon tuwitwe, maawon shooketso kúp'on tuwituwe, ⁴⁴ Meetsi ats wotat shooketso shayiri atso wotar tuwituwe. Meetsi atso b beyok' shayiri atsonuwere fa'ee. ⁴⁵ Mansh, «Shints asho Adam kashets azeetso b woti» ett guut'ere, ilto Adam Krstosmó kash imet shayiro b woti. ⁴⁶ Ernmó shintso b waa meetstone bako shayironaliye, shayiron wottso bwaa meetson wottsoniyere ile. ⁴⁷ Shints asho Adam bí azee shawatse b wottso sh datsatsike, gítl ashonmó bwaa daratsnee. ⁴⁸ Datsats wottswots datsatse azeets ashok'one, daaratse wottswots daaratse waats ashok'one. ⁴⁹ Datsatsi asho aro noartsok'o daratsi asho aronowere aritwone.

⁵⁰ Eshuwotso! itsh tkeewirwo haniye, meetsonat s'atson Ik'i mengsto naaratse, mankowere k'irr t'afit atso t'afrawo kashets atso naaratse.

⁵¹ Eshé! mist'iri iko itsh keewirwe. Noo núnetswor k'irratsone. Ernmó no únets wonetuwone. ⁵² Nowoneetwonwere s'uwatse ezbedo fugewor ááwi k'iluowok'o iknotone. Ezbedo fugetuwe, k'irts ashuwotswere t'afraw kashetswotsi wotar tuwitune, noowere wonetuwone, ⁵³ T'afituhan t'afrawo k'irituhanwere k'irrawo tahdek'o bish geyituwe. ⁵⁴ T'afituwaan t'afrawo k'iritwanwere k'irrawo tah bdek'or «K'iro da'ewon k'oot'ewtseré!» ett guut'etso s'eenetwe. ⁵⁵ Mank'owere,

«K'irono! bín nkoshetuwo aawoke b'fa'oni?

K'irono! ash bín n t'afit ango ewuke?» etetuwe.

⁵⁶ K'iro bín bkoshet ango morre, morri angonuwere neme. ⁵⁷ Ernmó nodoonz Iyesus Krstos weeron da'o noosh imetuwosh Ik'osh údo wotowe!

⁵⁸ Eshé mansha shuneets eshuwotso! kup'ar need'ore, ik keewonor shek'ek'ayere, doonzo finosh it shaatso datmec'r b'woterawok'o dande'er, it eed'irawo jam aawo doonzo fino finosh kup'ore.

16

Iyerusalemitsi fa'a amantsuwotssh kakuwets tep'i gizo

¹ Amantsuwotssh giz kishi jango Gelatitsi Ik' moosh t imts bín bojisheeyirwok'on it were mank'o k'alwere. ² Taa twoor giz kisherawok'o ik ik gawiyotsi sanbat eenots ititsi ik iko b́datsiruwok'on kishde'er beezwe. ³ Taa itok twoor, amoosh falitúne it etts ashuwots it kishts gizo de'er Iyerusalem maants boametuwok'o bín bodeenet dabdabeyonton boon woshituwe. ⁴ Taa tiamo b́ geyitka wotiyalo, taanton ametúne.

P'awlos finosh b́gawuts finwotsi

⁵ Mek'odoniiweeron amoosh t etirwotse manweeron t beshoor iki it weeron weetwe. ⁶ Tiametu jamok tweerosh taash wotit tep'o taash it woshituwok'o daneraka itok teshetwe, daneraka jooshonór itnton beshiyosh falituwe, ⁷ And tbeshor iki b́weeron itn s'iilo geeratse, doonzontoh b́wotiyal múk'i geenzts gizeyosh itnton teshosh geyirwe.

⁸ Ernmó P'ent'ek'ost'eyi bali aawo b́borfetsosh Efesonitse teshetwe. ⁹ Ayi eenonat shuu detsts fin fengesho taash k'eshewutsere, k'efirwotsu aynee.

¹⁰ T'imotiwos itok b́woor shatalon itnton b́beetuwok'o bín tewu'ere, bíwere tikok'o doonzo fino finiruwe. ¹¹ Mansh konwor bín b́gac'eraawok'owa, bí eshwotsnton t maants b́weetuwok'o tkotirwotse tiyok jeenon aanar b́weetwok'o b́weerosh bín geyitwon bín tewu'ere.

¹² No eshu Ap'los k'osh eshwotsnton it b́ s'iiletwok'o kup'shdek'at k'onre b́tshi, bímó and it maants wosh eekeratse, b́sh b́k'anoor weetwe.

S'uwaaitsi izonat jamon

¹³ Maaw k'ayere, it amantsok'on kup'arr need'ore, kup'ore, aawo shuu'ere. ¹⁴ It k'aliru jamo shunon k'aluwere.

¹⁵ Ti eshwotso! Ist'ifanos maa ashuwots Akayiy datsatse amants shintswotsi bowotssok'onat amantsuwotssh finoshowere botoko beshidek't boimtsok'owo danfte. ¹⁶ Hanotsk'o ashuwotsnat bontonwere finon maawiru jamwotssh it aletwok'o kup'idek'at it baterawok'o gawirwe.

¹⁷ Ist'ifanosna, Ferdonat's Akayik'oswere t maants bo waatsotse gene'owere, it tiyoke daatsewo itk'aztsotse bo it shegro taash shaptsó s'eentsrne. ¹⁸ Bo t shayironat it shayiron kashirne, mansh hanotsk'o ashuwotsi dande'ere.

¹⁹ Isiyon fa'a Ik'i moowwots jamo itsh t'intsirune, Ak'ilnat K'irisp'iln, bomootse kakuweyiru krstiyani jamwotswere bo nibon jamo doonzo shúútson itsh t'intsirúne. ²⁰ Hanoke fa'a krstiyani jamwots jamo itsh t'intsirune, S'ayints joobewon jamó it atsatseshwosh aatewere.

²¹ Taa P'awlos jamaán t kishon itsh guut're.

²² Doonzo shunawo b́beyal c'ashek wotowe! No doonzo wowe!

²³ No doonz Iyesus s'aato itnton wotowe.

²⁴ T shuno Iyesus Krstosn it únetsnton wotowe.

Wosheetso P'awlos Gitl Wosho K'orontos Ashuwots Maants Kindo

P'awlos K'orontos ashuwotssh b̄ guut's gitlts wosho b̄guut'e K'orontosn teshts Ik'i moowunton teshts ayidek't kic'its gonkewora b̄tesh. Ik'i meyitsi ashuwots mangts k'efuwotsi biyats botuziyalor P'awlos mano woshosh eents shuno b̄detstsok'oniye b̄kitsiri, manan b̄wotor een geneúwo b̄ish shiyewo b̄falituwok'oniye b̄kitsiri.

B wosh shintsi kayatse P'awlos K'orontositse teshts Ik'i moowunton b̄detsts gonkewo kitst Ik'i maamanitse tuuts gac'ewonat t k'efoon eegosh t'engidek't boosh b̄iaanitsok'oni b̄kitsir. Manton deshidek't b̄fayman boon naandrone etonat t mano maants b̄ jiishtsose b̄ish shiyets gene'úwo boosh b̄kitsiri. Manats dabtnuwere Yhuditse fa'a krstiyaniwotsi tep'osh tewudi down boimetuwok'o boosh b̄gawiyiri. B̄ s'uwaatsi k'ot'uwotsatsnowere woshets b̄woti jangosh t'intsets s'aamiyetsi jangosha aani b̄dek'ir. K'orontositsi Ik'i moowutse ash ik ikuwots botoko ari woshetswotsi woshde't P'awlosi kooti wosheke ett bos'aamifo.

Jamon mas'aafan b̄detstso

Shinshintsoni 1:1-11

P'awlosnat t K'orontositsi Ik'i mowun 1:12—7:16

Yhuditse fa'a krstiyaniwots gizi tep'o 8:1—9:15

P'awlos woshets woti alo b̄ wottsok'osh aani b̄dek'oko 10:1—13:10

B̄ jamon 13:11-14

¹ Ik' ettsok'on Iyesus Krstossh wosheets wottso P'awlosnat no eshuu T'imotiyosoke.

K'orontos kitotse fa'a Ik' moonat Akayiyin fa'a Krstiyani wotts ash jamwotssh.

² No nihi Ik'oke, no doonz Iyesus Krstosoknowere s'aatonat jeenon itsh wotowe.

P'awlos Ik'osh b̄t'intsts údo

³ Maarts nihonat kup' jam imet Izar Izewer, no doonz Iyesus Krstos nihi Ik'osh údo wotowe, ⁴ Noo Ik'oke nodatsiru kúp'iyon gond bek'otse beyiru jamwotsi kúp'sho no falituwok'o Ik'o noon no gond bek' jamotse kúp'shitwe. ⁵ Krstos gond bek'o ayidek'at no kayidek'tsok'on hank'o Krstosn kúp'eyo ayide'er datsituwone. ⁶ Noo gondo nobek'or it kúp'eyonat kashon daatsitute, no nokúp'iri itwere itkup'twok'owe. Kup'han b̄datsewe no ats bodets gond bek'i naari k'amoon it itned'tsose. ⁷ Noo gond bek'o it kayok'o mank'o no kúp'ono it kayituwok'o no dantsosh itatsere nodetsts jángo kúp'e.

⁸ T eshuwotso! Isiyi datskayotse no beyor no'ats bodts gond bek'o it danetuwok'o geefone, no'ats bodts gond bek'onuwere kurosh nofalit-woniyere bogo no'ats dihit b̄ teshtsotse kashon beyosh nojangtso dab k'ut'dek're b̄ teshi. ⁹ Mank'o k'iro no'ats angshetsok'owe noosh shiyeyat b̄ teshi, jaman no'ats b̄ boduwere no amaniruwu k'irts tizitu Ik'ona bako no took angon b̄ woterawok'o nibn no dek'ishe. ¹⁰ Mansha bí noon hank'o een

k'irosch betsit t'úp'er tawatse kashire, kashitwe, dabnwere b kashitwok'o bine nojágiti. ¹¹ It noosh Ik' k'onon it tep'o geyituwe, ayi ashuwots Ik' k'onatse tuutson noosh imets Ik' s'aatosh aywots udo t'intsitune.

P'awlos finosh bí ettso bwonitsok'o

¹² No it'et keewo haniye, hanwere ar b wotok'o no nibo gawitwe, k'osh ashuwotsnat bitsnooru itnton nobeets beyo Ik'oke nodek'ts S'ayinonat kááwatse tuutsone, han b wotuwere Ik' s'aatone b teshi bako ash dani telefonaliye. ¹³ Nababar t'iwintso it falit keewoniyere okoon k'osho eegoru guud'atsone, ¹⁴ no jangosh k'atso it dantsok'o mank'o s'eenon it danetwok'o amanitwe, manshowere doonzo Iyesus b weet aawor no itn noit'etuwok'o itwere noon it'etuute.

¹⁵ Keewann arik twottsosh gitoto it t'ak'ometuwok'owa etaat shin shino iti s'ilosh geeyatniye tteshi, ¹⁶ Itn s'ilosh tietwere Mk'odonyi datso maants it weeron t beshoronat bíyokere aanar twore b teshi, hank'onowere Yhud datso maantsan t sha'or taan it tep'etuwk'o gawatniye t teshi. ¹⁷ Hanowere t gawor t k'aliru danaw hake baka etirwok'o arefta itsha? Han t gawirwo iknon «ee, etonat iya'a» etaat ash gawirwok'o hake baka eton t k'altsok'o arefta itsha? ¹⁸ Ik'o amanek b wottsotse no nokeewirwo, «ee wee iya'a» etiru hake baka eton keeweyiru aap'ok'oyiyaliye. ¹⁹ Taanat Silasn T'imotiyosu itsh nonabtso Ik' na'o Iyesus K'rstosi «ee wee iya'a» etonaliye bteshi, ernmó ee eto bin wotere. ²⁰ Ik'o noosh b jangits jamo, «ee» etiruwo Krstosne, mansh Ik' mangosh Krstosn «Amen» no etiri. ²¹ Noo itnton Krstosats no kúp'ituwok'o woshtso Ik'oniye, noon galdek' futtsó bine, ²² Bík nowotok'o kitsit mahatabon no'ats gedtsóna shino maants noosh b imet gaalsh no nibots S'ayin shayiro agitok'o woshdek't imtso bine.

²³ Taa K'orontos maants aanat woo t k'azitsi jango itn tshiyanirowok'o itsh maac'o keewatniye, hansh Ik'o gawosh s'eegetwe, ²⁴ It it imnetiyon kúp' it wottsotse it itgeneúitwok'o itnton finituwone boko it imnetiyon iti azazeratsone.

2

¹ Eshe iti tshiyanirowok'o gawat iti s'iilo it maants ando aanar twarawok'o k'ut'dek'niye tteshi. ² Dab iti tshiyaaniyalor ityere t shiyani-itswotsiyere oko taan geneúshituwo kone? ³ Mank'o itsh t guut'uwere itok twoor taan genetush boon geyit ashuwots taan boshiyanirowok'o geeyatniye, t geneúwo it únets geneúwo bwottsok'o amanirwe. ⁴ Shiyani eenonat nibi kic'on, ay aac'uwonowere wotdek'at itsh tguut' ayidek'at iti tshuntsok'o itdanetwok'owa etni bako iti shiyaaniyosha etaatniyaliye.

Dadetsosh orowa etetwok'o b iztsok'o

⁵ Ash shiyaniyo konwor fa'e wotiyal bshiyaniyi taan bwoterawo b naando k'ees'iyo wot k'aya bako k'osh weeron ititse ayuwotsnoor shiyaanire. ⁶ Han naari ashosh ititse ayuwots biats boangshs fayó bish bodfe. ⁷ Mansha ashaan weeralon shiyaanotse bkindrawok'o dab maniyere bish orowa err bin it kup'iyo itsh geyife. ⁸ Mank'owere bin it shuntsok'o aaniyi arikon it kiitsituwok'owo iti k'onirwe. ⁹ Wosh ekeewnowere itsh tguut' fadeyar jam keewon aletswotsi it woto danosha etaatniye. ¹⁰ It bish oorowe it eteet ashosh taawere oorowe etetuwe, bish

oorowe ti eteet naando bbeyalor taa Krstos shinatse oorowe tietet itsha erniye. ¹¹ Man t k'alirwewere shed'ani gond fino nodantsotse shed'ano noon b darirawk'owa etaatniye.

T'iro'ad datsatse P'awlos b'kic'tsok'o

¹² Maniyere hakon Krstos doo shishiyo daniyosh T'iro'ad maants ti amor doonzo fini fengsho taash k'eshree, ¹³ Ernmó t eshúwi Tityoi daatso t k'aztsotse t shayiro kash de'atse, mansh manoki krstiyaniwotsi jamiyat Mek'odoniyo maants ti ami.

¹⁴ Ernmó jam aawo Krstos da'oon noon jishirwonat sheeng shaák' detsts shituwok'o Krstossh no detsts dano jam beyok nobetsitwok'o woshtso Izar Izewersh údo wotowe! ¹⁵ No kashitwotssh wotowa t'afitwotssh wotowa Krstosn Ik'osh sheeng shaák'o detsts it'anok'o noone. ¹⁶ Ikosh k'iro maants jishit k'iri shaák' noone, k'oshosh kasho maants jishit kashi shaák' noone, beré finansh bodts wotituwo kone? ¹⁷ Noo Ik' aap'tso jaak k'ac' kemiru ayuwotsk'o noonaliye, ernmó Ik'oke wosheets káaw woshetswotsk'o wotar Krstosn Ik' shinatse keewituwone.

3

Handr taari gútsuwots

¹ Ando aani notooko údo tuuwwonooowa? Himo ik ikuwots bok'aliruwok'o itsh wee itoke noon tep'osh guut'etso noosh geyiyifek'úna?

² Ash jamo b dantswotnat b nababirwotsn nonibots guut'ts dabdabewwots itne. ³ It no finon daatsets Krstos dabdabewotsi it wottso'k daneke, woshanuwere b guut'e beyat beyiru Ik' shayirona bako k'elemiyonaliye, manuwere ash nibatsa bako gashets shúts tabtabats gut'ekaliye.

⁴ Hanowere no etir Krstos weeron Ik'atse nodetsts imnetiyoshe. ⁵ Ik keewonwor nowooke bwottso'k gawosh flratsone, manwere eegoshe nonotokon bodknoonaliye, ernmó noon bodtswotsi woshtso Ik'oniye. ⁶ Handr taarosh finirwotsi nowotitwok'o noon falitso bine, hanuwere fidelon guut'ets nemon bwoteraniyere S'ayin shayiri tep'one, fidelon guut'ets nemo ud'itkee, S'ayin shayironmó kash imetke.

⁷ Nemo fideliyon gashdek't guut'e shúts tabtabatse b teshi, nemo imeyori shaáno k'aawe'efe bíamiri wotiyaloru Israe'el ashuwots Muse shúts t'iwints de s'iilo falatsno boteshi, eshe k'ir dowet nemo hank'o mangan b be'eyal ⁸ bére, S'ayin Shayiri weeron daatset fino bog mango deetsalkeya?

⁹ Ashuwotsats morr doots fino hank'o mango b detsiyakon ashuwots bín káaw bowotit fino aawuk'oneya bog mango b t'ut'eti? ¹⁰ Ilts mango ayidek't bog bwottsatse tuutson beshts mango egoru b berawok'o tawetwe. ¹¹ Ili t'afitwonworu hank'o mango b detsiyakon, dúre dúrosh kúp'ar beet keewonmó aawuk'oneya bog mango b t'ut'eti!

¹² Hank'o jangetso nodetstsosh ááwu shúk'on keewituwone. ¹³ Muse múk'efere amiru b shiits golo b t'affetsosh Israe'el ashuwots bo be'awok'o b shiitso b ipefoni b teshi, nooyere Musek'o noonaliye. ¹⁴ Bo nibo arikon dúnguwtserere, andish b borfetso nat taari mas'aafu bo nababor bonibo manuori ipetsmann ipetsok'one bfa'oni. Ipman ipalon bwotit Krstos s'uzn b wottso'sne. ¹⁵ Hambetsish b borfetso'sh nemi mas'fo nababeyi taawo bonibo ipeyirumann ipeke. ¹⁶ Ernmó asho doonzo maants

bíaanor «Ipeyiruman k'aybítuwiti.» ¹⁷ Doonzo shayire, doonzo shiyiri beyokonowere s'ayin kesho fa'ee. ¹⁸ Noo nóúnets iperaw shiits wotar doonzo mango mestawtotse bek'eyirwok'o bek'irwone, Shayir wottso doonzo aro aroosh mangoniwere mango maants wonetuwo.

4

Arik wosheets fino

¹ Ik'o b́ mhretwon b́sh finet finan noosh b́imtsotse maac'o k'ut'r shuuts aaneratsone. ² Aashtsonat jitsik wotts keewo juuk'rerone, nemi gondon fineratsone, Ik'i aap'ono kooton woniratsone, dab iki ariko sháánatse nokitsiri, notook jangoshmo ash jami nibots Ik'i shinatse ariko keewitwone. ³ No danits doo shishi aap'o dab ááshka wotiyal bíáásh t'afitwotssee. ⁴ Datsani keewiru shed'ano amaneraw ashuwots níbo deekk'rere, mannowere Ik'i aron be'etso Krstos b́mangi dooshishiyon boosh b́sháánits shááno bobea'awok'o b́woshi. ⁵ Noo nodaniyirwo Iyesus Krstos doonz b́wotonat noowere notookon Iyesus jangosh it guuts nowottso'oni bako notooko nabratsone. ⁶ «Shááno t'aluwotse shááne!» ett keewts Ik'o Krstos aron goliruwu Ik'i mango dani shááno noosh b́ imetwok'o b́ shááno nonibots b́ sháánetwok'o woshre.

⁷ Ernmó jamoniwere bogts angaan Ik'oka bako nok b́woterawotse mangts keewan shali k'ac'ok'o wotdek'at detsdek'rone. ⁸ B́ kaat kaaton gond bek'o noats bodiruwe, ernmó da'eratsone, ayoto daandirwonee, ernmó maac'o k'ut'ratsone. ⁹ Giishefoone, ernmó noon shunswotsi t'ud' danaknone, togeere dihfone erenmó k'irraknoone, ¹⁰ Iyesus kasho no atotse b́be'etuwok'o Iyesus ats bodts k'iro noatsatsowere jam aawo kurdek'aatniye nogúúriri. ¹¹ Iyesus kasho noats k'irituwanitse b́be'etuwok'o no kashetswots Iyesus jangosh jam aawo beshat noimeyiri. ¹² Mansh k'iro noyitse, kasho ityitse b́ finiri.

¹³ Wotowa eré «Taa amanere, manshe tkeewiri» ett guut'etsok'on, noowere inneti ikman shayiro nodetstsotse no amaniri, manshowerowe keewirwone. ¹⁴ Doonzo Iyesusi k'iotse tiztso Izar Izewer nonowere Iyesusnton b́ tizituwok'onat itntonwere noon b́ shinats b́ t'intsituwok'o danfone. ¹⁵ Jaman it t'k'imiyosh wotts s'aato s'eent b́ ooyefetsosh ay ashuwotssh b́ bodtsi taawon Ik' mangosh wotit údo bí ayituwok'owe.

Imnetiyon beyo

¹⁶ Mansh no maac'o k'ut'ratsone, úratsi noaro b́ t'afiyaloru gitsitsi no atso aawo aawon handr wotituwe ¹⁷ Keet wotts gond bek' andish nodek'irwan s'uu deshaw ayidek't een wotts dúre dúri mango noosh daatsituwe. ¹⁸ Noo nokotirwo be'eraw keewoni bako be'eyirwoniyaliye, be'eyirwo andkee, be'erawonmó dúre dúrikoniye.

5

¹ And gofok'o wotts datsatsi nomeetso b́gahor ash kishon b́ woterawo Ik'on ageets dúre dúri beyoko darotse nodetstsok'o danfone. ² Andi beshit gofanitse nobeyor kashe no k'ushiri. ³ Mansh no meets datsat-san b́k'alewor araats wotaarr datseratsone. ⁴ Arikon k'iritwo kashots

bk'ot'etwok'o tahdek'osha bako noatse giinbazeyo no shunaawotse noo daritsi atso han abaats dabde'er tahdek'o geefone, mansh datsatsi dunkaniyotse fa'uwots noo noats bmangre kasho nok'as'iri. ⁵ Keewansh noon k'anitso Ik'oniye, maniyere bog keewo noosh b imetu jamosh agito b wotish b shayiro noosh imtso bine.

⁶ Datsate no atson no befetsosh doonzo'atse no woktsok'o no danaloru jam aawo bin amanetuwane. ⁷ No nobeyir amanona bako keewwotsi bek'onaliye. ⁸ No beewok wotts meetsanitsere k'aleyar doonzonton wotoshe no tewniri, mansh amanon beetuwane. ⁹ No meetsanton nowotiyal wee biyatse no k'aleyal no k'os'ó doonzo geneúshe. ¹⁰ Datsatsi beyon nok'altso gond wotowa doo keewosh ik iko b finok'o b k'auntso dek'osh nounets Krstos angshi jori shinats t'ino noosh geyife.

¹¹ Doonzo shato eeg bwottsok'o no dantsosh, ashuwotssh sheenga err bodek'etwok'o woshitwane, no eeg nowotok'o Ik'o danfee, itwere it nibotse eeg nowotok'o it danetuwok'o jangirwe. ¹² Nibotse beyiruwon b woterawo be'eyiruwon it'iruwotssh aaniyo it falituwok'o noon it it'etuwok'o itsh gowo imetuwane bako aani no itsh notooko úderatsone. ¹³ Geetsuwotsi no wotiyaloweré Ik'osha etaatniye nogeyi, nibetsuwotsi woterone wotiyaloweré itsha etaatniye nibetsuwotsi nowoti. ¹⁴ Manjangosh Krstos shuno noon detsetwe. Iko jametsosh bk'irre jametsotswotswere bok'iro dandek'roone. ¹⁵ Kashon fa'a jamwots boosh k'irtsonat k'irotsé tuut-sosh bobeeuwok'owa bako hanyak botookosha err boberawok'o Krstos jametswotsshoweré k'irre.

¹⁶ Haniyere okoon noo asho konnor meetsi s'iil s'iilon s'iilatsone, haniyere shin Krstosnor nos'iil ash jamikok'o meetsi s'iil s'iilona wotiyal shinomaants han k'alratsone. ¹⁷ Mansh eshe asho konuwor wotowa Krstos jiro bwotiyal handr azeeke, nattsó beshwtseré, jamonu handr wotwtseré. ¹⁸ Jamhan bwotuwere noon b tookonton Krstosn manitsonat maniyi fino noosh imts Ik'one. ¹⁹ Hanuwere Ik'o Krstosn datsatsi ashjamo btookonton maniree etee, bo naandonowere boats taawratse, nooshoweré asho doonzonton nomaniyish bí aap'o noosh imre.

²⁰ Ik'o ashuwotsi noweeron b s'egetwotse Krstos shegro wotat wosherone, mansh «Ik'onton manewere!» err Krstos shutson itn k'onitwane ²¹ Noo Krstosn Ik' káaw fino kayituwotsi nowotitwok'o Ik'o morr deshawo Krstosi no morrosh woshó bwotitwok'o b k'ali.

6

¹ Ik'onton tohaat finirwotsi nowottotse itdek'ts s'aato datsmec'ron oorik'r k'ayere etaat itn k'oniruwe. ² Ik'o, «Taash wotts aawots nkeewo k'ebre!

Kashiya aawotswere neen tep'ree!» bí etirwotse «Eshe hambe! wotts aawo andee, kashi aawonwere andee.»

³ No fino k'eferawok'o ik keewon konshor t'ugo woteratsone. ⁴ Maniyere gond bek'ona, ono bek'ono, k'ic'onowere k'amefetsr Ik'osh finirwotkok'o notooko jam weeron t'intsituwane. ⁵ Ik'osh fintsuwotsi nowoto nokitsitwere jot'ewon, tipewon, noats tuuzeyiru dimbiron, finon maawon, tokr t'ut'onat s'oomiyonee, ⁶ Mank'owere s'ayinon, danon, k'amoon, doowoton, S'ayin shayiron jisheewonat bíats daro bitse aalts shunon, ⁷ ari aap'onat Ik' angone. Bín da'osh wotowa noatse k'arbazosh

kes'i kac' wotts kááw fino no k'anonat giri kishon deshdek'etwone. ⁸ Mangosh wee ketosh, k'orewosh wee údewosh k'an dek'k noone, aretswotsi nowotefere, dirshswotsi eteyi. ⁹ Danetswotsi wotefetsat danerawwotskok'o nowoti, k'irrne etefere hamb kashetswotsi wotat nodatseyri, no jot'eyaloru úd'eratsone, ¹⁰ Shiyano noats b bodaloru jam aawo geneútuwone, tuguretswotsi wotefetsat ayuwotsi gaaletso nowoshiri, eegoru deshawwots wotefetsat, jam keewo detsfone.

¹¹ It K'orotasn beyiru ashuwotso! hamb, itsh kish dek'at keewurone, no nibonowere gawintsdek'at itsh k'eshrone. ¹² Itna itshuno noosh baziyi bako no itsh bayatsone. ¹³ Niho bnana'úwotssh bkeewfok'o tkeewre, noo nonibo gawunon k'eshde'er nogitsotse shisheyirwo itsh kish nokitstsok'o itwere mank'o noosh k'aluwere.

Amaneraw ashuwotsnton ikwotk'azo

¹⁴ Woteraw finon, amaneraw ashuwotsnton ikn s'andek'ayere, kááwonat morron awuk'o k'alrniya ikwoto bofaliti? Sháánonat t'aluwon towaar beyo aawk'oneya bofaliti? ¹⁵ Krstosnat Diyablosn aawuk'oneya ik woto bofaliti? Amantsonat amanerawonmó aawuk'oneya kod'ewo bofaliti? ¹⁶ Ik'i maa S'ayino woteraw dozets ik'uwotsnton eeg ikwote b'detsi? Ik'onwere,

«T beyokonowere tiashuwots taalots woshituwe,
Bontonwere beetwe,

Taa boosh boko Izar Izeweri wotituwe,
Boweri ti ashuwotsi wotitúne»

ett b keewtsok'on no beyat beyiru Ik'osh S'ayin Ik' maa noone. ¹⁷ Manats dabt doonzo hank'o etre,

«Bo dagotse galeyar keere,
Kim wotts keewo t'awik'ayere,
Taawere iti dek'etuwe,

¹⁸ Taawere itnihi wotituwe,
Itwere t nungush nana'úwotsnat mááts nanaúwotsi wotitute,
Etre jam faltso Izar Izeweri.»

7

¹ Tmashotso! jam keewo jangit noosh imetsotse atsonat shayiron kimshit kon naari keewatse notooko s'ayitsuwone, Ik' shatoon S'ayin nowoto s'een b wotituwok'o woshwone.

P'awlos gene'o

² It nibon non de'ere, no konnoru daderatsone, konatsor gondo fineratsone, dirshon konatsno ik jago geeratsone. ³ Hano t etir itats angshoshaliye. Haniye shini itsh tkeewtsok'o it no nibots itne, eshe kashon wotowa k'iron jam aawo itatse k'aleratsone. ⁴ Itatse tdetsts imnetiyo eene, itatse tdetsts it'o eene, kup'wtsere, nokic' jamon ayide geneútuwe.

⁵ Mek'edoniyots nobodiyakon ay kaaton gondbek'a no atsats bodi bako kash dek'o iknotonor daatsratsone, úratse fayó gitsotsnowere shate nodetsi. ⁶ Ernmó juweetswotsi kup'shit Ik'o Izar Izewer Tito bwoon nonon kup'shre. ⁷ Nokup'uwere b waats mec'rosh b'woterawo it bin it kup'shtso noshishtotsne, t jangosh it detsts mirac'o, shiyanonat tjangosh it kic'irwok'o noosh bkeewre iki tgeneúwi.

⁸ Haniyere shin itsh t guut'ts wosho itn shiyaanik b'wotiyalor dab woshman tguut'tsotse goyineratse, goyinere wotiyalowere t'goyin twoshon m'uk'na'a gizewosh itn tshiyaniotsotsne. ⁹ Andmó gene'owere, t'gene'utsonuwere eegoshe itn tshiyaniotsosh b'woterawon it shiyantsatse tuutson naandrone etaat itwonetsotsne, eshe it shiyano Ik'ó ettsok'ó b'wottotse no itn eegor daderatsone etee. ¹⁰ Ik'ó ettsok'ón wotts shiyano woro maants jishitwuo naandre eton daatset wonewo b'daatsitwotse goyino dooratse, datsatsi shiyanonmó k'ire b'doweti. ¹¹ It shiyaanan Ik'ó ettsok'ón b'wottok'owo awuk'ó kup'de fino, awuk'ó wotts anyidek'ó, awuk'ó kááron fayó, awuk'ó sható, awuk'ó mirac'ó, awuk'ó okooro, awuk'ó sezonowere b'dootsok'owo nibnde'er t'iwintsde s'iilere. Ando it jam keewon s'ayin it wottok'ó gawon gawirute.

¹² Itsh t guut'alor taa itsh t'guut' no jangosh itdetsts kup'ar fino Ik'ó shinatse itsh shaanr b'daneetwok'owa etaatni bako morro bín dadets ashosha etaatniyalie. ¹³ Jamanatse tuutson noo kup'erone, no nokup'tsoniyere bogo ando Tito b'daatsts geneúwon iki ayidek'at geneéweroone, manu eegishe b'shayirosh kashdek'ó itdatsitsoshe. ¹⁴ It atse t detsts it'onowere Titosh keewre b'teshi, itwere taan jitsiratse, jam aawo itsh arikeewono itsh keewufoone b'teshi, hanuwere it jango Titosh nokeewto itn it'ó arbwotoon be'ere. ¹⁵ It únetswor azazeyirwotsi itwottotsnat shatoonat k'ewon bín itdek'tsok'owo Tito b'gawor itsh b'detsts shuno ayidek't eeno wotere. ¹⁶ Taawere jam weeron itn it'ó tfaltsotse iki bogshdek' geneúwere.

8

Krstiyaniyots tewdo

¹ T eshuwotso! Ik'ó Mek'odonin fa'a Ik' maa moowwotssh bí imts s'aato itsh daniyo shunfone. ² Boweré ay gond bek'on faderne, b'woteferoru bogen'úo ayidek't eene, ayidek't tugurtswotsi bo wotiyaloru dab een teudo woshrne. ³ Bo faltsok'onat b'ofalts'oniye bogo bo shunon bo imtsok'ó taa boosh gawitwe, ⁴ Yhud datsatse beyiru Kirstiyaniwots ash tep'i gowo boosh baziyerawok'ó kup'idek't noon bok'oni. ⁵ Boweré bo k'oltso no nokotirwoniye boge, shin shin botoko doonzosh boimi, manats dabtnu Ik'ó shunok'on botoko noosh imrne. ⁶ Finan shin shinon fintso Titoyi b' wottotse andoor bo teudi finan s'uwaats de'am b' betsitwok'ó bín k'onitwe ⁷ It imnetiyon, noon keew keewon, danon, kup'on, nooke dan itdek'ts shunon jam keewono bogfte, tewd dooyi finannowere it bogetwok'ó wotowe.

⁸ Eshe, tietir azazonaliye, ernmó k'oshuwots imon kup' woto it kup' wotonton no nohir it shuno ar b' woto shu'ar s'iilosha etaatniye. ⁹ It no doonz Iyesus Krstos s'aato danfte bí eegoru dab gaaletsk b' wotiyaloru bí tugurets wotat it galetswotsi it wotituwok'ó itsha ett tugretsk b' woti.

¹⁰ Han jagosh itsh sheeng araat be'ets izo itsh imetwe, beshts dúron im mec'r b' woterawo han k'alosh shini geetswots itne b' teshi. ¹¹ Eshe imosh it detsts shúno finats jitsit s'uwó maants b' bodetwok'ó it faltsok'ón it gawts man and k'aluwere. ¹² Imosh sheeng shun dettso b' beyal ashman tewdi doon b' dettso b' imala boko bíngalon bímíshaliye.

¹³ Hanowere ti etir it únets taalo it wotitwok'owa bako it imon it kic'efere k'oshwots bín kash bodek'isha etaatniyalie ¹⁴ It it kic'or bogizo it kic'ats

þ jinetwok'o and it gizo bok'ic'ats jinee, hank'on it dagotse manuts woto beetwe. ¹⁵ Hanwere, «Ayi ko'itswotssh oreratse, múk' ko'itswotsshower shapratse» ett guut'etsok'one.

Titonát þtohuwotsn

¹⁶ Taa itsh t shiyanirwok'o Titowere itsh þ nibon þ shiyanituwok'o woshts Ik'o údewe. ¹⁷ Tito it maants þweet þ took shunon tuut gene'ona bako no nok'onts mec'roshaliye. ¹⁸ Doo shishiy nabon Ik'maa jamooke údetso eshúwo binton woshitwone. ¹⁹ Haniyere dambon eshuwan no sheeng finan doonzo mangosh nofinorat finosh nodetsts sheeng shuno nokitsor noonton amt nofinman þ tep'etwok'o Ik'i moowwots n marat'etsoniye.

²⁰ Tewdi doon imets gizan nok'eezor noshútso þ t'afrawok'o no atso kordek'etwone. ²¹ Noo nogeyiru keewo doonzo shinatse s'uz þwoterawo ashuwots shinatse kááw wotts keewo k'ale.

²² Ayoto ay weeron fadere kup'at fintso watat daatsetso no'eshuwi Titowi bonton woshitwone, bí itatse þdetsts imnetiyo een þwottotse and finann iti tep'osh þdetsts kup'at fino awurtsooniye boge. ²³ Tito jango dano þgeyitka wotiyal itn tep'osh taanton finirwo, fini weeron ttohe, binton tohaat weyiru k'oshwots jango þwotiyalowere bo Ik'i moowwotsatse naashuwots, Krstos mangosh need'tswotsiye. ²⁴ Mansh it shúno boosh kitswere, hank'on it shunonat itatse nodetsts it'o k'awtsalko þ woterawok'o Ik'i maa jamwotssh kitsitute.

9

Krstiyaniwotssh kisheets gizo

¹ Yhuditse fa'a krstiyaniwotssh kisheet gizi jango itsh guut'o taan geyiratse, ² «Akaiyiy dats ashuwots natstsoon tuut tep'osh k'andek'kne» etaat mek'edoniitsi ashuwotsoke it jangosh ti it'ir it kup'ar it finitwok'o t dantsoshe, it kup'at itfintsonwere k'oshwotsnoor tuuzere. ³ Keewanatse itatse no detsts it'o dats mec'ro wotar þoorerawok'o eeshwanotsi woshi-irwe, itwere ari taa haniyere shin ti ettsok'o k'ande'er korere. ⁴ Mek'edoni dats ashuwots taanton itok waarr itk'ande'aawo bodatsiyal itats noi'tsatse tuutson jiitsitwone, itmó ayde'erniye itjiitsiti. ⁵ Mansha imetuwone it etts tewud doon it imiruwó it k'aniyitwok'o itsh bogawitwok'owa etaat eshwaanots taayere shino itok boweetwok'o wosho þ geyiko þwottok'o daatsre, mank'oon taa twoor tewudi down it imetuwó k'anke þwotiti, itwere it imet angnon þwoterawo shunon þwottok'owoniye þkitsiti.

⁶ «Múk'shde shoogetwo muk'e þkakuwiti, ay shoogetso aye þ ko'iyiti» ett keewetso gawde'ere. ⁷ Eshe Ik'o þshunfo geneúwon imet asho þwottotse asho ik ikon þnibotse imosh þgeetso shunr ima bako shiyaanefetsr wee þmaac'otse aalo imk'aye. ⁸ Jam aawo jamkeewon it tooko falr shengfinats jinosh itfalitwok'o ayide þ deero itsh imo falfe. ⁹ «Hanwere t'owwotssh tewdi down imre,

þ kááw finonwere dúre dúrosh beetwe»
ett t guut'etsok'one.

¹⁰ Shooko shoogetsosh, moowosh misho imirwo Izar Izewer it shooget shooko ayde'er imetwe, it kááwi shuwonowere itsh ayituwe. ¹¹ It tewdi doo noweeron boosh þbodiru ash jamwots Ik'o bo úditwok'o

jam aawo it imetwok'o Ik'o jam keewon iti deritwe. ¹² It kaliru tewdi finan krstiyaniyots kic'otse kishoniyere bogo ashuwots Ik'osh ay udo bot'intsitwok'o woshitwe. ¹³ It tewdi dowi finann Krstos doo shishiyo dek'at b'ish azazetswotsi itwottsok'onat, bonat k'oshwotsnsh tewdi doo kitsosh b' wottsotse jametswots Ik'o úditúne. ¹⁴ It atse fa'a s'eent kud'ts Ik'i s'aatatse tuutson itjangosh Ik'o k'onfetsr itn gawitune. ¹⁵ Ash noon keewon keewosh falerawo bí imtsosh Ik'o údeek wotowe.

10

P'awlos b'finijangosh aani bde'ktsok'o

¹ Taa P'awlos it shinats twotor ááwu nefe eteyiri, itokere tworomó ááwu shúk'e eteyiri, Krstos doowoatonat maac'nefon iti k'onirwe, ² Meets ettso'k'on no sha'irwok'o woshdek't taawiru ik ik ashuwots shinatse ááw shuuk'on keewo t geeyialoru itok twoor ááw shuk'on t keewitwok'o k'alk'ayere. ³ Dab datsanatse no beyaloru nokaarit datsatsi kaaraliye. ⁴ No kes' k'ac'onwere ááshet gop'o gaak faliiyt Ik' ang detstswoni bako datsanatsi kes' k'ac'wotsiliye. ⁵ Ik'o danosh t'ug wotar tuwit mooshonat míshon gaaketwone, asaabi jamono k'aa'uder Krstossh bíaletwok'o woshitwone. ⁶ It aleyo s'een b'wotor konnari alek'azono sezosh k'andek'tswotsi wotitwone.

⁷ It its'iilirwo úratse bek'eyiru keewo s'uziye, asho konwor wotowa Krstosk taane ett bíatso amanirwo aanide'er t'iwintswe, noowere bíkok'o Krstosk nowottsok'o dande'e. ⁸ Doonzo noosh bímts alon ayide'er ti it'alor bín jitseratse, alan noosh ime iti agosha bako gaakoshaliye. ⁹ T woshon itn t shatiyirwok'o ark'ye itsha. ¹⁰ Ik ikuwots «P'awlos woshwots mangtswotsnat kup'knee, bí b'tookon noonton b'wotormó maawke, b' noon keew keewonwere k'awntsálke» etiirunee. ¹¹ Man etiru ashuwots noo wokoon wotdek'at nowoshtswotsitse noguut'irwonat t karnonowere itnton wotdek'at nofiniruwi dagotse k'osh k'osho b'beerawok'owo dande'ene.

¹² B wotefere botoko údiru ash ik ikwotsnton no tooko nohiwosh wee notooko nuutsir s'iilosh ááwo shu'atsone, bomó botoko botookonton botatstsonat botookonowere botookonton bonohitsotse t'iwints dek'knaliye. ¹³ Noomó dab itok no borfetso Ik'o noosh b' imts fini gúúron it'etuwoone bako tatsoniyere dambo id'atsone. ¹⁴ It beyruwere nofiniru gúúrots b'wottsotse Krstos dooshishiyo daniyoh itok nowoor gúúrmaniyere beshers'atsone. ¹⁵ Mansha Ik'o noosh b'beeztz gúúroniyere beshar k'oshwots finon weeralo id'atsone, maniyeremó it imnetiyo b'daboor Ik'o noosh b'beeztz gúúrotse noon it mangitwok'o tewnirwone. ¹⁶ Eshe k'osh ashi fini gúúrots kindr shin finets finon noid'awo itiyere oke fa'a datswotsatse bíko doo shishi aap'o shishiyosh falfone.

¹⁷ Ernmó «It'etwo doonzon id'ee.» ¹⁸ Asho údewosh b'bdodet doonzo bín búdora bako b'tooko b'tookon búdoraliiye.

11

P'awlosnat kootets woshetswotsn

¹ Taa muk'i dog t wottsotse taash it k'amitwok'o jangirwe, oona! taash k'amde'ere. ² Baarna'a s'eenu ikukok'o iti kenih iko Krstossh twid'tsotse, Ik'i okooron okoorirwe. ³ Dawunzo Hewaani weeri gondon b' sheelitsok'o

daneraka it asaabiyonwere awaashwtsar Krstossh itdetsts okooronat s'ayinon wottso it amanewo k'ayk'ritute etaat shatirwe. ⁴ Ik asho itok waar no nó nabtso bwoterawo k'osh Iyesusi itsh bnabiyal wee it itdek'ts shayiro bwoteraniyere k'osh shayiro itdek'al, wee it dek'ts doo shishiyo b woterawo k'osh doo shishiyo it dek'al, s'k etaatni it dek'i etee.

⁵ Ernmó taa een een woshetswotsiyere jam keewon tdashtsok'o areratse. ⁶ Noon keewon dantso woto tk'azaloru dab dano taash shapatse, hanowere ayoto ay weeron kishdek' itsh danirone.

⁷ Taa Ik'i doo shushiyo itsh k'awntsalon tnabonat itn dambaan tizosh t tooko dashan t detso morrok'oweya b taaweyiri? ⁸ Itsh finosh k'osh Ik' moowwotsoke tep'o dek'at boon biik're. ⁹ Itnton theyor taash wotit keewo b shapor; Mek'odoniyon waats t eshwots taash geyits jam keewon botep'irwotse konatsoru kuro woteratse, andish b borfetsosh itats jam keewon kuro woteratse, shino maantsisho kuro woteratse. ¹⁰ Krstos arikeewo t gitsotse b beyirwtse hanatse tuutson t id'awok'o woshitwo Akayiyi datsatse konworu aaliye. ¹¹ B jango eebi? Itn shuno tk'ztsosheya? Itn tshuntsok'o Ik'o danfee.

¹² K'osh wosheets manots, «No bonk'o finirwone» err boit'et weero t'ut'iyosh and tk'alirwok'o shino maantsoru dab k'alituwe. ¹³ Hank'o ashaanots Krstossh woshetswotsi aroosh botook wonawoniru kootets woshetswotsnat ash ant'elcef finetswotsiye. ¹⁴ Hanwere adiyit keewaliye, shed'anonworu dab shááno melakiwotsi aroosh b tooko bwoniti. ¹⁵ Mansh eshe shed'anosh finirwots kááwosh finirwotsi aroosh bo tooko bowoniyal noon adiratse, s'uwatse bo fini k'awntso daatsitune.

P'awlos wosheetso bwottsosh bíyats bodts kic'o

¹⁶ «Asho konwor dartso twottsok'o bish ark'aye» err aani keewituwe. Dartsi twotiyaloru dab múk'i t it'etwok'o dartsok'o woshde'er taan taawore. ¹⁷ Hank'o it'on tkeewor t keewirwo doonzo shunok'o b woterawo dartsok'o wotatniye. ¹⁸ AYWots meets keewon bo it'iruwosh taawor it'etuwe. ¹⁹ It t'iwintsirwotsi it wottsok'on dartswots jangosh gene'on k'amitute. ²⁰ Hank'o konworu guutsok'o itn b woshiyal, konworu itko bmaal, iti bfiniyal, iti bgac'iyal, it malalats b jabiyal k'amitute. ²¹ Taan jitsitka wotiyaloru dab keewanotsi finosh kup'uwotsi wotnok'azo itsh kitsiwe.

Ernmó konwor it'osh ááwo b shúk'ol taaworu bikok'o ááwo shúk'twe, hanowere ti etir and dartsok'o wotatniye. ²² Bo Ibrawi ashnowa? Taawere Ibrawi ash taane, bo Israe'el ashnowa? Taawere Israe'el ash taane, bo Abraham naarnowa? Taawere Abraham naar taane. ²³ Bo Krstos guutsnowa? Taawere boyere bogo Krstossh guuts taane, hanowere ti etor geyetsok'o wotatniye t keewiri, boyere bogo ayoto finon mawure, ayoto tipere, ayoto jot'ere, ayoto k'iri t'up'er tawats bodre, ²⁴ Útsoti shaashe jeed'iyoto ayhudiwots k'ac'eyon jot'ere, ²⁵ Keezoto gúmbon jot'ere, iknoto shútson k'is'ere, keezoto markabotse t'up'er tawo tiyats bodre, ik t'úwonat ik aawon aats k'aratse t teshi, ²⁶ T sha'i ayon foki s'eenonat aats di'on, biik'irwotsn bik'ewo ti'ats bodre, Ayhudi jirwotsnat Ik' ash woterawotsokere t'up'er tawo tiyats bodre, Kitonat worwotse aats k'aratsnowere t'up'er tawo tiyats bodre, mank'o kootets amantsuwotsoke t'up'ertawo tiyats bodre. ²⁷ Ayo finonat maawo detsfe b teshi, ayoto tokro

t t'utfoni, k'ak'efe, shashwefe, ayoto mish t'ut'o tiyats bodre, ak'onat araats woto tiyats bodre. ²⁸ K'osh jam keewo t taawoniyere Ik'i moowwotsosh aawu aawon shiyanat t kic'efoni. ²⁹ Maawrawo kone, taawor mááwratsta? ash iko morron b́ dihor taawer nib t k'únaw aawo egore?

³⁰ It'o b́ geyitka wotink'e taa b́n ti it'etwo taa maaw ash twoto kitsit keewwotsne, ³¹ Dúre dúrosch údeek wottso no doonz Iyesus nihi Ik'o t koorawok'o danfee. ³² Demask'o kitotse theyor nugúso Aretasiyere dashe dats k'eeziruwo taan detso geeyat kitutse b́n keshet weero kotirwotsn b́ kotifere b́ teshi. ³³ Wotowa bako ashuwots kas'i tungushi fúri weeron ooshon taan oorsh bok'rere b́ kishotse k'az t keshi.

12

P'awlos bek'o

¹ Dab it'otse daatset keewo b́ t'ut'loru it'etwe, ernmo and doonzoke tdaats bek'onat be'etson keewo shunfee. ² Krstosk wotts ik asho danfee, ashaan tatse awd natoniyere shinon keezl darok b́ borfetso b́ dek'eyi, b́ dek'ewewere b́ meestsontoni wotowa b́ meeston wot b́k'zo danatse, Ik'o danfee. ³ Ernmó ashaan Geneto maants b́ dek'etsok'o danfone, b́ meetson wotowá wotb́k'azon danatsone, Ik'o danfee, ⁴ Bíwere Geneto maants dek'eyat ash noon keewon keewosh falerawonat asho keewo b́ falaaw keewo b́ shishi. ⁵ Hank'o ashonn it'etuwe, t tokoshomó maawuk t wotoniyere okoon k'osh b́n ti it'et keewo aaliye. ⁶ Eshe, taa ariko tkeewirwosh it'o tgeyiyalor dartsí woteratse, ernmó konwor tiatse b́bek'irwonat tiyoke b́k'ebirwoniye bogshde'er taan b́s'ilawok'owa etaat it'atse tiatso kotdek'irwe.

⁷ Taash be'ets een een keewanotsatse tuutson t id'awok'o t meetso angitsok'o koshet weesho taash imeyi, hanuwere shed'ani melakiyo wotat taan túúzit onobek'shr ti id'awok'o taan b́woshiti. ⁸ Taan weeshiru keewan tiatse b́ k'aawu'etwok'o doonzoo keezoto t k'oni. ⁹ Ernmó «Ti angó s'eenon b́fiinit n maaw manits b́wottotse ts'aato neesh bodfe» taash bieti, mansh Krstos angó tiats b́wotitwok'o jamoniye bogo maawk twoton geneúfetsr it'o shunfee ¹⁰ Angó t daatsit maawk t wotor b́ wottotse Krstos jangosh t maawor, t c'ashewor, gondo tbek'or, t gishewor, kic'oro geneútwé.

¹¹ Doogok'o keewre! eshe hank'o tkeewitwok'o taan k'altswots itne, taan údiyank'wots itna b́teshi, taa daneraw ash twotiyalor dab een eenne eteets woshetswotsiyere eegoron dasheraatse. ¹² Ari wosheetso twoto kitsiru keewwots itnton tbewor k'amoon t k'alts fiinwotsiye, milikitanotsnat adits keewanotswere adiknee. ¹³ It ats kuro wot tk'azoniyere okoon k'osh Ik'i moowwotsiyere iti t dashiyi eegneya? Hanuwere naandok'o b́taawetka wotiyal taash oorowe erere!

¹⁴ Itok wosh k'andek' ttuwiyakon han keezloniye, taa itats kuro woto geeratse, taa tgeyir itna bako it gizoniyaliye. Bo nana'osh giz kakuwo b́s'ili ind nihwotsi bako nanaúwots indnihwotssh gizo ko'irakne. ¹⁵ Itsha err dab t gizonat t tookon beshide'er t imink'e ayideniye t geneuti, eshe taa itn ayidek'at t shunfere it taan it shunir hank'o múk'sh dek'atneya?

¹⁶ Ekewin wotowa hann wotowa taa itsh kuro woteratse, weeri gondonat ant'elcon iti tdetstsok'oye itsh bíari.? ¹⁷ T woshts ashuwotsitsere ikon dab kis'o keshrta? ¹⁸ Tito it maants b́ weetwok'o t k'oni, no eshu manowere

bínton t woshi, eshe, Tito itoke t'k'miyo datsra? Taanat bín itsh nofin ik shayiron woteratsa? No sha sha'onwere ik woteratsa?

¹⁹ It únets andish b borfetsoh it gawir noo it shinatse notook jangosha etaat aninodek'irwok'o woshdek'aatni k'úna? Noo Krstosn wotdek'at nokeewirwo Ik'o shinaatsne, shuneetswotso! no jaman nokeewir iti kup'iyosha etaatniye. ²⁰ Taa manmaants t woor daneraka it wotish t geyirwok'o it woterawon, taawere it itgeyirwok'o twoterawo gonket-wonek'úna etaat shatirwe, mank'o itoke kaareyo, okooro, fayó, tookshuntsi woto, ash shúúts t'afiyo, óóno, bogtaana etonat dimbron beetúne etaat shatirwee. ²¹ Aani aanar itok twoor tiko Izar Izewer daneraka taan itshinatse ketitwe etaat shatirwe, hanyiere shin bofints morratse tuutson kiimo, wido, shiraats jintsi wotatse tuutson naandrone eraaw ashuwots jangatse shiyanots kindiftak'úna etaat shatirwe.

13

S'uwaatsi izonat jamon

¹ Eshe, itok twoor han keezloniye taasha, awror b'wotiyal jam keewo arik b' wotit wee git wee keez gawwotsne. ² Gitlts s'iilo twoor itnton tteshor it tooko kor itdek'etwok'o keewatniye t teshi, andoor aaniy hanyiere shin morro fintswotsnat k'oshwotsshor boatso korbodek'etwok'o keewitwe, and taa itok aanar twoor konshor maac'o k'eweratse, ³ It t gitsotse beyat keewirwo Krstosi b'wottsok'o dandek'oshe itgeyiri, itoke beyrwo b'kúp'a bako b'maawoniyaliye. ⁴ B'í mask'aliyats jiteyat b'k'ir maawona wotiyalor and Ik'i angon kashone b' beyiri, noowere bikok'o maawtswotsi woterone, itnton nodetsts gonkewok'onmó bínton Ik'i angon beetuwone.

⁵ It amantsatse it kúp'tsok'o sheengsh danosh it tooko t'iwintsde'er s'iilere, it atsono fads'iilere, Iyesus Krstos itgitsots b'wottsok'owo t'iwintsde'atsteya? Mank'o woto b'k'zal fadewor dihrte etee, ⁶ Noo fadewor nodihrawok'o dan itdek'etwok'owe nojangiri. ⁷ Gond keewo itk'alrawok'o Ik'o k'onirwone, Ik'o nok'onirwere no took faltswotsi wotat be'erani no'ooriyal it úni aawo sheeng wotts keewo it finitwok'owa bako tooko nofalo kitsoshaliye. ⁸ Noo ari keewosha nofinri bako ari keewo k'efitwo eegor k'alo falatsonee. ⁹ Noo maawtswotsi nowotere it kúp'uwotsi it wottsosh gene'úwirwone, no Ik'o nok'onir it s'eenwotsi it wotitwok'owe. ¹⁰ Woshan itoke wokdek' befetsat t'guut'ir manatse tuutsone, hank'on itok twoor doonzo taash b' imts alon itn kic'iratse, doonzo alo taash b' im itn tiagisha bako iti gaakoshaliye.

¹¹ Eshe ti eshúwotso! jamon beewere! it bebeyo manutside'ere, t izonowere beewere, it ats atseyosh ikwotore, jeenon beewere, shunonat jeeniko Izar Izewer itnton wotitwee.

¹² S'ayin wotts jobon jobeyar jamo aatewere.

¹³ Amants jamwots jamo itsh t'intsirune.

¹⁴ Doonzo Iyesus Krstos s'aato, Ik' shuno, S'ayin shayro ik woto it únetsnton wotowe.

Wosheetso P'awlos Wosho Gelati Ashuwots Maants Kindo

Iyesus kashyo keewiru doo shishiyosh aap'etso jamoke nabfere ayhudi wateraw ashuwots dek'fere bo ami taawo «Kristiyani wotosh Muse nemo s'eenso geyifamó geyiratsa?» Etiru aato tuutni b' tesh, múk'ef Isiyotsere Rom shirootsts Gelatyon fa'a Ik'i moowwotsitse «Asho Ik' shinatse b' kááwish Iyesus s'uzn aman b' waterawo Muse weeron imets nemo koto bín geyife» ett P'awlosi k'efiru ashuwots faa'ano bo tesh.

P'awlos Gelati ashuwots maants woshan b' guut' dananatse tuutso dandts ashuwotsi arik wotts imnetiyonat Krstiyani beyo maants jishosha, P'awlos Iyesus Krstossh woshek b' wotoko kitsone b' tuwi, woshetsosh bín s'eegtso Ik'a bako ash wotb'k'azok'onat b' woshewonu Ayhudi wateraw ashuwotsok b' wotok'o ik ikon b' daniyi, s'uwaatsi k'ot'wotsitsnowere Krstiyani beyo Iyesusi amannon daatseyiru shunotse t'úptso b' wotok'oniye b' kitsiri.

Jamon mas'aafan b'detstso

Kindo 1:1-10

Wosheetso P'awlos b' detsts alo 1:11—2:21

Ik' deeri doo shishiyo 3:1—4:31

Krstiyani nas' keshonat k'alosh boon geyit keewo 5:1—6:10

Gúupo 6:1-18

¹ Ashuwotsoke wee ash weeron b' waterawo Iyesus Krstosnat bín k'irotsé tizts Ik'o nihon wosheetso wotat wosheetso taa P'awlosoke, ² Tiyoke fa'a eshú jamwotsoke Gelati Ik'i moowwotssh wosheetso.

³ No nihi Ik'okere, no doonz Iyesus Krstos s'aatonat jeenon itsh wotowe.

⁴ Gond dúranitse noon kashiyosh noko Izar Izewernat no nihi bí eektsoh Krstos no morrosh b' tooko beshidek't b' imi. ⁵ Dúre dúrosh b' borfetso Ik'osh mango wotowe! Amen.

Arik wotts doo shishiyo Ik s'uzo b'wottsok'o

⁶ Krstos s'aaton itn s'eegtso Izar Izeweratse káári it k'aletsonat k'osh doo shishiyo maants it aantsok'o taane bí adiri. ⁷ Hanowere ti etir itn dandirwotsnat Krstos doo shishiyonowere k'uriyosh geyiru ik ik ashuwots bobetsosha bako doo shishiyoniyere shinoor ik s'uzee. ⁸ Wotowa eree noon wotowá, daratsi melakiyo wotowa, no nonabtsonton gáwet k'osh doo shishiyo itsh nabitwo c'ashek wotowe! ⁹ Haniyere shini t ettsok'o andoru aani eteetwe, it it dek'tsonton ik wateraw doo shishiyo konworu itsh b' nabiyal c'ashek wotowe!

¹⁰ Bére, taa t geyir asho taan b' úditwok'owemó? Ik'o taan b' úditwok'owe? Himó ashuwotsi geneúshosh t geetsok'oweya bí ariri? Ashuwotsi geneúshosh t geyiyal Krstossh guutso waterawnk'e b' teshi.

P'awlos wosheetso wotat b's'egeyo

¹¹ Ti eshwotso! taa itsh tnaabts doo shishiyo ashoke daatsek b'waterawok'o it danetwok'o geefe. ¹² Doo shishiyonowere Iyesus Krstosi taash bek'shi bako konoknoor de'atse, wee asho konwor taash daniratse.

¹³ Joots ayhudiwots imnetiyots tteshor aawk'o tbfok'o shishrte, Ik' moowwotsi weeralo gishefetsat t'afi bazoshe tnokorefooni. ¹⁴ Ayhudiwots imnetiyo kotósh tdúron teshts t jir Ayhudi jamwotsiyere bogfe bteshi, nih nihwots niwoshoko okoori eeno detsfe bteshi.

¹⁵ Ernmó tind maac'otse theefere Ik'o taan galbdek'i, bs'aatonowere taan s'eeg bdek'i. ¹⁶ Ik'i ash woterawots b' naay jangosh doo shishiyi aap'o t shishitwok'o Ik'o b' naayi taash kitsosh bgeyor taa kontonwor shiyeratse, ¹⁷ Taayere shin teshts woshetswotsi gonkeyono Iyerusalem maants amatse, ernmó shin Araawi datsomants k'az tiami, ando aaninwere Demask'o maantse k'az tiaani. ¹⁸ Maniyehakowere keez natoniye hakon Keefi eteefo P'et'rosnton daneyosh Iyerusalem maants ti ami, manoknowere binton tate úúts aawo tteshi. ¹⁹ Doonzo eshu Yak'obi tbe'k'i bako wosheets k'oshwotsitse konnor be'atse.

²⁰ Itsh tguut'irwan kooto b' woterawok'o Ik' shinatse itsh katsidek' danirwe.

²¹ Maniyere hakon Soriyi datsonat Kilk'i datso maants tiami. ²² Yhud Datsatse fa'a Krstos Ik'i moowwots t shiitso bek' danakne boteshi. ²³ Bo boshishtsonu «Bali noon giishat teshts asho bali t'afiyosh bgeyiru imnetiyo and b'nbiri» etirwoniye. ²⁴ Ti atse tuutsonowere Ik'o bou'di.

2

P'awlos woshets wottok'o k'osh woshetswotsoke b'daneetsok'o

¹ Tatse awd natoniye hakon Bernabasnton Iyerusalem maants aanat tiami, Titonowere taanton dek'at amree bteshi. ² Man maants tiamwere Ik'o taash kits' b'bek'shtok'onee. Haniyere shin t' finto wotowa and t' finto dats mec'r wotar bdatserawok'owa etaat Ik'i ash woterawotsssh t'nabiru doo shishiyi een een wotts jishirwotsssh bo aal aalshe t' daniyi. ³ Taanton fa'o Tito Grik dats ash b'wotiyalor gofo b'iametwok'o kic'iyeeratse. ⁴ Ernmó nodagots ááshon mut'at kindts ik' ik' kootets eshwots gofo b'iametwok'o geeyatniye boteshi, ashaanots k'ororosh noyits mut'at bokind Krstos Iyesus nodetsts s'ayin no keshtso bi'ide'er guutsmots noon aaniyo geeyatniye. ⁵ Noomó doo shishiyi arikeewo itoke kup'arr b'beetwok'wa etaat dab múk' sa'atoshor ekewotsssh da'eratsone.

⁶ Ik'o ash ááwo s'iilr b'bogabogshrawotse, jisht teshts ashaanots koni bowotiyalor bojangosh taa kic'eratse, bo taa t' keewiru doo shishiyi aap'ats handr keewo eegor dabraatsne. ⁷ Ik'o P'et'rossh ayhudiwotsssh doo shishi adaro b' imetsok'on taashor doo shishi adaro Ik'i ash woterawotsssh t' shishiyitwok'o b'wooshtok'o bo t'iwintsdek'rnee, ⁸ Mansh eshe P'et'rosi ayhudiwotsssh wosheetso wotar b'finitwok'o woshtso Izar Izewer taanor Ik' ash woterawotsssh wosheetso wotar t' finitwok'o woshre. ⁹ Irok'o araat be'eyiru jishirwots Yak'obnat P'et'rosu, Yohanswere Ik'i s'aaton k'osh wotts fini gowan taash b' imtsok'o bodantsosh taanat Bernabasnton ik' bowoti milikit wottso bok'ani kisho noosh imrne, shiyeyat no Ik' ash woterawotsssh no ametuwok'o boowere Ayihudiyots maants bo ametuwok'o bok'ali. ¹⁰ S'uznmó bo dagotse fa'a tuguretswotsi no baterawok'o noosh oona etrne, hanwere arikon k'alosh t' geef keewoniye.

P'awlos Ans'okiyon P'et'rosi b'k'eftsok'o

¹¹ P'et'ros Soriyotse fa'a Ans'okiyo maants b̄ woor dart b̄ teshtotse b̄ shinatsere b̄n t k'efi, ¹² Yak'ob b̄ woshts ik ik ashuwots Ans'okiyo maants bowaafetsere shin Ik' ash woteraw ashuwotsitere amantsuwotsnton towaat mááfetsetni b̄ teshi, bo boweyiyakonomó, «Ik' ash woteraw jirwotsitere amantsuwots gof amo boosh geyife*» etiru jirwotsn shatt shuutso maants aanat Ik' ash woterawwotsatse b̄ galeyí. ¹³ K'osh ayhudi jir wotts Krstiyaniwotswor ayhudi woterawwotsnton mish móo gond b̄wottok'o aridek't P'et'roskok'o bok'ali, Barnabasworu dab b̄ oreraniyere be'eyi darman maants getseyatniye b̄ teshi. ¹⁴ Bo k'altsan doo shishi arikeewonton ik wotoók'azo t bek'tsok'on P'et'rossh, «Nee ayhudi wote-fetsat ayhudi nemok'on b̄ woterawo Ik' ash woterawwots nemok'one n beefoni. Eshe, Ik' ash woterawwots ayhudoyots nemok'on bobetwok'o eegishe angnon n k'aliri?» etaat jami shinatse b̄n t k'efi.

Ayhuyi wotowa Ik' ash woterawwotsu bokashit amanone

¹⁵ Arikon no noshuweyon Ayhudi noona bako morretsk wotts Ik' ash woterawwotsnonaliye. ¹⁶ Ernmó asho kááw b̄ wotit Krstos Iyesusi amanona bako nemo s'eentson b̄ woterawok'o danfone, noowere nem s'eentson b̄woterawo Krstosi amanon kááw nowotitwok'o Krstos Iyesusi amanerone, konwor asho nemo s'eentse kááw woteratse. ¹⁷ Krstosi amanon kááw wotosh nogeyor no notookon morretswotsi wotar nodatsetka wotiyal eshe, morro no finitwok'o woshirwo Krstosiye eteya? mank'owiyaliye! ¹⁸ Taa ttookon t gááks nemi niwok'owa aani tfiniri wotiyal taa t tookon nemosh alerawo twotok'oniye t kitsiri etee. ¹⁹ Ik'osh t beetwok'owa etaat k'irok'o k'aleyon nematse k'alere. Taa Krstosnton jitetok'o t taawetsotse ²⁰ haniyere okoon Krstosi t gitsotse beeti bako taa t tookon beetk tanliye, and t meets atson t beyir taan shuntsonat taash b̄ tooko beshidek't imts Ik' na'o amanon daatsets kashone. ²¹ Ik' s'aato k'awntsalo oriratse, asho kááw b̄ wotit nemo s'eentson b̄wotiyal Krstos b̄ k'ir datsmec'ra etee.

3

Kááw woto b̄daatset Krstosi amanon b̄wottok'o

¹ It dárts Gelati dats ashuwotso! kone iten teziyik'ri? Iyesus Krstos it shinatse jitats jiteyat b̄teshtsok'on itsh sháánidek't keewere b̄teshi. ² Itoke danosh tgeyirwo han s'uziye, arikon it S'ayin shayiro it dek' nemo s'eentsonemámó? Doo shishiyosh aap'etso shishat amanoneya? ³ It Ik' shayiron dek' tuwat andmo meetson ishoshe it geyiri, eshe hanok'o dark itne. ⁴ Doo shishi jangosh it dek'ts gond bek' jamo k'awtsalo wotat orere eteya? Han k'alrte wotiyal arikon k'awtsalko orere etee. ⁵ Ik'o b̄ shayiro itsh bí imirwonat itokere adit fino b̄ finir nemok'o it finirwoshemó? Doo shishiyosh aap'etso shishat it amanirwoshe?

⁶ Hanwere «Abrahamiye Ik'o b̄ amani, manwere kááw wotat b̄sh b̄ taaweyi» ett guut'etsok'one. ⁷ Eshe amanirwots Abraham nanaúwotsi bowotok'o dande'ere. ⁸ Ik'o Ik' ash woterawwotsi imnetiyon kááw b̄ woshitwok'o S'ayin mas'aafó shino be'er «Ash jamwots neen deretúne»

* **2:12** 2:12 Gof amo boosh geyife: Etrwots ayhuidiyotsi bo wotok'oni b̄ kitsiri. **2:16** 2:16 Dub. 143:2; Rom 3:20-22 **3:6** 3:6 Aze. 15:6; Rom 4:3 **3:7** 3:7 Rom 4:16 **3:8** 3:8 Aze. 12:3

ett Abrahamsh shin doo shishi aap'o keewere. ⁹ Eshe amaniru jamwots amantso Abrahamnton deretune.

¹⁰ «Nemi mas'afotsere guut'ets tzaziyi jamon kúp'ar berawonat finats jitsraw jamo c'asheke» ett guut'etsotse «Nemo finats jítson kááwwotsi wotitwone» etirwots c'ashekne. ¹¹ «Kááw ashonmó imnetiyon kasho daatsitwe» ett guut'etsosh nemi fin s'eentson asho konwor Ik' shinatse kááw b woterawok'o daneke. ¹² Nemo imnetiyats ned'iyekaliyee, mank'owere «Asho nemon beyo b falit nemi tzazi jamwotsi finats b jitsiyale» ett guut'ere.

¹³ «Mitats jitere k'iritu jamo c'asheke» ett guut'etsotse Krstos noosh c'ashats ash wotat nemi dowet c'ashmanitse noon b kishi. ¹⁴ Hanwere b wot Ik'o Abrahamsh b imts deero Iyesus Krstos weeron Ik' ash woterawwotsok b bodetwok'onat noowere Ik'o itesh imetwe bí etts Shayiri s'ayino imnetiyon nodek'ishe.

Nemo jangiyon aap'etso b gahawok'o

¹⁵ T eshwotso! aab keewan ashoke daneets keewonton ik woshde'er s'ililone, ash iko b kindts taaro kááwar b ned'iyakon konwor oriyosh wee dabosh falatse. ¹⁶ Ik'o Abrahamnat b naarosh jangiyets aap'wotsi b im hank'one, jangiyon aap'etso aywotssh b wottsok'o woshdek't «Nnaar-wotssha» eraatse, ernmó ikosh b wottsok'o «Nnaarosha» etfe, «Nnaara» etetsanwere Krstosiye. ¹⁷ Eshe taa ti etirwo haniye, awd bale shaash natoniyere il imets nemo shino Ik'okere s'ayntsdek't imets taaro gaahr jangiyets aap'man t'afiyo falratse. ¹⁸ Ik keewo naatet nemok'ona wotink'ere jangit imets aap'i weeron b woto orere b teshi, ernmó Ik'o naato Abrahamsh bí'im jangit b aap'tsosh.

¹⁹ Eshe, nemo ime eegoshe? Nemo dabee Abrahamsh jangiyon imets naaro b wafetsosh nomrratse tuutsone, nemo melakiyo weeron beshat dagi taalotsi ash ikosh imere. ²⁰ Ernmó dagtalotse bede'er manit asho git jirosha bako ik jiro s'uzosh fineratse, Ik'onmó ike.

Nemo eegosh imetsok'o

²¹ Eshe nemo Ik' jangits keewo k'efitwa? B jamon k'eferatse! kasho daatsit nemo imere wotink'e kááw woto nemi weerone b datseyak'oni b teshi. ²² Ernmó Iyesusi amanon daatset jangets keewo amantsuwotssh imetwok'o S'ayin mas'aafu b etirwok'o dats jamu morrosh kéweyat morron tipetsu woterane.

²³ Imnetiyo b waftsere shinon nemosh tipetswotsiye noteshi, hanwere imnetiyo b be'efetsosh nemo noon kotdek't detsdek'tniye b teshi. ²⁴ Hank'on, imnetiyon kááw no wotitwok'o Krstos b wáafetsosh nemo noon ditsirwo wotatniye b teshi. ²⁵ Andomó imnetiyo b waatsosh nemi ditsi shirots nowoto orere.

²⁶ Iyesus Krstosi amanon it jametswor Ik' nanaúwotsi woterte, ²⁷ Gúpeyon Krstosnton ik wotts it únetswots Krstosi tahok'o tahadek'rte. ²⁸ It jametswor Krstos Iyesusn ik it wottsotse ayhudiyanat Girikiyon, gútsonat guuts woterawon, núngushonat máátson dagotse eegoru k'osh k'osheyo aaliye. ²⁹ Eshe Krstosk it wotiyakon Abraham naar itne, jangiyets aap'mank'on naatetwots itne.

4

Ik' nanaúwotsi nowottsok'o

¹ Andoor tietirwo haniye, naatetwo na'i marmat'o wotar b̄ daatsewor dets jamosh doonzo b̄wotiyalor guutsoniyere eegonor k'osheratse. ² Ernmó b̄nih bish b̄gedts aawo b̄borfetsosh ditsirwotsnat maanzirwots shirootse b̄ wotiti. ³ Mank'owere no shayiri keewon nana'i marmat'wotsk'o noteshor datsan niwoosh keewetswotsi wotat gutsuwotsiye noteshi. ⁴ Ernmó eteets dúro b̄bodtsok'on Ik'o b̄naayi noosh b̄woshi, b̄iwere nemi shirots wotat máátsatse b̄shuweyi. ⁵ Hano b̄k'al Mesee nemi shirots teshtswotsi aani kewdek'onat noonowere Ik' nana'úwotskok'o noon woshoshe.

⁶ Ik' nana'úwotsi it wottsosh Ik'o «Nihono!» ett s'eegiru naayo shayiro no nibots b̄woshi. ⁷ Mansh eshe haniyak na'a neena bako guuts neenaliye, na'a nwotiyalo Ik'atse tuutson naatetwots neene.

P'awlos Gellatiyi ashuwotssh b̄detsts kic'o

⁸ Haniye shin Ik'o it dartsatse tuutson bo doyon izar izewerotsi water-awwotssh guutso wotatni it kéweefoni. ⁹ Andmó Ik'o danrte, dabnwor Ik'o itn danre, bere, ekeewots maawtswotsnat k'awntsal datsanatsi nemwotsok awk'oniya it aani? Aawuk'oneya ún aani aanat bo guutswotsi wotosh itgeyiri? ¹⁰ K'osh k'osh aawwotsnat shashwotsn woriwoti kaywotsitsnat natwotsitse it atso kotosh k'osh wotts mango it imiri. ¹¹ It dagotse finon t maawts maaw jamo k'awntsalo oritwe etniye t shatiri.

¹² T eshwotso! taa itkok'o t wottsosh itwere tikok'o wotoore etaatniye t k'oniri, it taan egoru daderatste. ¹³ Shini doo shishiyi aap'o itsh nabosh gow t daats t shodtsatse tuutson b̄wotok'o danfte. ¹⁴ T shodo dab itsh fadee b̄ wotiyaliru taan gac'eratste wee taan wic'atste, dab melakiyo it dek'iruwok'owe woshdek'at taan it dek'i, Krstos Iyesusi dek'iruwok'owoshat taan it dek'i. ¹⁵ Haniyere shini it detsts geneú jamo aawoke b̄fa'oni? B̄ faleyal it ááwwotsi dab kishde'er it imetwok'o taa t tookon gaw wotitwe. ¹⁶ Eshe, and ariko itsh t keewtsosheya it balangaro wotat t daatseyi?

¹⁷ K'osh ashuwots it jangosh kic'atniye boshianiri, ernmó han bok'alir sheengoshaliye, bo geyirwo it noatse it k'aletwok'owonat boosh kúp'ar it shiyanitwok'owe. ¹⁸ Sheeng k'os'osh kúp'o jam gizewon shenge, ernmó it kúp'an taa itnton t beyor s'uzosh wotk'aye. ¹⁹ T nana'otso! Krstos it atse sháánon b̄ be'efetsosh aani it jangosh na'it'i shambatse t fa'oni. ²⁰ Itsh eeg k'alo taash b̄ geyituwok'o itdartsotse dandeyatniye t kic'i, it dagotetsere datseyar k'osh k'osh noon keewon tkeewink'ere aawk'owe t shuni.

Agarnat Saran ariyetso

²¹ It nemosh keewetswotsi wotar beyo geyirwots aab taash keewwere, nemo b̄ietirwo shiyatsteya? ²² S'ayin mas'aafwotsitse «Abraham git nana'úwotsi detsfe b̄tेशi, iko b̄shwee gonuwatse wotat k'osshonu b̄shwee mááts gon woteraawwatsna b̄tेशi» ett guut'ere. ²³ Gonu naay b̄shuwe meets niwok'on b̄wotefere gon woteraw naay b̄shuwemó b̄ish jangit aap'etsok'one b̄tेशi. ²⁴ Shints taarets taaretsnwere Sin guratstsu b̄ wotor gutsmosh wotit nana'o shuwiruniye, b̄iwere Agariye. ²⁵ Agaar Araawi

datsatse fa'a Sin guro ariyetsuniye bteshi, mansh eshe andtsu Iyerusalemntoniye biariri, bi bnanaúwotsnton guutsmotse fa'úniye. ²⁶ Dambe darotsik wottsú Iyerusalem mó goniyaaliye, biye no indiye.

²⁷ «Nee nana'a shuraawne gene'úwowe!

Nee shuwosh id'r danaawne <íll> eree,
Kenih detsts máátsuniyere

K'azk'rets máátsu ay nana'o detsfane» ett guut'ere.

²⁸ Tieshwotso! itwere Yisaak'kok'o jangiyets aap'i nana'úwots itne.

²⁹ Ernmó manoor meetson shuwetso Shayiron shuweetsman h́gishtsok'o hambetsoor mank'oyiye. ³⁰ Ernmó S'ayin mas'aafó b́étirwo eebi? S'ayin mas'aafó «Mááts gonu bshuts na'o gon woteraw máátsu bshutsonton towaar b́naarawotse gonu b́naaynton okaan kishwe» etfe. ³¹ Mansh eshe tieshwotso, noo s'ayinu nana'úwots noone bako gonu nana'úwots noonaliye.

5

Krstosn daatset nas' kesho

¹ Krstos nas'o noon b́kish nas'on nobeyishe. Mansh eshe kup'arr need'ore, aaninwere guutsmi k'ambariyots tipek'ayere.

² Hambe! taa P'awlos itsh tietetwo haniye, gofo it amal Krstos itsh eegor k'alratse, ³ Gof ametu jamo «Nem jam s'eentso b́in geyife» err aani b́ish keewitwe, ⁴ It nem koton kááw wotosh geyiru jamwots Krstosatse k'alewtserte, b́ s'aatotsnowere keshrtee. ⁵ Noomó Ik' shayiron kááwi wotosh jángiyetso imnetiyone nokotiri. ⁶ Iyesus Krstosn beetwosh shunon finitwo imnetiya boko gof amaa wee amk'azo eegoru oot'o imatse.

⁷ It sha'a sha'o sheenge b́ teshi, eshe and arkeewosh it alerawok'o itn bazitso kone? ⁸ Hank'o izan itn s'eegts Ik'oke waakaliye. ⁹ Manwere boot' shash muk'ú boot' jamo b shashitwoshe. ¹⁰ Ernmó haniyere k'osho it gawirwo it deshawok'osh ariikon wotde'er doonzats amanittwe, konworu it took s'adiitwo b́ beyal angsho dek'etwe.

¹¹ Tí eshwotso! taa andish b́ borfetsosh t nabirwo, «Kashosh gof amo geyife» etirwe wotiyal andish b́ borfetsosh eegishe t gisheyiri? Hank'o b́ wotitka wotiyal Krstos mask'aliyo ashuwotssh t'ug woterawnk'e b́ teshi.

¹² Eshe hanots iti dandiru ashaanots bogeyiyal gof amo s'uzi b́ woterawo boatso gato bowoshink'ere shúnfe.

¹³ Tí eshwotso! it nas'o keshtswotsi it wotish s'egerte, ernmó iko k'oshosh shunon finowa bako nas'o it keshaan meets tewno s'eentsosh wotk'aye. ¹⁴ Nem jamo «K'osh asho n tokok'o woshde'er shune» eteets aap' ikon s'eenetwe. ¹⁵ Ernmó it atsatsayo shac'eyatni it meeyeyiri wotiyal it atsatsayo it s'uweerawok'oo it atso korde'ere.

Shayironat meets beewo

¹⁶ Eshe haniyak shayiron jisheyar it betka wotiyal, meets tewno s'eentsk'ayere. ¹⁷ Meets tewno shayiri tewnonotoniye b́ wed'eyiri, shayiri tewnonu meets tewnonotoniye b́wed'eyri, mansh meetsonat shayiron boats atsewo bo wed'eyiri, eshe it geyirwo k'alo farlatste. ¹⁸ Shayirona it j́isheyiri wotink'eremó nemosh keweyirwotsi woterawnk'te.

¹⁹ Meetsi finwots daneknee, boowere wido, kiimwoto, shiraats jintsi woto, ²⁰ Woteraw ik'wotsi ik'iyoy, atetsi woto, balangar woto, mooshewo, fayoy, okooro, b'took shunoy, k'aleyoy, weeri gondoy, ²¹ ash een shit'o, máshoy, weral t'oolay, hanotsi artswotsiyey, haniyere shin itatso korde'ere tiettsok'on andoor aaniyoy it also korde'ere etirwey, hanotsk'oy wotts keewwotsi finit ashuwots Ik'i mengtstu naaratsney.

²² S'ayin shayiry shuwonmó shunoy, geneúwoy, jeenoy, k'amoy, sheengoy, doowoy, amanetso wotoy, ²³ Dingatoy wotoy, b'took keewoniye. Hanotsk'oy keewwotsi k'efit nemo aaliyey, ²⁴ Krstos Iyesusk wotts ashuwots meetso b'gusiyontonat b'tewnonton mesk'eliyats jitk'rerner. ²⁵ Shayirona nobeeyiry wotiyal shayiron jishewonoy. ²⁶ Iko k'oshoy gondosh tuuzr noatsatsewo okoorefetsr datsmec'roy it k'ayone.

6

Bí atsatseyo tep'eyo

¹ Ti eshwotso! ash iko morroy finar b'daatsetkay wotiyal shayiry ash wottswots it han naari ashoy maac' nefon káátsweyey, ernmó neewere man naari fadewots ndihrawok'oy ntookoy korde'ey. ² Ititsi ik ikets k'oshokoy kuri mangoy kurde'ey, mank'oon Krstos nemo s'eentsitute. ³ Ashoy konwor k'oshwotsiyere b'k'ants keewoy b'deshawoy «Taa k'oshwotsiyere bogfey» err biasabiyal b'tookoniye b' ant'elciry. ⁴ Ashoy ik ikon b'took finoy shu'arr fadbe'ey, maniyere il b'tookoy k'oshwotsnton nohiyoy b'woterawon b'tookoy s'uz bín b' it'et keewoy daatsitwey. ⁵ Ik ik ashoy b'took kuro kurdek'oy b'ish geyfey.

⁶ Doo shishiyoy aap'tso daniry ashoy bín daniyirwonton sheeng keew jamó kayde'ey.

⁷ It tookoy ant'elck'ayerey, ashoy b'k'es'et b' shooektso b'wottstotse Ik'ats kashoy faleratsey. ⁸ B meetso gene'úshosh shookirwo b'meetsatse k'iro k'es'etwey, shayiro gene'úshosh shooektwo shayiratsey dúrey dúri kashoy k'es'etwey. ⁹ Maac'oy k'ut'dek'oy no k'azetkay wotiyal b'dúroy b'bodor mááy katso nokakwitwotsey sheeng finoy finosh maawk'ayone. ¹⁰ And wotts aawoy nodetstotsey ash jamwotssh bitsnor amaniry ashuwotssh sheeng keewoy k'alwone.

S'uwori izonat jamon

¹¹ Aawk'oy een een fidalwotson han t k'ishoon t guut'tsok'oy s'iilere! ¹² Gofoy itametwok'oy ity kic'irwots úratsey sheeng araar be'ewoy geyiry ashuwotsiyey. Han k'alirwotswere Krstos mask'aliyatsey tuutson gishewoy boats b'boraa wok'oway ettniye. ¹³ Boohey it meetsats it'oshay ettni gofo itametwok'owoy bogeyiry bako gof amtswotswor dab botokish nemo koratsney. ¹⁴ Nodoonz Iyesus Krstos mask'aliyoniyere okoon k'oshon it'oy tiatsey wokowey, jit hanatsey tuutson datso tiatsey k'alewtseroy, taawere datsatsey k'alewtseroy. ¹⁵ Mansh gof amonuy gof amk'azonuy eegor k'alratsey, k'alitwoniyyere azeets handroy wotoniye. ¹⁶ Memery shuutso shoyiry jamwotsonat Ik'i jir wotts Isra'el ashuwotssh jeenonat mhretiyon wotowey.

¹⁷ Ti atsatsey fa'a jot'eetsi shoroy Iyesusk twotttsok'oy b'kitsirwotsey haniyak konúwor taan kic'ik'ayey.

¹⁸ Ti eshwotso! nodoonz Iyesus Krstos s'aatoy it shayironton wotowey! Amen.

Wosheetso P'awlos Wosho Efeson Ashuwots Maants Kindo

P'awlos Efeson dats ashuwotssh b̄ guut'ts wosh jamonyere shino b̄ t'iwintsir «Ik'o b̄ k'umtso b̄wotit daronat datsatse fa'a azeets jamo kakweyar Krstos s'uz shirots bowotit aawo b̄bodore» (1:10) etiru asaabiyatsne. Aaninwere Iyesus Krstosnton ik wotde'er ash naar jamo iko bowotitwok'o k'umts enan finats bo jitsitwok'o Ik' ashuwotssh gawiyetkee.

Ephesonsh wosheets wosh shints kayo guut'tso ik woti jango dek' b̄twtso gawintsdek't, Ik'o niho b̄iashwotsi aawk'on galb̄dek'tsok'o, b̄ naay Iyesus Krstosn bomorrosh orowa eto daatsr aawk'on bos'ayinetwok'onat Ik'o een wotts b̄ jangiyits aap'o shayiri S'ayini weeron aawk'on ariko b̄bek'shtsok'oni b̄kitsiri, Gitli kayotse ando aani guut'tso nababirwots ikwotde bobewotse Krstosn bodetsts ikwoto arik b̄wotitwok'owa boosh b̄gawiyir.

Ashuwots Krstosnton bodetsts ik woton aawk'o ik woto bodetstsok'o k'osh k'osh jewri keewon kitsere, Ik' moowu atsok'o b̄ wotor Krstos atsatsi tokok'owiye, Ik' moowu mook'o b̄ wotor Krstos b̄ gúratsi shúts eenok'owiye, Ik' moowu moogenk'o b̄ wotor K'rtoos moodonzk'owiye, wosh han guut'tso Krstos weeron be'ets Ik' deero ayidek't adt b̄ keewor dashan gop'at wok wotts kitsone b̄ bek'shiri, jam keewono b̄ s'iilir Krstos shunone, b̄ tooko beshide'er b̄ imon, b̄ maac' k'ewon, b̄ deeronat b̄ jenok'one.

Jamon mas'aafan b̄detstso

Kindo 1:1-2

Krstosnat Ik' moon 1:3—3:21

Krstosn andr beyo 4:1—6:20

B̄ gúúpo 6:21-24

¹ Ik' shunon Iyesus Krstossh woshek wottso P'awlosoke, Iyesus Krstosn amanek wottswots, Efesonitse beyiru S'ayinwotssh.

² No nihi Ik'onat nodoonz Iyesus Krstosokere s'aatonat jeenon itsh wotowe.

Krstosn daatseyiru shayiri deero

³ Darotse fa'a shayiri deer jamo Krstosn noon deertso no doonz Iyesus Krstos nihi Ik'o údewe. ⁴ S'ayinonat eeg eego deshawwotsi wotaarr b̄ shinatse nodaatsetwok'o datsu b̄ azeftsere Krstos weeron noon gal b̄dek'i.

⁵ Ik'o b̄ geetso sheeng keew b̄ wottstse Iyesus Krstos finon b̄ nanaúwotskok'o no wotish bale noon marat'b̄dek'i. ⁶ Hanowere b̄ k'al b̄shune na'oo weeron beenon noosh b̄ imts mang wotts s'aato b̄ úditwok'owe. ⁷ Ik' s'aati s'eenatse tuutson b̄ naay s'atson keeweyat no morrosh orowa eto daatsrone. ⁸ B̄ s'aatono ayidek't noosh kuut're, danonat dani teleefonowere, ⁹ Ik'o b̄ shuntso Krstos weeron bali b̄ k'úmstok'on ááshat teshts b̄shunman no danetwok'o woshre. ¹⁰ Dúri s'uwi aawo b̄ bodor Ik'o finats b̄ jits̄ts b̄ k'úmstman daronat datsatse beyiru azeets jamwots ko'ide'er ik s'uzo Krstos shirots bo wotitwok'o b̄ woshiti.

¹¹ Jam keewo b̄ took shunok'on finiru Ik'o bali b̄ k'úmtsook'on Krstos weeron b̄ jirwotsi no wotitwok'o noon marat'b̄dek'i. ¹² Man b̄wotwere Krstosi jángon shintswotsi wottswots noo Ik'o b̄mangosh no úditwok'owe.

¹³ It it kashosh doo shishi aap' wottso ari aap'o it shishor Krstosi it amani, mank'o bí itsh imosh jangit b̄ teshts S'ayin shayri matabo itats togk'rere. ¹⁴ Shayiranwere b̄ mango údosh b̄ wotitwok'o Ik'o bík wotts jamwotsi b̄ kashifetsosh nodaatsit naatosh dets nodek'tsoniye.

P'awlos Efeson ashuwotssh Ik'o b̄k'ontsook'o

¹⁵ Eshe doonz Iyesusat it detsts imnetiyonat S'ayin jamwotssh it detsts shuno shishat, ¹⁶ itn Ik' k'onon gawfetsat it jangosh Ik'osh údo t'intso need'iratse. ¹⁷ Mango bish wotitwo no doonz Iyesus Krstos nihi Ik'o ayide'er it danetwok'o dani teleefonat bek'i shayiro itsh b̄ imetwok'o Ik'o k'onitwe. ¹⁸ Aaw naari jangosh it s'egetsok'onat S'ayinwots bo naatet mang wotts ristiyo aawk'o ayi b̄ wotok'o it danetwok'o it nibi ááwo b̄ shaánetwok'o Ik'o k'onitwe. ¹⁹ Tatsdeshaw bí angi eeno noosh amanirúwotssh aawk'o een b̄ wotok'o it danetwok'o Ik'o k'onitwe, ²⁰ Bí anigi eenano finats b̄jiitsi k'írotse tuzdek't darotse b̄ k'ano maants b̄ beezto Krstosne. ²¹ Ik'o niho Krstosi darotse b̄ k'ano maants b̄ beez aaw naari algoniye, aloniye, naashoniye, angoniye, doonzwottsonat shúúts jamoniye damb aaninwere datsan s'uzats b̄ woterawo weet datswatsorniye. ²² Jam keewo b̄ aali shirots woshdek't bish b̄keewiyi, Ik' maatsnowere jamoniye damb b̄ wotitwok'o tooko bín b̄ woshi. ²³ Ik' moowniye bí atsuniye, jamó b̄ jamon s'eentsitwo bín s'eenon kiitsitwaniye.

2

K'írotse kasho maants k'ay k'ími jango

¹ It it daadonat it morri jangosh it shayiri beyon k'irk itne it teshi, ² Manoor datsanatsi gond sha'ok'owa it sha'efoni, aaninwere jongatse fa'a shayiri angwotsi keewirwosha it alefoni, bíwere and azazeraw ashuwotsatse finiru kim shayironiye. ³ Nó jametswere haniye shinon bo dagotse no meets shunok'onat no maac' gawirwo shoydek'at sha'at no meets tewnok'o beyaatniye no teshi, k'oshwotskok'o no azeewon Ik' fayi shirotsne noteshi.

⁴ Ernmó Ik' maac' k'ewo ay b̄ wottsonat noosh b̄ detsts shuno een b̄ wottsatse tuutson, ⁵ No morron k'irk nowotiyaloru Ik'o Krstosnton kashetswotsi no wotitwok'o woshre, it kashwere b̄ s'aatone. ⁶ Ik'o Iyesus Krstosnton k'írotse tuuz daritsi beyokoke binton noon b̄bezi. ⁷ Han b̄k'alwere Krstos Iyesus noosh k'eshdek't b̄kiits doowonat binton nutsiyetwo deshawo s'aati gaalo weet dúrwotsitse noosh kitsosha etniye. ⁸ It it kash imneti weeron wotts s'aatone, manwere Ik' ima bako itokikaliye. ⁹ Konwor asho b̄ id'aawok'owa, kashiyit s'aato b̄daatse finonaliye, ¹⁰ Noo Ik'o bal b̄k'anits sheengo finefetsr nobetuwok'o Krstos Iyesus weeron aaniyi azeets Ik'i aztswots noone.

Krstosn daatset ikwoto

¹¹ Mansh eshe, bal it shwewon Ik'i ash woterawwotsi it teshtsook'o, Ayhdiwots ash kishon gofo boamtsosh it'fetst itsh gof amawwotsi ett

boc'ashfok'o, ¹² it Israe'el ashuwotsnton gonke deshawwots, Ik'o bí ashuwotssh bjangitswtsats need'iyets aap'i taarwotssho ib wottswots, datsanatsnowere it jangiru ik keewalonat Ik'alón beyirwots, manorowere Krstosatse wokat it teshtsok'o gawde'ere. ¹³ Andmó it haniyere shin wokat teshtswots Krstos Iyesusn wotdek'at bs'atson t'inrte. ¹⁴ Noon k'ált teshtso fayi girgido bmeetsón gáákt Ayhdiwotsnat Ik'i ash woterawwotshn ik woshtso nojeeno Krstosiye. ¹⁵ Git jirmanotsitse binton ikwotitwo ik handr asho azosh Muse nemi tzaziyonat b niwwotsi gaakt jeeno bwoshi. ¹⁶ Mask'aliyatse k'irtnwere s'aaleyar beyo k'aauúbazre, gitetswtsnowere ik atso woshdek't Ik'ontón maniree. ¹⁷ Waatnwere, wokat teshtswotssh itnat karnt teshts ayhudiwotsshoweré jeen dooshiy aap'o nabre. ¹⁸ Bíyatse tuutson no gitetswor ik shayiron jisheyr nihok t'inetwone.

¹⁹ Mansh eshe it S'ayinwotsnton ik datsi ashuwotsnat Ik'i maa ashuwots itna bako haniyere okoon ibonat ashdatsi ashuwots itnaliye. ²⁰ Woshetswotsnat nebiywotshn need'itsats agerte, ageyiru maamansh tungúshatse shutswotse kaatsde detset shúts kup'o Iyesus Krstosiye. ²¹ Maa eenmanu b jamon bín ikok desheyarr doonzó S'ayin Ik' moo wotarr eenetwe. ²² Ik'o b shayiron bits b beet moo wotosh itwere Krstosn tohaar ageetute.

3

P'awlos Ik' ash woterawwotssh b fintsok'o

¹ Itsh Ik' ash wotserawwotssha etaatni taa P'awlos Krstos Iyesussh tipetso t woti. ² Itsh t sheengshitwok'o Ik'o b s'aaton fini gowo taash b imtsok'o arikon shishrte. ³ Bal k'awnon itsh t guut'etsok'o Ik'o áashts man taash k'eshdek't kitsre. ⁴ Itsh t guut'tsan it nababor Krstosko áashts keewo taa t t'iwintstsok'o danosh falfte. ⁵ Áashts keewanwere Ik' shayiron S'ayin woshetswotsnat nebiywotssh and b be'etsok'on beshts dúrwotsatse teshts ashuwotssh be'eratse. ⁶ Manwere b kitsir Ik' ash woterawwotsh ayhudiwotsnton b rstiyo naatetuwotsnat ik atsi kaywotsi wotar Ik'o b imts jangosh dooshishi weeron Krstos Iyesusnton kayitwotsi bo wottsoniye.

⁷ Ik'o b angi finon taash b imts s'aaton taawere doo shishiyansh finru guutso wotere. ⁸ Taa S'ayin wotts jamwotsiyere t múk'iyaloru dað daar deshaw Krstos gaalo manwere doo shishiyo Ik' ash woterawwotssh t shishiish Ik' s'aato taash b imi. ⁹ Mank'o beshts dur jamwotsatse jam azts Ik'on ááshat teshts Ik'o b beetzso eeg b wotok'o jamosh t kitsitwok'o s'aato taash imere. ¹⁰ Manwere b wot and dúranatse Ik' maa weeron daaratse fa'a alirwotsnat naashwotshn Ik' dan teleefo bí ar arok'on bo danetwok'owe. ¹¹ Ik'o no doonz Krstos Iyesusn han findekt' bs'eents dúre dúrosh b k'úmtsok'one. ¹² Krstosk no wottsonat bín no amantsosh Ik' shinatse ááwu shúk'onat imneityon t'inosh falfone. ¹³ Taa it jangosh t dek'iru gond bek'o it mangoshee b wotiti, mansh t gond bek'i jangatse tuutson it angó bneferawok'owa etaat itn k'onirwe.

Krstos shuno

¹⁴ Eshe Ik'o Niho shinats t gubron tuk'umalde'k'aat Ik'o t k'onir han jangoshe. ¹⁵ Daronat datsatse fa'a ik ik maa asho koni b wottsok'o b daatsit Ik'okne. ¹⁶ Ik'o it gitsitsi atso kúp'shit angó b shayiri weeron b mangi

gaalon b̄ imetwok'o Ik'o k'onitwe. ¹⁷ Mank'owere Krstos imnetiyon it nibots b̄ betwok'onat itwere s'ap'ar shunon kúp' it wotitwok'o Ik'o k'onitwe. ¹⁸ Ando aani Krstos shuno b̄ gaawnonat b̄ genzon, danmban b̄ tuwonat dashan b̄ gop'on, awúk'o b̄ wotok'o S'ayin jamwotsnton s'eenon t'iwinso falr; ¹⁹ ash danoniyere bog wotts Krstos shuno it danetwok'o Ik'o b̄ s'een jamon s'eenosh it bodetwok'o Ik'o k'onitwe.

²⁰ Eshe mansh noyitse finirwo bí'angi weeron nok'onirwonat no-gawirwoniye danmb ayide'er bogshde k'alo falitwo Ik'o Izar Izewer; ²¹ bish Ik'i moonat Krstos Iyesusn dúr jamon dúre dúrosh mango wotowe!, Amen.

4

Atso ik bwotok'o

¹ Eshe doonzosh t fintsosh tipeets wottso taa, it s'eegets s'eegosh geyik wotts beewon it beetwok'o itn k'onirwe. ² Shunon it took tookon k'amefetsr tooko dashan detson maac' nefonat faleyon beewere,. ³ Jeenon it atsatsayo deshede'er Ik' shayirotshe daatseyiru ik woto kotosh kúp'owere. ⁴ It s'eegeyor ik jángosh it s'eegetsok'o ik atsonat ik shayiro fa'ee. ⁵ Aaninuwere doonz iko, imneti ikonat gup iko fa'ee. ⁶ Dabnwere jamoniyere damb wottso, jamotse wotde finitwo, jamotse beetwo, jamosh nih wottso ik Ik'o Izar Izewer fa'ee.

⁷ Ernmó Krstos imosh bí ettsok'o bodtso no took tookosh s'aati imo noosh imere. ⁸ Mansh S'ayin mas'afotsere, «Damb bkeshor mus'o mus'dek'tni bí'ami,

Ashuwotsshowere imuwotsi b̄ imi» eteetsok'owiye.

⁹ Beree «Damban b̄ keshi» etiru aap'an shini shin datso maants, datsotsnoru ayidek't dashan wotts beyok b̄ ot'tsoni bako k'osho eebi b̄ kitsiri? ¹⁰ Dashan ot'tsanwere bí jamo s'eenosh dar jamoniyere damb keshtsoniye. ¹¹ Bíwere ik ikwotsi wosheetso, ik ikwotsi bek'etswotsi, ik ikwotsi doo shishiyo nabitwotsi, ik ikwotsi amantsuwotsi jinetwotsi, ik ikwots danitwotsi bowotitwok'o imuwotsi boosh b̄ imi. ¹² Hanowere b̄ k'al amantswotsi kirstani finosh k'anir Krstos ats wotts Ik' moowu bi agetuwok'owe. ¹³ Ando Ik' na'o danon imnetiyon daatseyiru ik wotok bo-droone, Krstos s'ayinonat s'een b̄ wottsok'o noowere ik wotde s'een asho no wotitwok'owe. ¹⁴ Haniyere okoon ashuwots gondonat ant'elcosh k'andek'ts dani jongonat aats fundon hake bako gifnide'er daamet nanaúwotskok'o woteratsone. ¹⁵ Dab maniyere aro shunon keewfetsr jam keewon took wottso Krstos maants eenetwone. ¹⁶ K'osh k'osh atsi kaywots bodesh Krstosne, ats jamonwere ikok b̄ deshee shas'wotsne, eshe ik ik atsi kayo bish eteets fin sheengshde'er b̄ finor ats jamo bí eneti, shunonowere b̄ kup'iti.

Krstosn daatset handr beyo

¹⁷ Haniyakon, k'awntsalkew gawirw Ik' ash woterawwotskok'o beek'ayere etaat doonzo shútson it tooko kor it dek'etwok'o itsh keewre, ¹⁸ Bo asaabiyo t'aluwtskee, bodaronat bo k'elikúp'i jangosh Ik'o boosh bí imts beyatse k'alernee. ¹⁹ Jitso bot'ut'tsosh kim jamo k'alosh bo tewnirwotse botoko meets tewunosh beshidek't imrne. ²⁰ Itmó Krstos

jango hank'owaliye it dani, ²¹ Arikon b̄ jango shishrte, aronwere Iyesusitse b̄ fa'ok'o b̄n danrte, ²² Mansh antelchde'er morro maants jishit Woteraw tewno shini b̄n it beyiru nat wotts it azeets doyo okaan juu bayere. ²³ It nibonat asaabiyon b̄ jamon handr wotowe, ²⁴ Arik wotts kááwonat S'ayinon Ik' arok'on azeetso handr atso tahade'ere.

²⁵ Eshe kooto keewk'ayere, no jamets ik atsi kaywotsi no wottotse no ats atsewo ari keewo keewwone. ²⁶ Fayore! it fayonomo morro fink'ayere, it fayetsok'on it befere aawo ilk'aye. ²⁷ Dablossh b̄ kindit fúro imk'ayere. ²⁸ Ump'irwo hanyak úmp'k'aye, dab kic'tswotssh b̄ imish gizo b̄ daatsitwok'o b̄ kishon sheeng fino finowe. ²⁹ B̄ jamon it nonotse woteraw keewo keshk'aye, maniyere dab shishetwotsi geneúshitwonat kup'shosh wotitu keewo ashuwotssh keewwere. ³⁰ It kashts aawo b̄ kiitstwok'o wotitwo it ats jot'ets Ik' S'ayin Shayiro shiyani'ayere. ³¹ S'aam woto, nib k'úno, fayó, kúúho, c'ashonat kon naari gond jamo it atsero okaan wokowe. ³² Maniyere it ats atseyosh doowwotsnat maac' nefwotsn, shiyaniwotsnat imetwotsi wotoore, Ik'o Krstosn it morro itsh orowe bí ettsok'o it were it atsatsewosh orowe erre.

5

Shanotsi beyo

¹ Haniyere okoon shuneets nanaúotskok'o itwere Ik' shuuts sha'irwotsi wotoore, ² Krstos noon b̄ shuntsok'onat Ik'o geneúshit sheeng sháák' detsts imonat wosho woshdek't b̄ kasho noosh beshidek't b̄ imtsok'o itwere shunon beewere.

³ Han naari keewan Krstiyaniyosh b̄ geyirawotse wido wee kon naari kiimo wee jaalo itokere shishek'aye. ⁴ Maniyere dab Ik'osh udo t'intswere bako iritwonat dárts ash keewo, wee aatsni keewu keewo itesh woteratse, hank'o keewan itsh geyiratse. ⁵ Gobetso b̄ witiyal, kon naari kim fin finiruwó b̄ wotiyal, wee woteraw Ik'o ik'iyok'o wotts jaalo b̄ wotiyal, Krstosnat Ik' mengstotse bano b̄ dashawok'o dande'ere.

⁶ Keewanotsatse tuutson aleraw ashuwotsats Ik' fayó b̄ wetwotse konwor woteraw keewon itn ant'elck'aye. ⁷ Mansh aleraw ashuwotsnton ik wotk'ayere, ⁸ Yoots it t'alwotsiye it teshi, andomo doonzok it wotsosh sháán itne mansh sháánon beyiru ashuwotsskok'o sha'ore. ⁹ Doo jamo, kááwonat ari shuwo b̄ daatset shááanokne. ¹⁰ Mansh doonzo geneúshit keewo eeg b̄ wotok'o p'ec'ar s'iilere. ¹¹ Shuu deshaw t'alwi finonton ik wotk'ayere maniyere shááno maants kishde'er kitswere. ¹² T'alwotse beyiru ashuwots ááshon bok'aliru keewo keewonwor dab jiitsike. ¹³ Jam keewo shááno maants b̄ woor eeg b̄ arok'o shiratsne b̄ be'eti. ¹⁴ Shiratse be'eyiru jamo shááne, mansh,
«Nee tokrirwono tuuwe! k'irtswotsitse galeyar tuuwe!

Krstoswere neesh c'eeshitwe» eteere.

¹⁵ Eshe aawk'o it beyirwok'o t'iwintsde'ere dan teleef danetswotsk'owa bako danteleef deshawwotsskok'o beek'ayere. ¹⁶ Dúran gond b̄ wottotse itsh imets aawo b̄ besheraniyere b̄n finore.

¹⁷ Mansh doonzo shuno eeg b̄ wotok'o t'iwintswere bako dartswotsi wotk'ayere.

18 T'afiyo maants itn b́ dametwotse woyiniyon dutsets bíron mashk'ayere, maniyere S'ayin Shayiron s'eenere. 19 Duubonat udon, Shayiri jááwonowere it ats atsewo keewewere, it maac'otse kishde jááwar duwr doonzo udoore. 20 Jam keewosh no doonzo Iyesus Krstos shútson jam aawo Ik'o Niho udoore.

Kenihonat máátson

21 Krstos mangosha err ititsera iko ikosh alewee.

22 Máátswotso! doonzo Iyesush it aleyrwok'o it kenih kenihosh alewera, 23 Krstos bí ats wotts Ik' mowush took'onat bin kashitwo b́wottsok'o kenihonwere b́ máátswotso tooke. 24 Ik' moow Krstossh bi aleyirwok'o máátswots jam keewon bo kenihosh alewne.

25 Kenihwotso! Krstos Ik' moowu b́ shuntsok'onat b́ tooko bish beshidek't b́ imtsok'o itwere it máátswotso shunne, 26 Krstos han b́ k'al Ik' moow S'ayintsosh geeyatniye, b́ S'ayintswere b́ aap'iweeron aatson mashdek'tniye. 27 Hank'on kiimo wee shiits aak'o wee han arts k'osh gond keewo biyatse b́ datserawo S'ayinat biyatse eeg eeg deshaw sheeng woshdek'tniye b́ maants b́ t'inti. 28 Eshe kenihwots bo tooko boshunirwok'o bo máátso máátso shunne, b́ máátso shunirwok'o tooke b́ shuniri. 29 B took atso shiit'etwo konwor aaliye, dab Krstos Ik' moosh b́ k'alirwok'o b́ manziti, b́ dugniti. 30 Noowere Krstos atsi kaywots noone, 31 «Hank'on asho b́ nihinat bíndn k'ayir b́ máátswats b́ deeshiti, gitetswotswere ik atse bowotiti» eteere. 32 Ááshts keewanwere eene, hanowere t etir Krstosnat Ik' maats aridek'atniye. 33 Ennmó keewan itne b́ s'iliri, mansh kenihó b́ máátso b́ tookok'o woshde'er shune, máátswotso were b́ kenihó mangiwee.

6

Ind nihonat nana'i jango

1 Nana'úwotso! doonzo shinatse geeyitk b́wottotse it ind nihosh alewera. 2 «Nnihnat nindn mangiwe» etiru alo jangiyets aap'o bítse detsts shints tzaaziyo haniye, 3 Han nk'alialowere «Jam keewo neesh kááwitwe, datsanatsnowere nkasho genzitwe.»

4 Itwere nihwotso! doonzo Iyesus boosh niwo danifetsr, kiitsfetsr fayefetsr ditswere bako itnana'i nibo k'úni k'ayere.

Doonzwotso nat guutswots jango

5 Guutswotso! meetson itsh doonz wottswotssh shatonat k'ewon kéwewere, Krstossh it aleyirwok'o itnibi kááwon boosh alewera. 6 It aletwere Ik'i shuntso it nibon finiru Krstos guutswotkok'o wotde'erni bako asho geneúshosh be'ewosha err wotk'aye. 7 Ashosh b́woterawo doonzosh finirwotkok'o wotde'er it shunon shengshde'er finore. 8 Guutso wotowa nak' wotowa b́took toonkon b́fiints sheeng finosh doonzoke b́ k'awntso dek'etk b́wotso'ok'o danfte.

9 Itwere doonzwotso! ash shiitso s'ilir boga bogshrawo itnat boonsh doonzo darotse b́beyirwok'o gawfetsr sheefo k'ayk'rar it guutswotssh sheengo k'alwera.

Ik'oke daatset kes'i k'ac'wotsi

¹⁰ Eshe haniyere okoon doonzonat bí angi eenmann kup'ore, ¹¹ Dabilos shoobi fino k'efo itfalitwok'o Ik' kes'i k'ac' jamo tahde'ere. ¹² No kaareyo ashuwotsnton b'woterawo t'aluts dúranatse kewirwotsnton, naashwotsnat datsatsi angwotsnton man etonwere darwotsitse fa'a kim shayirwotsntoniye. ¹³ Eshe gond aawots t'alati ango k'efo it falitwok'onat jametswotsi b'jamon ishr kup'ar need'o it falitwok'o Ik'o kes'i k'ac' jamó k'aa'úde'ere!

¹⁴ Eshe haniyak arikeewo znaarok'o it gebaats edde'er, kááw wotono t'ururiyok'o* tahade'er, ¹⁵ C'aamo geddek'ts wotadarok' jeeni doo shishiyo itdek'tso nabosh k'ande'er need'ore. ¹⁶ Jamaniyre danbono taw lalwok'o aat'efre sha'iru diyablos gin jamwotsi bín t'afiyosh it falitwo imnetiyo geepok'o k'aa'úde'ere. ¹⁷ Kash daatsonowere tookats gerdek'ef k'uriya eteetsok'o it tookats gup'sh de'ere, iknwere S'ayin shayiratse daatset shiki gorado bíwere Ik'o aap'etso deshde'ere. ¹⁸ Uni aawo S'ayin shayiron jishefetsr Ik' k'onon t'intswere. Mank'oon Ik'o S'ayints b' dek'ts ashuwotssh it baterawon kup'ar Ik'o k'onwere. ¹⁹ Dooshishiko ááshts keewo shatalon kishde'er t keewor geyit aap'o keewosh t falituwok'o taashowere Ik'o k'onwere. ²⁰ Andoor habiliyon tipeyat dooshiyansh woshek taane, mansh ááw shuk'on tkeewitwok'o taash Ik'o k'onwere.

S'uwaaitsi jamo

²¹ Shuneets eshwonat doonzo Iyesus finatsnowere amanets guutso wottso Tikik'os t jango aawk'o b'wottsok'onat eeg t finirwok'o jam keewo itdanetwok'o itsh keewitwe. ²² Mansh noo aawk'o nowottsok'o itdanetwok'o aaninwere itnoor b'kup'shitwok'owa etaat bín it maants woshere.

²³ Ik'o nihonat doonzo Iyesus Krstos jeenonat shunon imnetiyonton eshwotssh wotowe. ²⁴ K'ut'eraw shunon no doonz Iyesus Krstosi shunts jamwotssh s'aato wotowe.

6:14 6:14 Isa. 11:5; 59:17 * **6:14** 6:14 T'ururiya: Eto kes'o amewor gerats kardek'ef gino asho b' koyawok'o bazitke. **6:15** 6:15 Isa. 52:7 **6:17** 6:17 Isa. 59:17 **6:21** 6:21 Wosh. 20:4; 2 T'im. 4:12 **6:22** 6:22 K'ol. 4:7-8

Wosheetso P'awlos Wosho Filp'siyos Ashuwots Maants Kindo

P'awlos woshan b̄ guut'uwre, Mek'odoniya eteets Rom shirotsē fa'a Filp'siyosyosn fa'a Ik' mooshe, Ik' maa manuwere, P'awlos Awuropi datsatse shini b̄ ned'itsuniye, woshan guut'tsonwere P'awlos tipi mootse b̄ beyor, k'osh Krsitiyaniyotsn k'efeyo biats b̄ bodorat Filp'siyos Ik' mootse tuwts koot dani jangon homaac'o shiyanon b̄ tishts aawotse. Wotowa bako P'awlos Iyesus Krstosatse b̄ detsts imnetiyo ayidek't bog b̄ wottstotse woshanitse bogt be'eyiruwō gene'onat s'een imnetiyoniye.

P'awlos woshan shini b̄ guut'etuok'o b̄in woshtso b̄ kic'or b̄in tep'osh imo b̄ish bodeyitsotse Filp'siyosn amantsuwotsi udoshe, biyatso wotowa boats k'osh k'osh kic'uwots bodrno wotiyal dab ááwu shuk'onat b̄ jamon kup' woto bo detsetwok'owe mansh gawerawo boon kup'iyoshe. Tooko dambaan detsonat bog taana eto okaan bazir Iyesus Krstosn tooko dashan detson bos'enetuwok'o kup'shdek't b̄ gawiyiri, Krstos Iyesus shayironton ik woton bodaatsts kasho Ik' deeri imootse t'up'tsonat imnetiyon it dek'tsoni bako nem koton datsekaliye eton boosh gawiyituwe, Krstos Iyesusnton ik wotar beetu jamwotssh Ik'o b̄imet jeenonat gene'uon boosh guut're.

Woshan b̄danefo gene'úon, kup'ar amanon, ikwowotonat krstiyan imnetiyonat beyotse kup'on shaanide kitsone, manats dabtnuwere wosh na'o P'awlos Filp'isyus Ik'i moosh b̄detsts een shunoniye b̄kitsiri.

Jamon mas'aafan b̄detstso

Kindo 1-11

P'awlos b̄tookon b̄itse b̄teshts keewo 12-26

Krstani beyon ariyetso 1:27—2:18

T'imotiyosnat Ep'afroditussh detsetso 2:19-30

Amaneyiruwō k'efruwotsoki ats kotiyo 3:1—4:9

P'awlos Fililp'isiyositsi Krstiyaniwotssh b̄t'intsts údonat izon 4:10-20

B guupo 4:21-23

¹ Krstos Iyesus guuts wottsuwots P'awlosnat T'imitiyosoke, Flp'isyos kitotse beyiru Krstos Iyesusn S'ayn wotts jamwotssh, Ik' maa eenashwotsnat diyak'oniyotsnsh.

² Nonih Ik'oknat no doonzo Krstos Iyesusoki s'aatonat jeenon itsh wotowe.

P'awlos udon Ik'o b̄k'ontsok'owo

³ Iti tgawi taawo jam aawo Izar Izeweri udirwe, ⁴ It jamets jangoshwere Ik'o tk'oni taawo jamo Ik' tk'ono gene'on s'eenke. ⁵ Shints aawortson dek't b̄tutson andish b̄borfetsosh dooshishiyo nabfetsr t fino tep'iruwotsi it wottstotse Ik'o udiruwe, ⁶ Fini sheengo ititse dek't tuutso Izar Izewer, Krstos Iyesus angshosh aanar b̄ weet aawots s'uwomaants b̄betsituwok'osh ariikon danfee. ⁷ And tipimootse theyanoronat tpeftserē shin doo shishi fini aroosh mooyr b̄inowere kup'iyosh Ik'o b̄ s'aaton b̄imts gowosh it únetswor biyatse kayituwotsi it wottstotse it jam aawo t nibots itne.

Manshowere it jangosh taash shiyeyiruwo arikee. ⁸ Krstos Iyesus shunon it únetsnoor awuk'o tgawiruwok'owosh tgawo Ik'oniye.

⁹ It shuno danonat t'iwintson s'eenk wotarr eenfere bíametwok'o Ik'o k'oniruwe. ¹⁰ Manuwere k'ants keewo p'ec'ar danr Krstos aanar bweet aawots s'ayinwotsnat eeg eego boatse daatserawuwotsi wotarr it datsetuwok'oye. ¹¹ Mank'oon it beyon Iyesus Krstosoke daatset kaawi shuwon s'eentso wotaarr Ik'osh mangonat udon datsiyituwotsi wotitute.

P'awlos tipewo dooshishiyo b̄gawnetwok'o b̄k'altsok'o

¹² Tieshuwotso! tiats bodts keewu jamo dooshishiyo iki b̄gawnetwok'o b̄wooshtsok'o danitdek'o shunfee. ¹³ Taa ttiipe Krstos jangosh b̄wottsok'owo Ron datsi nugúsi maa kotiruwotsnat manoke fa'a ash jametswots danfnee. ¹⁴ Taa ttipetsatse tuutson amants eshu eshwotsitse ayuwots iki bogshdek't doonozo amantsuwotsi woternee, mansh Ik'o aap'tso shatalon shishiyosh shintsoniyere iki bogts ááwu shuuk'o daatsrne.

¹⁵ Wotówa eré ik ikuwots Krstosi bo nabír okooronat nokoreyi shayirone, k'oshuwotsmó Krstosi bo nabir níb s'aayinone. ¹⁶ Hanots Krstosi bo nabir bo took shunatse tuutson, boowere taa doo shishiyosh tdetsts mooshatse tuutson hanoke juwetso twottsok'o bodantsoshe. ¹⁷ Ekewotsmó Krstos jango k'uuridek't nabiruwots maac' s'ayinon b̄woterawon botook shunonat ttiipayatse iki bogts kic'o tiats doosh gawttiinye.

¹⁸ Han wotowa ekeewi wotowa taa geneeúwe tgeneeúwiti, ariyon wotowa ariwon wotowa jam werindon Krstosi nabetuwe. ¹⁹ K'osho taan gene'úshiruko it Ik'o itk'onirwonat Iyesus Krstos shayiri tep'oon s'ayinr tkeshetwok'o tdantsotsne. ²⁰ B jamon tjtiserawok'o jangatniye k'otiri, ernmó úni aawo tk'aliruwok'onat hambets kashon t beyal wee t k'iriyal Krstos tiatsotse mangituwe etaat ááwushuk'on keewiruwe. ²¹ Mansha taash beya eto Krstosn beewoniye, k'ira etoonwere oot'o biitse daatset keewe. ²² Ernmó t atsi metsanaton dabr t beyetka wotink'e shuu daatsitfino finere etee, b̄wotiyaluru dabr beyonat k'irotsé ááwi galtdek'etwok'owo danatse. ²³ Git hasabiyanots dagots detsewtsere, hank'o beyanitse k'aleyar Krstosnton woto geefe, manuwere Krstosnton beyo taash ayidek't k'ank b̄wottsotsne. ²⁴ K'osh weeron kashon t beyo itsh ayidek't geyike. ²⁵ Mansh arikeewetsk taane, taa k'irraniye oorar it imnetiyo eenr biere imnetiyon geneúo it daatsish it jametsnton t teshetwok'o danfee. ²⁶ Taa aani itok twoor t jangosh it detsts it'o Iyesus Krstosn ayituwe. ²⁷ Eshe jamoniye bogo it beyotse Krstos doo shishiyo b̄ietirwok'on beewere,, hanuwere taa wáar itn t s'ilalo wee itoke twokiyal ik níbon kup'at it ned'tsonat doo shishiyo ik wotat betsosh it kaartsok'o shishirwe. ²⁸ Itn k'efiruwotsi ik keewonoru shatk'ayere, it ááwu shuk'anwere boosh bot'affit milk t b̄ wottsotse itshomó Ik'oke wotts it kashtsi milkte. ²⁹ Krstosi aman mec'rosh b̄ woterawo b̄ jangoshowere gond bek'o it datsitwok'owe. ³⁰ Eshe and itats bodiru gondbek'aan bali tiyats bodt teshtsoniye, andoor tiyats b̄bodiru gond bek'o itshishirwoniye.

2

Krstos b̄tooko dashan b̄detstsok'onat dambaan b̄n beezetsok'o

¹ Krstosn itatso kup'idek'o itdetsal, bshunoonowere t'eng dek'tsuwotsi it wotiyal, S'ayin shayironontonuwere ik woto detsfte wotiyal, it atsatse-woshowere doowonat maac'k'ewon kitsirute wotiyal, ² eshe ik hasabyon, ik shunon, ik Shayiron, ik finosh towaar need'on tgeneeúo s'enk b'wotituwok'o k'aluwere. ³ Tooko dashan detson s'eenr k'osh ashuwots ityere bok'antsok'o taawwere bako took shunon wee «Taayere oko kone fa'oni» err it'on eegonor ik keewo k'alk'ayere. ⁴ Mank'owere ik iko b' tookosh wotit keewu mec'ro b'woterawo k'osh ashosh wotit keewo shiyanowe. ⁵ Mank'oon it s'iil s'iilo Krstos Iyesuskonton ik woto geyife.

⁶ Bí jam aawo Ik' doyo detsfe.

Ernmó Ik'onton bín taal woshituwo

Ik'onton taal woto angnon deshde tesho geeratse.

⁷ Dab b' detsts mang jamo k'azt

Guuts areyat be'ere

Ash aronowere daatsere,

asho aratnuwere be'ere,

⁸ Bí b' tooko dashane b' detsi,

K'irosh b' borfetso

Manúwor dab mask'aliyatse jiteyar b' k'irfetso

aletso b' woti.

⁹ Hanatse tuutson Ik'o jamoniyere dambe fa'a

Mang beyok dambaan bín b' woshi

Shúts jamoniyere bog shútso bish b' imi.

¹⁰ Mansh Iyesus shútsosh,

Daronat datsatse, datsoniyere dashe fa'a jamo

b' gúbron tuk'umalitúne.

¹¹ Bo alberonowere

«Iyesus Krstos doonze» err gawar

Ik'o nihosh mango imetune.

Datsatsi ashuwotssh c'eeshok'o shaano

¹² T mashotso! taa itnton t beyor jam aawo aleyirwotsi it teshtsok'o, ando itatse t wokor iki bogshdek't aleyirwotsi it wotituwok'o itsh gawituwe, mansh it ik ikets it kashtsok'o s'ayintsde'er kitsosh shatonat mangon kup'arr finore. ¹³ Bín ge'eúshosh it shashwitok'o k'alr bish it aletwok'o ititse bede finitwo Ik'oniye.

¹⁴ Kon naari fino it finor mumudk'ayere weyinmó weed'ek'ayere. ¹⁵ Han b'wotiyalo k'uuronat gond s'oot'anots dagotse jitsitsonnat k'efoon boatse deshaw s'ayin wotts Ik'i nana'úwotsi wotaarr datsanatse k'eenwotskok'o c'eeshitute. ¹⁶ Hanuwere b' wotit kash daatsit aap'man it need'iraniyere t'engder deshdek'one, mank'oon t wos'onu wotowa t fino k'awuntsalo b' orerawotse Krstos aanar b' woor bín t it'et keewo detsfe etee.

¹⁷ Ik'osh inmnetiyon it t'intsiru woshonat finats tkasho dabeyar wosho wotar b'kuud'ink'ere taash genee'ue, it unetsntonwere geneeúiyank'ee.

¹⁸ Mank'o it genee'uar itere taawere itgene'o kaytdek'etwok'o woshituute.

¹⁹ Taa it jango shiyir tkup'itwok'o T'imotiwosi kááron it maants woshosh taan b'faliyituwok'o doonzo Iyesusn jangirwe. ²⁰ It jango b' nibon gawiruwo T'imotiwosiyere oko k'osh asho deshatshe. ²¹ K'oshuwotsmó botook oot' mec'ree bogishiri bako Iyesus Krstos finosh kis'o deshatsne. ²² T'imotiwos,

amanek b̄woto fadbek't b̄ish gawetso b̄wotonat taantonuwere na'o ni-honton b̄fiinefok'o ikwotdek' dooshishiyo b̄ifinefok'o it it tookon danfte. ²³ Mansha t jango eewk b̄bodetwok'owo dantdek'iyakon T'imotiyosi kááron it maants woshosh jangirwe. ²⁴ Dabnwor taa ttookon káári it maants wosh tfalituwok'o doonzo taan tep'etwe etaat amaniruwe.

²⁵ Mank'owere taan geyit keewujamoon b̄tep'etuwok'o woshaat it teshtso tieshuwi Ep'afroditisi itok wosho geyik b̄iwotok'o daatsre. B̄i taanton matsedk'ts kes'i ashonat fini tooh wotat finefetst teshke. ²⁶ B̄inowere itok twoshir it jametsi bek'osh b̄ tewuntsok'onat it were b̄ shodo it shishtsatse tuutson b̄i b̄ kic'iruwoshe. ²⁷ Arikon biye ayidek't shodt k'irosh bodre b̄ teshi, ernmó Ik'o b̄ish maac'o k'ewere, b̄ s'uzsh b̄ woterawo shiyanats aani shiyano b̄ daberawok'o taashowere maac'o k'ewere. ²⁸ Mansh it b̄in be'er it geneúwituwok'onat tshiyanonuwere b̄ keetituwok'o b̄in itok woshosh ayidek'at tgeyi. ²⁹ Eshe doonzon amants b̄ wottsosh gene'on b̄in de'ere, b̄ink'o wotts ash jamwotsno mangiwere. ³⁰ It karnoke datseyar taash k'alosh it falawu tep'o b̄i s'entsosha ett Krstos fino s'eentsosh dab b̄ kasho boorerawo k'irosh t'inre b̄ teshi.

3

Ari kááwu woto

¹ S'uwaaatsnowere ti eshuwotso! doonzon gene'ore, haniyere shini itsh t guut'tsman aani titlo tguut'al taan taahiratse, itnomó it sheelawok' kotosh falituwe. ² Kankok'o hano hano kanzon gond finiruwotsatse it atso korde'ere, meets k'út'iruwotsatse (gof damiruwotsatse) it atso korde'ere. ³ Noo Ik'o Shayiro ik'iyirwotsnat uratse beyiru niwon b̄ woterawo Krstos Iyesus s'uzn noit'irwosh arikon gofo amrone. ⁴ It'o taash b̄geyink'ere taa b̄in ti it'et ay keewo fa'e b̄shi, uratse be'eyiru niwon it'et asho fa'e wotiyal taa b̄iyere bogo b̄in ti it'et keewo detsfe. ⁵ Taa t shuwetsi shmtl aawone gofo ti ami, t shuweyono Bniyam naar wotts Esra'el ash taane, hanatse tuutson s'ayin wottsso Ibrawi ash taane, Ayhudi nemo kotonowere feresawi taane. ⁶ Eshe yoots nemosha etaat okooronowere Ik'i mootse amantsuwotsi t giishatniye tteshi. Nemo koton kááwonowere ik jago tiatse dats'erawona tbeefo b̄tesh. ⁷ Eshe haniyere shin ot'etske etaat boats tiamaniru keewu jamwotsi Krstos jangosha etaat k'awunts deshaw Wateraw keewok'o woshdek'at boon taawirwe. ⁸ Maniyere okoon t doonz Krstos Iyesusi danoniyere bogo k'osho ik keewonwor biaalok'owo tiamantsotse jam keewo oot'o b̄ deshawok'o woshdek' taawirwe, b̄ jangatse tuutson jam keewo t'ut're. Krstosnowere datsosha etaat jamkeewo maa fokets shotok'o taawuree. ⁹ Mantk'alir eegishe eteyal nemats need'iyetso t took kááwo k'ayk'rar imnetiyats need'iyetso Ik'iko kááwo Krstosi amanon daatsr b̄intonuwere wotooshe. ¹⁰ K'oshonuwere eegishe Krstosnat Krstos k'irots b̄tuwi ango danoshe, b̄ gondbek'o kaytsi wotaarr b̄ k'iroonowere b̄in arooshe. ¹¹ Mank'onowere t k'iriyakon tuur dúre dúrosh kashon t beetuewk'o amanirwe.

¹² Jaman and daatsafa'ee, weemó jamann s'eenre eto falratse, wotowa eree shlmatiyo dek'osh shinomaants wos'on kup'irwe, manshe Krstos Iyesus taan detsb̄dek'i. ¹³ T eshuwotso! hniya biyok t bodtsok'o woshde'er

taawatse, ernmó ik keewo k'alituwe, bíwere t shuutsmaande beyiruwu bataar t shinatse beyiruwu detsosh kup'ituwe. ¹⁴ Shlmatiyo daatsosh t shinatse beyiru k'os'ok bodosh wos'etuwe, shlmatiyawanowere Ik'o Krstos Iyesus weeron dambaan s'ede'r b imet kashoniye.

¹⁵ Eshe shayiri beyon katsts jamwots han arts asaabiyo detso noosh geyituwe, it k'osh k'oshi hasabiyo it dagotse b beyal hasabiyon Ik'o itsh kishde'er kitsituwe. ¹⁶ Han wotowa ekeewi wotowa and no bodts shayiri beyonton manuts wotowe.

¹⁷ Ti eshuwotso! taan araar tshuutso sha'on ikwotore, noon aroosh no shuuts shairwotsi nibnde'er s'iilere. ¹⁸ Haniyere shin ayoto itsh tkeewt-sok'onat andoru ti aac'uwu kuut'fetsat itsh tkeewiru jamok'o ayuwots bosh'a sha'on Krstos jitewosh balangarwotsi woterne. ¹⁹ Bosh bo Ik'o bomaac'oniye, bíyats tuutson boon jitsit keewone boi't'iri, botewnonwere datsatsi keewe, mansh bokeewi s'uwu t'afe. ²⁰ Noomó dari mengsit ash noone, manoknowere waar kashituwo no doonz Iyesus Krstosi tewunon kotirwone. ²¹ Bíwere ketts no atsan woniyiri b mangi atso bíarituwok'o woshituwe, hanuwere b k'alit jamo b ali shirots woshosh faliyit angone.

4

Ilmaantsi izo

¹ It tshuniirwotsnat tmiraac'iruwotso tgene'eúwonat tfini mangi aklili-wotsi wotts tieshuwotso! doonz atso kup'de'er beewere.

² Ewodiyanat Sent'ikin boatsatsewo doonzoton ik wotde'er bobetwok'o boon k'onirwe. ³ Neewere manoke fa'o amanets taanton finiruwu tohono, máatsanotsi n tep'etwok'o neen k'onirwe, máatsanots taanton K'elemnt'osnat bo shútso kashi mas'aafats guut'ets k'osh k'osh bo fini tohuwotsnton wotat doo shishiyu jamok betsosh kaarerne.

⁴ Jam aawo doonzon gene'owere, ando aani «Gene'owere!» etirwe.

⁵ Sheeng ash it woto ash jamoke daneek wotowe, doonz karnee, ⁶ mansh jam keewo Ik' k'onon, k'oonat udon Ik'osh t'intsuwere bako egoshoru kic'k'ayere. ⁷ Asho gaw b falitwoniye bog wotts Ik' jeeno it nibonat it asaabiyan Iyesus Krstosn koteetuwe.

⁸ S'uwaatsnowere t eshuwotso! arikon, mango, kááwo, s'ayino, geneushituwonat udituu wotts keewu jamwotsi gawwere. It asaabiyo jamanotsiyere bogtsonat udiyit keewwotsn s'eenk wotowe. ⁹ Tiyokere it dantsonat it dek'tso, it shishtsonat it bek'ts jamo k'aluwere, jeenik wottso Izar Izewer itnton wotituwe.

Pawulosh doyyets imosh udo bt'intsok'o

¹⁰ It ja'iyak ando aani tkic'osh shiyano dek'at it tuutsotse doonzon ayidek'atniye t gene'úwi, han tietirwere itmaac' gawiruwu finats jii-tsoh wotit gowo datsrafa'ate eta bako tkic'o gawo k'azrte etishaliye.

¹¹ Aaninuwere hantietir t beyosh wotit keewo t'ut'tsoshaliye, taah «Tdetstso taash bodfe» eto dandek're. ¹² Mansh daatsonowere wotowa t'ut'ono danfee, konoki beyokna wotowa jam gizeyon woronat k'ak'on, daatsonat t'ut'on aashts keewo dandek're. ¹³ Ang taash imetuwo Krstosn jam keewo k'alo falituwe.

¹⁴ Wotowa eree it t kic'o kayitsuwotsi wotat it daatsetotse sheenge it k'ali. ¹⁵ Haniyere okoon dooshishiyu nabosh dek' tuuts gizewon

Mek'odoniyon t woor it Filp'syusn fa'a amantsuwotsiyere okoon imon wotowa dek'on taanton ik wottso k'osh Ik' moo bí altsok'o it it tookon danfte. ¹⁶ Tesolok'en k'ic'o tiyats b bodtsok'o dandek'at aani taash geyituwo it deyi. ¹⁷ Hanowere ti eton it imo daatsosh k'awutatni b woterawo it imi shuwo itsh b ayituwok'o tewunatniye. ¹⁸ Taash b geyitsok'onat taash b geyitsoniyere bogshdek'at taash it deyits imo Ep'afroditus kishatse dek're, it imanuwere sheeng shaak'o detsts woshok'o Ik'o b dek'etuwonat bin b geneúwitwoniye. ¹⁹ Mansh tiko Izar Izewer b mangi gaalon Krstos Iyesus weeron itsh geys jamo ime. ²⁰ No nihinat noko Izar Izewersh düre dürosh mango wotowe, Amen.

S'uwatsi jamo

²¹ Amants jamwotssh Krstos Iyesusn jamo t'intsuwere, taanton beyiru eshuwotswere jamo itsh deyirne. ²² K'osh amants jamwots bitsnowere Rom naashi naasho miyitsi ash wottsuwots jamo itsh t'intsunne.

²³ Doonzo Iyesus Krstos s'aato it shayironton wotowe.

Wosheetso P'awlos Wosho K'olasiyas Ashuwots Maants Kindo

Woshan b̄ guut'e m̄k'ú Isiyotse Ephesoniyere aawkesho maantse daatseyiru K'olasiyas kittutsi Ik'i moowushe. Ik'i maa man bneed' P'awlosn woto b̄k'azalor Rom shirotse keweetsu Isiyi kitt een wottsu Ephesonitse doo shishiyosh woshetswotsi b̄ woshefotse K'olasiyastsnowero alo detsfe b̄teshi. K'olasiyas Ik'i mooshowere biatse alo detsefe b̄tesh, K'olasiyas Ik'i mootse «Ik'o danonat s'een beyo daatsosh asho ik ikon shayiri angwotsnat naashwotssh sagado geyituwe» etiru kootets danifwots bo beyok'o P'awlos shishre b̄tesh, daniifhanoots boetirwo k'osh keewo «Asho ik ikon gof amook'o wotts nemwotssh keeweyarr misonat k'osh niuwuwotsi koto b̄n geyife» etka b̄tesh.

P'awlos woshan b̄ guut' arik wotsts krstiyani dano t'intson bo kooti dano k'efosha b̄tesh, b̄ t'intsts aniwuwotsitsero eeno «Iyesus Krstos s'een wotts beyo imetwe, k'osh imnetiyotsnat k'aleyirwotsnmó biyatsne asho bowokiyiti» etiruwoniye, Ik'o Krstosn datso b̄ azii, b̄ weeronowere b̄ maantsan aani de'er b̄ weeti, datsu kashi jango b̄ detset Krstosi nibon amanon mecrone, han jangosh P'awlos een danan amantsuwots beyon aawk'on sháánr b̄be'etwok'niye b̄ kitsiri.

Woshan P'awlosoke dek't K'olassiyas maants betsoosh wosheetso Tikik'osnton beyirwo Onesimosi b̄ wottso'k'o s'iilo shenge, mansh P'awlos Onesimosi eteetos guutso jango tuzt Filmonsh k'osh wosho guut're.

Jamon mas'aafan b̄detstso

Kindo 1:1-8

Krstos doyonat finon 1:9—2:19

Krstosn handr beyo 2:20—4:6

Gúúpo 4:7-18

¹ Ik' shunon Krstos Iyesush wosheets wottso P'awlosn at no eshu T'imotiyosoke.

² K'olasiyasn beyiru Krstosn S'ayinonat amanek wotts amantsuwotssh. Ik'o no nihokere deeronat jeenon itsh wotowe.

P'awlos Údo K'olasiyas Ashuwotssh

³ It jangosh Ik'o t k'onor nodoonz Iyesus Krstos nih Ik'o úni aawo údirwone. ⁴ Krstos Iyesusn it detsts imnetiyonat amants jamwotssh it detsts shuno shishrone. ⁵ Ari aap' wottso doo shishiyosh shin shino itok b̄bodor bitse fa'a jangeyirwo shishirute, mansh it imnetiyonat it shunon b̄need' darotse k'aniyere itn kotirwo jangiyetsmanatsne. ⁶ Dooshishiyon dats jamatse shwonat eenoke b̄fa'oni mank'o it doo shishyo itk'ebiyakonat Ik'i s'aato arik b̄wottso'k'owo t'iwints itdek'iyak aawotstson it dagots finoke b̄faoni. ⁷ Hanowere no shegro Krstos guuts amanetos wottsonat noon-tonuwere towaat finirwo shuneeeto Ep'afray itsh keewre. ⁸ Mank'owere Ik'i Shayiron it atsatseyo it shunewo b̄ noosh keewre.

⁹ Mansh han noshishts aawotstson tuwat Shayiri dani teleefon t'iwints jamo Ik'i shunon t'iwints itdek'etu s'eents dano it detsetwok'o itsh Ik' k'ono

ned'iratsone. ¹⁰ Mank'owere doonzosh wotts weeron beyarr b̄ jamon b̄in it gene'ushitwok'o kon naari sheeng fino finon shuwo it shwitwok'onat Ik' danon eenfere it ametuwok'o Ik'o k'onituwe. ¹¹ Doonzo aydek' een wotts b̄ kup'on itsh ang jamo ime, k'amoon jam keewo falon k'andek'tswotsi it wotitwok'o itn woshwe, ¹² dabnuere shááni mengstutse S'ayinwotsnton rstiyo it kayitwok'o itn betsts Ik'o niho gene'on údooere. ¹³ Bíwere t'alwi angotse noon kashit shuneets naayo mengstots no kinititwok'o woshre. ¹⁴ Bíinowere noo aaniyi keeweyat no morrosh orowe eto daatsrone.

Krastos azeets jamoniyere damb b̄wottsok'o

¹⁵ Krstos be'eraw Ik'osh bíariyoniye. Bí azeets jamoniyere k'aabe. ¹⁶ Daronat datsatse fa'awots, be'yirwonat be'eraw, daratsi angwotsnat keewirwotsno, naashwotsnat aliru jamwots bo azee b̄ine. Ik'o jam keewo bí az b̄in b̄ishe. ¹⁷ Bí jam keewoniyere shine b̄ teshi, jam keewo desheyat b̄ need' b̄ine. ¹⁸ Bí bí ats wotts Ik' moosh b̄ tooke, jam keewon shntso b̄ wotitwok'o, k'írotse tuwon shintsonat k'aaboniye. ¹⁹ Han b̄wotwere Ik'o Ik' b̄woti s'eenó b̄ naayn b̄wotish Ik'o niho shuntso b̄wottsotsne. ²⁰ Bínowere daron wotowa datsatse fa'a keewu jamwotsi b̄ tookonton maniyó shunre, jitatse kud'ts b̄naay s'atson jeeno b̄woshi.

²¹ Shin Ik'atse wokaatni it beefoni, it asaabiyona it gond finatse tuutson balangarwotsiye it teshi. ²² Andmó S'ayinwotsnat eegonor s'amiyerawotsi, boatse eeg eeg daatserawotsi woshdek't b̄shinats itn t'intsosh, b̄ naay meetson b̄ k'irtsosh, Ik'o b̄tookonton itin b̄ maniyó. ²³ Han b̄ wotitwere bíyats need'dek'at matseyat b̄iko dooshishiyatse daatsosh jangiyets keewatse it giwrawo amanon kup'arr it beewor s'uziye, dooshishianwere it it shishtsonat datsatsere fa'a ashuwotssh nabetsoniye, taa P'awlos guutso twot dooshishiyanshe.

P'awlos woshetsi fino

²⁴ And it jangatse tdek'irú gond bek'osh geneeúwirwe, bíats wotts Ik'i moowshowere Krstos gondbek'o kaydek'oonton taash shapitwo tmeetson s'eentsitwe. ²⁵ Ik'i aap'o s'eenon itsh kitsosh Ik'oke taash imets alok'oon Ik'i moosh fintso wotere. ²⁶ Ik'i aap'onwere beshts dúron shweets ash na'úwotssh ááshat teshtsonat andmó Ik'o b̄ik S'ayinwotts jamwotssh b̄kiitsts ááshat teshtsoniye. ²⁷ Ik'onwere b̄ik S'ayinwotssh kitsosh b̄geeyir hanoke fa'o ááshts mangi gaalo ititse Ik'i ashwoterawwots dagotse awuk'o bodts een b̄wottsok'oniye, ááshtsanwere jangat nokotiru mang b̄in datsetu Krstos ititse b̄ wotoniye. ²⁸ Asho ik ikon Krstosn bodtso b̄wotitwok'o kaldek'at t'intsosh ash jamosh dani teleef jamon daniyat izon Krstos jango nabirwone. ²⁹ Ik'o bíeen angon t̄gitsotse b̄ finirwotse angaann no keewtsán b̄finetwok'o kup'dek'at maak'orefetsat shaatsirwe.

2

¹ It jangonat Lodok'itse fa'a ashuwots aaninwere t shiitso dab be'e danaw ash jamwotssh awuk'o bodts kup'ts kaaro t kariruwok'o itdanetwok'o shunfee. ² Mank'o tk'alirwere it nibo kup'de'er shunon desheyarr, s'eents t'iwints jamo oorshde'er Ik'oko ááshts keewo wottso Krstosi bodanetwok'owe. ³ Dani teleefonat dani gaalon ááshat b̄fa'o Krstosoke.

⁴ Itsh han tietirwere konwor itn kooton bdashrawok'owa etaatniye, ⁵ Dab meetson it atse twokiyalor Shayiron itntoniye, sheeng niwon itbeyiruwok'on Krstosatsé it detsts kup'ts imnetiyo bek'onowere geneúwiruwone.

Krstosn aatset s'enwotts beyo

⁶ Doonzo Krstos Iyesusi it dek'tsok'on bín beewere,, ⁷ Biyats s'ap'arr ageyarr, dan itdek'tsok'on imnetiyon kup'ar beewere,, s'eenr orit údo t'intswere.

⁸ Krstosats need'iyek bwoterawo datsanatsi daneets niwwats, k'awntsal kooton konworu itn deshbdé'awok'o it tooko korde'ere. ⁹ Ik'o Ik' bwoti s'eenon atson be'eyat bbeyir s'eenon Krstosne.

¹⁰ Itwere s'een kasho it daats alguronat aljami took wottso Krstosne.

¹¹ Bín it amantsosh gofo amrte, it gof amanwere morrets it meets doyo baziyoosh Krstosn fiineka bako ash kishon fiinekaliye. ¹² It dupewor Krstosntoniye itdukeyi, bintonowere k'irotse turte, k'irotse it tuwwere Krstosi k'irotse tuzts Ik'o angon it amantsotsne. ¹³ Morro itfintsonat itmeetsi doyo gof am bk'aztsatse tuutson k'irkitne it teshi, andmó Ik'o Krstosnton k'irrawwotsi iti woshre, no morr únoshwere oowore etre. ¹⁴ Bí noon k'efefetst noon s'aamifets teshets nemotse fa'a k'awntso guut'etso t'afibazre, jitats mismaron togdek't noatse k'aaubazre. ¹⁵ Kup'uwotnsat aletswotnsn jitatse da'at bo edo b bitsiyakon da'etsuwotsi wotar sháánatse bo be'etuwok'o b woshi.

¹⁶ Eshe móón wee ushon, Ik' aawu koton wee shaash taawur koton, wee sanbati aawu mangiy jangon konuworu itats angshk'aye. ¹⁷ Jamanots shino maants weet keewwotssh c'ishok'one, aronmo b daatset Krstosne. ¹⁸ Woteraw b took dash detson melakiwtsi ik'iyon bogtaana etiru asho konworu k'awntsaló itn b orirawok'o it atso korde'ere, hank'o ashaan b bek'iru bek'osh kááwu taana eton woteraw meetsi asaabiyone b it'iri. ¹⁹ Hank'o ashaan took wottso Krstosnton eegonoru gonkewo falratse, ats jamo gonkidek't shas'on deshit manzirwo tooke. Ik'o ats jamo b ditsir hank'one.

Sheelts danatsere ats kordek'o

²⁰ Krstosnton k'irr datsanatsi daneets niwwotsatse b jamon galek it wotiyakon beré and datsanatsé it galeraawok'o wotat eegishe hank'o tzaziyosh it keeweyir, ²¹ tzaziyotswere «Detsk'aye, fadk'aye, t'awik'aye» etirwotsiye. ²² Jamanots ash fintz tzaziyonat danatse tuutson b wottsoosh finats bojiniyakon t'afosh k'andek'kne. ²³ Tzaziyonats bo took shunotse t'úp'keshts ik'iyonat woteraw b took dash detso, ats juwats b bogshituwotse dan telefetswotsiye boariri, ernmó bo meets tewuno kórdek'atse k'awntso deshawwotsiye.

3

Krstosn handr beyo

¹ Krstosnton k'irotse it tuwiyakon eshe Krstos Ik'o k'ani aaromantse bbeyirwoke dambe fa'a keewwotsi geyore. ² Uni aawo dambe fa'a keewwotsi gawwore bako datsatse fa'a keewwots jangosh shiyank'ayere. ³ It k'iron k'alewok'ó k'alewon datsanatsé k'alewtserte, it beyonwere

Krstosnton Ik'ots aashwtserere. ⁴ It kash wottso Krstos bbe'ewor itwere binton mangon be'etute.

Natona bandr beyon

⁵ Eshe mansh it gitsotse datsatsi beyi tewun jamo ud'uwere, boowere «Widona, kiimo, gusiyo, gond tewuno, Woteraw ik'uwoysi ik'iyok'o wotts tewno» manootsiye. ⁶ Keewanotsatse tuutson aleraw ashuwotsats Ik'i fayoy weetuwe. ⁷ It woor haniyere shin it beyor keewanotsi finefetsatniye it teshi.

⁸ Andmó fayoy, nibk'úno, nemigondo, ash shúts t'afiyo, itatse wokiwere, jitsit keewonwere it nonotse keshk'aye. ⁹ Natts doyo bfininton kishde'k'at juu it k'rtotse itatsatseyo kooto keewek'ayere. ¹⁰ Aztso aro aron dano daatsosh andrefere ametwo handr doyo tahdek'rtee. ¹¹ Hank'on Girik ashonat Ayhudi ashon, gof amtsonat gof amawon, ash dats ashwotowa, salat'ank wotowa salat'anera ash wotowa, guutsonat guutswoteraw ash dagotse k'osh k'oshewo aaliye, Krstos jamoniye, jamotsnowere bine.

¹² Eshe Ik'o galbdek'tsanotsnat S'ayin shunetswots it wottsosh maac'k'ewo, doo, btook dashan detso, t'at'deshawo, k'amo tahde'ere. ¹³ It atsa atsewo k'amewere, ititserere iko ikats b iirits keewo fa'e wotiyal orowa erere, Krstos itsh orowa b ettok'o itwere orowa erere. ¹⁴ Jamánatsere bogshde'er jamo ikok koide tifde'er b jamon ik wot daatsit shuno tahde'ere. ¹⁵ Ik atsikaywotsi wotat arikon s'eegetswots jeen wotts Krstosko jeeno itnibats naashowe, bin údirwotsnowere wotoore. ¹⁶ Krstos aap'tso ititse s'eenon it nibots beewe, dani teleef jamonowere it atsatsewo daniwere, shiyewere, duubonat údi dubonowere, Shayiri jááwi dubonowere it nibotse Ik'o údfetsr duuwere. ¹⁷ Iyesus weeron Ik'o niho údfetsr it keewirwonowere it k'aliru jamo doonzo shútson k'aluwere, binowere Ik'o niho údoore.

¹⁸ Máátswotso! doonzo shinatse sheeng bwottotse it kenihs alewere.

¹⁹ Kenihuwotso! it máátswotsi shunere, boosh maac' kup'wotsi wotk'ayere.

²⁰ Nana'uwotso! han doonzo geneúshitk bwottotse jamkeewon it ind nihosh alewere.

²¹ Nihwotso! bo maac'o bok'ut'rawok'o it nana'o fayon nibo k'únik'ayere.

²² Guuts guutsuwotso! datsatsi it doonzotssh jamkeewon alewere, it aletwere bo iti bobek'iruwonat ash maac'o k'eezon be'ewosh bwoterawon doonzo shatonat nib s'ayinon wotowe. ²³ It k'aliru jamo ashosh bwoterawon doonzo Iyesussh it k'aliruwok'o it nibon k'aluwere. ²⁴ Hanshowere doonzo dari ristiyo k'awnts woshde'er itsh bimetwok'o danfte, bish itfinirwonwere doonzo Krstosiye, ²⁵ Ik'oke bogabogsho biaaltotse gond finitwonwere bgondfinosh fayoy dek'etwe.

4

¹ Doonzwotso! itwere daaratse doonzo it detstok'o danr it guutswotsi kááwonat taalon boon k'eezwere.

Dabeets izo

² Kup'ar Ik' údon it k'ut'rawo Ik'o k'onuwere, ³ hantonwere Ik'o b̄ aap'osh fengesho noosh b̄ k'eshitwok'onat taawere b̄ jangosh tipeyat t beyirwo Krstosk áashtso keewo keewosh no falituwok' nooshowere Ik'o k'onwere. ⁴ Taawere shengshde'er b̄ aap'o kishde'er t keewituwok'o taash Ik'o k'onuwere.

⁵ Dúro kewude'fetsr amaneraw ashuwotsoke dani teleefon beewere. ⁶ Ik ik ashosh wotit keewo aaniyosh it falituwok'o jam aawo it keewo nefonat aamb shaawon wotowe.

S'uwaatsi jamo

⁷ Tikik'os t jangosh jam keewo itsh keewituwe, bihe shuneets eshwe, amaneek guutsonat doonzo finoshowere taanton fini toohe. ⁸ Bín itok twoshwere t jangosh itsh b̄ keewituwok'onat it nibo b̄ kup'shishe. ⁹ Binton it jir wottso amanetsonat shuneets eshwo Onesimos it maants weetwe, boowere hanoke fa'a keewu jamo itsh daniitwne.

¹⁰ Taanton tipetso Arst'rokoswere jamo itsh t'intsirwe, iknoto, «Itok b̄ woor it dek'etwok'owa» etaat itsh gawiyat t teshtso Barnabasiy naayi Mark'oswere jamo itsh t'intsirwe. ¹¹ Iyost'osi ett s'egeyirwo Iyasu jamo itsh t'intsitwe, Ik' mengst jangosh taanton tohaat finiru ashuwotsitse ayhudiwotsitse amantsanots s'uziye taan kup'iyri.

¹² It jir wottso Iyesus Krstos guutso Ep'afrawwere jamo itsh t'intsirwe, shayiri beyon eenr kup'ar it ned'itwok'onat Ik' shunonowere jamon it s'eentsitwok'o b̄ itsh jam aawo Ik'o k'onirwe. ¹³ It jangosh Lodok'iyonat Hirapolis kittwotsitse fa'a ashuwotssh ayidek't b̄ mawirwok'osh taa t tookon gawu taane. ¹⁴ Shuneets hakimiyo Luk'asnat Demasn jamo itsh t'intsirune. ¹⁵ Lodok'iyon fa'a eeshuwotsna Nimfnnat b̄ meytse fa'a Ik' moowushowere jamo t'intsuwere. ¹⁶ Woshani it nababiyakon Lodok'iy ashuwotsoke fa'a Ik' mootse b̄ nababeetuwok'o woshuwere, itwere Lodok'iyon itsh woshet woshu nababoore. ¹⁷ Arkip'asshowere «Doonzo finosh neesh imets fino sheengshde'er n s'eentsitwok'o» err keewuwere.

¹⁸ S'uwaatsi jaman t kishon guut' taane P'awlosiye, Habiliyon tipeyat t beyiruwok'o gawwere.

Ik' s'aato itnton wotowe.

Wosheetso P'awlos Shints Wosho Teselonk'e Ashuwots Maants Kindo

Teselonk'e Mek'odoniya eteets Rom shiritsi een kittuniye b teshi, P'awlos Teselonk'e Ik' moowu b need'i Filip'siyosi k'azk'rat b amiyakone, wotowa eree Ayhudi hayimanotiyo dek'osh t'int teshts Ik'i ash woterawwots P'awlos b t'intsiro Krstni woshon getseyat boteshtsosh ayhudiwots okoort P'awlosats fayó tuuztni bo teshi, manshowere P'awlos Teselonk'eyi fakshr Beriyo maants bíamo ooro b'falawok'o wot b'wtsi, ja'atnwere K'orontosits am b bodtsok'on bíyats karnt bín tep'f teshtso T'imotiwoš Teselonk'e maants amt b aantsok'on Ik' mootse beyiru keewo ik ikon bish b dani.

P'awlos b wosh shintso Teselonk'e ashuwotssh b guut' Krstiyaniwotsi kup'iyosha b'teshi, bo imnetiyona et bo shuni jango sheeng keewo b shishtsosh Ik'o b udi, P'awlos bo taalotse b datseyor awuk'o beyo b beetsok'o itsh gawituwe, maniyere okono Krstos aanar weyi jangosh aatets aatosh aaniyo b imi, aatetsanotsitsere k'atuwots.

«Krstos aani b wooniyere shinon amanat k'irtso Krstos aani b woor b daatsitdúre dúr beyoke kaydek'etuwo wotituwe? Krstos awure aanar b weeti?» etiruwotsiye, P'awlos manatse tuut «Krstos aani b'weyi dano tewunon korfetsr manoor b borfetsosh it fino finore» ett boon b iziri.

Jamon mas'aafan b'detstso

Kindo 1:1

P'awlos gene'úwonat udon 1:2—3:13

Krstiyani beyosh wotituwo 4:1-12

Krstos aani b weyi jango daniyets dano 4:13—5:11

S'uwaaſi izets izo 5:12-22

Gúúpo 5:23-28

Jamo

¹ Ik'o nihonat doonzo Iyesus Krstos jirwotsi wottsuwots Teselonk'e Ik'i maa ashuwotssh, P'awulosoke, Silasnat T'imotiwosoke wosheets woshoniye, s'aatonat jeenon itsh wotowe.

Teselonk'e ashuwots beyonat imnetiyon

² Noo úni aawo Ik'o nok'onoor itn gawufetsat Ik'osh údo t'intsirowone.

³ Noo Ik'o Izar Izewernat nonih shinatse it imnetiyo b finiruwo, shunosh it k'aliruwonat nodoonz Iyesus Krstosn it detstso jangat k'amoon it kotiruwono no need'irawon gawiruwone. ⁴ Shuneets eshuwotso! Ik'o iti galbdek'tsok'owo danfone.

⁵ Doo shishiyo itsh noshishiyo noon keewu mec'ron b'woterawon angonat shayiri S'ayinone, dooshishiyo ariko b'wottok'owo danfetsatniye, itnton noteshor itsha etaat awuk'o nobeet-sok'o danfte. ⁶ Ay gond bek'o itats b bodaloru dab S'ayin shayironton daatseyiru gene'onton b aap'o dek'at noonat no doonz Iyesusi sheengon artswotsi woterte. ⁷ Mansh Mek'odoniyanat Akayiyon beyiru amants jamwotssh sheengon ariyetswotsi wotertee. ⁸ It nabts doonzo aap'o b shishe Mek'odoniyanat Akayiy mec'ron b woterawo Ik'atse it detsts

imnetiyo jam beyok danere b teshi, han jangosh noo eegoru keewo noon geyiratse. ⁹ Itok nowoor awuk'o noon it dek'tsok'o arikon beyat beyirwo Izar Izewersh finosh woteraw ik'atsere galeyat awuk'on Ik'o maants it aantso'k'o ashmanots botookon gawitune. ¹⁰ Mank'o Krstosi k'irotsse tiztso, weet fayotse noon fariyituwo, b naayi Iyesusi daaratse bwoo awuk'on it kotetuwo'k'o gawitune.

2

P'awlos woshetsi fno Tesolonk'eyitse

¹ Ti eshuwotso! no it maants nowoo shuwalo bteyawok'o it it tookon danfte. ² It itdantsok'o haniyereshin Filipisoyitse no teshor gond bek'onat c'ashon noats bodre, ernmó een wotts k'efo noats b bodaloru dab Ik'i dooshishiyo itsh nobetsitwok'o Izar Izewer noosh ááwu shuuk'o imre. ³ Noo iti noiztso dáron wee kim keewon jüsheyatniyaaliye, iti dariyosh nok'alts keewo eegonwor aaliye. ⁴ Maniyere dab Ik'o noosh dooshishiyan adaron noon amanat bímstotse keewituwone, manowere nok'alir nonib s'iliru Ik'o gene'ushosha bako asho gene'ushosh etniyaliye. ⁵ Iknotururu dáshon wee gizi shunon detsetwo no keewawok'o b jamon it it tookon danfte, Ik'onu noosh gawe. ⁶ Itoke wotowa k'osh asho konoknoru mango geeratone. ⁷ Krstossh woshetswotsi no wottsok'on noosh geyitwo itoke aatosh falfone b teshi, ernmó indu b nana'o b maants bdetsfok'on maac' nefon it dagotse no anaani. ⁸ Eshe ayidek'at itn noshuntsatse tuutson doo shishiyo itsh im mec'ro b woterawo nokashonoru dab itsh no shunon imosh k'andek'k noone. ⁹ Ti eshuwotso! awuk'o no fintsok'onat shaatstso'k'o gawo falfte, Ik' doo shishiyo itsh no nabor ik doonzatsoru kuro nowoterawok'owa etaat t'uwe aawo finone nomawufoni.

¹⁰ Amantsuwots dagots itnton nobeyor awuk'o s'ayinonot aawk'o kááw eeg eeg deshaw beyon nobefok'osh it noosh gaw itne, Ik'onuwere noosh gawe, ¹¹ niho b nana'uwo'tssh b k'alfok'o noowere itsh ik ikon nok'altsok'o danfte, ¹² jam aawo itn izon kup'efetsat b mengstonat b mango it kayituwo'k'o itn s'eegtso Izar Izewer b geene'úituwo'k'o it beyish oona itsha, no ettsok'o danfte.

¹³ Dabnu it jangosh noneed'rawo Ik' no udiru weero detsfone, bíwere nooke it shishtso Ik' aap'o it dek'tsok'on itoke amantsuwotsoke finit aap'an it dek' ash aap'tsok'o b woterawo ari Ik' aap'tsok'o woshdek'atniye, arikon Ik' aap'e. ¹⁴ Ti eshuwotso, it Yhud datsatse faúwots Krstos Iyesusn Ik' maa wottsuwotsitse sheengwotsi wottsuwots jafro shoyerte, boowere ayhudiyo'tsn gond bek'o boats b bodtsok'o jamon itwere it took jirwotsoke gond bek'o itats bodre. ¹⁵ ayhudiyo'ts doonz Iyesusn nebiyatyo'tsi bo úd'tsok'o nonowere giishdek't datsatsere noon kishsuwotsiye, boowere Ik' shiyanirwotsnat ash jamo shit'irwotsiye, ¹⁶ Ik' ash woterawwots bín bokashit aap'o t keewawok'o dab bobaziyiri, hank'on morro morrats dabfere boamiri, mansh s'uwasere Ik' fayó boats waare.

P'awlos aani Tesolok'e ashuwotsi s'ilosh bdetsts tewuno

¹⁷ Ernmo ti eshuwotso! shayiron b woterawo meetson múk' gizewosh itatsere no k'aletsosh itsh t detsts mirac'o ay b wottsotse ti ááwon

itn bek'osh ayidek'at geere b' teshi. ¹⁸ Mansh it maants wosh geyatni notesh, bitsnowere taa P'awlos it maants wosh anaani geyere b'teshi, ernmó Shed'ano noon b'baziyi. ¹⁹ Bere, nojangiruwu wee nogeneeuwo wee nodoonz Iyesus b'woor b'shinaatse no it'etuwo no da'atsi mangi jip'uwots (akliliwots) itna bako kone? ²⁰ Arikon nomanguwotsnat nogeneeuwotsuwots itne.

3

¹ Mansh eshe haniyere okoon k'amdek'o nomaawtsotse Ateni eteets kitots noaali ooro noosh sheeng araatniye b' be'eyi. ² No eshu Ik'i guuts wotso, Krstosko sheeng doo shishiyon finon no tooho T'imotiyosi itsh wosheron, itsh no woshuwere iti b'kup'shr imnetiyon it kup'ituwok'o itn b' izituwok'owe, ³ Hanuwere it ats bodts gond bek'atse tuutson it shek'eerawok'o iti woshituwe, gond bek'an noosh beezets gowo b'wottok'owo it it tookon danfte. ⁴ Dabnwor itnton noteshor gondbek'o no ats b'bodetuwok'o shin shino keewfoone b'teshi, it dantsok'onowere gond bek'o noats bodre, ⁵ manatse tuutson k'amoon koto tmaawtsotse it amano danosh geeyat T'imotiwosi itok woshere, bin twoshwere daneraka fadfo iti ik weeron fadrek'úwa etaat, nofinonwere datsmec'ro wotat oorwtsere k'úwa etaat shatatniye.

⁶ Andmó T'imotiwos itoke nomaants waat it imnetiyi jangonat it shuni jangosh gene'úshit keewo noosh keewre, mank'owere úni aawo sheeng keewon noon it gawitwok'onat no iti bek'osh nomiraac'irwok'o itwere noon bek'osh it mirac'rwok'owo noosh b'keewi. ⁷ Eshe mansh eshuwotso, noo nodaatseyir kic'oonat gondbek'otse b'wotiyalor it imnetiyatse tuutson no ango kup'ere. ⁸ It doonzo Iyesusats kup'de'er itbeyo nooshowere man nok'alo noosh nobee. ⁹ Eshe and it jangosh udo t'intsirwone, it jangatse b' shinatse nodedtsts geneeuwosh Ik'o úditwone. ¹⁰ T'uwe aawo kup'sh dek'at Ik'o nok'onir nomeets ááwon iti be'er it amantsotse shaptsó s'eentsosh tfalituwok'owe.

¹¹ Andoor Izar Izewernat nonih b'tookon Iyesuswor it maants nowetwok'o noweero noosh kaatswe. ¹² Noo iti noshunirwok'o doonzo it atsatseyonat jamoshor it detsts shuno eenr bí'ayituwok'o itsh woshuwe. ¹³ Mank'oon nodoonz Iyesus bik S'ayin jamwotsnton b'woor noko Izar Izewernat nonih shinatse it nibo eeg eeg deshawonat S'ayin b'wotituwok'o doonzo iti kup'shwe.

4

Ik'o geneúshit beyo

¹ S'uwaatsnowere tí eshuwotso! Ik'o geneúshosh awuk'o beyo itsh b'geyituwok'owo no atse dandek'rte, andoor it beyir mank'owe, doonzo Iyesus shúutson iti nok'onirwonat iti noizirwere haniyere shini it k'aliruwoniyere bogo it finishe. ² Doonzo Iyesus shúutson eeg arts bínjúshetso itsh no imtsok'o danfte. ³ Ik'i shuno it it s'ayinetwok'onat widatse it wokitwok'owe. ⁴ Ititse ik iketso b'máátsu S'ayinonat mangon korde'er detso dande'e. ⁵ Ik'o danawu Ik'i ash woteerawwotskok'o gusiya tewuno b'deshawok'owa. ⁶ Keewanatse asho konuworu beshk'aye, amants k'oshono daadk'aye, haniyere shin itsh t keewutsok'onat tgawtsok'on

keewanotsi k'alituwotsats doonzo boon sezituwe. ⁷ Ik'o noon b s'eeg s'ayinon nobetuwok'owa bako kimon no beyishaliye. ⁸ Eshe izets izan gac'ituwo, b gac'irwo S'ayin shayiro itsh imts Ik'oni bako ashaaliye.

⁹ It atsatsewo shuneyi jango it it tookon Ik'oke it dantsotse manjangosh konuwor itsh b guut'o geyiratse. ¹⁰ Mek'odoniya s'eenotse fa'a eshú jamwotsi shunfte, b woteforeru ti eshuwotso, and itsh no izituwo bogshde'er it shuneetwok'o, ¹¹ s'ker beyosh it kúp'ituwok'onat it took jangosh it gawitwok'o, haniyere shin itsh no azaztsok'o it kishon it finituwok'owe. ¹² Mank'oon amaneraw ashuwotsoke sheeng beyo beetute, konatsoru te'tswotsi woteratste.

Doonzo aanar bwoor kashetswotsnat k'irtsuwots jango

¹³ Ti eshúwotso! bo jangts deshaw ashuwotskok'o k'irts ashuwotssh it shiyanerawok'o aro it danetuwok'o shunfone. ¹⁴ Iyesus b k'irtsok'onat k'iotse b tuwtsok'o amanituwone, mansh Iyesusi amanat k'irtswots Ik'o binton boon de'er weetuwe.

¹⁵ Doonzoke no dek'ts aap'ok'on itsh no keewitwo haniye, doonzo b wafetsosh kashon beyirwots k'irtsuwots shinats besheratstone. ¹⁶ Azazit k'ááro, melaki náásho k'ááro, Ik'i gááti k'aronuwere shishetuwe, doonzo btookonowere hanoosn jisheyar darotse oot'etwe, Krstosn amanat k'irtswotswere shin shino tuwitune. ¹⁷ Maniyere il noo kashon fa'úwots doonzonton jongats gonkewosh bonton daawnon dambaan k'awu'etuwe, dúre dúrosh doonzonton wotitwone. ¹⁸ Mansh eshe aap'ets aap'an it atsatsayo iko iko kup'shwere.

5

Doonzo woo k'ande'er korere

¹ Ti eshuwotso! keewan b wotif dúronat b gizewosh eegoru itsh guut'o geyiratse. ² Doonzo b weet aawo úmp'etso t'úwon b wafok'o b wottotse it it tookon sheengshde'k'at danfte. ³ Ashuwots «Keew jamó jeenonat s'k'erkee» bo etor na'a maac'ts máátsuwats na'a shuwi shambo bin b'detsfok'o t'áfo danerawo boats b weeti, eegi weeronoru bítse keshosh falatsne. ⁴ Ti eshuwotso itmó, t'aluwots itnaliye, mansh aaw man ump'etsok'o itats waratse. ⁵ It it únets shááni ashuwots, aawi ashuwots itne, nooye wee t'úwi wee t'alwi ashuwots noonaliye. ⁶ Mansh eshe no tooke kewde beewone bako k'oshwotskok'o tokrk'ayone. ⁷ Tokriru ashuwots t'úwone botokriri, mashiruwotswere t'úwone bomashiri. ⁸ Noomó aawi ashuwotsi nowotstotse notooke keewon no angok'on beewone, imnetiyonat shunon t'ururiyok'o nogerats tahde'oone, kashosh jangetso kestswots boatse baziyoosh bogúúfef k'obiyo'k'o tookats guufde'one, ⁹ Ik'o noon b s'eeg fayosh bwoterawon nodoonz Iyesus Krstos weeron no kashishee. ¹⁰ Krstos no jangosh bk'ir kashon nobeyal wee nok'iriyal binton nobeyishe. ¹¹ Mansh and it k'alirwok'on iko iko kup'shon t'engde'e.

S'uwatsi izonat jamon

¹² Eshuwotso! ititse finon shaatsirwotsi, doonzon it naashwotsnat iti ziruwo'itsh it mangiyituwok'o itn k'oniruwoone, ¹³ Bo finatse tuutson boosh

eents manogonat shunon it detsetwok'owa, itwere it atsatsewo jeenon beewere.

¹⁴ Eshuwotso! «Wihuwotsi fayore, aaw shuuk' deshawwotsi kúp'shwere, maawtswotsi te'uere, ash jamosh k'amoore» etaat gawiruwone. ¹⁵ Asho konworu gondi shegrosh gndon bí anirawok'o it atso korde'er, dab jam aawo it it took tookosh wotowa mank'o k'osh ashuwotssh k'osh ash jamwotssh sheeng finosh kup'ore.

¹⁶ Jam aawo gene'owere, ¹⁷ it eed'irawo Ik'o k'onwere, ¹⁸ jam keewon Ik'o udoore, Krstos Iyesusn it detsts beyon Ik'o itatse b́ geyirwo maniye.

¹⁹ S'ayin shayiri fino úp'k'ayere, ²⁰ bek'o gac'k'ayere. ²¹ Jam keewo faduwere, sheeng wottso deshde'ere. ²² Gond fin jamatse wokoore.

²³ B́ tookon jeeni Ik'o Izar Izewer jam keewon iti S'ayintsuwe, it Shayiro, it kasho, it ats jamo no doonz Iyesus Krstos b́ weet aawosh ik jagalo koteyar beewe. ²⁴ Iti s'egtsmañ amanek b́ wottsosh han k'alituwe.

²⁵ Ti eshuwotso! nooshowere Ik'o k'onwere.

²⁶ Eshúw jamwotsi S'ayints jobon jamo aatewere. ²⁷ Woshan amants jamwotssh b́ nababetwok'o doonzo shútson oona itsh etetuwe.

²⁸ No doonz Iyesus Krstos s'aato itnton wotowe.

Wosheetso P'awlos Gitl Wosho Teselonk'e Ashuwots Maants Kindo

Krstos aanar weyi jangosh aatets aato fayó tizfere b́ amtsotse Teselonk'e Ik' mootse fa'a gond bek'ó ayefere bi'ami, P'awlos Teselonk'e ashuwotssh b́ guut'ts gitl wosho «Doonzo weyi aawo bodre» etts imnetiyo s'illike b́ teshi, P'awlos Krstos wooniyere shinon «Gond asha» eteets Krstosi k'efiru jishirwotsn datsanats gondonat ale k'azon ayefere ametuwe ett bo imnetiyo káátsosha b́tuu.

Wosh na'ó, nababirwotsats gond bek'óna et kic'on boats b́ ayiyalor dab bo imnetiyats bo kúp'itwok'ó bonat k'osh binton finirwots bok'alirwok'ó bobeyosh geyiyitwo daatsosh kúp'ar bo finitwok'ó mank'ó sheeng fino finoke boatso bo bazirawok'ó kup'shdek't boon b́ izi.

Jamon mas'aafan b́detstso

Kindo 1:1-2

Udona et adaron 1:3-12

Krstos aani weyi jangosh imets dano 2:1-17

Krstani beyi jagosh izetso 3:1-15

B́ ko'ewoko 3:16-18

¹ Ik'ó no nihinat no doonz Iyesus Krstosok wotts Teselonk'e Ik' meyitsi amantsuwotssh P'awulosoke, Silasnat Timotiyosoke guut'dek't wosheets wosho.

² Ik'ó nihoke no doonz Iyesus Krstosoke s'aatonat jeenon itsh wotowe.

Krstos aanar gitlo b́woor bí imet angsho

³ Tí eshuwotso! it jangosh Ik'ó jam aawo udiruwone, udonwere noosh geyike, no udiruwere it aman amano iki bogt bí eniruwnat it it atsatse shuneyo dabfere b́ amiruwotsne. ⁴ Mansh eshe gishewonat gond bek'ón dab itats b́ bodalor it aawk'ó it k'amtsok'onat it imnetiyatse kúp' it wottsok'ó keewon noo k'osh Ik' moowwots dagotse wotdekat itn it'irwone.

⁵ Jam keewan b́ kitsir Ik' angsho arik b́ wotok'onat itwere bísha etaat gond bek'ó it dek'ts mengst mansh bodk it wotitwok'óniye. ⁶ Kááw keew k'alitwo Ik'ó b́wottotse it ats gondbek'ó dowirwotsats gond bek'ó down bok'awntso boosh dashetwe. ⁷ And gond bek'ó daatsirwotswere noonton kashdek'ó itsh imetwe. Han b́wotitwere doonzo Iyesus b́melaki kúp'wotstnon darotse b́ oot'oore, ⁸ bí darootse be'et aat'iru tawone, manoor Ik'ó danawwotstnat nondoozo Iyesusko dooshishyosh alerawwotsi sezeitwe. ⁹ Bo doonz shinatsnat bí een mangatse k'aleyaarr dúre dúri t'afon bo sezeti. ¹⁰ Bo bo sezeitwere manots aawots b́ik s'ayinwotsoke mangr b́n amanir jamwotsoknowere adewosh b́wooree. Itwere noo gawuts gawo dek'at it amantsotse bonton taawetute.

¹¹ Han gawon itsh no eed'irawo nó Ik'ó no k'onir b́ s'egots s'eegosh bodtswotsi iti woshr sheeng finosh it detsts shunonat imneti fin jamo bí angon finde itsh b́s'eentsitwok'owe. ¹² Mank'ó no doonz Iyesus shútso ititserere mangr itwere noko Izar Izewernat no doonz Iyesus s'aatok'on b́n it mangitwok'ó Ik'ó k'onirwone.

2

Doonzo wooniyere shino morr gond shayro bbe'etwok'o

¹ Ti eshuwotso! no doonz Iyesus Krstos woonat noowere binton wotosh nokakweyi jangosh itn nok'onirwo haniye, ² Wee shayiron wee aap'on keewetsok'on wee noyitse woshoon guut'etsok'on woshde'er «Doonzo aawo waare» eton kaáron it nibo shek'eeek'aye, kic'ono kic'k'ayere. ³ Asho ik keewonor itn bant'elcerawok'k'owa, shin shino haalo bwarawon, Ik'o bin bt'afit weeri gond asho bbe'erawo, aawman waratse. ⁴ Weerr gond ashaan Izar Izewerotsiye ett ik'iyeyiru jam keewotsiyere damb btooko een bwooshfoni, «Ik'o taane» erfetsrnwewe dab Ik'i mootse bewosh áaw shuk'on bned'iti.

⁵ Itnton tteshor keewanotsi itsh keewat tteshtsok'o gawraatsteya? ⁶ Bish beezets sa'aton bbe'efetsosh and bbe'erawok'o bin baziyruru eeg bwototsok'owo danfte. ⁷ Aashts weer gondi angman fino dek'tuure, bwotefere andoor baziyrwo fa'e, han bwotwewe baziyruru ekeew bt'affetsoniye. ⁸ Maniyere ilowere nemalon beyiruman be'etwe, doonzo Iyesus b nonotsi kash jongon bin uditwe, be'eyi eenon aanar b woor bbeyoko t'afibazetwe. ⁹ Mor gond asho bweet shed'ani angon kootets aditswotsnat milikituwotsn ayi adits keewwotsnowere k'alone, ¹⁰ Mank'owere t'afit ashuwotsi bin bo dashit eeg naari gond keewwotsi k'alone. Ashaanots bot'afitwewe kashosh boon betsitwo ariko shunt dek'o bo k'aztsotsne. ¹¹ Man jangosh kooton boamanituwok'o Ik'o boon ant'elcit ango boats woshitwe. ¹² Hanwewe b wotit aro amaneratsone et morrats geneúwiru jamwotsats angshetwok'owe.

Kashosh gaalets ashuwots

¹³ Doonzon shuneets eshuwotso! noomó it jangosh Ik'o jam aawo udo noosh geyife, no uditwewe it shayiri S'ayinon it s'ayinontsonat arono it amanon it kashitwok'o Ik'o shini itn galbdek'tsoshe. ¹⁴ Ik'o no itsh no nabts doo shishiyann itn s'eegets doonzo Iyesus Krstos mango it kayitwok'owe. ¹⁵ Mansh t eshuwotso, kúp'arr need'ore, it aap'ona wotowa guut'ets woshon nooke itsh beshts dano kúp'ide'er deshere. ¹⁶ B tookon no doonz Iyesus Krstosnat, noon shuntso, b s'aaton dúre dúri kúp'iyoy, sheeng jangóno noosh imtso Ik'o no nihiye. ¹⁷ Bí it maac'o kúp'shwe, sheeng finonat sheeng noon keew jamon itn kup'shwe.

3

Ik' k'ono jamosh b geyitwok'o

¹ S'uwatsno ti eshwotso! itokere wottsok'o doonzo aap'tso kaári jamok borr b mangitwok'o noosh Ik'o k'onuwere. ² Mank'owere jam asho amankaaliye, mansh weri gondetswotsnat gond ashuwotsatse no faritwok'o noosh Ik'o k'onuwere.

³ Doonzonmó amaneke, bí itn kup'shitwe, gondatsnowere itn kotetwe. ⁴ Itn no azazitwo and wotowa shino maants it k'alitwok'o it jangosh doonzo ats amanatniye.

⁵ Doonzonú it nibo Ik' shúnonat Krstos k'amo maants jishwe.

Fin bitsatse boatso korbodek'etwok'o

⁶ Tí eshúwotso! fin bitstsk wottsonat nookere itsh beeshiyets danok'on beeraw krstiyani jamatse it galetwok'o doonzo Iyesus Krstos shútson itn azazerone. ⁷ Noon aro itsh bk'anitwok'o it it tookonor danfte, no itnton noteshor fino biitstswotsi teyatsone, ⁸ Kon mishonor datsmec'ron mááratsone, dabnwor ititse konatsor kuro nowoterawok'owa etaat t'uwe aawo no maawfetsosha nofinefoni. ⁹ Mank'o nok'alwere it noon araar no jafrats it sha'iitwok'owa etaatni bako itkooke tep'o dek'o noosh b faletwok'o daratniyalie. ¹⁰ Itnton noteshor «Fin finosh geerawo maak'aye» etts niwo itsh imrone b teshi.

¹¹ Han noo etwere ititsere ik ik fin biitstswots bo fa'ok'o t shishtsotsne, ashaanots boon geraw keewots kinda bako botookon eegor fineratsne.

¹² Hank'o ashuwots s'ker beyar bo finitwok'o bin bo beetwo bodaatsitwok'o doonzo Iyesus Krstos shútson hanotsk'o ashuwotsi azazerone, izitwone.

¹³ Itmó ti eshúwotso! shaatsrone err sheeng fin finosh nefk'ayere.

¹⁴ Woshanitse itsh nobeshits izo de'aw asho b beyal hank'o ashaan t'iwintwere, b jitsitwok'owere binton gonkek'ayere. ¹⁵ B wotefere eshúwok'o izwere bako t'alatok'o taawk'ayere.

S'uwaatsi jamo

¹⁶ Jeeni doonzo b tookon jam aawo jam keewon jeeno itsh ime, doonzo it únetsnton wotowe.

¹⁷ Jamán t kishon itsh guut'tso taane P'awlosiye, t wosh jamotse daatset wosho tik bwti milikito haniye. T guut'etwere hank'owe.

¹⁸ No doonz Iyesus Krstos s'aato it únetsnton wotowe.

Wosheetso P'awlos Shints Wosho T'imotiwos Maants Kindo

T'imotiwosi eteets jawets na'o krstiyano Esiyi datsatse b'teshor, in-duwereron Ayhudi datsi asha, niho weeronmó Grik dats asha b'tesh, P'awlossh karntso b' tohonat doo shishi finoshowere karnon bish tep'foni b' tesh, P'awlos T'imotiwossh b' guut'ts wosho shintso keez keewu een eenuwotsatsa b' kitsir.

Jamonyere shino b'woshotse b'daniyruwo Ik'i mootse tuut teshts kooti danatse boatso bokotetuwok'owa b'tesh, ib wotts danman b' bado ayhudi-wotska, b' badonmó k'osh naari ashuwots hasabiyo b' gitsotse detsts wotat, «Be'eyiru datsan morron baad'ewutsk b' wottstso kasho daatso falet k'osh wotts weeron áashts danonat ik ik naari mishuwtsnat de'eyatse bíats kotonee» eti asaabiyatse te'eeka b' tesh. Manats dabt b' woshotse Ik'i maa k'eezi jangonat Ik' mangiy jangosh nemona, aani Ik'i maa jishiruwotsnat boon teú'awots detset boon geyit amalo kitsituwoniye. B s'uwaatsnowere T'imotiwos Iyesus Krstosko doo guutso awuk'o wottso bín b' geyituwok'onat b' beyiru ay ashuwotske bín s'íilit keewotse aatewotse P'awlos bish b' iztso datsituwone.

Jamon mas'aafan b'detstso

B tuwo 1:1-2

Ik' moonat b' guutsuwots jango 1:3—3:16

T'imotiwossh b' fini jangosh imets dano 4:1—6:21

¹ Ik'o no atoke no nojangtso Iyesus Krstos tzaziyon woshek wottso P'awlosoke.

² Imnetiyon ari t naayi wottso T'imotiyossh, Ik'o nonihokere, nodoonz Iyesus Krstosoke s'aatonat mihretiyonu, jenonu neesh wotowe.

Kooti danatse boatso bokotetuwok'o b' k'altsok'o

³ Mek'edoniy maants tiamor neesh oona ti ettsok'on, manoke fa'a ash ik ikuwots kooti dano bodanirawok'o nwoshish Efesonitse beewe.

⁴ Tururonat s'uu deshaw naar taawo maants k'ayr boanerawok'o boon azazowe, keewanots moosha bodoweti bako amanon fineyiru Ik'i finosh t'ak'ameratsnee. ⁵ Tzaziyanimó nib s'ayinotse, asaabi s'ayinon, arik wotts amanon daatsets shunoniye. ⁶ Ik ik ashuwots keewanotsatse k'aleyat k'awunts deshaw moosho maants k'az anernee. ⁷ Man bok'aluwere nemo daniyruwotsi woto geeyatniye, wotowabako bokeewiruwu danatsne, ar-keewetsnone boetirwono t'iwintsratsne.

⁸ Asho geyitsok'on bín b'finiyal nemo sheeng b'wottok'o danfone. ⁹ Mank'owa nemo ned'iyee ash kááuwuots b'woterawk'o danfone, nemo beeze mishetswotsnat k'uur finetsuwotsshe, Ik'osh k'erawwotsnat morr finetsuwotsshe, s'ayin woterawwotsnat kash keewo gac'iruwotsshe, bonihonat bo indon úd'iru kash úd'iruwots, ¹⁰ Widetswotsna, g'ad'wotsnat, asho up'dek'amt kemiru jaktswotsnat kootetswotsi, kooton taairwotsnat arik wotts dano k'uriru keew jamo finiruwotsshe. ¹¹ Arik wotts danonmó b' daatset mangiyets Ik'o b' shishits mangts doo shishiyone, doo shishiyanyere taash adar imetsoniye.

P'awlos Ik'o oorowe eti jangosh b̄t'intsts udo

¹² Finosh taan amanetso woshde naashiyosh taawdek't imtso nodoonz Iyesus Krstosi udirwe. ¹³ Dab haniyere shin Krstosi c'ashtsonat gishtso, ketitso twotiyalor, b̄i taash mhretiyō b̄woshi, b̄iwere taash mhretiyān b̄wosh taa jaman t k'al daronat aman tk'aztsatse tuutson b̄ teshtsotsne. ¹⁴ Noo Ik'o s'aato Iyesus Krstosn nok wotts imnetiyonat t shunonton s'eent ooytso taash imere. ¹⁵ «Iyesus Krstos morr finetswotsi kashiwosh datsats waare» etiru aap'o arikonat ash jamo dek'o bin b̄ geyit keewe, morrets jamuwotsitsnor bitsi bog morretso taane. ¹⁶ Ernmó taash mihretiyow oshere, taash mhretiyō woshere Iyesus Krstos ayidek't ayts b̄ k'amoon ashe dash morretso wottsosh tiatse kitsosh b̄in amanitsuwotsnat dūre dūri kash datsituwotssh sheeng artso t wotishee. ¹⁷ Mansh dūre dūri Nugúsosh, k'irrawosh, be'erawosh, Ik'o Izar Izewersh mangonat udon b̄ish dūre dūrosh wotowe! Amen.

¹⁸ T naayi Timotiwaso! haniyere shin njangosh bek'on keewetsok'on azazets adaranotsi neesh imetuwe, bek'mann jishayar kes'i sheengo kec'ee, ¹⁹ Amanonat maac' s'ayinetso wotowe, ash ik ikuwots bonibo bojuutsatse tuutson markabo jongon b̄t'ffok'o bo imnetiyō t'afs'uure. ²⁰ Boyitse Hemenewosnat t Iskndrn fa'enee, boowere Ik' c'ash aap'o keewo k'azo bo danetwok'o Shed'anosh beshidek'at imik'rere.

2

Ik' mootsi Ik' k'ono

¹ Jamoniyere shino Ik'o ik'iyonat mangon s'eents beyi k'onon, sagadon, koshuwotssh Ik' k'ononat udona ash jamosh k'aletwok'owe ti iziri. ² Ik' shatonat sheeng amalon jisheyar jeenonat s'k err no beetwok'o jamotsere nugúsuwotsnat een een dats k'eeziru naash jamwotssh Ik'o k'onwore. ³ Hanuwere noon kashitso Ik'o shinatse shengwonat b̄in geneúshit keewe. ⁴ Ik' shuno ash jamwots kasharr aronowere bo danetwok'owe. ⁵ Ik'o ike, dagotse wotde'e Ik'onat ashon manituwonu ike, b̄iwere ash wottso Iyesus Krstosiye. ⁶ Ash jamo morrotse kishosh b̄ tooko beshidek't imtso b̄ine, hanuwere aron b̄i aaw man b̄ bodor Ik'o kashiy fino noosh kitsit gawoniye. ⁷ Taa imnetiyonat aron doo shishiyosh wosheetsonat danifon wotat Ik' danaw ashuwotsok t woshe man jangoshe, han tietor ara tkeewiri bako kooratse.

⁸ Eshe b̄ be beyoke fa'a nungshwots fayonat shit'on k'ayr bo kishi s'aynman dambaan k'aúde Ik'o bo k'onitwok'owe t geyiri. ⁹ Máátswotswere took s'iir wozewon wee awnts wee ink'uwon wee shawu gizon keewets tahon baatso bwoterawo jiitsonat botoko dashan detson wotts ash na'i taho tahde'ene. ¹⁰ Ik'o mangiyirwone etts máátswots k'alo boosh b̄ geyit sheeng finon baatsunee. ¹¹ Máátso s'ik etonat azazewo daniye. ¹² Máátso nungusho b̄ daniyituwok'o wee nungushatse bialituwok'owa eraatse, biye s'ik eto bish geyife. ¹³ Shino azeetso Adamiye, ilowere azetsu Hewaniye. ¹⁴ Ando ant'elcetsunat Ik'i nemo gaktunu máátsumi bako ant'elcetso Adamiyaliye. ¹⁵ Ernmó máátso amanonat shunon s'ayinonowere kup'arr biatso koton bbetkawotyal na'a shuwon kashituwaniye.

3

Ep'is k'op'isiwotsi

¹ Ash iko ep'is k'op'isiyo* «woto b̄ geyyale sheeng fine b̄ tewni» etiru aap'o arikee ² Eshe Ep'is k'op'isi iko, bí atse k'efetuwo deshawo, mááts ik s'uzu dek'tso, bí angok'on betuwo, b̄ took keewiruwo, teron finituwo, ib dek'etwo, daniyosh faltuwo, ³ Másherawo, moosho shunawo, maac' nef wottso, fayetsi woterawo, giz shunawo, ⁴ B took moowo k'ezdek'o falituwo, b̄ nanauwots mangon b̄ish aleyirwotsi woto geyituwe. ⁵ B took moo k'ezdek'o falatse wotiyal asho Ik' mootsi ashuwotsi ak'aldeniya k'eezo b̄ faliti? ⁶ Dayablos bog taana eton fugeyat bí ats angshetsok'o karnon amantso bí ats angsherawok'o Ep'is k'op'isiyo wotk'aye. ⁷ B shútso b̄ t'afre Shed'ani kamboots kindr b̄ dihirawok'o amaneraw ashuwotsoke sheeng shútso detstso woto b̄in geiyituwe.

Diyak'oniyots jango

⁸ Diyak'oniwotswere manko mangiyetswotsnat ik alberets wottsuwotsi, weyiniyon dutsets biro ay uyawwotsi, gizoshowere ayide'er k'awntirwotsi woto geyiratse, ⁹ Ando imnetiy mist'iryo nib s'ayinon koto boosh geyituwe, ¹⁰ Bowero shino fadewne, maniyakonowere boatse s'iilr eegonor bo atse datserawwotsi wotarr bodatseyal diyak'oni fino finone. ¹¹ Aaninuwere bomaátswotswor mangiyetswotsi, ash oonerawwotsi, bo angok'on beyirwotsi, jam keewon amanetswotsi woto boosh geyife. ¹² Diyak'oniwots botook tookosh mááts iku kenih woto boosh geyife, bo nana'onat bo maa asho sheengsh detsonat k'eezo boon geyife. ¹³ Diyak'oni fino sheengeshde finitwots een ma'aregiyo daatsitune, Iyesus Krstosn wotts imnetiyo ááwu shuk'on keewo falituee.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Karn aawotse weetuwe tietalorni, daneraka wook'ayr t teshetkawotiyala dure duron beyiruwo Ik'o moonat aron k'ons'ets irok'o Ik'i mootse asho awuk'o k'alo b̄in b̄ geyituwok'o n danetuwok'o neen jishituwo neesh guut'etuwe. ¹⁶ Noo haymanoti mist'iriy hake baka eterawok'on eene, b̄iwere Ik'o

«Ash wotat be'ere,
ar b̄ wottso'k'o shayiron b̄dani,
Melakiwotssho b̄ be'eyi
Ash jamosh nabere,
datsatsi ash jamo b̄in boamani,
mangon daro maantsan b̄ dek'eyi» etke.

4

Koot daniyo danifuwotse

¹ S'ayn shayironmo kishidek't hank'o bí eti, «Dúr s'uwatsero ik ik ashuwots shelit shairwootsnat fo'erawwots danits dani jafrats sha'ar bo haymanotiyo haalitwune.» ² Han naari danan b̄ t'up'ir bo ats danawwotsoknee, koto bokeworo biri k'ees'on mitsetsok'o wotat dungwtsts bo nibotse boosh shiyeraw ashuwotsoknee. ³ Hannk'o ashuwotswere de'ewo bo baziri, amantsuwotswat ar dants ashuwots Ik'o mangifetsre bometuwok'o Ik'o boosh bí imts misho «Maak'ayere» ett bo baziyiri. ⁴ Ik' azts jamo

* 3:1 3:1 Ep'is k'op'isiyo: Ik' ashuwotsi jishiruwniye. 3:7 3:2-7 Tito 1:6-9

sheenge, udon deek'etkaa wotiyal eegoru juwet keewo aaliye. ⁵ Ik' aap'onat Ik' k'onon s'aynk wotituwe.

Krstossh sheeng guutso woti jango

⁶ Daniyan amantsuwotssh n danetka wotiyal imnetiyi aap'onat b shuuts n shairu sheeng danman danfetsat eentso, Iyesus Krstossh guuts sheengo wotitune. ⁷ Ik' mangiyo biyitse aalts datsanatsi turur keewatse wokowe Ik' ik'iyosh n tooko daniwe. ⁸ Nmets atson n atso kup'iyosh ntook k'aniyo muk' keewoshe neesh b t'ak'amiti, ernmó Ik' mangiyosh ntooko k'anionyom andonat shino maantsi weet kashosh nojangiruwó b wotossosh jamosh noosh t'ak'amituwe. ⁹ Eteets etanuwere ash jamo b dek'et arik wotts keewoniye. ¹⁰ Noowere ash jamo kashituwon bitsnowere amants jamwotsi kashiti jamaawo beet Ik'on no jangirwosh finon no mawiri, nomak'oriri.

¹¹ Keewanotsno azazowe, daniwe, ¹² Jawets n wotssosh konuworu neen gac'aye, maniyere n keewon, n beyon, n shunon, n imnetiyonat s'ayn n woton amants jamwotssh sheengon ariyetso wotowe. ¹³ Taa t wafetsosh s'ayn mas'aafwotsi ash ashuwotssh nababon, nabonat daniyon kup'owe. ¹⁴ Bek'on nesh keeweworat Ik' máa eenashuwots bokisho niats bogedori kash s'aynon neesh imets im man batk'aye. ¹⁵ Eenfere niamok'o ash jamo b bek'etwok'o keewo jamanotsats kup'owe, keewo jamanotsi finats jitsr n jamon keewon boosh ime. ¹⁶ N tokonat n daniru finonsh niatso korde'e, keewanotsatso kup'owe, hank'o k'alón n tokonat neen k'ebiruwotsi kashitune.

5

T'ooow máátswots jangosh izets izo

¹ Ash eeno nihok'o woshde izuwe bako fayk'aye, jawetsono eshuwot-skok'owa, ² Gaawer máátsuwotsno indok'o woshde s'iile, baruwotsno mish mishuwotsk'o woshde s'aynon boon s'iile.

³ Arikon bo keniho bo atse k'irts máátswotsi mangiwe ⁴ B keniho bí'atse k'irts mááatsu nana'otsi wee b na'i na'o b detsal nana'a manots shino bo maa ashuwotssh k'alo b geyituwo k'alune, bo indonat nihon bo indowonat aboowonsh gusho aaniwosh kash weeron fin boon gyituwo danne, manuwere Ik' gene'ushit keewe. ⁵ Bi aal beyiru t'owu mááts wotssu, b tewuno Ik'ats woshde t'uwe aawo Ik'o bin b tep'etuwok'o Ik' k'onon kup'arr betuwaniye. ⁶ Datsanatsi gene'ú mec'ro shunts t'ooow máátsunmó bihe need'on k'irkiye. ⁷ Bo atse gondo daatseraniyere bo beetuewk'o dananotsi boosh daniwe. ⁸ B took jaguwotssh, bitsnor bomeyitsi ashuwotsi gawrawo bí b imnetiyo k'azkee, dab amaneraw ashuwotsiyeror iki gondefe.

⁹ Keez ub natoniyere dash wotts bkenih k'irts máátsu t'ooow máátsuwots shúúts guut'eyru mezgebiyats guut'k'aye, dabnwor ik keni-hosh amts máátsu woto bin geytuwe. ¹⁰ Dabrnu nana'uwotsi shengshde ditson, ib dek'on, s'aynwots tufo mashon, kic'tswotsi tepon sheeng fin jamo k'alosh sheeng fin jamo finosh kup'tsu woto bish geytuwe.

¹¹ Bo keni k'irts máátsuwotsitse enasherafa'úwots bo mets tewuno boon da'a bde'e, Krstossh bo detsts shuno bshapre mááts amo bo geyituwotse boon t'owu máátsuwotsi mazgabets mazabiyats guut'k'aye. ¹² Máátsanots shin Krstossh bokindts taareo bogaktsotsnowere botokats angshé bodowiri. ¹³ Ando aani final beyo bodaneti, finl be mec'ro b

woteftkere ash maa moots gúrar asho bo oniti, ash keewots bo kiniditi, keewosh boon geyira keewo bokeewiti. ¹⁴ Hanshowere enasheraw t'owu máátswots máátso amr na'o bo shuwitwok'o, bo moonoo shengshde bo k'ezituwok'o, izituwe, hank'on t'elato boshútso t'afiyosh weerindo datsatse. ¹⁵ Haniyere shinoru bo kenih k'irts t'owu mááts ik ikuwots imneti weratse tuut Shed'ani shuutso sha'erne. ¹⁶ Amants mááts iku meytisere bo kenih k'irts máátswots fa'ane wotiyal Ik' meytisi ashuwotssh kur bowoterawok'o bíwere boon teúwiye, hank'onowere Ik' moow eegoru boon tep'etu deshaw bokenih k'irts t'owu máátswotsi tep'o falfane.

¹⁷ Ik' mootsi fino sheengshdek't jishiruwotsi, dabnu nabonat daniy-onmawiru een ashuwotssh git kish wotts mango boosh geyife, ¹⁸ S'ayn mas'aafotse «Mááyo sirbiru minzi beero b no no tipk'aye,» manko «fintsoh damozo daats bish geyiye» etre. ¹⁹ Wee gito wee keez asho b gawiyala bako Ik' meytisi ashuwotsi jishiru eenashats t'intseyiru s'aamiyo dek'k'aye. ²⁰ K'osh k'osh ashuwots boshatetwok'o morro finiru ashuwotsi ash jamwots shinatse giishowe.

²¹ N finiru keew jamon iko ikoniyere n bogshrawo t iztsank'on jamo ik aawon ns'iletwok'o Ik'onat Iyesus Krstosn marat'ets melakiwots shinatse adaran neesh imre ²² N kisho ashuwotsats gerde boosh k'onr naashiwosh kark'aye, k'osh ashuwots morro nkayerawok'o n tooko s'aynon kord'e.

²³ N maac' weeshonat jam aawo n shodiruwi jangosh múk'shde weyiniyon dutsets biro úyee bako haniye okoon aats mec'ro ushk'aye.

²⁴ Ik ik ashuwots mrro be'ek b woto shin anghoniye bkitsiri, k'osh ashuwots morro b be'et ja'arniye. ²⁵ Sheeng fino jamoshe b be'eti, aashat beyirwonwor be'eraniyere ooreratse.

6

Guutsuwotssh imets izo

¹ Ik' shútsonat b danits danon b c'asherawok'o guuts guuts jamwots bo doonzotsi mangiyo boosh b geyituwok'owo dande'ene. ² Bodoonzots amank wotts doonz detsts guuts jamwots Iyesus Krstosn bo eshuwotsi bo wottotse boon gac'k'ayine, bo fin manatse oot' datsituwots bo doonz doonzuwots amantsonat shuneets eshuu bowottossh baltsoniye bogshide' boosh finone. Neewere daniyonat izon neen bgeyit haniye.

Kot daniyonat arik wotts gaalon

³ Arikon Ik' k'eyi jango daniru danmanton ik wottso no doonz Iyesus Krstosn aap'oman k'azt k'osh dan danyiru asho b beyal, ⁴ man kofangirwonat bjamon danawoniye, wotowabako mooshonat wed'eyon biátsots gond tewuno s'eenb'gutsi, man b dowetwere okoora, faya, c'asha, amank'aza, ⁵ Botooko kimt arikeewo boyitse t'afts ashuwots bofinefo k'ut'eraw mooshoniye, hank'o ashuwotssh Ik'osh k'ewo gizzdatsi malee bí arefoni.

⁶ «T detstso taash bodfe» etiru ashosh Ik' ik'iyosh woto ay oot'o daatsituwe. ⁷ Datsanats dek'nowaatso eegor aaliye, datsatsnowere eegoru de'e no amet keewo aaliye. ⁸ No meetuwonat no tahituwon nodatsitka-wotiyal noosh bodfe. ⁹ Gaaletsi wotosh geyiruwotsmó fadewon dihitúne, ash ashuwotsi awaashituwonat t'afiytu k'awuntsdeshaw gond keewon ay

tewuni kambon deshetunee. ¹⁰ Han b̄ wotitwonwere gizi shuno gond jamwotssh t'up' b̄ wotssi jangoshe.

P'awlos T'imotiyossh bí imts izonat tzaziyon

¹¹ Ik' ashono! Neho jamanotsatse k'ayi woc'e, kááwon, Shayiri ash woton, imnetiyon, shunon, k'amonowere kup'ar, maac' nefon sha'owe.

¹² Imnetiyon sheeng kaaro kaarowe, neen b̄ maantsan b̄ s'eegor ay wotts gawuwots shinatse ar wotts gawo ni imtso dúre dúri kasho deshde'e.

¹³ Jam keewon kash imiru Ik'onat P'ent'eniya eteets P'ilat'os shinatse sheeng amaneyon gawutso Iyesus Krstos shinatse neesh keewiruwe.

¹⁴ Nodoonz Iyesus Krstos b̄ be'efetsosh t tzaziyan n shelawo shúúts s'ayinon korde'e. ¹⁵ Krstos be'ewonwere, deretsonat b̄s'uz altso, naashuwotsatsi naasho, doonzuwotsatsi doonzo bí etts aawotse b̄ wotiti, ¹⁶ Bíwere bíyal k'irawoniye, konuworu bíyok t'inosh b̄ falawu shanotse b̄ beyiri, bínowere konuworu be'atse, konuworu bek'osh falatse, mangonat dúre dūr angon b̄ish wotowe, amen.

¹⁷ Datsanatsi gaaletsuwots bognona bo erawok'o wee bogaal amanek woterawmanats bo te'erawok'o boon azazowe, mank'o bo tewunon noo nogene'uwituwok'o jam keewo bogshede'er noosh imetuwo Ik'o atsats b̄wotituwok'o azazowe. ¹⁸ Aaninuwere sheeng fino bofinituwok'o, sheeng finonowere gaaletsi bowotitwok'o, tewud doonat bodetstso kayiyosh k'andek'tswotsi bowotitwok'o azazowe. ¹⁹ Mank'oon arik wotts kasho daatsosh s'ap'dek'k wotts gaalo weyiru duratse botokish kakudek'etunee.

²⁰ T'imotiwoso! adaron neesh imetso korde'e, dan woterawo «Dan» ariru koton ooshiyatse wokowe. ²¹ Ik' ikuwots mannaari dano detsfone ett boamants weeratse k'aztuurne.

Ik'i s'aatoniye itnton wotowe.

Wosheetso P'awlos Gitl Wosho T'imotiwos Maants Kindo

P'awlos T'imotiyossh b̄ guut'ts gitl woshan, P'awlos karnon b̄n tep'fonat b̄ fini tooho wottso jawetso T'imotiwossh b̄ izts izo detske, bogshdek't b̄ iztsonu K'amoon b̄kup'ituwok'owe, T'imotiwos izonat b̄n b̄ kup'at b̄ datstotse Iyesus Krstos jangosh amaneyarr b̄gawish, doo shishiyosh keewets keewonat taare shintsatsi dano kup'ide'er deshr dab gondbek'onat k'efoon biats biayiyalar, daniyonat doo shishiyon nabi finatse b̄kup'ituwok'owe b̄tsheshi.

Bitsnor T'imotiyos biatsokorbdek'etuwok'o b̄ish keewetso dogikok'o keewiru datsmec'ron moosheriu moshoke b̄wokituwok'owe, man naari keewo k'ebiruwotsi t'afiyonyere okoon k'osho b̄k'alituwu deshatse.

Jamanatse tuutson T'imotiwossh gawudek'o b̄geyiyank'o teshtso P'awlos beyonat eegosh b̄beyiruwok'o bitsnor b̄ imnetiyo, b̄k'amo, b̄shuno, b̄kup'onat b̄gishewon biats bodts gondbek'o b̄ikmankok'o b̄shuutso b̄shoyituwok'owa b̄tshesh.

Jamon mas'aafan b̄detstso

Kindo 1:1-2

T'imotiwossh imets izo 1:3—2:13

Jeen taana danatse eti aawo b̄woor amanetso wotarr daatsewo 2:14—4:5

Manoori teshst keewuwotsna et geyit b̄njisheetuwots 4:6-18

Gúúpo 4:19-22

¹ Iyesus Krstos weeron daatsets jangets kashi keewo keewetsok'on, Ik'o b̄i ettso Iyesus Krstossh wosheetso wottso P'awlosoke woshetsoniye.

² Boree, shune na'o t naay T'imotiwossha, Niho Ik'oktsonat nodoonz Iyesus Krstosoki s'aatonat mhretiyo, jeenon neesh wotowe. ³ T'uwe aawon uni'aawo neesh Ik'o t k'onor neen gawat t nihots bok'altsok'o taawere maac' s'ayinon b̄ish tfiniru Ik'o udirwe. ⁴ Ni aac'owo bateratse, neen be'er ayide'er gene'uwosh neen bek'o tewunirwe. ⁵ Niyoke fa'a arik wotts imnetiyo gawiruwee, mannaari imnetiman shinowere ni'indo Loyidaanat ni'ind Ewunk'eyoke teshke, niyoknowere b̄beyok'o t'iwintsree. ⁶ Man jangosh t kisho ni'ats t gedor neesh imetsonat niatsotse taawok'o wotat beyiru Ik' imtso aaniy n deshiytwok'o neesh gawirwe. ⁷ Ik'o noosh b̄ imiye angonat shunikon, b̄ took keewi shayira bako shati shayiraliye.

⁸ Eshe nodoonz jango gawosh jitsk'aye, b̄ jangosh tipetso taan jitsk'aye, ernmó Ik'o neesh b̄'imet angon doo shishiy jangosh taanton gond bek'o de'e. ⁹ B̄i noo nofints sheeng finosh b̄woterawo b̄ took shunon b̄ s'aatone noon b̄ kashiy, s'ayinoshowere noon s'eegree, s'aatanowere ay duroniyere shino Iyesus Krstosn noosh imre. ¹⁰ Deeranwere noon woritso Iyesus Krstosn b̄ waatsotse and be'ere. B̄i k'iri ango tiitst dooshishiyon k'ir desha d̄ure d̄ure beyo noosh b̄k'iitsi.

¹¹ Taawere doo shishiyon nabituwo, wosheetso, danifo wotat naashere.

¹² Gond bek'anowere tiats b̄bodir man jangoshe, eree koni ti'amantsk'o tdantsosh jitseratse, taash imets adar man aawu man b̄ borfetso t kotetwok'o danre. ¹³ Tiyoke n shishts ar wotts aap'man ariyok'o woshde

Iyesus Krstosn n detsts imnetiyonat shunon kore. ¹⁴ Neesh imets sheeng adarman noyitse beyiru Shayiri s'ayinon korde'e.

¹⁵ Isiya eteets datsatse beyiru jamwots taan k'az boamtsok'owo danfnee, hanotsisnwere Fegelosnat Hermogenesitse fa'ane. ¹⁶ Ik'o Onesifor meyitsi ashuwotssh mhretiyo ime, b'iwere ayoto taan kup'sh're, t tipetsatsnowere jitsertatse. ¹⁷ Daß Romi eteets datsumadan b' waatsok'on kup'dek' geeyat taan b' daatsi, ¹⁸ Dúr s'uwi aawu manotso Ik'o b'ish mhretiyo ime, Efesonn t beemanor awuk'o taash b' fintsok'o nee n tookon sheengsh dek'at danfnee.

2

Krstossh amanets kes's'tso wotar gond bek'o

¹ Eshe t naayo! Iyesus Krstosoke daatseyiru s'aatatson kup'owe. ² Ay gawwots shinatse tiyooke n dants dano, koshwotsi daniyosh falitwotsnat amanets ashuwotssh adaro ime.

³ Neewere Iyesus Krstossh kes'ts sheengo wotarr taanton gond bek'o be'e. ⁴ Kes' kes'iru asho bín kes'omants azaziruman gene'ushosh k'an dek'tso woto bín geyituwe bako kes' fin woteraw finats jinatse. ⁵ Mank'o wos'on bogosh wos'iru asho b' nemok'on nohewo b' k'azal da'er dek'et akliiliyo daatsratse. ⁶ Finon maawiru goshtso b'finiruwotse daatset shuwatse shin daatsetso dek'o b'ish geyife. ⁷ Doonzo jam keewatse t'iwintsdek'o neesh b' ímetuwotse taa neesh tietirwo n nibotse gawude'ee.

⁸ K'írotse tuuts Dawit naar wottso Iyesus Krstosi batk'aye, taawere t keewiru doo shishiyo maniye. ⁹ Doo shishiyan jangosh, gond fintsok'o muk'on tipeyat gondo t bek'iri, Ik' aap'onmó tiperatse. ¹⁰ Mansh boowere Iyesus Krstos weeron daatseyiru kashonat dúre dúri mangon bo daatsituwok'o, Ik'o boon marat'tswotssha er jam keewo taa k'amitwe.

¹¹ Hank'o ett aap'man amaneke,

«Bínton no k'iriyal,

Bínton daß kashon nobetiye.

¹² K'amoon kup'ar nodatseyal

Bínton naashituwone.

Noo bín nohaaliyalmó b'iwere noon haalitwe.

¹³ Noo amanetsuwotsi wotonok'azal

Bímo b'tooko b' haalerawotse jam aawo amanetso wotar beetuwe.»

Kup'at b' fino fntso

¹⁴ Keewan boosh gawiwe, aap'wots jangatse moosherawok'o Ik' shinatse boosh keewwe, aap'wotson moshanuwere shishiru ashuwotsi b' t'afiti bako egoshor woteratse. ¹⁵ Ari aap'man kááwon betsirwok'owonat b' finon jits'eraw fntso wotarr, Ik' shinatse n tooko n t'intsitwok'onat n keewre k'ebet asho nwotitwok'o k'aluwe. ¹⁶ Datsaatsikonat woteraw ooshiruwotsoke wokowe, man naari ooshiyo ashuwotsi iki bogshde'e Ik'atse bowokituwok'o b'woshiti, ¹⁷ Bo noon keew keewonere kasheraw gawok'o boon b' bodeti, boyitsnowere Hemenewosnat Filit'osn fa'ane. ¹⁸ Ashaanotswere «K'írotse tuwo yoots shin shin wotere» ett mosht aratse wokwtserne, ik ik ashuwots imnetiyonowere giwshirune. ¹⁹ Ernmó «Doonzo b'ik wottsuwotsi danfee,» eshe «Doonzo shúts s'eegiru jamo gondatse wokowa»

eteets mahatebiyo bíatse fa'o giwraw Ik'i ned'okoniye kup'arniye b̄ beeti.

²⁰ Een mootse awntsonat ambaron finets k'ac' mec'ro b̄ woterawo mitonat shalon wozets k'ac'uwotswere daatsefnee, boowere ik ikuwots mang finosh ik ikuwots mang deshaw finats bojineti. ²¹ Mangosh woteraw keewanotsatse galeyat s'ayinon beyiru asho, mang finats jinet k'ac'ok'o wotituwe, sheeng finosh k'ants jamonat b̄ doonzsh s'ayintsonat sheeng finats jinetwo wotituwe. ²² Jawetsori gond tewunatse wokowe, s'ayin nibon Ik' s'eegiru ashuwotsnton wotarr kááw finon, imnetiyon, shunon, jeeni jafrats sha'owe. ²³ Fayeyo b̄ dowetwok'o danr, daronot k'awnts desha mooshatse wokowe. ²⁴ Doonzo Iyesush guuts wotso, ash jamoke maac' nefo, daniyosh falituwonat k'amtso woto bín geyituwe bako fayeyo bín geyiratse. ²⁵ Bín k'efiru ashuwotsi maac' nefon izitk woto bín geyife, daneraka bo ari keewo bo danal Ik'o danr boanituwok'o woshituwe. ²⁶ Mank'owon bo nibo maantsan bo aaniyal Dablos shuno bok'alituwok'o boon b̄ detsts kambotse keshutúnee.

3

Dúri s'uiwi aawots wotit gond keewwotsi

¹ Dúr s'uiwi aawots kic'it aawo b̄ weetuwo'k'o dande'e, ² Ashuwots bo tooko shuntso, gizosh k'awuntirwotsi, t'a'irwotsi, míshetswotsi, c'ashiruwo'tsi, ind nihosh alerawwotsi, boosh k'alere uderawwotsi, S'ayin woterawwotsi, ³ Shun deshawwotsi, orowa erawwotsi, ash shutso t'afirwotsi, botook keewde'awwotsi, maac' kup'wotsi, sheeng wotts keewo shit'irwotsi, ⁴ Ash beshide imetuwo'tsi boatso korde'awuwotsi bog taana etiru mishetswotsi, Ik' shunoniye bogshdek't bo meets gene'úwo shunetuwo'tsi wotitune. ⁵ Ik'o ik'iruwo'tsi arefetsrne bobe'eti, wotowa bako Ik' ik'iy angonmó bohaaliti, hanotsk'o ashuwotsatse wokowe. ⁶ Hank'o ashmanots maa mootse mut'aarr kindfets morro boats b̄ dakere k'osh k'osh tewunon sha'iru, kash weratse maawk wotts máátswuwotsi widon detset ashuwotsiye. ⁷ Mannaari máátswuwotsu jam aawe bo daniri, erenmó arik wotts danook bodosh falratsne. ⁸ Iyanesnat Iyanberesn Museyi bo k'eftsok'o ashaanots bo tokoono awaashtswotsnat bo imnetiyon diho boats b̄ bodtsotse ari keewo k'efe bok'efiriye. ⁹ Iyanesnat Iyanberesn dark bowoto b̄ be'etsok'o ashaanots dark bowotonuwe ash jami shinatse b̄ be'etuwo'sh boosh kááweratse.

Gond durmansh wotit izo

¹⁰ Neemó t daniyo, t beyo, t jangirwo, t imnetiyo, t k'amo, t shuno, t detsets t kup'tsok'o neewere tijafarats sha'erne, ¹¹ Mank'owere t gishewonot kic'o danfnee, Ans'okiyonat Ik'oniyonn Lst'ronnowere ti'ats bodts keewonat k'amoon t dek'ts gishewonowere danfnee, doonzonmó jamotse taan b̄ faryi. ¹² Iyesus Krstos jir wotar shayri beyon beyosh geyiru jamwotsats gishewo bodetuwe. ¹³ Ernmó gond ashuwotsnat ariyirwotsmó ash ashuwotso darifets' bo tokishowere shelfetsr, gondats gondo dabfera boameti, ¹⁴ Neemó konok danndek'tsok'o ndantsotse, n dantsotsok'onat ariko t'iwints ndek'tsatso kup'arr ned'owee. ¹⁵ Manshowere n na'ortson dek'at n tuutso Iyesus Krstosi amanon daatset kasho b̄ daatset danitelefo dano neesh imet s'ayin mas'aafwotsi danrnee. ¹⁶ S'ayin mas'aaf jamo Ik'i shayiri S'ayinon jisheyat guut'eke, bíwere ariko daniyosh, sheeltswotsi

fayosh, daronowere káátsootsnat kááwu beyoshwere k'antsomants jishi-tuwo imosh t'ak'amtke. ¹⁷ Ik' asho s'ayin bowotituwok'onat jam keewu sheeng fino finosh falr b̄ beetuewk'o betsoshe.

4

¹ Ik'onat b̄ mangsto b̄ need'iwor kashon beyiruwotsnat k'irtsuwotsats angshituwo b̄be'eoon Iyesus shinatse oona neen k'oniruwe, ² B̄i aap'ono naabúwee, b̄ k'anoroo, k'ano b̄ k'azoro jam aawo kup'de'er finowe, danifetsr, hadefetsr, izfetsr, k'amefetsr daniyon kup'owe. ³ Ashuwotssh kash daatsit danman shishosh geyo bok'azet aawo weetuwe, ernmó wore-wosh mirac'ar bo botookon boshunts keewo boosh keewr daniyituwosi ko'idek'etunee. ⁴ Mansh ariko k'ebo k'ayr turur k'ebo shunetunee. ⁵ Neemó jam keewatse ni'atso korde, gond bek'orowere k'amdek'on kup'owe, doo shishiyo nabi keewono fin ishuwe, ni fin jamono s'eentswe.

⁶ Taayelee shukewosh t'iiniruwe, datsanatse tuur tiamet aawo bodre, ⁷ Kes'onere sheengsh dek'at kes'ree, wos'onowere nohewon b̄ s'uufetsosh wos'ree, t'imnetiyono kotre. ⁸ Eshe haniyak kááwi akliiliyo taash k'angatniye taan b̄ kotiri, akliilymanowere kááw angshiru doonzman manots taash imetuwe, b̄ imetuwere t s'uzsh b̄woterawo b̄ be'ewo shuniru jamwotsshe.

B tooki kis'o

⁹ Káári tiyok nweetwok'o wotowe, ¹⁰ Demas datsani shunt tiatse k'alewtserere, Teselonk'e maantsowere k'azamree, K'erk'is Gelatiy maants, Titowere Dimat'i eteets datsomants amree. ¹¹ Taanton fa'o Luk'as s'uziye, Mark'os Ik'i finosh taash b̄dabish geede'er wowe. ¹² Tikik'osi Efeson maants woshk'rere. ¹³ Nwoor T'iro'ad datsatse Karpusokee k'aztwaats kaaboo taash de'ewowe, b̄ mas'aafwotsi b̄itsnor Branikuwotsi taash de'ewowe. ¹⁴ K'aaz k'is'fo Eskndr ayidek'tniye tiats gondo b̄ betsi, doonzo b̄ finok'o b̄ish dashetwe. ¹⁵ B̄i noo nok'alirwo kup'sh dek't b̄ k'efiruwotse neewor ntokish b̄i'atse n tooko korde'e.

¹⁶ Boon s'amiyets keewatse shino moosho dek'at t'tiintstsok'on jamet-suwots tiatsna k'az bok'aleyi bako taanton wotdek't mooshtso konu-wor aaliye b̄tेशi, keewmanor Ik'o naandok'o woshde boats taawk'aye. ¹⁷ Ernmó woshman t weeron s'eenon keeweyarr Ik' danaw ash jamó b̄o k'ebetuwok'o doonzo taanton wotaf taan kup'shre, Eeshi noonotsnowere taan ooriree. ¹⁸ Doonzo taan gond keew jamotse farire, darotse fa'o b̄ mengstosh taan betsiuwe, dúre dúron mango b̄ish wotowa! Amen.

S'uwori jamo

¹⁹ P'rsk'lonat Ak'ilnsh, Onesiforum maa ashuwotssh t jamó t'intsuwe.

²⁰ Erast'ros K'orontositse ooruwtsere, Profimos shodt Milit'itse k'azwaaree.

²¹ Joosho b̄ kindfetsere tiyok nweetwok'o wotowe.

Ewubulos, P'udes, Linos, K'lawiyanat amants jamwotswor jamo neesh t'intsirune.

²² Doonzo it shayironton wotowe.

Ik'i s'aato itnton wotowe.

Wosheetso P'awlos Wosho Tito Maants Kindo

Tito Krstiyani imnetiyo maants b̄ waa Ik' ash woterawwotsoke b̄ wotor P'awlosi doo shishi keewon karndek't tep'oke b̄ fini toohoni b̄ teshi, P'awlos wosh han b̄ guut' shweyon b̄iyere na'a wottso b̄ fini tooho Titossh b̄ wotor Tito manoor Ik' maa fino s'iilosh K'ert'esitsna b̄ fa'o b̄ teshi. B̄ woshonwere bogon b̄ s'iilir keez een een keewwotsatse.

Iklo, Ik' maa jishirwotssh b̄itsnor K'ert'es ashuwots gond niwok'on bodetsotse awuk'o niwon bonton beyo boon b̄ geyitwok'o Titossh b̄ gawiyiri, Gitlo, Ik' mootse fa'a k'osh k'osh jirwots man etonwere boshúweyi dúron een wotts nungushwotsnat maatswotsn, mank'o jawets nungushwotsnat guutswotsn awúk'o daniyo boosh b̄ geyitwok'o Titosh b̄ iziri, s'uwaatsnowere Krstiyani sheeng niwo b̄itsnor jenonat shunewon beyo, mank'o Ik' mootse shít'o, mooshonat k'alerawok'o wosho, Titosh izonat b̄n jisho b̄ imiri.

Jamon mas'aafan b̄detstso

Kindo 1:1-4

Ik' maa jishirwots 1:5-16

Ik' mootse k'osh k'osh jirwots fini bano 2:1-15

Izonat ats kordek'on 3:1-11

Gúúpo 3:12-15

¹ Ik'i guutsonat Iyesus Krstos wosheets wottso P'awulosoke, Ik'o galbdek'ts ashuwotsi bo imnetiyon kup'shr, Ik'i ash beyo maants jishit aro bodanetwok'o wosheetso, ² Imnetiyanúwere Ik'o dúre dúri beyo imosh noosh b̄jangitsatse need'ke, koorawo Izar Izewer kashan noosh imosh jam dúroniyere shin noosh taarre. ³ Ari b̄ gizewo b̄ bodtsok'on noon worits Ik'o azaztsok'on taa t shishiyitwok'o taash imets adarok'on Ik'o bí aap'tso b̄ jangi.

⁴ Noshir wotts imnetiyon arikon t naayi wottsosh neesh Titosh, Ik'o nihoknat noon kashitso Krstos Iyesusokere s'aatonat jeenon neesh wotowe.

Titos fino K'ert'esitse

⁵ Neen K'ert'esitse k'aztk'rtso eegoshe manutseraawo manutsir, neen tiaaztsok'on Ik'i máá eenashwotsi kit kitotse nnaashitwok'owe. ⁶ Ik'i máá eenasho eeg eeg b̄iatse deshawonat mááts iku kenihit wottsoni, shiraats jintsi wotonat bo alek'azeyatse tuutson k'ooreraw amants nana'úwotsi detsts asho woto b̄n geyife. ⁷ Ik'i maa jishirwo Ik'i fino adaron b̄ dek'tsotse b̄iyatse eeg eeg deshaw s'ayino woto b̄n geyife, mank'owore bika bako shiyawo, káári fayerawo, masherawo, fayetsi woterawo, gizosh k'awntrawo woto b̄n geyife. ⁸ Maniyere ib dek'fo, sheeng keewo shuntso, káts wottso, kááwo, Ik'i finosh gaaletso, b̄itook kewdek'faltso wotowe. ⁹ Arik wotts dano daniwon izosh k'efirwotsshowero aani dek'o b̄falitwok'o danb̄dek'ts amanets aap'atso kup'de'e.

¹⁰ Ay ashuwots, bítsnor Ayhudi jirwotsi wottswots gofami niwo shoyirwots, alerawwots, datsmec'ron ooshirwotsnat dashirwots fa'ane. ¹¹ Ashaanotsi s'k boetetuwok'o wosho geyife, bo jitsit oot'o daatsosh woteraw keewo danifetst maa ash asho boshek'iri. ¹² Boyitse iko, botook nebiyiwo «K'ert'es ashuwots jam aawo kootetswotsi, gond s'ootswotsi, fin biitsts maac' geenzwotsiye» etre. ¹³ Gawets gawanúwere arikee, mansh eshe shod deshaw imnetiyo bodetsetwok'o ashaanotsi ayide hadowe. ¹⁴ Ayhudi tururi shuutso bo sha'irwok'o, ariko k'efiru ashuwots tzaziwotsno bok'ewawok'o kup'shde'e hadowe. ¹⁵ S'ayn nib detstswotssh, jam keewo s'ayine, kiimwotsnat amaneraw ashuwotsshmó s'ayin wottso eegonwor aaliye, dabnwor bonibo wotowa bomaac'o kiimwtske. ¹⁶ «Ik'o danfone» etirune, bofinonmó jamere etetune bísha, bo wic'iknee, alerawwotsna sheeng keewo iko k'alo falawwotsiye.

2

Arik wotts dani jango

¹ Neemó kááw danonton ik wotts dano daniwe, ² Eenash wotts nunghwots, bo detsts detsok'on beetwotsi, bo mango kotdek'tswotsi, bo atso kotdek'tswotsi, imnetiyonat shunon, k'amonowere jeenwotsi bowotitwok'o izwe. ³ Mank'owere eenash wotts máátswots bo Ik' shatirwotsi bowotitwokowa bako oonetswotsnat, úsho shuntsowotsi bowoterawok'onat sheeng daniyo bodaniyituwok'o izuwe. ⁴ Hank'owere guuy máátswots bo kenihotsnat bo nana'on bo shuneetwok'o, ⁵ botook kewdek'tswotsnat s'ayinwotsn, mootse sheengon finirwotsi, bo keni-hotsshowere keweyirwotsi bo wotitwok'o daniwne. Han bok'alitwere Ik' aap'o b k'eferawok'owe.

⁶ Hank'owere jawetswots botoko korde'er bo beetwok'o izwe. ⁷ Neewere sheeng wottso finefetsr jamkeewon boosh sheengon arewe, n danon kááw nwoto, ari keew kewetsi n woto kitswe, ⁸ K'oorerawo jeeni noon keewo boosh kitswe, hank'on k'efirwots no ats bo keewit gond keewo bo t'ut'or jiitsitune.

⁹ Guutswotswere bodoonzotssh bo kewetwok'o, jam keewonowere boon bogene'úshitwok'o, boosh bok'ayawok'o, ¹⁰ bo gizonowere boatse boump'erawok'o izwe, maniyere dab noon kashit Ik' dano jam keewon b mangitwok'o jam aawo b jamon amanek nwoto kitsitne.

¹¹ Ik'o asho bín bkashiyit bs'aato jam ashosh kish kitsre, ¹² deeranuwere jamere etonat meets tewunon k'ayk'rar b tooko korde'er, kááwonat shayiri beewon datsanatse no beetwok'owe noon b daniyiri. ¹³ Hank'on no jangirw deeretso, hank'owere noko eeno Izar Izewer, noon kashiyitwo Iyesus Krstos mangon b be'ewo kotirwone. ¹⁴ Krstos weeri god jamatse noon kashiyir sheeng fino finosh maawirwotsnat bish gaalets s'ayin ashuwotsi nowotitwok'o noon s'ayintsosh no shegro b tooko beshidek't bími.

¹⁵ Eshe keewanotsi daniwe, ali s'eenonowere izwe, fayono fayowe, konwor neen b gac'eraawok'owa.

3

Krstiyani nemó

¹ Ash jametso k ewirwotsnat naashwotsnsh  tooko dashan detson bo aletwok'o, sheeng keew jamo finosh k'andek'tswotsi bowotitwok'o, ² konatsor gond keewo bo keewrawok'o boosh gawiwe, dab maniyere ashonton fayerawwotsnat maac'nefwotsi,   jamon ash jamosh bo tooko dashan detso kitsitwotsi wotoone, ³ Noowere haniyere shin danawwotsi, azazerawwotsi morrgondwotsi, noweeronowere sheelk'rts woterawwotsi, k'osh k'osh naari gusiyonat meetso gene woshosh kewetswots, weerigon-donat nemi gondon beefwots, shit'eetswotsnat no atsatseyo fayefwotsiye noteshi. ⁴ Ernm  no ato Ik'o doo wotonat ash shunon   be'ewor, ⁵ noo nofints S'ayin finon   woterawo   took maac' k'ewon noon kashire, noon   kashiwiwere handr shweyon mashonat S'ayin shayiri weeron daatsets handrone. ⁶ Ik'o noon kashitwo Iyesus Krstosn   shayiro ayidek't noosh kuut're. ⁷ Hanowere  k'al   s'aaton k  war jangat nokotir d re d ri kasho nonaatetwok'owe. ⁸ Etetsanwere amaneke. Ik'on amants ashuwots sheeng finosh bokup'itwok'o keew jamahan kup'shde'er ngawiitwok'o geefe, keewanwere sheengonat ashosh ik ikon ot'etske. ⁹ Ernm  dartswots mooshatse, naar taawotse, fayotse, nematse tuutson twit fayatse wokowe, keewanots eegor oot'deshawonat k'awntsalwotsiye. ¹⁰ K'alewo dowet asho iknoto wee gitoto bin ni iziyakon b yatse wokowe. ¹¹ Hank'o wotst asho k'uuronat morretske, b    tookats angshtso  wottok'o dande'e.

S'uwaaitsi izo

¹² Art'emasi wee Tikik'osi itmaants twoshoor nee Nik'olyonits t maants wosh k  rwe, taa joosho biyoke beshiyosh k'ut'dek're. ¹³ Nem dantso Zenasnat Ap'losn bo sha'o de'er botwitwok'o woshwe, boosh geyit keew jamonowere boon tewu'e.

¹⁴ Noo ashuwotsuwere aani shwalo bo'orerawok'o err beyi kic'o ketiyo bofalitwok'o sheeng fino finosh dande'ene.

¹⁵ Taanton fa'a jamwots jam  neesh t'intsirune, imnetiyon noonton kayitwotsi wotts no mashots bojamets jamo neesh t'intsirune.

Ik'oko s'aato it  netsnton wotowe.

Wosheetso P'awlos Wosho Filimon Maants Kindo

Filimon daneek krstiyaniya b̄tesh, K'olasiyas Ik'i mootsi ashe b̄teshok'o danofaletuwe. Filimon Onismosi eteets guutso detsfe b̄tesh, guutsanúwere b̄doonzoke t'aft bíamtsok'oon tipimootse teshtso P'awlosnton b̄gonkeyi, P'awlos weeron Onismos krstiyani wotat bíamani, P'awlos Filimon maants b̄ guut'ts wosho filimon b̄maants aanar woke fa'a guutsonton b̄maneetuwok'o gawitka b̄tesh, manats dabtuwere and Onisimos krstiyani b̄wottotse haniyere hakon krstiyani eshuwok'o b̄ín b̄dek'etuwok'owa bako guutsok'o b̄taawurawok'owe b̄ish b̄keewiri.

Jamon mas'aafan b̄detstso

Kindo 1-3

P'awlos udo Filimonsh 4-7

P'awlos Onosimos jango b̄ t'intsts kup'ts k'ono 8-22

Gúúpo 23-25

Jamo

¹ Krstos Iyesus jangosh tipetso tiyoke P'awlosnat no eshu T'imotiyosokere, shunetso no eshuu no fini tooh wottsosh Filimonsh, ² no mish Afbyash noonton Krstossh kaarts wottsosh Arikip'assh, mank'owere n meyits ko'eyiru amantsuwotssh, ³ No nihi Ik'oke, no doonz Iyesus Krstos s'aatetonat jeenon itsh wotowe.

Filimon shunonat imnetiyon

⁴ Ik'o tk'onor itn gawfetsat jam aawo Izar Izeweri udirwe, ⁵ Doonzo Iyesussh n detsts shunonat imnetiyon ando amantsuwotssh shuno n detstsok'o shishre, ⁶ Krstosk no wottsosh no detsts sheeng keew jamo keer b̄ danetwok'o n imnetiyo k'oshwotssh kayiyosh n kúp'itwok'o Ik'o k'onitwe. ⁷ Ti eshuwo! niatse tuutson amantsuwots nibo b̄ handrtsosh n shuno een wotts gene'onat kúp'o taash imre.

P'awlos Onesimos jangosh Filimoni b̄k'ontsok'o

⁸ K'alo neesh b̄geyitwo k'alwe err neen azazosh Krstosn ááw shuuk'o tdetsalor, ⁹ mank'o k'aloniyeere Krstos Iyesus jangosh tipetso taa eenasho P'awlos shunon k'ono marat'itwe. ¹⁰ taa tipi mootse t beyor Shayiron t naayi wottso Onesimos jangosh neen k'onre. ¹¹ Onasimos haniyere shin k'awntsalka b̄ teshi, andomo taash wotowa neeshor t'ak'amitke.

¹² Hambe b̄ín niyok aanidek' woshere, b̄ín niyok twoshoor t took nibo twoshtsok'o woshde'er taawitwe. ¹³ Doo shishi jangosh hanokere tipeyat t beyor n shegro wotar taash b̄ finish bí taanton b̄wotink'e geneúyank'ee b̄ teshi, ¹⁴ Ernmó n sheeng fino angnon b̄ woterawo shunon b̄ wotituwok'owa etaat nee niekeraniyere eegoru k'alo geeratse.

¹⁵ Onesimos andish b̄ borfetso múk' gizewosh niyatse b̄k'ale daneraka haniyere hakon jam gizeyosh neenton beyosh wotituwe. ¹⁶ Haniyak guutsok'o b̄ woterawo guutsoniyere bog wotar shuneets eshúwok'owiye,

bí taash shuneets eeshúwe, neeshmó iki bogo aaw aawi b́ beyonat doonzon shune eshwok'oyiye.

¹⁷ Eshe taanton tohaat finef tohok'o woshdek'at tawurne wotiyal ariikon taank'o woshde'er b́n de'e. ¹⁸ Neen b́ dadtso fa'e wotiyal wee k'awntso biyatse fa'e wotiyal b́ k'awntsman tiyats woshuwe. ¹⁹ Eshe taa P'awlos «Biyatse fa'a k'awntso dashetwe» etaat t took kishon t guut'tsok'o danire, ernm n kashosh nee n tookon dab taash k'awnts n wottsok'o taa neesh t gawiyo geyiratse. ²⁰ Eshe tí eshwo! sheeng keewan taash n k'alitwok'o doozon neen k'onirwe oona neesha t nibo Krstosn taash handriwe.

²¹ Neesh t guut'tsansh taash ni'alletwok'o amanere, monk'owere taa ti aattsoniyere bogo n k'alituwok'o danfee. ²² Mannowere Ik'o it k'ono shiyir itok t weetwok'o b́ woshitwok'o t tewnirwotse bíts t kashit moo taash k'aniwe.

S'uwaaitsi jamo

²³ Krstos Iyesus jangosh taanton tipetso Ep'afra jamo itsh t'intsirwe, ²⁴ Mank'owere t fini tooh wottswots Mark'os, Arst'rokos, Demas, Luk'aswere jamo neesh t'intsirune.

²⁵ Doonzo Iyesus Krstos s'aato it Shayironton wotowe.

Ibrawi Ashuwots Maants Wosheets Wosho Kindo

Woshan b̄ guut'e mang wotts k'efo boats b̄ bodtsosh bo imnetiyo k'azosh t'int's krstiyaniyotssha b̄ tesh, guut'tsonwere Ibrawino eteefwotsitsi amantsuwotssh b̄ kitsirwo Iyesus Krstos arkonat s'uwaatsi Ik'o b̄ bek'shtso b̄ wotoniye. Krstiyani hanots bo imnetiyan bo kup'itwok'o boon b̄ kup'shiri, hanowere b̄ k'alor arik wotts keez keewwotsi bogshdek't b̄ kitsir.

1. Bo ats bodts gond bek'man jangosh Nihosh arikon azazets wottso Iyesus dúre dúriko Ik' na'oniye, Ik' na'a b̄ wottstotse Taari natotse teshts nebiyiwotsna, Musenat Woshetswotsiyere ayidek't boogke.

2. Iyesus nat taarotsi Kahaniyotsiyere ayidek't een wotts dúre dúri Kahani k'aab b̄ wottso'ok'o Ik'o b̄ tookon keewre.

3. Iyesus weeron amantso morrotse, k'ironat shatotse kashitwe, Iyesus Kahani naasho b̄ wottstotse Ibrawino eteef ashuwots imnetiyo niwwotsnat gizi wosho c'ishok'o be'eyiru kasho arik b̄ wotitwok'o k'alre.

Han guut'tso Israe'el taarikiyotse shúúts een detsts ashuwots imnetiyo ariyok'o woshdek't (k'ot'ok 11) nababirwots bo imnetiyan bo kup'itwok'o b̄ gawiyiri, mank'o k'ot'ok 12 nababirwots bo ááwwotsi Iyesusats woshde'r bo imnetiyan bo kup'itwok'onat kon naari gond bek'onat kic'o bo ats b̄ bodal bok'amitwok'o b̄ iziri, s'uwaatsnowere izonat ats kordek'i keewo bí imiyakon b̄keewo need'ibk'ri.

Jamon mas'aafan b̄detstso

Kindo, Ik'o Krstosn b̄ be'etsok'o 1:1-3

Krstos Wosh na'oniyeere damb b̄ wotok'o 1:4—2:18

Krstos Musenat Iyasuwiyere damb b̄ wotok'o 3:1—4:13

Jami abaatse Krstos Kahani b̄ woto 4:14—7:28

Krstos taaro jamoniyere damb b̄ woto 8:1—9:22

Krstos wosh woto bog b̄wottso'ok'o 9:23—10:39

Imneti bogo 11:1—12:29

Ik' geneúsho 13:1-19

Gúúpi Ik' k'ono 13:20-21

B s'uwoko 13:22-25

Ik'o b̄naay weeron noosh b̄keewtsok'o

¹ Ik'o yoots dúr ay weerindon, nebiyiwots weeron nonih nih wotssh ayoto keewtni b̄ teshi, ² Andomó dúr s'uwatnatse jam keewo b̄ naatetwok'o b̄ wosh-ton b̄ naay weeron noosh keewre, dats jamonowere báne bí'azi.

³ Ik'i mango golr b̄be'et bíyatsne, bí b̄ doyon b̄ s'eenon Ik'on-ton ike. B̄ kúp' aap'on azeets jamo tep'dek't kurirwee, ash ashuwots morro b̄ s'ayintsiyakon darotse Ik' kup'o k'ani aaromants beewtsere.

Naay wotts Ik'o b̄melakiyotsiyere ayidek't bog b̄wottso'ok'o

⁴ Eshe b̄ish imets shúútso melakiwotssh imets shúútsoniyere bogtso b̄ wottso'oon Ik'o naay, melakiwotsiyere ayidek't boge.

⁵ B̄ jamon melakiwotsitse,

«Neehe t naay neene, hambets taa neen shuure,»

Wee

«Taa bish nih wotitwe, biwere t naayi wotituwe»

bi etso konshe?

6 Ik'o b naay k'aabo datsanats bwoshor

«Melaki jamwots bish sagadone» etre.

7 B melakiwots jangoshmó

«B melakiwotsi shayirwotsi*»

B gutswotsno taw laluwu woshitwee» bi eti.†

8 B naayi jangoshmó,

«Ik'ono! n naashi joro dúre dúroshe b beeti,

N mengsti gumbonu kááwon bín nk'eezit gumbee,

9 Kááwu finono n shuni, morri gondo n shit'i,

Manatse tuutson Ik'o neen,

n tohwotsiyere bog gene'úwo neesh imet fuuto níats b fuuti» etfe.

10 Andowere aani, «Doonzono! nee shin shino datsu nk'oons'i,

Darwotswere nkishi finnee,

11 Bo jametswere t'afitkne,

Neemó beetune,

Bo jametswere tahok'o s'uwitkne

12 Shemok'o boon k'odetune,

Bowere tahok'o wonetúnee,

Némó jam aawo woneratsnee,

N dúronwere s'uwo deshatsé» bíeti

13 Ik'o b melakiwotsitse,

«N balangarwotsi n tufi shirots t gedfetso

t k'ano maantsan beewe» bí et konshe?

14 Bere, melaki jamwots kashit ash ashuwotssh finosh washeets Ik'i guuts wotts shayirwotsi woteratsnowa?

2

Bodaatsts kasho korbodek'etwok'o b iztsok'o

1 Eshe no shishts keewatse shortarr no dihirawok'o no shishts keew man jango sheengsh kordek'o noosh geyitwe. 2 Melakiwots weeron keewets aap'o arik wotwtseré, keewan finats jiitsrawonat keewmansho alerawo bish wotit fayó daatsre, 3 Eshe, no kashts kash een wotts keewan no aatsnitka wotiyal aawk'oneya b shirotsé keshosh nofaliti? Kashaanowere shin shin shishiyo dek'tuutso b tookon doonzoniye, biyoke shishts ashuwotswere ar bwotwsok'o danirne. 4 Ik'onwere dabt milkiton, adits keewon, k'osh k'osh aditswotsi woshonat b shunok'o b imts shayiri S'ayin weeron bo gawts gawo kup'shre.

Ash naaro kasho maantsan jishituwo Iyesusi bwotwsok'o

5 Ik'o shinomaants weet datsu, no bjango nokeweyiru melakiwots bin boosh kewiratse 6 DaB S'ayin mas'aafwotwsitse ikeke hank'o eteere, «Nee bín n gawitwok'osh asho eebi?

Bo kis'o n detsetwok'o ash na'o eebi?

7 Melakiwotsiyere muk'i ndashiya

1:6 1:6 Iwi. 32:43 1:7 1:7 Dub. 104:4 * 1:7 1:7 Shayira: Eto Griki mas'aafotse jongok'o woshefe etiru biitso detsfe. † 1:7 1:7 Shayra: Eto bmelakitsi jongok'o woshitwe eta. 1:9 1:8-9 Dub. 45:6-7 1:12 1:10-12 Dub. 102:25-27 1:13 1:13 Dub. 110:1

Mangonat údi zewdiyo b̄ tookats n gedi*⁸

8 Jam keewo bí ali shirots n woshi.»

Jam keewo bí ali shirots b̄ woshor, bí ali shirots woshraniyere b̄ ooritsó eegonwor aaliye. Ernmó and jam keewo b̄ fa'ok'on bí ali shirots b̄ beyirwok'o andish b̄borfetso be'afa'one. 9 Andomó muk' aawush melakiwotsiyere muk'i dashan teshts k'iri gond bek'o b̄daatstsosh mangonat údi zewdiyo kurdek'tso Iyesusi bek'etwone, bí Ik'i s'aaton no únetssh k'irre.

10 Jam keewo b̄inat b̄tookish azdek'ts Ik'o ay nana'úwotsi mangomants dowosh bo kashit weero jishitwo Iyesusi gond bek'on s'een b̄ wotitwok'o b̄woshi. 11 Ashuwotsi S'ayin woshitwonat b̄weeron S'ayin wotts ashuwotswere nih iko nana'úwotsiye, manatse tuwtson Iyesus bonowere «T eshwotsiye» err s'eegosh jitseratse. 12 Mansh S'ayin mas'aafwotsitse «N shúutso tieeshwotssh keewitwe,

Ashuwots bokakwetsokee botaalotse dubon neen uditwe» etre.

13 Mank'o

«Taa bí ats t imneitiyo juwitwe» etre,

Ando aani

«Hamb eshe taanat Ik'o taash b̄imts nana'awotsn hanok noone» etre.

14 Mansh nana'anots meetsonat s'atson detsk ash bowottstse Iyesuswere bokok'o ash b̄wotiye, man b̄ k'alwere b̄ k'irtsatse tuutson k'iratse al detstso dablosi t'afiyoshee. 15 Mank'o k'ir shati jangosh bo dúr jamo guuts wotat kéweyat beyirwotsi aaniy kewdek'oshee. 16 Iyesus shuno, melakiwotsi b̄ woterawo, Abraham naaro tep'oshee. 17 Mansh jam keewo bí eshwots kok'o woto b̄ish geyife b̄teshi, man'oon ashuwots morro orowa etosh Ik'osh finosh amanetsonat maarts kahni naashwotsatsi k'aabo b̄wotiye. 18 Bí b̄ tookosh fadeyat gondo b̄bek'tstse fadeyrwotsi tep'o falitwe.

3

Iyesus Museyiye bogo b̄wottok'o

1 Darotse iti s'eegetsman kayitu wotts S'ayin amantsuwotso! no imneti kahni naashwots k'aab'onat Ik'o woshitso Iyesusats it aawo gerde'ere.

2 Muse Ik' maa jamatse amanek b̄ teshtok'o Iyesuswere b̄in naashits Ik'osh amanek b̄ teshi. 3 Maa agtso mooniyere bog mango b̄detstok'owa Iyesus Museyiye bogts mango daatso b̄ish geyife. 4 Maa ik iko b̄in agts asho detsfe, jam keewo agtsonmó Ik'oniye. 5 Shinomaants keewu geyit keewosh gaw b̄wotitwok'o Muse Ik'i maa jamatse amanek guutse b̄teshi.

6 Krstosmó Ik'o maantse amanetso b̄wot na'ok'o wotatniye, b̄moonwere noone, b̄ moo nowotitwere bí'ats no amanit keewonat arikon b̄in detsfone err b̄in noit'irwo nojangtso kup'ide desh nodek'oree.

Ik'i ashuwotssh boatso bo kotetwok'o keewetso

7 Eshe S'ayin shayiro bí'etirwok'on

«Hambets b̄ k'áaro it shishor

8 Worwotse taan it fador ti'ats it tuutok'o

It nibo k'aztsi woshk'ayere,

9 Hansh it nihots taan bo fadi taanton bo weed'eyi

* 2:7 2:7 Yoots kishon guut'ets bits ik ikwots «N kishi finats b̄in nnaashiyi» etirwo dabfno. 2:13 2:13 Isa. 8:17-18 3:7 3:7-11 Dub. 95:7-11

Hab natosh tk'altsonowere bobek'i» etfe Ik'oni.

¹⁰ «Mansh man dúri s'ootwotsi t fayere,

«Bonibo jam aawo bsheliri,

T weerindonowere danatsne» ti eti.»

¹¹ Aaninwere,

« «Taa boosh ti imet kashdek'et beyok b jamon kindratsnee!» etaat

Fayat taarre.»

¹² Ti eshwotso! ititse beyat beyiru Ik'atse wokit gondonat amaneraw nibo b deshawok'o it atso korde'ere. ¹³ Eshe, ititse morron dasheyar b nibo k'aztsi b woshrawok'o «Hambetsa» et s'eegets aawo b befetsosh aaw aawon it atsatsewo izewere. ¹⁴ Shin shin no dettso no imnetiyo bs'uwi aawo bborfetsosh kup'de deshnodek'etka wotiyal Krstosnton bano kayitwotsi wotitwone.

¹⁵ Manwere «Hambets b k'ááro it shishor

Weri gondi dúrmanor it k'altsinaaro it nibo k'aztsi woshk'ayere» et keewetsok'one.

¹⁶ Wotowa bako b k'ááro boshishyakon gondat k'aztsmanots konotsne boteshi? Boon Muse jishdek't Gbs'itse dek' bkeshtswotsiwoshná? ¹⁷ Ik'o nibo hab nati s'eeno k'úúnit teshtswots konotsne? Morro finat boere boduuno worwotse dihit oortswotsiwoshná? ¹⁸ Eshe bish aleratse eteets manotsi b wotiyalabako «T kashdek'i beyok kindratste» et boats b taartswots konotsne bo teshi? ¹⁹ Eshe kindo bomaaw amano bok'aztsatse tuutson b woto bek'rone.

4

¹ Eshe, bí noosh b imetu kashdek'i beyokok kindosh noosh jangiyetso andoor bsherafa'otse ititse konúwor kashdek'i beyok manok kindo b datsrawo b oorerawok'o nounetswor no'atso korde'one. ² Sheeng doo shishi keewo bo boshishtok'o noowere shishrone, ermó bo boshishts aap'o amanat dek'o bok'aztsotse boosh eegor k'alratse. ³ B fino, shin datsu bí azor tuut s'uuk b'wotiyalor, «Taa boosh ti imet kashdek'okok bjamon kindratsno etaat fayat taarre» bí ettsok'on andoor no bín amanirwots Ik'o noosh b imet kash dek'i beyokmanits kinditwone. ⁴ Beyok ikoke shawatl aaw jangosh, «Ik'o b fin jamáátse shawatl aawotse kashbdek'i» ett guut'ere. ⁵ Mank'owere hanoke aani

«Taa ti imts kashdek'okok b jamon kindratsnee» etfe.

⁶ Doo shishiyets keewman shin shin shishtswots bish alewo bok'aztsotse boosh imet kashdek'ok manok kindratsnee, b'wotefermó manits bokinditwok'owa eteets ik ikwots fa'ane. ⁷ Manwere shin shin eteetsok'on

«Hambets b k'ááro it shishor, it nibo k'aztso k'ayere.»

et Ik'o ay dúroniye il Dawit weeron b keewts aap'o «Hambetsa» ett s'eegets aawo k'osh aawo Ik'o beezree. ⁸ Iyasu boosh kashdek'o imre wotunk'e, Ik'o ando aaniy «Hambetsa» err k'osh aawi jango keewrawnk'ee b teshi. ⁹ Eshe Ik'i ashuwotssh sanbat aawi kashdek'o oor fa'ee. ¹⁰ Ik'o b finatse kashbdek'tsok'o mank'o Ik'o b imet kashdek'ok kinditwo b finatse kashdek'etwee. ¹¹ Mansh konwor ashmanots ale k'azi areyo shoyde b dihrawok'o, Ik'oki kashdek'ok kindosh kup'de'one.

¹² Ik'i aap'otso beyat beek wotat aaninwere finkee, git weeron shash detsts shikoniyere bogts shashe, kashonat shayiron, shas'onat jeemplon b galeefetsosh k'ut'itkee, nibi gitsotse ááshts hasabinat tewnon p'ec'de'er

angshitkee ¹³ Ik'o shinatse ááshit azeetso eegonwor aaliye, bí ááwatse jam keewo sháánonat araats wotarr be'etke, noowere no aatet b́ shinaatsne.

Iyesus kahniwotsatsi naash eeno

¹⁴ Eshe daarwotsits k'ut'beshat dambaan daromaants amkindts eeno kahni naashwotsatsi k'aabo nodetstotse no imnetiyo kup'ide'er deshde'one, kahniwotsatsi naashi k'aabonwere Ik'i na'o Iyesusiye. ¹⁵ No nodetsts kahni naashwotsatsi k'aabo noo angi maawatse noosh maac' k'ew falitke, bí jamkeewon nokok'oye b́ fadeyi, wotowaere iku morro fineratse. ¹⁶ Eshe mhreto daatsr tep'o noosh b́geyit aawon s'aato nadaatsitwok'o s'aato b́daatsetwok Ik' be joorok ik shatalon t'iinone.

5

¹ Kahniwotsatsi naash ik iko ashuwotsitse galeyar Ik'onton gonkit kis'aatse ashuwots shegro wotaarr mebonat wosho t'intossh b́ naashiye-foni. ² Bí b́tookon maawk b́detstotse dartswoatsnat sheeltswotsi maac' k'ewon s'iilo falitwe. ³ Bí b́ tokooshor maaw ash b́wottsatsé tuutson morrosh oorowe eto daatsitwosho t'intso b́n b́ geyit ashuwts s'uzsh b́woterawo b́ tookishorniyee. ⁴ Aronkok'o Ik'on s'eegetso b́ wotiyala bako konwor manghan b́tookon daatsratse.

⁵ Krstoswor mank'o b́ tookon kahniwotsatsé naash k'aabo woti mango de'atse, ernmó bí kahni naashi k'aab wotimango b́ datsi, «Neehe t na'o neene,

Taa hambets neen shuure» etts Ik'okne.

⁶ K'osh beyokoknowere Ik'o,
«Melkes'edik' naashtsok'o

Neehe dúre dúrosh kahni neene» etfe.

⁷ Ash wotat datsnatse b́ beyor; Iyesus k'írotse b́n kashiyosh falit Ik'o maants een k'aaronat ay aac'uwo kuut'fetst Ik'o b́ k'oni, Ik'o b́shattsosh b́ k'ontso Ik'o b́ k'ebiyee. ⁸ Ik'o naayi wotk'ay b́wotiyalor b́ bek'ts gond bek'atse aleyo danb́dek'i. ⁹ S'een wotat b́datseyakon aleyiru jamwots dúre dúron b́weeron kashitune. ¹⁰ Manwere Ik'o Melkes'edik' kahani naashok'o naashi k'aab woshdek't b́n b́ naashiy.

¹¹ Keewan jangosh tkeewit keewo ay fa'ee, ernmó t'iwintsdek'osh falitk woto it k'aztsosh itsh daniyosh mange. ¹² Andish b́ borfetsoh it danifwotsi woto faliyank'te b́ teshi, ernmó Ik'i aap'o shints dano itsh aani danitwo k'osh asho geyife, mansh mank'oon eshe itsh geyitwo ez goora bako kup' mishaliye, ¹³ Ez goor mec'ron beyiru jamo na'i marmat' b́ wottsotse sheeng keewonat gond keewon galdek'i dano dande'afa'e. ¹⁴ Kup' misho boosh b́geyitswotsmó sheegonat gondon galdek'i doy detsts ash een eenwotsiye.

6

¹ Eshe Krstos jangosh shin shin noosh imets danman shuutsomaants k'ayik'rar, s'een wottso maants beshone, k'írts finatse naandrone err Ik'o amnon neediyetsatsere tuur aani need'ik'ayone, ² Ikinwere aatsots gupi jango, ashaats kish gedo, k'írotse tuwi jango, dúre dúr angshi jangosh wotit dano aani need'ik'ayone. ³ Doonzon tooh han k'alitwone.

4 Bo imnetiyo k'az k'rts ashuwotsi Ik'o mandan aaniyosh faleratse. Ashaanots haniye shin shááno bek'rne, daratsnowere imeyiru imo shawshdek'rne, S'ayin shayratse kaydek'tswotsi woterne boteshi. 5 Ik' sheeng aap'onat weet dúri angon shawshdek'rne boteshi, 6 Jamaniyere il bo imnetiyatse shuutso maants boaanitka wotiyal bo botookon Ik'o Na'o aani jitetwotsnat ash shinatse bín bo ketitwotse boon naandre etomnadan aainyo faleratse.

7 Ayoto bi'atsats oot'iru awsho ushiru datsu, bi'ats maay shooks ashuwotssh k'awnts dettso imiru datsu deero Ik'oke daatsitwaniye. 8 Angitsonat daaz angitson b bos'itka wotiayalmó k'awnts deshake bwotiti, kárn aawotsnowerere c'asheetwane, b s'uwonwewere tawon mis'e b wotiti.

9 Shuneets eshwotsol dab mank'o tkeewiyalorni, ittkashit kasho dowet k'ants keewo it detsdek'tso arik b'wottsok'oniye no dankee. 10 Ik'o kááwon angshkee, mansh it fintsonat shinowere andowere s'ayinwotsi tep'osh bshúútsosha etaat it kitsts shuno bateratse. 11 It unetswor jangdek'at it kotiru keewo desh itdek'fetsosh kup'arr b s'uii aawo b borfetsosh it kup'o it kitsitwok'owe noteewniri, 12 No tewnirwewere bo imnetiyonat k'amoon kup'arr boosh jangiyets keewo naatet ashuwotsi it aritwok'owa bako jik' mangwotsi it wotitwok'owaliye.

Ik'o b jangits keewo arik b'wottsok'o

13 Ik'o Abrahamsh b jangiwor bín b taaritwo b tookoniyere bogo k'osho konwor bí altsotse hank'o ett b'tookon b taari, 14 «Arikon neen deritwe, nnaronowere ayituwe.» 15 Abraham k'amoon kott bish jangiyets keewo daatsre. 16 Ash ashuwots bo taaror boyere bogts shúútsone bo taarfoniye, bo keewonowere taaron kup'irr bo dagotse fa'a moosh jamonowere bo ishfooni. 17 Eshe mank'oon Ik'o b keewts keewo wonerak b'wottsok'o kitsosh geeyat b jangitso naatetwots b jangits taaro boosh b kup'iyi. 18 Ik'o hank'on wonerawotsnat bo jangosh b kooraw git keewwotsi, manotswere jangiyonat taaron noosh imre, git keewanotsatse tuitso no shinatse fa'o noosh b jangitso kup'shr desh dek'o nofalitwok'o, ááshoko daatsosh b maants wos'tswots no een angikup'o daatsitwone. 19 Jangeyirwan no kashosh shek'eraw kup' wotts mehlik'iya* eteetsok'oyiye, Iyesus no jangts jango Ik' meyitsi degoniyere beshar gitsots kindítwe. 20 Beyok manokowere kahni naasho Iyesus Melkes'edik'kok'o dúre dúrosh kahaniwotsats naashi k'aabok'o wotat no shegro shino kindre.

7

Kahniyo Melkes'edek'i

1 Melkes'edek'hanwewere Salem nugúsonat jamoniyere bog wotts Ik'osh kahniye b teshi, Melkes'edek'uwere Abraham naash naashwotsi da'at bí aanor weerindatse bín gonkat b'deeri. 2 Abrahamwewere b'detsts jamotse tatslo kishdek't bish b ími, Melkes'edek' shúútsi bits shintso «kááw Nugúsa» etee. Biwewere «Salem Nugúsee» han etonu «Jeeni Nugúsa» etee. 3 Melkes'edik' daneets nihonat indun b'detstsok'o guut'etsotse daneets shuweyi s'ap'o deshate, b dúri tuwokonat b kashi geenzo s'uwoko

6:8 6:8 Aze. 3:17-18 6:19 6:19 Lew. 16:2 * 6:19 6:19 Mehlik'iya: Eteetso markabo b beyoko b fakshawok'o woshirwoniye.

deshatse, Melkes'edik'an Ik'o Naaykok'o ariyetso dúre dúrosh kahni wotatniye bbeeyi.

⁴ Ashaan aawk'o een bwottok'o s'iilere, shints nihwotssh nih wottso Abraham woor dab kes'oke biik'bdots keewatse tatslo kishdek'tniye b imiye. ⁵ Kahni finats beezeyiru Lewi naarotse ash ashuwotsitse, Abraham naaratse, man etonwere bo eshwotsatse tatslo bodek'etwok'o nemo azazere. ⁶ Melkes'edik'man dab Lewiwwots naar woto b k'azalor Abrahamoke tatslo dek're, bish jangiyetso Abrahamnor derree. ⁷ Muk'efo biyere eno kishatse deero b dek'etwok'owo aato deshate. ⁸ Tatsl dek'irwots ik weeron k'irtke wotkne, k'oshweeronmó tatsl dek'irwo kashon b beetwok'o bish gawetso Melkes'edik'iye. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Melkes'edek' Abrahamnton bgonkeyor Lewi bnih Abrahamatse b shwerafa'otse tatsl dek'o bish bgeyitso Lewi b tookosh Abraham weeron tatslo dashre etee.

¹¹ Ashuwotssh nemo ime Lewi kahaniyo weerone, Lewawino etefanots kahni weeran s'een woto daatsere wotink'ere Aron kahny naasho bwoterawon Melkes'edik' naash detstso k'osh kahniyo bwoo geyirawnk'ee bteshi, ¹² kahani fino b wonewor nemonwere binton towaar wonewo geyife. ¹³ Jaman b jangosh keewets kahniyo k'osh naare, han naarotse konwor wosht'intseyiru t'arap'ezoke t'int fintso aaliye. ¹⁴ No doonz Yhud naar b wottok'o daneke, b wotefere Muse kahniwots jango b keewor Yhud naaro s'iilt b keewtso eegor aaliye.

Krstos Melkes'edik'k'o kahni bwottok'o

¹⁵ Keewan ayide shaánr bdatsetiye k'osho Melkes'edik'kok'o kahniyo b tuwore, ¹⁶ Bi kahni woti naasho b dek', b'kash genzi s'uwoko deshawona bako naaron waats nemonaliye. ¹⁷ «Melkes'edik' kahani bwottok'o nee dúre dúrosh kahni neene» et bish gawere. ¹⁸ Shin eteets tzaziyo nef wotat k'awntsalk b wottotse bin shaark'rere. ¹⁹ Muse nemon ik keewonwor s'een wotofalratse, andmó Ik'ok b weeron t'inosh nofalitwo k'antso nojángtso noosh imere.

²⁰ Haniyere okoon kahnyan Ik'i taaralon wotkaliyee, haniyere shino kahni wottsmanoots taaralane bowoti. ²¹ Iyesusmó kahni bwot Ik'o b taartsotsnee, manwere

«Doonzo <Neehe dúre dúrosh kahni neene> ett taarre, bíasabiyo woneratse» ett b jango keewetsok'one.

²² Taarmanatse tuutson Iyesus taaron kindeets k'antsosh wusho wotere.

²³ K'iratse tuutson kahni iko bwonerawon bfinatse beyo b'falrawotse shints kahniwots bo taawo aye bteshi, ²⁴ Iyesusmó dúre dúrosh beyirwo b wottotse b khnetiyo woneratse. ²⁵ Mansh bo jangosh Ik'o k'onosh dúre dúrosh beyar beetwo wotar bbetwotse bweeron Ik'o maants weetu jamwotsi b jamon kashiyosh falitwe. ²⁶ Hank'o S'ayino, ik kiimo býatse aaltso, s'ayino, morretswotsitse gaaletso, dari aboniyere eents kahniwotsatse naashi k'aabo noosh geyife. ²⁷ Bi kahni k'oshwotskok'o shino b took morrosh, ilowere ash ash morrosh aaw aawon wusho t'intso bish geyiratse, b tooko wosh woshdek't b t'intso han aaniy bgeyirawok'on ishbazree. ²⁸ Nemo kahniy naash woshdek't b naashitswots maaw ashuwotsiye, nemoniyere ili waatso taaron keweetsonmó dúre dúrosh s'een wottso Ik'o naayi naashire.

8

Iyesus handr taaron kahni naasho bwottsok'o

¹ Eshe bojangatse nokeweyiru keewwotsitse bog keewo haniye, darotse Ik' eeno jori k'ani aaromantse beyirwo hank'o kaheniya naash k'aabo detsfone. ² Bí b finit S'ayin beyok arik wotts k'ewoko dunkaniyotse, dunkaniyan b k'oons'eyiye ash kishon bwoterawon doonzo kishonee. ³ Kahni naasho ik ikon bnaashiye imonat woshon bt'intsitwok'owe, mansh kahniyanwere bt'intsitwo ik keewo detso bish geyife. ⁴ Nemok'on Ik'osh imetso t'intsit kahniwots bofa'otse bí datsatsa wotink'ere kahniyo woterawnk'e bteshi, ⁵ Kahniyanots bo finirwo dunkani darotse fa'aman ariyonat b s'ilal mec'ree, man bwotwere Muse gofu bí agoor, Ik'o «Guri abaatse neesh b be'etsok'on jam keewo t'iwintson finowe» ett bish b keewtsok'onee. ⁶ Andmó Iyesus dag taalotse manitso b wotts taaro beshts nat taaratse bogonat k'ants jangiyetswotsats need'iyetso b wottstse bish imets fino boge.

⁷ Shin kindeets taaro shapo deshawo wotarr bdatseyink'ere gitlo taareyo geyirawnk'ee bteshi. ⁸ Ik'o bí ash ashaatse shapo bbeyo kitsfetst hank'o etfe,

«Hamb, Israe'el ash ashuwotsnat Yihud ash ashuwotsnton
Handron notaaret aawo weetwe» etfe Doonzoni.

⁹ Taaranwere Gbs'itse bokisho detsdek'at boon tkishoor bo nihotsnton t taaretsok'oyiyaliye, bo taanton bo taaretsats bo kup'erawotse taawere boon aatsni tk'ri etfe Doonzoni.

¹⁰ «Eshe, haniyhakon Israe'el dats ash ashonton

T taaret taaro hank'owiye etfe Doonzoni,

Taa tnmone bo tookots beezitwe,

bo nibotsowere guut'etwe,

Bo Ik'onowere wotitwe,

Bowere tiashwotsi wotitune.

¹¹ «Doonzo dande'e» err k'osh ashosh wotowa

bí eshwsh daniyitwo konwor beeratsye,

Muk'aatse tuur eenok bborfetso jametso

taan danetwe,

¹² Bonandosh oorowe eteetwe,

Bomorrnowere haniyak boats taawratse.»

¹³ Haniyak «Handr taara» bí etor shints taarman nat woshre etee, mansh nat jamo b t'afit aawo t'iinwtserere.

9

Datsatsi Ik' k'oni mootsi fjonat daritstson

¹ Shin taarets, Ik' ik'iya fini niwonat datsatsi Ik' Ik'iyyef beyoko detsfe bteshi ² Git k'aat'wotsi detsts dunkaniyu k'andek'rane bteshi. C'eeshi gedokunat, woshi tusho býats bbef t'arap'ez detsts shints maa kayu «S'ayinoki» eteefuni b teshi. ³ Gitl magarijwoniye jiiik'o maantse gitsitsi kayu «S'aynat S'ayintu» eteefuni. ⁴ Dunkani kay gitsitsits hanitse awntson dozets it'ano býats s'uwiyeyiru t'arap'ezonat, awntson futets taari taboto biitse fa'ebte btesh, taari tabotaniitse mano biitse detsts awntsi mosobiynu,

atáát teshts Aron gumbu, nem tatswotsi bí'ats guut'ets gashets shútswots fa'ano boteshi. ⁵ Taabotatse fa'a morr t'afitwo bo bangon ipiru mangts Kirubeliwots fa'ano boteshi, ernmó jam keewanots jango and ik ikon keewo falratsonee.

⁶ Hank'on jam keewo k'an bwtseyakon kahniwots bo fino s'eentsosh dunkany shinti kayuts uni aawo kinditune. ⁷ Gitl gitsitsi k'at'uts kinditwomó kahniwotsats naashi k'aabo s'uziye, b kinditwere worwototse ik aaw s'uziye, bíye b took jangonat ash asho dáron bfiints morrosh b t'intsit s'atso desh bde'aawo kindratse. ⁸ Dunkani k'at' shintsu b befetsosh S'ayinat S'aynu maants daamet weerindo andoor k'esheerafa'a bwttsok'owo S'ayin shayiro hank'one b kitsiri. ⁹ Hanwere and dúro artsoniyee, mank'oon t'iniru imonat woshon t'intsiro asho nibo S'ayintsosh falatsne, ¹⁰ Keewanots handrit aawo bwaafetsosh finats jints úratsi niwwotsiye, boowere móónat úshi jangosh k'osh k'osh mashdek'osh beezets niwwots s'uzsh k'aleknee.

¹¹ Ernmó Krstos and beyiru sheeng keewwotssh kahniwotsatsi naashi k'aabo wotat be'ere, bí bkindts dunkaniyu een wotat s'eenuniyee, goofhaan ash kishon finerawnat azeetsaniitsk wotkiyaliye, ¹² S'aynat S'ayinuts iknoto b s'atso dek't aani iwisherawok'on b kindi bako, eeyishikonat máánzi s'atso dek't kindratse, mank'oon dúre dúrosh noon woritwo noosh b daatsiyi. ¹³ Eeyishwotsna, manz wur s'atsonat woshosh mis'ts miinzigelu tulo kiimts ashuwotsats fakewoor meets kimatse boon mayde b S'ayintsitka wotiyal, ¹⁴ Dúre dúri shayri weeron btooko kiimo biatse aalts wosho woshdek't Ik'osh t'intstso Krstos s'atso beyat beyiru Ik'osh finosh no nibo k'irts finotse aawk'owe iki bogo b s'ayintsiti k'úna!

¹⁵ Ekeewots bos'eege Ik'o jangit dúre dúrosh b imts rstiyo bodek'etwok'o Krstos handr taari dagotse manitwo wotere, man bwotwere ash ashuwotsi shin taari shirots wotde bofints morrotse kashiyosh b'k'irtsoshe.

¹⁶ Jeshu kasho b beewor jeshu kashirwo b k'iro dandek'o geyife, ¹⁷ Jeshuman arikon finats b jinet jeshu kashirman b k'irihakee, jeshu kashirwo kashon b befetsoshmó jeshuman fineratse. ¹⁸ Mank'o bwotstotse shints taaronúwor dab s'atsalon finats jinatse.* ¹⁹ Shin shin Muse b imts nemotse fa'a tzaziwotsi ash jamosh keewre, maniyere hakon máánzonat eyishi s'atso aatsonton dek't nemi mas'aafonat ash jamono, hisop'i mit maaronat mereeri biri s'iron bfaki, ²⁰ B fakwere «Ik'o itsh b azazts taaritsi s'atso haniye.» ettniye. ²¹ Mank'o dunkaniwotsnat, boon kis'kesheyiru k'ac' jamats s'atso fakeree. ²² Arikonoor Muse nemok'on muk' keewwotsiyere okoon jam keewo s'atsone b S'ayineti, s'atso bkuud'erawonowere morratse S'ayino daatseratse.

Krstos morro t'afiyosh wosh bwoto

²³ Eshe darotsi keew hanotsi ariyets wotts jamanots hannk'o niwron s'ayino boosh geyitwe bteshi, darotsik wotts keewwotswor botookon haniyere bogts woshon s'ayino boosh geyife. ²⁴ Krstos arik «Ik' maa S'ayinun» ariyeek wotstunat ash kishon finets S'ayinu beyokuk kindratse, bí btookon and nojangosh Ik'o shinatse be'ewosh darots kindre. ²⁵ Ayhudi kahniwotsats naashi k'aabo b tooki s'ats woterawo s'atso dek't worwot

worwoton S'aynat S'ayintsuts bkindfoni, Krstosmó b tooke ayoto woshok'o k'alde t'intosoh kindratse. ²⁶ Mank'o bwotink'ere datso bíazeewortson ayoto gond bek'o dek'osh bish geyiyank'ee bteshi, and dúri s'uwaatse morro k'aaúbazosh b tooke wosho woshdek't iknoto iwishirawok'on be'ere. ²⁷ Ashosh iknoto k'iro beezk'rere, k'ironiyere okonwere bí ats angshetwe. ²⁸ Mank'owere Krstos aywots morro k'aaúbazosh iknoto shukeere, aaninwere morro kurosh bwoterawo bín kotirwotsi kashiwosh gitlo be'etwe.

10

¹ Nemo shinomaantsi weyiru sheeng keew ara (c'isha) b teshi bako btookon arikeewaliye bteshi, mansh worwot worwoton jam aawo bo shukeet woshwotsi de'er Ik'ok t'iinet ashuwots s'een woshosh bjamon falratse.

² Nemo boon s'ayintsk'ro falituwe wotink'ere Ik'o mangiyosh t'iinet ashuwots jango, morrotse bos'ayintsotsnat morr deshawok'on bogitsotse boosh bdanetwotse wosh t'intso k'ayk'riyank'onee bteshi. ³ Woshmanotsmó dúre dúr morro bín bogaawitwotsiye. ⁴ Minz wurwotsnat eyishuwots s'atso morro k'aaúbazoo falratse.

⁵ Mansh Krstos datsumaanats b woor hank'o etre, «Woshonat imo geeratsne,

Atsonmó taash k'anirnee,

⁶ Mis'et woshonat
Morr t'afiyosh shukeet woshon
Geneeúweratsne,

⁷ Taa manoor,

«Ik'o Izar Izewero! mas'aafotse t jangosh guut'etsok'on
ni alo s'eentsosh waare» » ti eti.

⁸ Bíwere shin ekeewots nemok'on kúúh keweekno bowotiyalor «Woshonat imon, mis'et woshonat morri k'awntso oorowe etosh shukeeyiru wosho geeratsne, manotsnowere gene'úweratsne» bí eti, ⁹ Aaninwere, «Hamb, taa n shunto s'eentsosh waare» bieti, mank'oon gitlo man naari wosho beyok bshato shegrshosh shintsi naar wotts wosho k'aaúbazre.

¹⁰ Mannowere «n shuna» etiru keewok'on Iyesus Krstos meetson iknoto aaniy b iwishirawok'on wosho wotat b t'intosotse s'ayinronee.

¹¹ Kahniyo ik ikon morro k'aaúbazoo falraw woshmanotsi uni aawo t'intsfetst aaw aawo need'dek'tni bfinefoni. ¹² Krstosmó jam aawosh wotit wosh ikman bt'intsiyakon Ik'o niho k'aniaaromaants beewtsere.

¹³ Haniyakon bín shi'tirwots bí ali shirots bowotefetsoshe b'kotiri, ¹⁴ Manbwotwere S'ayintsmanotsnowere wosh ikatse tuutson dúre dúrosh s'eenwotsi bwoshtsotsnee.

¹⁵ S'ayin shayironwere keewan jango noosh gawitwe, shin shinonowere,

¹⁶ «Aawu manotsiyere il
Bonton t taaret taaro haniye etfe doonzoni,
T nemone it nibots beezitwe,
bo tookotsowere guut'etuwe.»

¹⁷ Manats dabtnwere «Bo fints gond finonat morron
haniyere hakon gawratse» etfe.

¹⁸ Mansha morr jamo oorowe etehakon morr s'ayintsosh t'intset wosho haniyere okoon t'intso geyiratse.

Ik'o maants t'ino geyitk b'wottsok'o

¹⁹ Eshnee, ti eshwotso! Iyesus s'atsatse tuutsona jamoniyere bogts S'ayints Ik' moots kindosh nonfaliyt agito daatsdek'rone, ²⁰ Nokinditwere b' magarijyon, etonwere b' meetsatse tuutson noosh b' k'eshts handronat kashomaants jiishts weerone. ²¹ Ik'i mootse al detsts kahni eeno detsfone. ²² Mansh eshe nogitso gond gawoniyere b' s'ayinetwok'o nonibats fakde'er, no atsonowere s'ayin aatson mashde'er, nib s'ayinonat arik wotts imnetiyo deshde'er Ik'ok t'iinone. ²³ Jangiyets keewo noosh imtso amaneb b' wottsetse jangat nokeewirwo jangiyetsatse hake baka noerawon kup'shde deshde'one. ²⁴ Shunoonat sheeng keewon k'ande'er nobetwok'o iko ikosh gawiwe, ²⁵ jam aawo gonkeyaar no atsatsewo kup'shwoone bako, ik ikwots bok'alfok'o nokakwewo k'azk'ayonee, ikinwor, doonzo weyi aawo b' karntsok'o gawde'e iki bogshde'er k'aluworee.

²⁶ Ariko dan nodek'iyakon danfetsr morro nofiniyal haniyere okoon morrosh t'iinet wosho b'jamon aaliye. ²⁷ And ooritwonmó shinomaantsi wotitwo shatits angshonat k'efirwotsi mitsit shatits taawoniye. ²⁸ Muse gedts nemó titsetwats, git ash wee keez ashuwots biats bogawitka wotiyal maac' k'ewalo b'k'iritwok'o wotowe. ²⁹ Eshe, Ik'o naayi gac'tso, bín b's'ayints taaron waats s'atso k'awntsalk woshtso, s'aati shayiro c'ashtso, aawk'o bog fayeek'úna b'ish wotiti arefa itsha? ³⁰ «Weer weersho tikee, taaye wotit k'awntso dashetwe» etso koni b'wottsok'o danfone, mank'o, «Doonzo bí ashuwotsats angshitwe». ³¹ Beyat beyiru Ik'o kishats diho ayide'er shatitkee.

³² Shááno itsh b'shanyakon ay gondo bek'aat bojangosh it k'amts manotsi bali aawwotsi gawwore. ³³ K'atsoor ash shinatse c'asheertee, gondonowere bek'rte, k'atsoorowere man naari gondbek'o boats b'bodts ashuwotsnton tooh itwottsetse gondo bek'rte. ³⁴ It tipetswotssh maac'o k'ewerte, k'antsonat uni aawosh beet gaalo itdetstsok'o itdantsosh it detstso itatse dek'eworowere k'amdek'at man genee'uwon dek'rtee. ³⁵ Eshe een shilmatiyo bín itdaatsitwo bíyats it amantsman juuk'ayere. ³⁶ Ik'i ettso s'eentsr Ik'o itsh imosh b' taarts keewo daatsosh k'amar kordek'o itsh geyife. ³⁷ Mansh eshe, hank'o ett guut'ere,

«Weetuman muk' gizewoniyere okoon weetwe,
ja'aratse,

³⁸ Tik wottso kááw ashonmó amanon kasho daatsituwe,
Shuutso maants bí aaniyalmó taa bíatse tuutson,

Geneeúweratse.»

³⁹ Noomó amanar kash datsituwots jirwots noona bako shuuts aanar t'afitwots jirwots noonaliye.

11*Imnetiyo*

¹ Amana etoni, jangat koteyiru keewo «Ee arikon wotitwe» err dek'ee, ááwosh be'eraw keewonowere b' be'eyirwok'o woshde'er taawe. ² Shin ashuwotsi udeyiye bo amantsatse tuutsona.

³ Datso bí azee Ik'on b wottok'o t'iwintsdek'o nofalit amanone. Mansh be'eyiru keew jamo be'erawatse b finootsk'owo danfone.

⁴ Abeel k'aayeliyere bogts wosho Ik'osh b t'int's b amantsoshe, Ik'o Abeel imtso b dek'or Abeel b imnetiyon káaw b wotok'o gawere, Abeel b k'iriyaloru b imnetiyon andoor keewirwe.

⁵ Henok k'iro bi'ats bborawok'o dambaan bín k'aaúdek'e b imnetiyoshe, Ik'o bín k'aaúdek'tsotse daatseratse, bín k'aaúdek'ewoniyere shinoor Ik'o b'gene'úshtok'o bish gawere. ⁶ Amanerawon Ik'i geneúsho faleratse, Ik'ok t'inet asho Ik'o b'beyonat bín geyiru ashuwotsshowe k'awntso bimetwok'o amano bish geyitwe.

⁷ Noh manoori ááwon be'eraw keewwotsatse atso korbodek'etuwok'o Ik'o b keewor Ik'o shatt b meyitsi ashuwotsi woriyosh markabo b dooz b amantsoshe, Noh imnetiyonowere datso morretsi bwoto dant datswats bí angshi, Nohuwere amanon daatset káaw woto b naati.

⁸ Abraham keer, bish risti woshde'er b dek'et beyokok bí ametuwok'o bín s'eegeyor bí ametuwoko dab b'dariyalor amoosh bíazaze amanatniye.

⁹ Jangiyets keewo binton naatetwotsi wottswots Yisak'nat Yak'obnton jangiyets datswatse ash datsi ash wotat gofootse b'bee imnetiyone. ¹⁰ Man b'k'alwere b need'oko kup' wottsu, Ik'o ay dúrosh gaw dek't bí agts kitu b kotirwotsnee.

¹¹ Sarash jangits Ik'o amanek b'wottok'o bdantsotse na'a shuwo bish beshtsunat Abraham ayidek't gawero b'wotyalor na'o bodaatsitwok'o ango bdaats imnetiyone. ¹² Mansh Abraham k'irts ashok'o taawets ikatse daritsi k'eenok'onat aatsi gúúratsi shiyok'o taaweraw naaro b'datseyi.

¹³ Jametsanots boamantsok'one bok'iri, Ik'o boosh imosh b jangits keew jamo daatsratsne, ernmó wokoon s'iilt bo daatsdek'tsok'o woshdek't genee'uwon k'aaúbodek'i. Datsatsnowere ibonat ash datsi ashok'o bowotonowere t'iwints bodek'i. ¹⁴ Hank'o keewiru ashuwots bo took datso wottso kotiruwotskok'owa shanidek't bokitsiri. ¹⁵ Bitse bokeshts datsman gawrno wotink'ere b'maants aniyank'nee b teshi. ¹⁶ Andmó iki bogtso, darotse fa'a datso miraac'irunee, mansh Ik'o kito boosh b k'anitsotse «Noko Izar Izeweri» err bín bos'egal bín jitsiratse.

¹⁷ Abrahami fadewor Yisahak'i woshok'o woshdek't b t'int's imnetiyone, bish jangiyets aap'on dek'tso Abraham b na'a iks'uzo shukoshe b'teshi, ¹⁸ Beree Ik'o, «Yisak'n n naaro neesh s'eegetwe» ettniye b'teshi.

¹⁹ Ik'o k'irotse tuuzo b falituwok'o Abraham bí amantsosh arikon k'irotse b tuutsok'o woshdek't Yisahak'i aaniy daatsb'dek'i.

²⁰ Yisak' shinomaants wotit keewo gawudek't Yak'obnat Esawn imnetiyone b deeri.

²¹ Yak'ob k'irosh b t'int'sok'on Yosef nana'úwotsi ik ikon deert b gumbi c'uushats te'edek't Ik'osh b'sagad imnetiyone.

²² Yosef k'irob't'int'sok'on Isra'el ashuwots Gbs'itse bokeshetwok'o b keew b mak'tsonowere awuk'o bok'alitwok'o boosh tzaziyo bí'im amanatniye.

11:3 11:3 Aze. 1:1; Dub. 33:6-9; Yoh. 1:3 **11:4** 11:4 Aze. 4:3-10 **11:5** 11:5 Aze. 5:21-24
11:7 11:7 Aze. 22:1-14 **11:8** 11:8 Aze. 12:1-5 **11:9** 11:9 Aze. 35:27 **11:11** 11:11 Aze. 18:11-14; 21:2 **11:12** 11:12 Aze. 15:5; 22:17; 32:12 **11:13** 11:13 Aze. 23:4; 1 Zen. 29:15; Dub. 39:12 **11:17** 11:17 Aze. 22:1-14 **11:18** 11:18 Aze. 21:12 **11:21** 11:21 Aze. 47:31—48:20
11:22 11:22 Aze. 50:24-25; Kesh. 13:19

²³ Muse b shweetsok'on b indunat b nihn azsheeng b woto bobek'tsosh Nugúso tzaziyo bosharawo keez shashosh boáats imnetiyone.

²⁴ Musewor bí eeniyakon «Fer'on na'i na'a» err s'eegeyo bk'az imnetiyone. ²⁵ Mansha manorush morron daatset genee'oniyere Ik'i ashuwotsnton gondbek'o daatso b marat'i. ²⁶ Shino maantsowere b daatsit k'awntso b bek'tsotse Gbs' galoniyere Krstos jangosh gac'eyo bog b wottsok'o gaw bdek'i.

²⁷ Nugúso fayonowere bsharawo Gbs'itse b kesh amanone, ááwon bek'erawo Izar Izewernowere b bek'tsok'o washt b weeratse b kúp'i. ²⁸ K'aab na'o úd'osh azazets Ik'i melakiyo Israe'el dats ashuwots k'aab na'o b úd'rawok'owa ett Fazigonat s'ats faki nemo bk'al imnetiyone.

²⁹ Israe'el dats ashuwots dats shuuk'atse kimírwok'o aats k'ar birotse bokim bo amnanoshe, Gbs' ashuwotsmó mank'o k'alosh botuwor bo jametsuwots aats limniye bowtsi.

³⁰ Israe'el ashuwots Iyariko shútsi kas'o imnetiyon shawat aawo boguurtssosh shútsi kas'uwots gahbowtsi. ³¹ Widetsu Ra'ab dats k'oroor amtswotsi jeenon b dek'tsosh azazerawwotsnton k'ironiyere b oor imnetiyone.

³² Eshe k'osho aawne tkeewiti? Gediwon jangemo, Barak' jangemo, Samsom jangemó, Yoftahekemó, Daawitko, Samu'el jangemó, nebiyiyiwots jango t keewrawok'o gizeyo taash bk'awneti, ³³ Bo bo imnetiyon mengstswotsi da'arnee, kááwonowere k'eezrnee, boosh jangiyetsonowere daatsrne, ééshwots nonónowere bo is'i. ³⁴ Tawi angonowere takrnee, shiki shashatsnowere kesherne, nef wototse kesh kup' wotomaants bo woneyi, kes'oonowere kup'wotsi woternee, kec'r da'af t'alati kes'i ashuwotsi bogishi, ³⁵ Máátswots bo jag k'irtswotsi k'írotse botuure daats bodek'i. K'oshwotswere bogts k'írotse tuwo daatsosh gawt k'osh k'osh onó bobek'etwok'o k'alewor bo tipotse kesho geeratsne. ³⁶ K'oshwotswere boats kashetswotsi wotat bojot'eyi, k'oshuwots bo tufo muk'on tpeyat tipi moots juweerne, ³⁷ Shútson botogeyi, magaaziyon bo kap'eyi, shikon bou'd'eyi, mereeronat eyishi gok'o tahdek't bo jawri, t'owwotsnat giishets ashuwotsi wotat bo shambi. ³⁸ Worwotse, guratse, datsats gítstotse fa'a gop'onat oorotsa guurat bo beyi. Mank'owono dats boosh wotiitk beyoko wotat daatseratsane.

³⁹ Jamanotswere bo imntiyon boosh gawetso bowotiyaluru boosh jangiyetso daatsde'afa'ane. ⁴⁰ Ik'o noosh k'ants keewo k'ani bk'rtsotse, mansha bo nontoni bako boaal s'eenwotsi woto falatsne.

12

Ik'o nonihi b'wottsok'o

¹ Daawnok'o noon gúúrts gaw jamanotsi no detstotse no'ats kur wotts keew jamwotsi no'ats deshts morro k'a'úbayr no shinatse beyiru nohewo k'amde kup'ar woc'one. ² Nowos'etwere no imnetiyo ned'tisonat s'eentstso Iyesus ats no ááwo gerdeniye, bíwere b shinatse need'wtsts geneúwatse

11:23 11:23 Kesh. 2:2; 1:22 **11:24** 11:24 Kesh. 2:10-12 **11:27** 11:27 Kesh. 2:15 **11:28** 11:28 Kesh. 12:21-30 **11:29** 11:29 Kesh. 14:21-31 **11:31** 11:31 Iya. 2:1-21; 6:22-25 **11:32** 11:32 Mes. 6:11-8:32; 4:6-5:31; 13:2-16:31; 11:1-12:7; 1 Sam. 1:1-25:1 **11:33** 11:33 Dan. 6:1-27 **11:34** 11:34 Dan. 3:1-30 **11:35** 11:35 1 Naash. 17:17-24; 2 Naash. 4:25-37 **11:36** 11:36 1 Naash. 22:26-27; 2 Zen. 18:25-26; Erm. 20:2; 37:15; 38:6 **11:37** 11:37 2 Zen. 24:21

tuutson jitatse k'irr gac'ewo eegok'oor b̄ taawrawo jitatse gondbek'on k'iro k'ambdek'i, Ik' be jooroke k'ano maants be b̄wtsi.

³ Eshe taahr, maac'o it k'ut'rawok'o morretswots b̄n bo k'eefere k'amdek'tso Iyesusi s'ilde'ere. ⁴ It morronton mak'orewoke s'ats kud'efetsosh b̄borfetso k'eferafa'tee. ⁵ Ik'o b̄ nana'ikok'o woshdek't itango kup'shosh hank'o b̄i etso batk'erte,

«T'naayo! doonzo sezo ketik'aye,
b̄ hadoshowere maac'o k'ut'k'aye,

⁶ Doonzo b̄ shuntsoniye b̄ sezfoni,
b̄ nayik'owosh dekt b̄s'iliruwono b̄fayefoni.»

⁷ Ik'o b̄ nanaúwotsk'o itn b̄tawtsotse b̄ sezo k'amooore, b̄ niho b̄n b̄ sezraw na'o kone? ⁸ Nana'a wotts jamwots bo daatsiru sezo it were daatso it k'azal dik'al itna boko nana'a itnaliye. ⁹ Haniyere okoon, nouñetsi sezf meetsi nihwots detsfone b̄tेशi, bonowere mangiye nomangifoni, bere kashon beyosh kashi weeron nih wottsosh iki bogshde azazewo aawk'oneya noosh geyiwo b̄k'azeti! ¹⁰ Bosh sheengo araat b̄ be'etsok'on muk' gizewush noon sezrne, b̄mo b̄ S'ayino kayitwotsi nowotish sheengosh noon sezfe. ¹¹ Sez jamo manorish shiyanitka bako geneúshitk arerarat, ilomo man dandek'ts ashuwotssh jeenon s'eentso kááw fini shwo boosh daatsituwe.

Izonat bo atso korbodek'etuwok'o

¹² Mansh it kish neftswotsnat itgubr maawtswotsi kup'ide'ere. ¹³ Dok-lirwo b̄ kashitwok'owa bako b̄ beyoke keer b̄ tisherawok'o, it tufoshowere weerindi kááwo woshde'ere.

¹⁴ S'ayn woteraniye konworu doonzo bek'osh b̄ falawotse, ash jamonton jeenon bewore, S'ayinon beyoshowere kup'owere, ¹⁵ Ititserere konshoru Ik' s'aato b̄ shaprawok'o it atso korde'ere, mank'owere s'aam shuu iko shuwit s'ap'o ititse boc'r iti b̄ kic'irawok'o, aywotsno b̄ kimshrawok'o korde'ere. ¹⁶ Gusiyetso wee iknoti móósha ett b̄ took k'aabo kemtso Esawkok'o shayri ash woterawo ititserere b̄ daatserawok'o it atso korde'ere. ¹⁷ Esaw il s'aato aaniy dek'osh b̄ geyor s'aatman b̄ish baziyetsok'o danfte, b̄k'altso woniyosh kup'dek't eepfetst b̄geyiyalor weero daatso falratse.

¹⁸ Kishon shuu'etwok wee mis'etuo Sin gurok borafa'ate, bampломants, shatits t'alwots, eegurahi jongokowere, ¹⁹ Ezbedi k'arokowere wee keeweyiru aap'o b̄ shishetwoko borafa'ate, aap'ets keewman shishts ashuwots «Eshe bodre haniyak k'osho noosh aap'ek'aye» et bok'onfetso bodrne.

²⁰ «Gizo dab gurman b̄ t'awiyal

Shútson togeyar k'irwee»

Etiru tziyiyo boats b̄mangtsosh b̄n kuro falratsne. ²¹ Manoke bek'ets keewman eenonat shatiik b̄teshtsotse daš Muse woor «Taa shataat, k'ewere» b̄i et.

²² Itiyelee S'iyon guromants t'inwtsertee, bihe kashetso Ik'o kito wotts daritstu Iyerusalemiye, genee'úwon kakwedek'tswotsok, ay kumon taawet mlakiwotsok t'inrte, ²³ Bo shúútso darots guut'etswotsok, k'aab

nana'a wotts amantsuwots ko'eetsok, kááw angshitu Izar izewerokonat s'ayin wotat daatsts shayirwotsok t'inrte.

²⁴ Handr taareyosh dag taalotse manik wottso Iyesusnat Abeel s'atsoniyere k'antso keewiru fakets s'atsookowere t'inrte.

²⁵ Keewirman de'atsone it erawok'o itatso korde'ere, Ekeewots Ik'o ashon datsatse boosh b̄ keewre k'ewatsone ettswots b̄shirotsse kesho bomaawiyakon, bére noo darotse noosh keewirwo dek'onok'azal awuk'o kalrniya b̄ kishotse kesho nofaliti! ²⁶ Manoor bí aap'o datso shek'ere, «andmó datsu mec'ro b̄woterawo aani dabr darono dabde'er shek'ituwe» eton keewure. ²⁷ Han «Iknoto dabr,» etiru keewoniye b̄ kitsiriyee shek'eraw keewwots kup'arr bobetuwok'o shek'eyirwots wee azeets keewwots bobeyoke botuwitok'oniye.

²⁸ Eshe noo shek'eraw mengstu nonaatetwotse Ik'o udoonee, b̄ gene'úwitwok'oon mangiyonat shatoon bish finone. ²⁹ No Ik'o Izar Izewer mitsit tawok'oyiye.

13

Ik' geneúshit fino

¹ Jam aawo it ats atsewo eshwi shunon shunewere, ² Ibo de'er ibiyo batk'ayere, mank'oon ibuwotsi dek't ibiyoike ik ik ashuwots bodananiyere melakiwotsi dek't ibiyirne. ³ Bonton tohar it tipetsok'o woshder tipetswotsi gawwere, it were bokok'o gondo it bek'irwok'o woshder gond bek'irwotsi gawwere.

⁴ De'ewo jamokere mangiyek wotowe, widetswotsnat gobetswotsats Ik'o b̄ angshitwotse kenihonat máátsun amank woto shapiir bo de'ewo kimsh k'ayine.

⁵ Gizi shunatse wokoore, it dettso itsh boree, Ik'o «Taahe b̄ jamon neen juweratse, b̄ jamon neen k'ayaatse» etre. ⁶ Manshowere amande'er, Taan tep'etwo doonzoniye, sharaatse, Asho taan eeg k'aloshe b̄ faliti? No eteti.

⁷ Ik' aap'o shin shino itsh keewts itn jishirwotsi batk'ayere, bo beyonat bo fini shuwo gawr bo imneti jafro sha'owere. ⁸ Iyesus Krstos ootsowere haambetsowere dúredúrosh b̄ine, wonawoneratse. ⁹ Daneraw k'osh k'osh naari danosh kisho imk'ayere, nonibo máá nemwotsi kotosh b̄ woterawon s'aatats b̄kup'ink'ere sheenge, mishi nem han shoyts ashuwots eegor boosh k'aratse.

¹⁰ Noo wosh t'iintsef t'arap'ezo detsfone, b̄ woteferor dunkaniwtse finef kahniwots wosh t'intseyiru t'ar'p'ezoke fa'a misho k'aaúde'er bomarawok'o baziyeke. ¹¹ Manwere eegoshe ayhudiyi kahniwotsats naashi k'aabo morrosh oorowe eto datsettwo gizi s'atso de'er jam beyokoniye bog S'aynts beyokuk b̄ kinditi, gizi dunmanó gáloniyere úratsne b̄ mis'eti. ¹² Mank'owere Iyesus ash ash b̄ took s'atson S'ayntsosh kiti fengeshoniye úratse gondo bek'o b̄dek'i. ¹³ Noowere gálotse keer b̄ maants amone, b̄ ketts ketonowere kaydek'tswotsi wotoone. ¹⁴ Noo haniyak weet kituni nokotiri bako kup'ar need'it kitu datsanatse deshatsonne. ¹⁵ Haniyako Iyesusn udi wosho uniaawo Ik'osh t'intswonee, hanwere b̄ shútsosh gawiru nooni k'indwotsn t'iinet udi woshoniye.

¹⁶ Sheeng keewo k'alonat it detsts keewo jamwotssh kayiyo batk'ayere, Ik'o geneúshitwoniye hank'o wotts woshoniye.

¹⁷ Itn jishirwotssh alewere, bo ali shirots wotoore, boon aatet keewo (halafinet) bbeyrwotse it kashi jangosh kup'at bofiiniri, it boosh it azazeyink'ere bo bofino genee'úwon finiyank'nee, mank'o wotoók'azalmó bo fino shiyanone bofinti, manwere itsh k'auntsalko b wotiti.

¹⁸ Noosh Ik'o k'onwore, nib s'ayino nodetstsok'o arikee, jam weeron sheeng doyonon beyosh tewnirwone.

¹⁹ Dabnwor kup'arr Ik'o itk'onitwok'oye itn kup'idek'at tk'oniri itok tiaanitwok'oye.

Gúúpi Ik' k'ono

²⁰ Mererwotsi jintso nodoonz Iyesusi dúre dúri taareyi s'atson k'iroitse tuutzso Ik'o Izar Izewer jeenika ²¹ B shuntso k'alosh it bodetwok'o sheeng keew jamon itn editwee, geneúshitwonowere Iyesus Krstos weeron noon woshwe. Iyesus Krstossh dúre dúron mango wotowe, amen.

Gúúpo

²² Ti eshwotso, itsh t guut'ts wosho k'awun b wottsosh ti izts keewan k'amde'er itdek'etwok'owe ayidek'at itn tk'oniri. ²³ No eshu T'imotiwos tipi mootse b keshtsok'o it danetwok'o shunfee, kááwon han maants b weetka wotiyal binton it maants waar iti s'iiletwe.

²⁴ Iti jishirwotsnat S'ayin jamwotssh t jamo t'intswere, It'aaliyani datson waat hanoke fa'a krstiyawots jamo itsh t'iintsnee.

²⁵ S'aato it jametsnton wotowe. Amen!

Yak'ob Wosho Kindo

Yak'ob woshan aawu aawon nobeyosh noon jishitu hasabiyotsi detsk b wotor b guut'ewwere dats jamats bad'ts tatse git naruwotsshe, guut'tsonwere dani telefo finats nijitsit malo, Krstiyani doyo detsonat ayhudi woto jishosh wotit keewwotsi kishde'er kitsit jewuri keewuotn b t'intsiri, kashi jango, bogabogsho, fadewo, sheeng amalo, amani jangonat sheeng finon, albero b dowet gondonat sheengon, dani teleefo, atsatseyo fayeyi jango, bogtaana etonat b tooko dash detson k'oshuwotats angshi jango, it'i jango k'amonat Ik' k'oni jangon, krstiyaniwots k'alosh boon geiyt keewi jango ik ikon guut're.

Woshan krstiyani beewotse imnetiyo finats bjinat jango shaanidek'tni b kitsiri.

Jamon mas'aafan bdetstso

Kindo. 1:1

Imnetiyonat Dani teleefon. 1:2-8

Tugroonat gaalon. 1:9-11

Fadeyo. 1:12-18

Ik'o keewuts keewo k'eboonat finats jiiison. 1:19—2:13

Amanonat finon. 2:14-26

Krstiyaaniyonat bialbeeron. 3:1-18

Krstiyaaniwonat datsaann. 4:1—5:6

K'osh k'osh naari keew jangosh imets izo. 5:7-20

Jamo

¹ Dats jamats bad'ts tatse git jirwotssh Ik'onat doonzo Iyesus Krstos guutso wottso Yak'oboke wosheets jamo, jeno itsh wotowe.

Imnetiyonat Dani teleefon

² Ti eshuwotso! k'osh k'osh naari fadewo itats bbodor geenushit keewwotsi it daatsok'o woshde'er taawwere. ³ It imnetiyo b'fadewo k'amo itsh daatsituwo bwotstok'owo dandek'etute. ⁴ K'amonowere it kup'o ik jago itsh bshaprawo s'eenonat itn bodtswotsi woshituwo wotowe. ⁵ Ititse dani teleefo bish bshapts asho fa'e wotiyal Ik'o k'onuwe, Ik'onwere bish imetwe, bi jametsosh shiitso bi aa'awo tewudi doon imetwo Izar Izeweriye. ⁶ Ernmó asho eegonor gito bgimberawo amande'er k'onuwe, git gimbiru asho jongon gifniyeyat giwwtsts aatsk'aroniye biariye. ⁷ Mannaari asho doonzoke ik jago bdaatsituwok'o bish ark'aye. ⁸ Han bwotituwere git nibo detst bweerindatse hake baka biétiruwashe.

Tugrets ashonat gaalets ashon geneúwo

⁹ B beewon dashan wotts eshuwo Ik'o damban bin b detsetwosh geneúwowe, ¹⁰ Ash gaalo bodi fuundok'o b ooshetuowotse b beewon dambaan wotts eshuwo Ik'o bbewo dashan bwoshiyalor geneúwowe, ¹¹ Aawo b k'ees'onton bkeshor bodo shuuk'iniye bk'riti, b fundonuwere ooyniye bwutsiti, biazisheengonwere t'afniye bwutsiti, mankowere gaalets asho bfinon bjaakfere t'afniye bwutsiti.

Ashaats bodet fadewo

¹² Doonzo b̄ taartsok'on b̄n shuntswotssh b̄ imet kashi akililiyo b̄ dek'etuwosh fadeyo k'amar kúp'it asho deereke. ¹³ Ik'o gond keewon noon b̄ fadrawotse manko' b̄iwere konnoru b̄ fadrawotse asho b̄ fadeyor «Ik'o taan fadre» etk'aye. ¹⁴ Ernmó asho ik ikon b̄ fadeyir b̄ took tewnon geetseyar b̄ ant'elcewore. ¹⁵ Haniyhakon tewunu bmaac'or morro shuwitwaniye. Morronu s'eenon bi eeniyakon k'iro shuwituwane.

¹⁶ Shuneets eshuwwotso! it ant'elcherawok'owa! ¹⁷ Sheengts imonat s'een wotts deer jamo Ik'okne, han b̄weetuwe c'ishok'o wona wonewo deshaw shááni niho Ik'okne. ¹⁸ Ik'o b̄i azts jam shintswotsitse gawdek't ari aap'on noon shuure.

Shishetso finats jitso

¹⁹ Shuneets eshuwwotso! han batk'ayere, ash jamo k'ebosh káartso, noonkeewonat fayosh mango wotowe. ²⁰ Ash fayó Ik'i kááwo daatsiratse. ²¹ Hansha kiimonat weerigondi ayonowere ok k'aúbayr Ik'o it nibots b̄ toktsonat it kasho kashiyo falitu aap'man it tooko dashan detson de'ere.

²² Ik'i aap'tso finats jiitswere bako it tooko dashfetsr shish mec'ro shishfwotsi wotk'ayere. ²³ Ik' aap'ts aap'o finats jiitssraw asho b̄n bíazeets shiitso mastayiton bek'iru ashok'oyiye, ²⁴ Ashaan b̄shiiitso mastayiton b̄s'iliyakon ametuwe, awuk'o b̄wottso'owo manoor batni b̄k'riti. ²⁵ Wotowa eree nas' kishit b̄ nemo sheengshr s'iilr b̄n kup'ituwó b̄nowere shiir baterawo, finats jitsitu asho b̄ finon deereke b̄ wotiti.

²⁶ B̄i albero korde'aniyere Ik'o Ik'irwe eteet asho b̄ tookoniye b̄ dashiri, b̄ ik'iyonwere k'awuntso deshatse. ²⁷ Ik'o niho shinatse s'ayinonat kimaw hayimanotiyo, nihonat indo k'irts nanaúwotssh, aaninu bokenih k'irts máátswotssh bo kic'or boon tep'o, b̄ tookonowere datsanatsi kimatse kordek'oniye.

2

Ash bogabogsho b̄geyirawok'o

¹ Tieshuwwotso! mangts doonzo Iyesus Krstosn amaniruwotsitna wotiyal iko ikoniyere bogfe eton asho bogabogshk'ayere. ² Git ashuwots it kakuweyiru bewokok weetune, iko b̄kishi jabots awntsi k'ubelo ged-dek'tsonat tah sheengo tah dek'tso gaaletska, k'osho kiimts tahidoro tahts tugretska, ³ Sheengiru tah tahdek'ts asho mangiyon «Sheeng beyokanats bede'e» it eteti. Tugretsonmó «Neyere manoke need'owe, wee ttufishiroots bede'e» it eteti, ⁴ Eshe, manko'on it dagotse k'osh k'oshewonat bogabogshr angsho it angshituwok'o itsh be'eratsa?

⁵ Shuneets eshuwwotso! k'ewere, Ik'o amanon galetswotsi bo wotitwok'onat b̄n shuntswotsshó b̄ jangits mengsto bo naatetwok'o datsanatsi tugretswotsi marat'de'atsa? ⁶ Itmó tugretswotsiye it gac'iri, itn dadaat angshi moo maants iti geetsirwots gaaletswotsiyoshna? ⁷ It b̄n it s'eegeyiru sheeng shúútso c'ashiruwots bonoshna?

⁸ «K'osh asho ntookok'o woshde'er shune» et S'ayin mas'aafotse guut'etso Ik'i mengestitsi nemo it s'eentsiyal sheenge it finiri. ⁹ Ash dago it boga bogshiyalmó morre it finiri, nemo it beshiruwotse iti k'oretute.

¹⁰ Asho tzaziwotsisere iko gaahr oorts jamwotsi b s'eentsiyal dab jamwotsi b gaktso'owe taaweti. ¹¹ «Wido amk'aye» etts doonzo mank'o «Ud'k'aye» etre, mansh wido amo nk'azal dab n ud'iyal nemo gaakrne. ¹² S'ayin kishit nemoke angsho dek'osh fa'a ashuwotskok'o keewwere, mank'owere k'aluwere. ¹³ Ik' angsho maarraw ashuwotssh mhreti woshratse, b wotefere mhretiyo angsho daa'ituwe.

Imnetiyonat finon

¹⁴ T eshúwotso! asho imnetiyo detsfe bí etal, ando aani b imnetiyo sheeng finon kitso b k'azal eebi bish b k'aliti? B imnetiyo bín kashiyosh falituwa? ¹⁵ Bo tahituwonat bo meetuwo deshaw eeshuwotsnat mishúwotso bobeyal, ¹⁶ ititsere iko bo beyosh geyit keewo imaniyere «Jeenon ameree! itsh k'ec'ee! woorwere!» bí etal eebi boosh b k'aliti? ¹⁷ Mank'o sheeng finon deshaw imnetiyo k'irkee.

¹⁸ Ernmó «Nee imnetiyo detsfne, taawere sheeg fino detsfe» etetuwo b beyal, «N imnetiyo finalo taash kitsuwe, taawere t finon t imnetiyo kitsituwe» etetuwe. ¹⁹ Nee «Ik Ik'o fa'ee» etaat amanirune, sheenge, amanonere Fo'erawwotswor amanirune, shatonowere k'ewirune. ²⁰ Nee dartsano! imnetiyo finalo k'awunto* b deshawok'o danosh geefiya? ²¹ Nonihi Abraham b naayi Yishak'i wosh t'intseyru t'arap'ezats Ik'osh wosh woshdek't b t'intsoor káaw b wot b finonalneya? ²² Eshe imnetiyo finonon ikoke b teshok'onat imnetiyo finon s'een b wotso'ok'o bek'irute? ²³ S'ayin Mas'aafotse «Abraham Ik'o bí amani, b imnetiyonwere káaw wotat bish b taaweyi» ett aap'ets aap'o s'eenbwutsi, hank'on Ik' shun ash bwoti etiyi. ²⁴ Eshe asho b káawit imneti mec'ron bwoterawon finono dabde'er bwotso'ok'o bek'etúnee.

²⁵ Widetsu Ra'ab Isra'elitse woshetswotsi b mootse bdek'or k'osh weeron boametuwok'o bwoshor bi bfinonon káaweratsna?

²⁶ Kashaatse k'aleets meetso k'irkee, mank'owere finatse k'aleets imnetiyo k'irkee.

3

Albero kordek'i jango

¹ Ti eshuwotso! noo danifuwotsi wotso'wots iki bogts angsho node'k'etwok'o itdantsotse ititse ayuwots danifuwotsi wotk'ayine. ² No noúnets aayote nosheeliri, b noon keew keewon darrawo bí bí ats jamo kordek' falituwo ik jag bí atse daatseraw ashe. ³ Farsho noosh bí azazetwok'o b nonots lugamo nogedeti, mank'oon biats jamó no shuntsok jiishituwone. ⁴ Markabo awuk'o een b wotiyaluru jong angon b jookewor, markab jokirwo bir múk'naún b shuntso maants b jiishiti. ⁵ Mank'owere alberu muk'na'a atsi kayu wotefetsat een een keewwots bit'iri, een gemo bmis'fo taw muk'na'úne. ⁶ Alberunu tawok'oyiye. Alberu noatsi kaywotsitse daatseru gond datsuniye. Ats jamats aldetstsonat noats jamo bi awaashiti. Gahanemitse keshiru tawok'o nobee jamo bmitsiri. ⁷ Datsatsi s'otswotso'nat kafuwots, datsatse getseyirwotso'nat aats k'arotse sha'iru azeets

2:11 2:11 Kesh. 20:13-14; Iwi. 5:17-18
k'irka etfe. 2:21 2:21 Aze. 22:1-14
Iya. 2:1-21

* 2:20 2:20 K'awtsalka: Etirwan yoots brani mas'afwots
2:23 2:23 Aze. 15:6; 2 Zen. 20:7; Isa. 41:8 2:25 2:25

jamwots ashon sezewo falitune, andoor sezeerne. ⁸ Wotowa bako albero sezo falituwo konuwor aaliye, úd'it marziyo bín s'eentsonat kashdek'o biitse deshaw gond keewniye. ⁹ Bín no nihi Ik'o nouđiri, mank'owere bín Ik'i aron azeets ashuwotsi noc'ashiri. ¹⁰ Noon ikotse údonat c'ashon keshirune, tieshuwotso! han b woto geyiratse. ¹¹ Aats t'up' ikotse úshosh wotit shaaw aatsonat s'aam aatson t'up'osh falituwa? ¹² Ti eshuwotso! belesi mito woyira eteets mit shúwo shuwosh falatse. Wee woyini bos'o Belesi shuwo shuwosh falatse? Mank'o s'aam aatsotse shaaw aatso keyatse.

Daronat datsatsi dani teleefo

¹³ It dagotsere dan teleefonat t'iwints detsts asho kone? Dani teleefonat btooko dashan detson bfiintsfino bsheng beyon kitsuwe. ¹⁴ Wotowabako s'aamts okooronat b took shuno it nibots fa'e wotiyal it'k'ayere, arikee-watsowere kootk'ayere. ¹⁵ Dani teleefan b daatseti, datsuwatse meetsatse, Dablosokna bako Ik'onaaliye. ¹⁶ Okooronat took shunon bobeyokoke dimbironat gond fin jamwots beetune. ¹⁷ Wotowaere Ik'oke daatset dani teleefo shin shino s'ayine, manats dabruwewere jeenon s'eents, doo, maneyo, mhretiyo, sheeng shuwo bín s'eentso, bogabogshoonat gitalberetsi woto biitse deshawoniye. ¹⁸ Jeen be shunts ashuwots jeeno shoohr káawi shuwo kakuwitune.

4

Datsanatsi gondonton kod'ewo k'azi jango

¹ It dagotse fa'a kes'onat fayon awuke waake? It atstotse kaariru it meetsi tewunaatsnosha? ² Ik keewo daatsosh tewunirute, ernmó daatsatste, asho úd'irute okoorirute eree daatsatste, fayeyirute, koyeyirute. Ik'o it k'onraawotsnowere it geyiru keewo daatsatste. ³ Ik'o it k'oniyaluru Ik' it k'onts mansh aaniyo daatso itk'azir it k'oniru keewo meets geneeúwats jiitsosh gond asaabiyon Ik'o it k'onirwooshe. ⁴ It widetswotso! datsu shunto Ik'i t'alato b'wottsok'owo danatsteya? Eshe konwor datsunton shune geyiruwu btooko Ik'i t'alato b'woshoniye. ⁵ Ando S'ayin mas'aafotse «Ik'i okooro, bí no gitsots b k'eezts shayiro b s'uzsh no wotitwok'oye» bí ettso datsmec'reya? ⁶ B wotiyaluru s'ayin mas'fo «Ik'o bog taana etirwotsi k'efituwe, dash took detsirwotsshomó b s'aato imetwe» b ettsosh Ik' imet s'aato jamoniyere boge.

⁷ Mansh Ik'osh keewewere dablosnoweer k'efoore, bíwere itatsere okaan wos'etuwe. ⁸ Ik'ok t'inere, bíwere itok t'inetwe, it morretsuwotso! it kishuwotsi s'ayntsuwewere, it hakebaka etiruwotso! it nibo s'ayintswere. ⁹ Kic'oore, shiyanowere, efere, it miis'o eepo maants, it gene'o shiyano maants wonewe. ¹⁰ Doonzo shinatse it tooko dashan deshere, bíwere dambaan itn tuuzitwe.

Ashaats angsh k'azo

¹¹ Eshuwotso, it atsatsewo oonek'ayere, ash oonitwo wee ashaats angshituwo neme b ooniri, nematse b angshiri, nemats n angshiyalomo dab angshitsi nwati bako nemó s'eentsitk neenaliye. ¹² Nem imetwonat angshituwo Ik' ikoniye, woriyosho t'afiyoshowere falituwoniye b s'uziye, eshe k'osh ashaats angshituwo kene neewo?

Bogtaana etotse atso kordek'o bgeyituwok'o

¹³ It «Hambets wee yaats hank'o wotts kitots amr manoke worwot iko beetwone, jaahrnwere oorshitwone» etiruwots itatso korde'ere. ¹⁴ Yaats wotituwo danatste, it beyo eebi? ikonoto be'eyar il t'afit daawnok'o itne. ¹⁵ Maniyeremó eto iti bgeyituwo «Doonzo bíere nobeetka wotiyal han wee ekeewi k'alituwone» etoniye itsh geyiti. ¹⁶ Itmó han it etfk'oon bognona etoone it'iri, han naari it' jamoniye gonde.

¹⁷ Eshe sheeng keewo k'alo danfetsr k'alraaw asho k'al bk'azo morre bíats bwotiti.

5

Gaaletswotssh boatso korbodek'etwok'o bwooshtsok'o

¹ Andoor it gaaletswotso! aab waa k'ewere, weerali gond bek'o it ats bweetwotse kuhar efere. ² It gaaljamo ok'wutsere. It tahnowerere biliyon meewtsere. ³ It awntsonat it ambaron ajwutsere, bí aj ajonwere gawe itats bwotiti, it meetsonowerere tawok'owe bmeetiye, s'uwaatsi aaw hanotsitse ay gaalo ko'irte. ⁴ Hamb it tarootse k'es'roon jints fini ashuwots k'awuntso bik' itde'e bokuhi k'ááro bshiyeyri, mááy ko'iruwots k'ááronowerere dari kes'i jirwots doonzo waazats bodrere. ⁵ Datsatsi it beyo bdowerere it shuntsok' beerte. It tooko shukosh k'aniyets miinzok'o shopidek'rte. ⁶ Kááwo ats anghsat úd'rte, bíwere itn k'eferatse.

Doonzo aanar bwoo k'amoona koto

⁷ Eshuwotso! eshe hanyak doonzo bwaafetsosh k'amoona korere, goshtso b dats shintsonat ili awusho b daatsfetsosh k'amefetsr mangts k'awunts detstso b datsi shuwo kotfe. ⁸ Itwere mank'o k'amoore, doozo weyi aawo bkarntstotse it nibon kup'ore.

⁹ Eshúwotso! iti k'orerawok'o, it ats atseyo mumundk'ayere, Hamb eshe anghshituwo fengeshatse need'wtserere. ¹⁰ Eshúwotso, doonzo shútson keewts nebiyatiyots gond bek'o k'amoona dek'on bo artsok'o danere. ¹¹ Dabnu k'amoona kúp'ts manots «Derekne» etiruwone boosha, Iyob awuk'o b k'amtsok'o shishrte. doononwere il bish b k'alts sheeng keewo bek'rte, mannowerere doonzo maartsonat maac' nefetso b wottsok'o bek'rte.

¹² Eshúwotso! bjamon daron wotowa datson jam keewon keewonuru taark'ayere, it keewo ee eta wotiyal ariikon ee eto wotowe, woteratse wotiyal ariikon woteratse erere, mank'o woto b k'azalomó it ats anghshetuwe.

¹³ Ititse bí ats kic' bodts asho b beyal Ik'o k'onuwe, geneúts asho b beyal Ik'o udefetsr dúwe. ¹⁴ Ititsere shodts asho b beyal Ik' maa eenashuwotsi bíyok s'eede'e, boowere shodts manats doonzo Iyesus shútson zeyito furr Ik'o k'onune. ¹⁵ Hank'o imnetiyats need'ts Ik' k'ono shodts man kashituwe, Doonzonu b shodotse bín kashituwe, b fints morro b beyalo bish orowa etetuwe. ¹⁶ Mansh it kashituwok'o it morro it ats atsewosh kewewore, iko k'oshosh Ik'o k'onuwe, kááw ash Ik' k'ono ay k'awuntso daatsit ango detsfe, ¹⁷ Eliyas nonk'o ashe b teshi, wotowa bako awusho b búyawok'o

kúp'shdek't b̄ k'oni keez natonat worwoti badosh datsats eegoru awusho búyatse.

¹⁸ Aaninwere Ik'o b̄ k'onre daro awusho b̄ imi, datsunuwere aani shúwo b̄ imi.

¹⁹ T eshúwotso! ititsere iko ari keewi weratseere b̄ keshal k'osho ari weero maants b̄n b̄ aaniyal, ²⁰ morretso b̄ darts weeratse b̄ aaniyal, morretso kashu k'ivotse b̄kashituwok'onat ay morrosh orowa eto b̄ish b̄ daatsituwok'o dande'e.

Wosheetso P'et'ros Shints Wosho Kindo

Wosh na'o P'et'eros woshts wosh shintso b̄ guut'e b̄ woshotse «Ik'o marat' b̄dek'ts ashuwotsi» ett s'egeyirwotsnat m̄úk'na'a Isiyotsere gaar maantsi kayotse bad'wtsts krstiyaniwotssha, b̄ woshotsi een k'os'onwere bo imneti jangosh gishewonat gond bek'on boats bodts nababirwotsi kúp'shonat t'engoyosha, guut'tso han b̄ k'aluere b̄ k'iro, k'irt b̄ tuwo, aanar b̄weetwok'osh jangiyetso daniyitwo Iyesus Krstos doo shishiyi aap'o nababirwotssha gawiyosha, Iyesus Krstos beyo ariyetsok'o woshde'r s'iilr gond bek'o k'amoon dek'o boosh b̄ geyitwok'owa boosh b̄ gawiyiri, hanton deshidek't gond bek'o bo imnetyo s'ayinfre bíamo fadeyarr «Iyesus Krstos b̄ be'et aawots» boosh wotit k'awntso bo dek'etwok'o boosh b̄ kitsiri.

Guut'tso gond bek'o bo k'amitwok'o kúp'iyoniyere k'osho nababirwots Krstos shuutso sha'irwots beyo boosh b̄ geyit narok'o wotar bobetwok'owe boosh b̄ gawiri.

Jamon mas'aafan b̄detstso

Kindo 1:1-2

Ik' kashiyo gawiyetso 1:3-12

S'ayin wotts kashon beyosh imets izo 1:13—2:10

Kic'or Krstiyaniwots boatse getyetwo 2:11—4:19

Krstiyani maac'nefonat bo fino 5:1-11

Gúpo 5:12-14

¹ Iyesus Krstossh wosheets wottso P'et'rosoke, ib wotat P'ant'osn, Gelatiyon, K'ep'edok'iyon, Isiyon, Bitiniyon bad'aat beyirwotssha, ² Ik'o niho bali b̄dantsok'on marat'etswotssha, Iyesus Krstossh alewosh, b̄ s'atson fakeyar s'ayonosh, S'ayin shayiron s'ayintseyat galertee, itsh s'aatonat jeenon ankatowe.

Beyar bewosh jangiyetso

³ Iyesus Krstos k'írotse b̄ tuwi jangon jamaaw beyosh witiitwo jangiyetso noosh imtso, b̄ mhreti ayon handr shuwewo noosh imtso, no doonz Iyesus Krstos nihi Ik'o údewe, ⁴ Bíwere t'afrawo, aawasherawonat gawereraw rstiyo darotse itsh k'anire. ⁵ Itwere s'uwaatsi aawots be'et kasho imneti weeron Ik' angon koteertee. ⁶ Dab ay naari fadewwots m̄úk' aawwotssha iti boshiyaniyo ooreratse wotiyaluru amanat it kashotsosh gene'ore. ⁷ Fadeyan itats b̄bodir it imnetiyo arik b̄ wotok'o kitsoshe, t'afit awntsonwor dab tawone b̄ fadefoni, awntsoniyere bogo k'awnts detsts it imnetiyonmo hank'o fadeyo bísh geyife, it imneti arik wotssanwere Iyesus Krstos b̄ be'ewor údon, manganat iti k'ees'iyeyo itsh daatsitwe. ⁸ Iyesus Krstosi be'atse wotiyaluru bin shunfte, dab andoor bin bek'o it k'azaluru bin amanirute, hank'oyi err falr keewerawnat mangts gene'on geneeúwirutee. ⁹ It amantsatse tautso it kotirwo it kashu woro daatsitwe.

¹⁰ Kashi jangansh itsh wotit s'aato bek'on keewts nebiyatiyots aydek' geeyat p'ec'ar s'iilo woshrne. ¹¹ Boyitse beyiru Krstos shayiro Mesihiyoy ats bodet gond bek'o, gond beek'oniyere okoon b̄ daatsit mango shini kitsre b̄ teshi, boowere jaman awri gizeyonat aawk'on b̄ wotitwok'o p'ec'at

s'ilrne bo teshi, ¹² Nebiyiyants bofinir itsha bako botokosh b wotera-wok'o boosh be'ere b teshi, bo finwere darotse wosheets S'ayin shayiri weeron dooshishiyi itsh keewts ashuwots itsh bokeewtso bek'shoone, keewanowere melakiwotswor dab bek'osh tewnroone bo teshi.

S'ayinon beyo

¹³ Mansh eshe it nibo káátsde'er finosh k'ande'ere, Iyesus Krstos b be'et aawots it daatsit s'aatosh s'een wotts jángiyo deshere. ¹⁴ Aleyiru nanaúwotsi wotarr bali dáron it detsts gond tewni jafrats sha'ak'ayere, ¹⁵ ernmó itn s'eegts Ik'o S'ayin b wottsok'o itwere it be jamon S'ayin wotoore, ¹⁶ «Taa S'ayin t wottsok'o itwere S'ayin wotoore» ett guut'ere.

¹⁷ Konshoru b boga bogshrawo ik ikosh b finok'o angishitu Ik'o «Nonihi» etaat it s'eegirwo b wottsotse datsanatse ib wotat itbeyirwotse bín shatoon beewere. ¹⁸ It it nihwotsatse it naatts woteraw beyatse itn kéwe t'afit ambaron wee awntson b woterawok'o danfte. ¹⁹ Itn aani kéwédek'e eeg eeg kim deshaw wee ik shap deshaw mereer wotso mangts Krstos s'atson. ²⁰ Bíwere b dane datsan b azerafstere shinon b wotor ando s'uwaatsi dúranatsere itsh be'ere. ²¹ It imnetiyonat it jangitwon Ik'ats b wotitwok'o Iyesus weeron bín k'írotse tiztsonat bish mang imts Ik'on amanitute.

²² Amantsuwotssh kááwon s'eents shuno it detsetwok'o aroosh alewosh it kashu kup'shdek'rte, mansh eshe it nibi s'eenon it ats atsewo ayide shunewere. ²³ Gitlo it shuuwe beyar beetwo dúre dúron ned'itu Ik'o aap'on t'afraw shokona bako tafitwonaliye. ²⁴ Mas'aafó b etirwok'on; «Meets tahats jamo totsok'owiye,

B mang jamonwere boditsi fundok'owiye,

Totsonwere shuuk'etwe, fundonwere ooshetwe,

²⁵ Doonzo aap'tsonmó

Dúre dúrosh kúp'ar beetwe.»

Itsh nabets dooshishiy keewonwere haniye.

2

Beyar beet shutsonat s'ayin ashuwotstn

¹ Eshe gond jámo, dirsh jamo, ats dáro, okooro, konnari óóno wokiwere, ² And shuwets na'auots ez gooro bo tewnfok'o itwere kashon eenfere it amish s'ayin wotts shayiri dano tewnwere. ³ Tewnosh it falitwere «Doonzo tewd doo b wottsok'o shashwerte wotiyale.»

⁴ Mansh beyar beetk shúts wotso doonzo Iyesus maants t'inere, shútsanwere ashuwots gac'at bok'ztso, Ik'oknomó bín b marat'etsonat mangits k'awnts detstsoniye. ⁵ Doonzo Iyesus maants it t'inet beyar beet shútsok'o Shayiri moo wotarr agewoshe, hank'on Iyesus Krstos weeron geneúshit shayiri wosho Ik'osh t'intossh S'ayin Kahniyotsi wotitute. ⁶ S'ayin mas'aafotse

«Hambe! marat'etsonat mang wotts

Tungúshatse shútsuwotsi kaatsde detset shuuts kup' S'iyonits beez-itwe,

bín amanitwo bjamon jitseratse»

etts aap'o guut'eyatniye b' fa'oni. ⁷ Eshe it amanirwotssh shútsan mangkee, amanerawwotsshomó

«Gmbi agirwots gac'at bojuuts shútso tungúshatse shutswotsi kaatsde detset shúts kúp'o b' woti.»

⁸ Ando aani

«Ashuwotsi gandit shútso,

hambe! ashuwotssh t'ug wotar dikit shúts s'aloni» effe.

Bowere bí aap'tso amano bok'aztsosh dihitúne, shinonowere hansh beezekne.

⁹ Itmó t'alwotsere adits shááno maants iti s'eefts Ik'oko adits fino it nabitwok'o marat'ets shuwetswots, nugúso Kahniwots, Ik'o b' tookosh woshb'dek'ts S'ayin ash itne. ¹⁰ It bal Ik' ashuwotsiliye ittेशi, andomó Ik' ashuwotsi woterte, yoots máác' k'ewo daatsatste b' teshi, andomó máác' k'ewo daatsrte.

Ik' guutswots

¹¹ T eshwotso! datsanatsere ibwotssnat ash datsi ashuwotsi it wottotse kashonton kaareyiru meesti tewnotse it wokitwok'o oona itsha etirwe.

¹² Daneraka «Gond finirwotsiye» err itn bo oniyaloru dab Ik'o noon s'ilosh b' weet aawots Ik' ash woterawwots it sheeng fino be'er Ik'o bo uditwok'o bo dagotse it beyor sheeng doyo it detsetwok'owa.

¹³ Doonzo Iyesus Krstossha err ashaatsere naashts jamwotssh alewera, dambaan bogt naash b'wottotse naashi naashosh alewera. ¹⁴ Dats k'eezirwotssho alewera, bo gond finirwotsi sezosh, sheeng finirwotsi udosh naashi naashoke wosheekne. ¹⁵ Sheengo finar dartswo'ts bodari aap'otse s'k bo etetwok'o it k'alo Ik'i shune. ¹⁶ Ik' guutswotsskok'o wotar s'ayinon beewere bako it s'ayin beyo gondo bín ipoosh woshk'ayere. ¹⁷ Ash jamo mangiwere, amants eshwotsi shunere, Ik'o sharere, nugúso mangiwere.

Krstos gond bek'on ariyetso

¹⁸ Guutswotso itwere it doonz doonzosh mangiyon keewewere, it kewetwerere shengwotssnat doowwots s'uznsh b' woterawo gondwotsshor keewewere. ¹⁹ Asho s'aato* b'daatsit, weeralon gondbek'o bíyats b' bodor Ik'osha err b' k'amitkawotiyale. ²⁰ Gondo finar sezewo de'er it k'amiyal eegi úde it datsiti? Enmó sheengo finar it eree gondo itbek'oor it k'amiyal Ik'oke údo daatsitute. ²¹ It s'egewwor manshe, b' jafrats it sháitwok'o Krstos itsh gondo bek'osh ariyetso wotere. ²² Bíwera eegoru morro fineratse, b' noonotssnowere kooto keyatse. ²³ C'asheworowere aanidek't c'ayate, gondo b'bek'orowere kááwon anghsitwo Izar Izewersh b' tooko oona! ett b' imi bako sheeferatse. ²⁴ Morratse k'iron k'alewok'o k'alewon k'aleyar kááwon nobetwok'o bí b' tookon b' meetson no morro jitatse kur b' dek'i, b' gaawon kashwtserte. ²⁵ It t'afts mereerwotsskok'o it dandefra it teshi, andomó it kashu jinirwonat kotirwok k'az aanertee.

2:7 2:7 Dub. 118:22
14:2; Tito 2:14; Isa. 9:2
Deera Etirwo udoniye.
2:25 Isa. 53:6

2:8 2:8 Isa. 8:14-15
2:10 2:10 Hos. 2:23
2:22 2:22 Isa. 53:9

2:9 2:9 Kesh. 19:5-6; Isa. 43:20-21; Iwi. 4:20; 7:6;
* 2:19 2:19 S'aato: Grikiwots noon keew keewon
2:23 2:23 Isa. 53:7 2:24 2:24 Isa. 53:5 2:25

3

Kenihe mets jango

¹ Mank'o it máátswotso! it kenih kenihosh alewewere, hank'on ik ikwots Ik' keewtso amanerak bowotiyaluru dab bo máátswots ik noono bo keewawo bo doy mec'ron geetsewosh falitune. ² Geetsewosh hofalitwere s'ayin wottsonat ash mangitk wotts it beyo bo bek'ore. ³ It azsheengo took wozewon, awnts gedon, k'awnts shaawon kéwets tah tahon úratse be'eyiru baatson wotk'aye. ⁴ Ernmó it azsheengo Ik' shinatse b k'awntso ayidek't mangtsonat t'afraw s'ilalon, maac' nefonat s'k etts shayiron baatstso, nibotse ááshat beyiru gitsitsi atson wotowe. ⁵ Yoots dúron bo Ik'o jangat bokeewo bíats juuk'rts, S'ayin máátswots bo baatso hank'one b teshi, bo kenih kenihwosh bo alefere b teshi. ⁶ Bo alewwere Sara Abrahamsh «T doonzo!» etaat bísh bí alefi naare, itwere sheeng wotts jamo it k'aliyal eegoru itn shatit keewo iti tek'iyó b k'azal b nanaúwots itne.

⁷ It kenihwotso! it máátswotsnton t'iwintson ik wotar beewere,, itiyere bogo maawk bowottotse itnton kashon beyi s'aato bo naatetwotse boon mangiwere, hank'onowere it Ik' k'onosh t'ug wotit keewo beeratse.

Sheengo finar gondbek'o

⁸ Eshé it únets it ats atsatséyo ikwotar beewere,, k'osh ash kic'o it kic'ok'o woshde'er taawwere, eshwi shunon shunewere, maac' k'ewetswotsnat took dashan detstswotsi wotoore. ⁹ Deerwere bako gondi shegro gondon, c'ashi shegro c'ashon anik'ayere, it its'eege han itk'alishe. Han k'alrnwere deero naatetute, ¹⁰ S'ayin Mas'aafó b etirwok'o;

«Bbewotse gene'úo geyirwonat sheeng aawwotsi bek'osh geyirwo,

Bí albero gond keewo b keewawok'o,

b noono weeri gondo b keewawok'o baziwe.

¹¹ Gondatse wokowe, sheeng keewo finowe,

Jeenono geyowe, b'jafratsowere sha'owe ¹² Doonzo ááwwots

kááwwots maantse bo s'iliri,

b waazwotswere bo k'ontso k'eboosh k'eshekne,

gond fonirwotsatsomó

Doonzo b'shíts aak'on shet'etwe.»

¹³ Sheeng keewo k'alosh it kúp'iyal gondo itats betsitwo kone? ¹⁴ Sheeng keewo finar it eree gond bek'o itats b bodalmó deero daatsitute, boon shatk'ayere, kic'ono kic' k'ayere. ¹⁵ Doonzo Krstosi it níbon mangiwere, it kashosh doonzo woshde'er, itokere fa'a it jangiyetsmansh itn aatiru jamwotssh aaniyosh jam aawo k'andek'tswotsi wotoore. ¹⁶ It aanitwonno nooni nefonat mangiyon wotowe, Krstosk it wottsosh it detsts sheeng doyats gond keewiru ashuwots bo gond keewon bo jitsitwok'o maac' s'ayino deshere. ¹⁷ Ik' shunotso b wotiyal it gond fino finar gondo itbek'oniyere sheeng keewo finar gondo it bek'o k'anefe. ¹⁸ Krstos b tookon Ik'o maants iti t'intossh bí kááw wotefetst kááw woterawwotssh morratse tuutson aani iwisherawok'on iknoto gondo bek't k'irre, bí meetson k'irre, shayironomó beyar beetke b woshi. ¹⁹ Shayir mannowere tipi mootse beyiru kashuwotsok amt dooshishiyo b nabi. ²⁰ Tipi mootse beyiru shayr

shayirwots yoots Noh dúr markabo b̄ dozor Ik'o boon k'amoon b̄ kotfere aleratsone ettswotsiye. Markabmanits kindt aatsotse kashtswots botaawo shmt ash wotts múk' ashuwots s'uziye. ²¹ Atsanwere and itn kashitu gupon ariyetsoniye, gupanu atsatsi kiimo bazosh b̄ woterawo s'ayin maac'o daatsosh Ik'o maants t'iinet k'ononiye, itn b̄ kashitwere Iyesus Krstos k'irtse b̄ tuutsi weerone, ²² Bí daro maants amt Ik'o k'anokee, melakiwotsnat alirwots, angwotswor, b̄ish keewernee.

4

Ik'i shunok'on bobetwok'o b̄ iztsok'o

¹ Krstos b̄meetson gond bek'o b̄ datstsosh itwere kes'i taho taahadek'ts ashok'o hasabiyannats k'up'ar k'ande'ere, b̄meetson gond bek'o dek'ts asho morro fino need'ik'rere.* ² Haniyakon eshe oorts datsatsi it beyon meetsi gond tewno s'eentson b̄ woterawo Ik'i shuntsok'on beewere. ³ Ik' ash woterawwots bo k'alfok'o shiraatse jintsi woton, gusiyon, máshon, werali gáálon, weralo úyide'er duubonat wic'ik wotts dozets ik'uwotsi ik'iyon it beshits dúro bodfe. ⁴ Andomó keewann weralo bonton ik woton beshiyo it k'aztsosh bo adiri, bo c'ashiri. ⁵ Ernmó kashon fa'úwotsnat k'irtswotsats angshosh k'andek'tso shinatse aatetúne. ⁶ Eshé hank'on boowere ash jamikok'o bomeetson bok'iritwok'o boats angshere, ernmó boshayron Ik'ok'o beyar beetwotsi wotar bobetwok'o doo shishiyo k'irtswotssh nabere.

Ik' imts imuwotsi sheengshde'e boon k'eezo

⁷ Eshe jam keewi s'uwo bodre, kup'arr Ik' k'ono it falitwok'o mangdek'ts nibo deshere, it angok'owere beewere,. ⁸ Shuno morri ayo b̄ aatsitwotse jamoniyere bogo it ats atseyo kúp'shde'er shunewere. ⁹ Múmúderaniyere it ats atseyon ibo ibiwere. ¹⁰ K'osh k'osh naari Ik'i s'aatwotsi sheengsh k'eezfetsr ititse ik iko b̄ish imets s'aaton k'oshosh finowe. ¹¹ Danirwo Ik' aap'o b̄ danirwok'on daniwe, finirwonu Ik'o b̄ish b̄ imet angon finowe, hank'on Ik'o Iyesus Krstos weeron jam keewon mangitwe, manganat angon dúre dúrosh bish wotowe, amen.

Gondbek'otse kup'o

¹² T mashotso! tawok'o fadit gond bek'otse it daatsewo daneraw ib wotts keewo itats b̄ bodtsok'o woshde'er adk'ayere, ¹³ Maniyere dab Krstos mangan b̄ be'ewor ayde'er it geneútiwok'o b̄ gond bek'otse kaydek'tswotsi it wottsok'o gene'owere. ¹⁴ Krstos shúútsi jangosh it c'asheyal mang wotts Shayiro etonwere Ik' Shayiro itats b̄ oot'etwotse derek itne. ¹⁵ Ititserere konworu gondo b̄ bek'or kash úd'tsok'o, úmp'etsok'o, gond fintwok'o, ash keewots s'eegerawo kindirwok'o wotk'aye. ¹⁶ Krstiyani b̄ wottsatse tuutson gondbek'o bíyats bodetwonmó krstiyaniyat b̄ s'egetsosh Ik'o mangiwa bako jitsk'aye.

¹⁷ Man eegoshe? Angsho b̄ tuwit aawo bodre, angshonú btuwit Ik' ashuwotsatsne, eshe angsho b̄ tuwit noyitsna wotiyal Ik' doo shishiyosh aleraw ashuwots bo s'uwo aawk'owe b̄ wotitit'úna? ¹⁸ S'ayin mas'aafotse b̄ etirwok'o,
«Kááwonúwor dab kasho b̄ falit k'ic'ona wotiyal

* **4:1** 4:1 Krstos b̄meetson gondo b̄ bek'tsosh morro ango b̄ deshawok'o woshre. **4:8** 4:8 Ari. 10:12 **4:18** 4:18 Ari. 11:31

Ik' Ik'irawotsnat morrets ashuwots aawk'owe bowotiti?»

¹⁹ Mansh Ik' shunok'on gond bek'iru ashuwots bokeew jamo azts amanet-sosh adaro imr sheeng keewo k'alosh shuutsan etk'ayne.

5

Ik' ashuwotsi bín k'eezosh imets izo

¹ Eshe taa bonton tohaat Ik' meyitsi eenash wottso, Krstos gond bek'osh gaw wottso, ando shino maantsish be'et mango kayitk wottso, it dagotse beyiru Ik' máá eenashwotsi izitwe. ² Adaro itsh imets Ik' gizi s'eenno jinere, gizi s'eenmanowere it jinet angnon b woterawo Ik'o b getsok'on, shunon wotowe, ambarosh k'awnton b woterawo finosh it detsts shunon wotowe. ³ Mank'o it naashi shirotse beyirwotsi fiic'de'er kéwon b woterawo Ik' giz s'enwotssh sheeng ariyo kitson wotowe. ⁴ Hank'o it k'aliyal jints eeno b be'ewor awaasheraw mangi akliliyo dek'etute.

⁵ Ando! it jawetswotso! eenashúwotssh alewere, it jamets maac' nefo tahok'o tahade'er iko ikosh finowe,

«Ik'o bog taana etirwotsi k'efitwe

botoko dashan detsetwotsshomó s'aato imetwe» ett guut'ere.

⁶ Eshe Ik'o b etts aawon itn dambaan b tuzish Ik' kishi kúp'o shirots it tooko dashan deshere. ⁷ Bí itsh b shiyanirwotse iti kic'iru shiyan jamo bíyats juuk'rore.

⁸ It detstson beewere,, k'ande'ere! it balangaro diyablos b k'ot'etwo geefetst guundiru ééshok'o it guúratse b ananiri. ⁹ Dats jamatse fa'a it eshúwots han naari gond bek'o bo dek'irwok'o dande'er it amantsats kúp'ar inmetyon bín k'efoore. ¹⁰ Muk' gizewosh gondo it bek'iyakon Krstosn dúre dúri mango maants iti s'eegtso s'aat jami Ik'o bí b tookon iti s'eenwotsi woshitwe, iti tep'etwe, iti kup'itwe, iti need'itwe. ¹¹ Dúre dúrosh b borfetso ango bish wotowe! amen.

S'uwaatsi jamo

¹² Amanets eshwe etaat t gawirwo Silas weeron woshan k'awnon itsh guut're, itsh t guut'uwere itsh t izirwan ari Ik' s'aato b wotok'o itsh gawoosha etaatniye, mansh Ik' s'aatanotsatse kúp'ar need'ore.

¹³ Itkok'o marat'dek'etsu Babilonitse fa'a Ik'i moow jamo itsh t'intsirwane, t naa'yi Mrk'oswere jamo itsh t'intsirwe. ¹⁴ Krstiyaniwots shunon it ats atseyo jobeyon jamo aatewere.

Krstosk wotts it únetssh jeeno wotowe.

Wosheetso P'et'ros Gitl Wosho Kindo

Wosheetso P'et'ros woshts gitlts wosho b̄ guut'e k'osh k'osh beyoke fa'a yoots krstiyaniwotsshe. B̄ woshotse een keewo kootets daniyirwots gond finonat bodaniyo s'ilitsatse tuut gond ash woti beyo k'efosha. Tuuts kic'wotssh biitso wotitwo Iyesusi bo ááwon bek'tswotsnat b̄daniferewre bo waazon shishts ashuwots bobeshits danatse tuutson Ik'onat doonzo Iyesus Krstosko ari dano daatse. Guut'tso bitsnor b̄ kitsirwo «Krstos aanar waratse» etiru kooti danoshe, han s'ilitsatse keeweyor «Krstos aanar waaranियere b̄tshiyee, Ik'o ash jamo b̄morratse b̄iaanisha bako konwor asho b̄ t'afitwk'o b̄geerawotsne» etfe.

Jamon mas'aafan b̄detstso

Kindo 1:1-2

Krstiyani s'eegeyo 1:3-21

Kootets danirwots 2:1-22

Krstos gitlo aanar b̄ woo 3:1-18

¹ Iyesus Krstossh guutsonat woshef wottso Sim'on P'et'rosoke, Noko Izar Izewernat no ato Iyesus Krstosoke fa'a kááw innetiyok'o mangts innetiyo daatstswots itsh, ² Ik'onat nodoonz Iyesusi danon s'aatonat jeenon itsh ayowe.

Ik'i s'aatonat s'eegetsmanats kup'etwok'o b̄ íztsok'o

³ B̄manganat b̄dowon noon s'eegetso b̄ín nodantsatse tuutson b̄ Ik'i angon kashonat Ik'o aroosh geyitu jamo noosh imre. ⁴ B̄ manganat b̄ downn mangts k'awntso detstsonat ayidek't een wotts no jangiru aap'wotsi daatsdek'rone, janigiyets aap'anotsatse tuutson gond tewnatse datsanatsatse fa'a t'afotse k'ay keer Ik'i doyo kaydek'irwotsi it wotishee. ⁵ Manatse tuutson keewanots itsh bodabeetwok'o kup'ore, innetiyatse doo woto, doo wotaatse dano, ⁶ danatse b̄took keewdek'o, b̄ took kordek'atse k'amoon kup'dek'o, k'amoon kup'dek'ats Ik' aro, ⁷ sheeng beeyats eshu eshu shunewo, eshu eshuwi shuneeyatse shuno dabwere. ⁸ Keewanots ayaarr itsh bobere itdetsal nodoonz Iyesus Krstosi danosh woteraw shuu deshawwotsi itwoterawok'o iti kotetúne. ⁹ Keewanotsi deshawonmó wokts keewo bek'ofalaw aaw dooge, beshts b̄morratsnowere b̄s'ayintsok'o batk'rere.

¹⁰ Eshe ti eshwotso! its'eegeyonat itmarat'etsok'o arikon b̄woto kitsosh baltsoniyere iki bogo kup'ore, man itk'aliyal b̄ jamon gandeyar dihratste. ¹¹ Mank'oon dúre dúrik wotts nodoonznat no aton Iyesus Krstos mengstots kindo s'eenon itsh imetwe.

¹² Keewanotsi danfte wotiylor, it detsts arikeewon itkúp'yalar hanots jango úni aawo itsh gawiyo fal k'ayaatse. ¹³ Dunkaniyok'o wotts tiatsanitse t befetsosh úni aawo itsh gawiyo kááw araatiye taash b̄be'eyiri. ¹⁴ No doonz Iyesus Krstos taash b̄ kiitstsok'on datsanatsatse káári k'iron tk'aletwok'o danfee. ¹⁵ And taa t kup'ir kááron itatse tk'aleyakon dab keewanotsi úni aawo gawdek'o it falitwok'owe.

Krstos mangi jangosh ááwon bek'tswots bo gawts gawo

¹⁶ Nodoonz Iyesus Krstos kúp'onat gitlo aanar bweyi jango itsh nokeewor, notookon, eeno bwoto no ááwon bek'aat gawirwotsi bako ash weri gondon k'aniyets tururi jafro shoydek'atniyaaliye. ¹⁷ «Tmaac' k'eeztso tshunts na'o haniye» etiru k'ááro mangts Ik'oke bish bwoor, Ik'o nihoke mangonat een wáton dek're. ¹⁸ S'ayin guro abaatse binton noteshor darotse waats k'ááran no notokon shishrone.

¹⁹ Jaman nebiywots bo keewtso arik b' wottok'oniye noosh bogshdek't bo kitsiri, mansh t'alwi beyoke fa'a c'eshosh sheengshde'er it kotfok'o nebiywots keewtsono sheengshde'er koto itn geyiyitwe, manowere it k'alit maargoyo b' gatsfetsoosh, datsgatsi mozofu it nibots b' be'efetsoniye.

²⁰ Jamoniye shino t'iwinso itsh geytwo S'ayin mas'aafotse fa'o kon naari bek'on keewtso konwor b' tookon b' gawirwok'o bitsosh b' falawok'oniye.*

²¹ Kon naari bek'o b'jamon ash shunon waratse, ernmó bek'o shayiron jisheyiru ashuwots Ik'oke dek'tinye bokeewi.

2

Kootets Danirwotsi

¹ Yoots dúron ash ashuwots dagotse kootets nebiywots bo teshtsok'o, it dagotsno shinomaants kootets danirwots beetúne, boowere t'af dowet kooti dano ááshon jamok b' bad'itwok'owe bo woshiri, boon aaniyewdek'ts doonzo danatse err káárts t'afo botokats bodoweti. ² Mank'oon aywots boko wic'its weeri jafrats sha'itunee, bok'alts k'alatse tuutson ariweerindo b' c'asheeti, ³ Kootets daniyirwanots gizosh bo k'awntirwatse tuutson botookon bo tarikiyo keewfetsr iti meetune. Aydúroniyere shintson angsho boosh k'anwtsere, ariikon t'afonwere bonee b' kotiri!

⁴ Melakiwotswor dab morro bofinor Ik'o boosh maac'o bk'ewerawon t'alu dathan ayiwokts gop'otse tipeyarr angshosh koteyarr boteshtwok'o gahanemits boon juwbk'ri, ⁵ Mank'o kááw naabfo Nohi k'osh shawat ashuwotsnton kashit, Ik' Ik'iraw ashuwotsi boteshts datswatse t'afit atso b' dowiyor maac'o k'ewat manoori datsjamo maarratse, ⁶ Dabnworu Ik' Ik'iraw jamwots bí angsho boats b' ariyetwok'o Sedomnat Gomor kitwots tulo bowotefetsosh mic'r bot'afitwok'o boats bí angshi, ⁷ K'uurwots bofiniru wic'its finatse tuutson kic'efetst teshtso kááw Lot'nomó b' kashiyi, ⁸ Kááw ash manwere bo dagotse b' beyor aaw aawon b' bek'tsonat b' shishts nemal keewon b' kashu b' kic'efere b' teshi. ⁹ Eshe jaman hank'o b' wotiyakon doonzo bín ik'iyon beyiru ashuwotssh fadeyotse b' oritwok'o, morretswotsno awúk'o b' seziitwok'onat angshi aawosh aawk'o korde'er b' ja'ituwok'o danfee etee. ¹⁰ Bitsnor kim wotts bo meets shunok'o sha'irwotsnat Ik' alo gac'irwotsi angshosh korde'er b' k'aniti.

Kootets danirwanots ááw shúk'etsonat bog noona etirwotsi bo wottotse darotse alirwotsi bo c'ashor sharaatsne. ¹¹ Melakiwots boyere kúp'wotsnat angetswotns bowotiyaluru dab doonzo shinatse boon c'ayr nooni beshoon s'eents s'aamiyo shinomaants boats t'intratsne. ¹² Kootets danirwanotsmó t'iwnintsosh bofalaaw keewoniye bo c'ashiri, bo kambon detsewoonat úd'ewosh shuwetswotsk'o, azeyon boosh b' shiyetsok'onat

1:18 1:17-18 Mat. 17:1-5; Mar. 9:2-7; Luk'. 9:28-35 * **1:20** 1:20 Asho konwor b' tookosh b' gawirwok'on bitsosh falatse etirw k'osh bits bitson Nebiyo konworu b' tookon keewratse etiru biitso imosh falfe. **2:5** 2:5 Aze. 6:1—7:24 **2:6** 2:6 Aze. 19:24 **2:7** 2:7 Aze. 19:1-6

t'iwitsndek' falaaw gizwotskok'one, gizwots bo t'afitwok'o boowere b̄ jamone t'afitune. ¹³ Weeralo bo fintsose bo k'awntso dek'etúne, boosh bo gene'o aaw sháánatse máshar weeralo gááilir, weralo gálonowere intnon bomor dáshitk wotts meets finon wic'itsonat jiitsitwotsi wotitune. ¹⁴ Morro finatse bo atso korde'aw gusiya ááwo detsfne, bodetsts mor fini shunotse awr shashwo keyatsne, bo amantsatse kup'ar ned'eraw ashuwotsiye boant'elciri, gizoshe bok'awntiri. C'ashek ashne. ¹⁵ Bo kááw weero k'azk'rat t'afwtserne, gondo finar daatset gizo shuntso Bi'or naay Bel'am weerindo shoydek't sheelk'erner. ¹⁶ Bel'amiyere b̄ morratse tuutson fayere, noonkeewo falraw daazu ash noon keew keewon keewat bek'etso geyi fino k'eferaniye.

¹⁷ Ashaanots aats deshaw aats t'úp'ok'one, egurahon jokeyiru dawnotsk'one, nic' etts t'aluwo bonee b̄ kotiri. ¹⁸ Darotse beyiru ashuwots dagotse k'az fart boweyiyako ayo ja'arafa'a ashuwotsi k'awnts deshaw míshí aap'o keewon meets tewnonat gusiyon dáshde aani morro maants bojishiti. ¹⁹ «S'ayino keshetute» err itsh bo jangiyiti. Asho b̄ da'eyor bín da'atsosh gutso wotaarr b̄ kéwetwotse bo botookon morrosh guutsne. ²⁰ No doonzonat noon kashitso Iyesus Krstosi danon datsatsi kiimotse k'az bo keshiyakon aanar kim mann detseyar bo da'eyal shintsoniye bogo ílto ayideniye gondo boosh b̄ wotiti, ²¹ kááw weerindo bodaniyakon boosh imets S'ayin tzaziyo shuutso maants bo anoniyere kááwi weerindo dananiyere bo ooro k'anefe b̄ teshi boosha. ²² «B̄ c'ooshtso móósh kano b̄ c'oosho maants aani aanefe.» Mank'owere «Gúritso b̄ mashiyakon aanar tok'ots b̄ p'úp'refoni» etiru arik wotts jewro boats bodre.

3

Doonzo Iyesus Bweetwok'o Jangiyetso

¹ T mashots! itsh t guut'irwan gitl woshoniye, git woshúwotsi itsh t guut' keewanotsi gawde'er kááw asaabiyo it detsetwok'o itn kup'shosh etaatniye. ² Hniyere shin S'ayin nebiywots bo keewts keewonat it wosheetsots weeron it datstso no doonz wottsonat noon woriits tzaziyo gaw itdek'etwok'o geefe. ³ Jamoniyere shino han t'iwintsde'ere, s'uwaatsi aawwotsitse aatsnifetsr bo gond tewni jafrats sha'it k'aldirwots weetune, ⁴ Bower «Doonzo Iyesus weetwe ett jangiyere eterosha b̄ teshi? Beree, abee? Yoots nihwots bo k'irts dúron b̄ tuutso jam keewo azeetso b̄ teshtsok'one b̄ beyiri» bo eteti. ⁵ Ashaanots ay dúroniyere shino daro Ik' aap'on bí azetsok'o datsunwere bdooze aatsonat aatsatse b̄ wottso'k'o danfetst danatsone bo eteti. ⁶ Manoori teshts datsunwere aatson k'oot'eyatniye b̄ t'afi. ⁷ And beyiru daronat datsonmó Ik' ash woterawwots bo t'afit anghsi aawotsi tawosh koteyarniye bo tesheti.

⁸ T mashots! ítmó doonzokere ik aawo kum aawok'o, kum aawo ik aawok'o b̄ wottso'k'o ik keewan batk'ayere. ⁹ Ik ik ashuwots boosh bí artsok'o doonzo keewt b̄ jangits keewo s'eenosh ja'aratse, ernmó jam asho naandrone etosh b̄ bodetwok'onat asho konwor b̄ t'afawok'o b̄ geetsotsne itsh b̄ k'amiri.

¹⁰ Doonzo aawonmó danerawon úmp'etsok'o weetwe, manots aawots darwots k'áári eenon beshitúne, darotsi azeets jamo tawon mic'r t'afitwe. Datsunat biyatse finets keew jamo mis'etwe,* ¹¹ Eshe jam keewanots hank'on bot'afitkawotiyal, bere, it S'ayin beyon Ik'o arefetsr beyo aawk'oneya itsh geyiyo b k'azeti? ¹² Eshe Ik' weet aawo mirac'on kotirwotsnat káári b weetwok'o k'alirwotsi wotoore, manoor daro tawon mic'r t'afitwe, azeetswots taw k'ees'on woc'wtsitúne, ¹³ Ernmó noosh b jangitsok'on kááwo b beetwoko handr daronat handr datsatsne no kotiri.

¹⁴ Mansh t mashotso! jaman b wotit aawo kotoka itfa'oni wotiyala, doonzo ik jago it atse gond keewo wee k'efetwo deshawwotsi wotar jeenon iti b daatsitwok'o kúp'ar beewere,, ¹⁵ No doonz b k'amts k'amo itsh kasho b wottok'o dande'ere, shunetso no eshu P'awlos bish imets daniteelfok'on itsh b guut'tso haniye. ¹⁶ Bí han jangosh b wosh jamwotsitsere hank'on guut't, b woshwotsitsnoru ik ik keewwots t'iwintsosh falerawwots fa'ane. Dano boosh shaptswotsnat hake baka etiru k'oshwots S'ayin mas'afwotsi bo k'uurirwok'o keewanotsno bo k'uuriri, manowere bo k'alit bo t'afoshe.

¹⁷ Itmó t mashotso! haniyere shin shino dan itdek'tsotse weeri gondetswots dáróon geetseyar, it need'ts kúp' manatse it dihirawok'o it atso korde'ere, ¹⁸ dab maniyere no doonznat no ato Krstos Iyesus s'aatonat bín danon dambaan dambaan erere, bish ando dúre dúroshowere mango wotowe! Amen.

3:10 3:10 Mat. 24:43; Luk'. 12:39; 1 Tes. 5:2; Bek'. 16:15 * **3:10** 3:10 K'osh bitson datsonat bitsere fa'a jamo sháánats keshetwe eto faletwe. **3:13** 3:13 Isa. 65:17; 66:22; Bek'. 21:1

Wosheetso Yohans Shints Wosho Kindo

Wosheetso Yohans shino b̄ woshts wosho keewi een een git asaabiyotsi biitse detsfe. Bowero han nababituwots Ik'onat Naayo Iyesus Krstosnton ik woto bo detsetwok'o boon kup'iyonat ik wotmanowere t'afiy falitu kootetsuwots bo danirudnatse boatso bokotetuwok'oshe. Manoori tuuts kootets kooti dani gondo t'uup't keshiruwatse be'eyiru datsanton k'aleyiru gonkeyo bwottstotse, Ik'o naay Iyesus b̄jamon ashwoto wee ash nai amalo detso falratse etiiruwoni b̄tsheshi. Daniru manots «Wora eto datsatsi beyosh kic'otse nas' keshi eta» boetfooni b̄tsheshi. Mantonuwere «Sheeng amal detso wotowa ash k'oshosh shun kitso woronton eegor gonkewo» deshatshe eta boetfo boteshi.

Han Guut'tso danan k'efat Iyesus Krstos ari ashe, Iyesusi amaniruwotsnat Ik' shuniru jamwotsn boatsatseyosh shunewo boosh geyife ett keewure.

Jamon mas'aafan b̄detstso

Kindo 1:1-4

Shaanonat t'aluwona 1:5—2:29

Ik'i nanaúwotsnat Diyablos nana'otson 3:1-24

Aronat sheelon 4:1-6

Shuno b̄k'alit k'alo 4:7-21

Da'ts imnetiyo 5:1-21

Kash aap'o

¹ Shin teshts kashi aap'i jango itsh guut'irwonee, kashi aap'anuwere no shishtsonat no aawon nobek'tso, nos'iiltsonat nokishonowere noshu'utsoniye. ² Kashanwere be'ere noowere b̄in bek'rone, no b̄ jangosh gawitwone. Nihoke teshtsonat noosh be'ets dúre dúri kasho itsh keewitwone. ³ Noonton ik woto itdetsetwek'o nobek'tsok'onat noshishtson itsh keewirwone. Ik nowotitwere nihonat b̄ naay Iyesus Krstosntoniye. ⁴ Nogeneeúwo s'een bwototiwok'o han itsh guut'irwone.

Ik'o sháán b̄wottsok'o

⁵ B̄yokee noshishtsonat itsh nokewit wosho «Ik'o shááne, t'aluwonwere b̄jamon b̄yoke aaliye» etiruwoniye. ⁶ Mansh «Ik'onton ik woto detsfone» erfetsr t'aluwotse nobeetka wotiyal kooto nokotiri, no aap'onat nofino arikaliye etee. ⁷ Wotowa eree b̄i sháánotse b̄ beyirwok'o noowere sháánotse nobeyink'e no atsatsewo ik wotosh faliyank'one. Dab b̄ naay Iyesus Krstos s'atsonwor morr jamotse noon s'aytsitwee.

⁸ Morro deshatsone no'etal notooke no ant'elciri, aronwere noytse aaliye. ⁹ No morro Ik'osh kish nokewitka wotiyal b̄i kááwonat amanek b̄wottsoh nomorr jamo noosh orowa eteetwe nogond fin jamatsno noon s'ayintsitwe. ¹⁰ Morro fineratsone no'etetkawotiyal Ik'one kotetsiye nowoshiri, b̄i aap'onwere noyitse aali etee.

2

Iyesus Krstos noosh ned'tso b̄wottsok'o

¹ T nana'otso! han itsh tguut'ir morro itfinerawok'owa etaatniye. Wotowa eree konunoru b wotiyal asho morro bfiniyal nihokere noosh ned'itwo detsfone, biwere kaáwo Iyesus Krstosiye. ² Bí nomorro t'afibazetwe, nomorr mec'rosh bwoterawon dats jami morro t'afibazetwo bine.

³ Ik'i tzaziya no s'eentsiri wotiyal bín dank nowottsok'o manne nokitsiti. ⁴ «Ik'o danfee» et fetst b tzaziyotsi s'eentsrawo fa'e wotiyal kootetskee, arikeewonwere bgitsotse aaliye. ⁵ Ernmó Ik'i aap'osh aleyiru jamo Ik'osh b detsts shuno arikee, arikon bín beyirwotsi nowottsok'owo b danet manne, ⁶ Ik'ontoniye theyiri etiru asho Krstos beyiruwok'o beyo bish geyife.

Handr tzaziyo

⁷ T shuntswotso! itsh t guut'iru tzaziyan shin shinon it detsts yotstsuniye bako handriyaliye, yoots tzaziyanwere it shihsts aap'oniye. ⁸ Wotowa eree Krstosnat itoke ar wotat be'etso handr tzaziyoniyé itsh tguut'iri, t'aluwo k'aaú bbazere ari shaáno and shaánirwe.

⁹ Shaánatse beyiruwe efetst bí'eshuwi shit'irwo andoor t'aluwotse b fa'oni. ¹⁰ Bí eshuwi shuniru jamo shaánatse bbeyiri, biyoknowere ashosh t'ug wotit keewo daatseratse. ¹¹ Bí eshuwi shit'irwonmó t'aluwotsene bbeyiri, t'aluwotsnowere bíananiri, t'aluwonwere bíaaowo dek bk'rtsotse bíamirwoko dande'atse.

¹² T nana'úwotso! it morro Iyesus shúútson itsh orowe etetsotsne itsh t guut'iri. ¹³ Nih nihuwotso! shintson beyirwo itdantsotsene itsh guut'irwe. Jawetswotsnat baaruwotso! shed'ano it da'atsotsne itsh t guut'iri. ¹⁴ Nana'úwotso! Niho itdantsotsene itsh t guut'iriye, nihuwotso, shin shino teshtso it dantsotsne itsh tguut'iyé. Jawetsonat baaruwotso! kup'uwotsi it wottswotsnat Ik'i aap'o it nibotse bbeyrwotse, shed'anonowere itda'atsotse itsh guut're.

¹⁵ Datsani wotowa datsank wotts keew jamo shunk'ayere. Datsani shunetwo Ik'o niho shuno biatsotse aaliye. ¹⁶ Datsuatse beyru jamo meets tewuno, áaw mira'c'o, b beewon it'o datsatsika bako Ik'o nihokikaliye. ¹⁷ Datsannat b tewunonowere beshitke. Ernmó Ik' shuntsok'o k'alituwó dúre dúroshe b beeti.

Krstosi k'efirwotsatse ni atso korde'e

¹⁸ T nana'otso! hañ s'uwaatsi sa'atoniye, «Krstosi k'efitwo weetwe» eeteere shishrte, hamb, dañ andoor Krstosi k'efiru aywots tuurnee, manatse tuitson s'uwaatsi sa'at bwoto manne nodaniye. ¹⁹ Bo noyitsne bokeshi. Wotowa eree yotsor nojrnaliye, nojirno wotink'ere noonton kup'arniye bobeyank'oni. Ernmó bouñetswor nojir wotbok'azo bñanetwok'o noyitse galeyat k'azkeshrnee.

²⁰ Itnmó S'ayin shayiron Krstos fuutk'rere. Mansh it jamets ún keewo danfte. ²¹ Itsh t guut'ir ariko itdartsoshaliye, itiyere aro danfte, arotsnowere kotoo bñatserawok'o danfte.

²² Eshe Iyesus Krstosi b wottsok'osh haalirwoniyere okoon kone kotetsoni? Bí Krstosi k'efirwoniye, Nihonat naayo noowere haalitwe. ²³ Naayo halitwonu nihonowere de'atse, na'on amantso nihono amanere.

²⁴ Shin shintson it shishts keewman it nibotse s'ap'de'er beewe, itmó shin shintson it shishtsman it nibotse s'ap'de'er b betka wotiyal na'onat nihonton ik woto detsetute. ²⁵ Manwere Krstos shinomaants noosh jangit bimetso dúre dúr kashoniye.

²⁶ Itn dariyiru ashuwotsatse tuutsone han t guut'i, ²⁷ Krstosoke itdek'ts shayiri S'ayno ititse b' beyrwosh k'oshodanitwo itsh geyiratse, b'iwere jam keewo itsh danituwe, itsh b' danitwonu ara bako kootaliye mansh shayiri S'ayno itn b' danitsok'on Krstoston wotde'er beewere.,

²⁸ Eshe t nana'otso! b' b'be'ewor nosharaniyere aawo shu'ude'er bin nobek'etwok'onat b' b'weet aawots b' shinatse nojits'erawok'o bin beewere., ²⁹ Biwere kaáwo b'wotok'o it daniyakon, kaáw finiru jamo Ik'oke shuwek b' wottsok'o dande'ere.

3

Ik' nana'úwotsi

¹ Ik' nana'uwotsi er' nos'eegeetwok'o niho awuk'o shuno noosh b'intsok'o aab s'ililere! arikon noowere Ik' nana'a noone, datsan Ik'o b'dartsosh nonowere danatse. ² T shuntswotso! and no Ik' nana'a noone, shinomaantsish eeg nowotitwok'o daneerafa'ee, ernmó Krstos b'be'et aawots b' aro arikon eeg b'iarok'o nobek'etwotse binowere noaritwok'ó danfone. ³ Krstosn man b' wotitwok'o jangiru jamo Krstos s'ayn b' wottsok'o b'iwere b' tooko s'ayn woshituwe.

⁴ Morra eto Ik' nemo gaak b' wottotse morr finit jamo Ik' nemo gaákre. ⁵ Ashuwots morro t'afiyosh Krstos b'be'etsok'onat b'iwere morro b' deshawok'o danfte. ⁶ Eshe Krstosnton beet ash jamo morro fineratse. Morr finitu asho Krstosi be'atse, binowere danatse.

⁷ T nana'uwotso! konworu itn b' ant'elcerawok'owa, Krstos kaáwo b' wottsok'o kaáwts fino k'alitu jamo kaáwe. ⁸ Diyablos shintson dek'tut morro b' finirwosh morr finiru ash jamo Diyablos jiire. Ik' na'o b' be'e diyablos fino gakoshee.

⁹ Ik'i doyo b'gitsotse b'beyirwotsnat Ik'atse b'shuwetsotse Ik'i na'a wottso morro fineratse, finoshowere falratse. ¹⁰ Ik' nana'onat Diyablos nana'on galde danet hanne, Kaáw finerawonat b' eshuwi shunaw jamonúwots Ik' nana'analiye.

Atsatsewo shuneyi jango

¹¹ Shin shintson it k'ebts woshó «No atsatsewo shunewone» etirwoniye. ¹² Shed'ani jir teshtsonat b'ieshuwi úd'tso K'ayelkok'o woto geyiratse, b' b'ieshuwi eegishe b' úd'i? B fino gond b' teshtsotsnat b' eshu fino kaáw b' teshtsotsne.

¹³ Ti eshuwotso! datsatsi ashuwots iti boshit'al mansh adk'ayere. ¹⁴ Noo no eshuwotsi noshunirwotse k'iroomaantse kashomaants k'az nokimtsok'o danfone. Shun deshaw asho k'iri c'ishotse b'beyri. ¹⁵ B'ieshuwi shit'iru jamo kash úd'kee, kash úd'tsonmó dúredúri kasho b'daatsrawok'o danfte. ¹⁶ Shuno eeg b'wottsok'o nodanet Iyesus Krstos b' kasho noosh b'intsoshe, noowere nokasho no eshuwotssh beshide imo noosh geyife. ¹⁷ Datsanatse gaalo desh'etsr kic'iru asho be'efetsr maac' k'eweraw asho «Ik'o shunfee» eto awuk'o k'alrniya b'faliti? ¹⁸ T nana'otso! No shuno arikonat finon be'etka bako noonon mec'ron keewon wotk'aye.

Ik'i shinatse nodetsts ááwu shuuk'o

¹⁹ Mannowere arkeewtswotsi nowottsok'onat Ik'ishinats t'inosh shatalon aaw shuk'on t'inosh nofalitwok'o danfone. ²⁰ Nonibo noats biangshiyalor Ik'o noniboniyere danbe, bíye jamkeewo danfee. ²¹ T shuntswotso! No nibo noats angshratse wotiyal Ik'i shinatse ááw shuuk'o detsetwonee.

²² Ik'i tzazi jamo s'eentsr bín gene'úshit keewo nofinitwotse nok'onitu jamo bíyoke daatsitwone. ²³ Ik'o azaztsonu b naay Iyesus Krstos shútson amanar Krstos noon bíazaztsok'on noatsatsewo noshunetwok'owe. ²⁴ Ik'o azaztso k'alitu jamwots Ik'ona bobeti, Ik'onwere boyitse bbeeti, Ik'o noyitse bbeyirwok'o nodanet noosh b imts S'ayin shayirone.

4

Ari shayironat kooti shayiron

¹ T shunetswotso! datsatse kotetsk wotts nebiyiwots botutsetse shayr jamwotsi aman k'ayere, maniyere shayirwots Ik'okik bowotonat wotbok'azo fads'ililere. ² Ik' Shayiro b woto galde'e it danet hanne Iyesus Krstos meetson b be'etsok'o amants shayir jamo Ik'i shayire, ³ Iyesus Krstos ash wotat meetso tahadek't bbe'etsok'o amaneraw shayir jamo Ik'oki shayiraliye, shayiraanu weetwe etefere itshishtso Krstosi k'efiru shayironiye, biwere andoru dab datsuatse fa'ee.

⁴ Nana'otso! It Ik'k itne, ititse beyru shayiro datsanats fa'a shayironiyere bogfe. Eshe kotets nebiyotsi da'artee. ⁵ Kootets nebiyots datsatsikne, bokeewirwonu datsanatsi keewoniye. Datsanwere bokeewo k'ebetwane. ⁶ No Ik'ik noone, Ik' dants jamo no keewo k'ebetwe, Ik'ik woteraw jamonmó no keewo k'ewatse. Ari shayronat kooti shayiron nodanet hanne.

Ik'o shune

⁷ Shunetswotsó! shuno Ik'okik bwottsetse no atsatsewo shunewone, shuniru jamo Ik'i na'ee, Ik'onowere danfee. ⁸ Ik'o shun bwottsetse ash shunaw jamo Ik'o danatse. ⁹ Ik'o bnaayn kasho nodaatsitwok'o b naay ik s'uzo datsanats woshere, manowere Ik'i shuno nodagotse be'ere. ¹⁰ Shuna eto hank'oyiye, no Ik'o noshuntsosh b woterawo bí noon b shuntonat nomorro b t'afitwok'o b naayi bwoshtsoshee.

¹¹ Shunetswotsó! Ik'o hank'o noon bshuniyakon no noatsatsewo shunewo noon geyife. ¹² Ik' bek'ts asho konwor aaliye. Noo noatsatsewo noshuneyink'ere Ik'o noyitse beyank'ee, b shunonwere noyitse s'een wotiyank'ee.

¹³ Ik'o b shayiro nooshowere b'imtsotse no bín biwere noyitse b beyirwok'owo danfone. ¹⁴ Niho datsani b kashitwok'o woshdek't naayo bwooshtsok'o bek'rone, manowere gawitwone. ¹⁵ Iyesus Ik'o naayi b wottsok'o amanitu ashotsne Ik'o bbeeti, biwere Ik'ootse bbeeti. ¹⁶ Mann Ik'o noosh bdetsts shuno danfone, manowere amanerone. Ik'o shune, shunon beyirwo Ik'one bbeyiri, Ik'onwere b gitsotse bbeyiri. ¹⁷ Noo datsanats nobeyir ari Krstos bbeyirwok'o bwottsetse noshuno s'een bwotink'ere angshi aawots shatalon bshinaatse aaw shuk'on t'inosh falyank'onee. ¹⁸ S'een shuno shato kishde'erni juubk'rti bako shunotse shato aaliye, shato sezonton deshk bwottsetse shatiru asho bshuno s'een woteratse.

¹⁹ Ik'o shin shintson nonbshuntsotse noowere shunetwonee. ²⁰ Ik'o shunfee etfetst bieshuwi shit'irwo kotetsiye, b bek'tso bí'eshuwi shunats wotiyal b be'aaw Ik'o shuno falratse. ²¹ Eshe Krstos noosh b'imts tzaiziyo Ik' shuntso bíeshuno shune erkee.

5

Datsu imnetiyon da'o

¹ Iyesus Mesihyo b wottsok'o amants jamwots Ik' nana'anee, nihono shunetu jamo naayo noowere shunfee. ² Ik' nana'úwotsi noshuntsok'o nodanetiye, Ik'o shunr b tzaziyo no s'entsoree. ³ Ik' shuna eto b tzaziyotsi s'entsee. B tzaziyotsu mangnaliye. ⁴ Ik' nana'a wotts jamo datsu da'itwe, datsu no da'itwere imnetiyone. ⁵ Iyesus Ik'o naayi b wottsok'o amantsoni bako kone datsu da'itwoni?

Krstos jangosh gawets gawo

⁶ Aatsots b gupetsok'o kitsit aatsonat b k'iro kitsru s'atsi weeron waatso Iyesus Krstosiye. Bí bwaa aats mec'ron b woterawo aatsonat s'atsone. Hanwere ar b wottsotse, keewanwere ar bwottsok'owo S'ayin shayiron gawitwe. ⁷ Keez gawwots fa'ane, ⁸ Bowero Shayirona, aatsonat s'atsone, keezanotswere bogawon ikne. ⁹ Ashuwots bo gawts gawo dek'etwonee, ernmó Ik'o gawts gawonmó jamoniyere bogfe. Ik'o b gawtsonwere b naay jangosh b gawtsoniyee haniye. ¹⁰ Ik'o naayn amantsonmó gawan b gitotse fa'ee, Ik' amanerawonmó Ik'o b naay jangosh b'imts gawo aman b k'aztsatse tuutson Ik'o kootetsi woshre. ¹¹ B gawonwere Ik'o dúre dúri kasho noosh b imtsok'onat kashmanwere b naayitse b beyirwok'o gawirwoniye. ¹² Ik'o naayi detstso kasho detsfe. Ik'o naayi deshawonmó kasho deshatsé.

Dúre dúri kasha

¹³ It Ik'o naay shútson amants jamwots dúre dúri kasho it detstsok'o it danishe han itsh guut're. ¹⁴ Kon naari keewonor b wotiyal b shuntsok'on nok'onitkawotiyal noosh b shishetwok'o amanitwone. ¹⁵ Noo k'onts jamo b shishetwok'o danfonewotiyal, bíyokere nok'onts jamo andon nodek'etwok'o danfone.

¹⁶ Konworu wotowa, ash iko bí eshu k'irosh bín betsaw morro b finefe bbek'al bish Ik'o k'onwe, ashman morro k'irosh bín betsatse wotiyal Ik'o kasho bish imetwe. Ernó k'irosh betsit morro fa'ee. Man naari morrosh Ik'o k'onuwe eraatse taa. ¹⁷ Gond fin jamo morre. Wotowa eree k'irosh betsaw morro fa'ee.

¹⁸ Ik' na'o Iyesus Krstos bín b kotirwosh Ik' na'a wotts jamo morro b finerawok'o danfone, Shed'anonwere bíats boratse.

¹⁹ Noo Ik'k nowottsok'o danfone. Datsunmó jamon shed'ani ali shirotse b fa'oni.

²⁰ Ik' na'o b wottsok'onat ari Ik'o nodanetwok'o t'iwitsts nibo noosh b'imtsok'o danfone, b naay Iyesus Krstos weeron binton ari Ik'onton ikwoto detsfone. Iyesus Krstos ari Izar Izeweru dúre dúri kashonu bine.

²¹ T nana'otso! dozets ik'wotsatse it atso korde'ere.

Wosheetso Yohans Gitl Wosho Kindo

Yohans woshts wosh gitlso b̄ guut'e wosheets eenasho Yohansn wotat b̄ guut'ewwere marat'ets máágenunat bnana'uwotsshe. Etoonwere at'biyi ikutsi Ik' mowunat bitsi ash ashuwotssnh woto k'ayaatse, dan k'awunan b̄ guut'e boatsatsewo boshunetwok'o boosh gawiyona, kootets daniruwot-satsnat bodaniyatse boatso korbodek'etuwok'owee.

Jamon mas'aafan b̄detstso

Kindo 1-3

Shuno jamoniyere dambe 4-6

Kootets daniyrwots danatse ats kotiy jango 7-11

B̄ jamo 12-13

¹ Tiyoke eenashoke, marat'ets moogenunat b̄ nana'otssnh, Tí s'uzi b̄woteftserere ar dants jamwotswere iti shunfne. ² Aranwere no dagotse fa'onat shino maantsisho dúre dúron noonton beetwoniye.

³ Ik'o nihonat b̄ naay Iyesus Krstotsoke s'aatona, mihretiyona, jenonwere, aronat shunon noonton wotowe.

Aronat shuni jangon

⁴ N nana'uwotsitse ik ikuwotsi niho noon bí azaztsok'on arikeewon kup'at boere t datstotse ayidek'at gene'owere. ⁵ Moo genee, andoor oona neesha, neesh t guut'irwan tzazi handr ark'aye, and t guut'irwan «No ats atsewo shunewone» etts shintson dek't nowooke teshts tzaziyoniye. ⁶ Ari shuna eto Ik' tzaziyo fina etee. Tzaziymanwere shintson it shishtsok'on «Shunon beewere,» ettsoniye.

⁷ Iyesus ash wotat meetson b̄ be'etsok'o amanerawwots ash sheeliyru aywots datsanatse tuurne. Mank'o ashaan ant'elcirwonat Krstosi k'efirwoniye. ⁸ Itmó it k'awntso s'eenon dek'osh kup'ore, it fintso b̄ t'afrawok'o korde'ere.

⁹ Krstos danits danaats s'ap'de'er beerawo bíatsnowere wokar ametuwenton Ik'o aaliye, Krstos danits danaats s'ap'de beet ashontomó Nihonat Nayon bintoniye bofa'oni. ¹⁰ Dan han b̄deshawo konwor itok b̄wetikawotiyal it meiyts kindshk'ayere, dab̄ jamonor b̄n aatk'ayere. ¹¹ B̄n jam aatit asho b̄nton gond fino kaytsoni b̄wotiti.

S'uwaaitsi jamó

¹² Itsh guut'osh t geyirwo ay keewo detsfe, wotowa eree jamo dabdayon wosho geerate, Maniyere itok borr noonon itn keewiye tgeyiriye, manwere noshunewo s'een b̄ wotituwok'o geeyatniye. ¹³ N mish marat'etsu nana'uwots neesh jamo woshernee.

Wosheetso Yohans Keezlo Wosho Kindo

Yohans keezlo b woshts wosho b'guut'e «Woshets eenasho Yohans,» wotefetst, guut'ewwere Gayiyosi eteets Ik'i maa jishirwosha b tesh, guut'sman ik weeron Ik'i ashuwotsi b tep'tsotse Gayiyos b údiri, k'osh weeronowere Diwotrefis eteets gond asho atsatse bíatsokorbdek'etwok'owa b'ish b'gawiri.

Jamon mas'aafan bdetstso

Kindo 1-4

Gayiyos b údetsok'o 5-8

Diyotrefisi k'ooretsok'oo 9-10

Dimet'rosi b údetsok'o 11-12

K'auwunon beezewor 13-15

¹ Arikon t shuntso, shunetso Gayiyossh, Tiyoke eenashoke, ² T shuntsono! n be jamo neesh b káawitwok'o, jeenono nwotitwok'o, jam weeron neesh b'sheengetwok'owe Ik'o tk'oniri. ³ Arosh ni amanetsok'onat aron n beeyirwok'on krstiyani wotts eshu ik ikwots waat bokeewor aydek'atniye t geneúwi. ⁴ T nana'wots arikon ananefetst bobeyrwok'o shishoniye bogo taan geneúshit keewo aaliye.

Gayiyosi udetsok'o

⁵ T shuntsono! neesh dab ib bowotiyalor eshu eshuwotssh amanek fine nfiniri. ⁶ Bowere boosh shunon nfinis fino Ik'i maa shinatse kishdek't keewrnee, andoor Ik'o genee'ushitwok'ono bowerindosh boon ntep'al sheenge. ⁷ Krstossh finosh bokeshor amanerawwotsoke eegor tep'o dek'keyatsnee. ⁸ Ari fin finrwotsnton finirwotsi nowotitwok'o hanotsk'o ashuwotsnton fino noon geyife.

Deyotrefs k'ooretsok'onat Dimet'rosi udetsok'on

⁹ Haniyere shinon Ik' moosh wosho guut're b'teshi, ernmo Ik' maa jish geyirwo Diwotrefis ti ettso de'atse. ¹⁰ Eshe itok twoor bí noon c'ashfetst, ketifetst b k'alts gond fin jamo keewitwe, man b'ish bodobk'aye bí b tookish eshu eshuwotsi de'ake. K'oshwotswere bo de'awok'owe b'bazifoni. Ik'i mootsnower boon b'gishefoni.

¹¹ T shuntsono! sheengo arowe bako gondo ark'aye. Sheeng finiru jamo Ik'ikee. Gond finirwonmó Ik'o be'atse.

¹² Dimet'ros jangosh ash jamo sheengkewon b'ish gawirunee. Arunuwere b tookon b'ish gawitwane. Noowere gawitwone, nogawonwere ar b wotok'o danfnee.

S'uwaatsi jamo

¹³ Neesh guut'osh t geetso ay keewo detsfe b teshi, wotowa eree worek'atats neesh guut'o geeratse. ¹⁴ Karnon neen bek'oshe jangirwe, manoor noonon keewetwone.

¹⁵ Jeeno neesh wotowe.

Hanoki n tooh tohuwots neesh jamo t'intsirune. Neewere no tohuwotssh jamo ik ikon t'intsuwe.

Yhud Wosho Kindo

Yhud wohso b̄ guut'e boamanerawon amantsuwotsi araat kooti dano bád'iru ashuwotsatse krstiyaniwots bo tooke korbodek'etwok'o k'alosha. B̄ gitsotse b̄ detstso P'et'ros guut's gílts arts b̄ woshts k'awnanitse guut'tso «Aaniyi iwisherawok'on Ik'o b̄ ashuwotssh ikonoton b̄ imts imnetiyats kup'de'err bo k'iretwok'owe» nababirwotssh kup'idek't mani b̄ gawiyiri.

Jamon mas'aafan b̄detstso

Kindo 1-2

Kootetsi dano danifwots daniyo, bo doyonat bodih dihon 3-16

Bo amantso korbodek'etwok'o izets izo 17-23

Deero 24-25

¹ Iyesus Krstos guutso Yak'ob eshwi wottso Yuhudoke, S'eegetswotssh, Nihon Ik'on shuneetswotssh, Iyesus Krstosn kotets jametswotssh.

² Maac' k'ewo, jeenonat shunon itsh ayowe.

Kooti dano danifwotsi

³ Shuneetswotso! Ik wotdek'at nokashts kashi jango itsh guut'o ayidek'at geeyatniye tteshi, andmo aaniy iwisho b̄ geyrawook'on Ik'o b̄ ashuwotssh ikonoton b̄ imts imnetiyi jangosh kup'de'er it kaaritwok'o itsh guut'o ayidek't geyiko taash b̄woti. ⁴ Boats angshetwok'o ay duroniyere shino bojangosh guut'etswots mut'at itits kindrnee, bohe Izar Izewerko s'aato gusiya beyon wonitwots Ik'o Ik'irawwotsiye, no doonz b̄ s'uzi wottso Iyesus Krstosnor haalitone.

⁵ Jaman shin shino iknoton it dankawotiyalor doonzo Gbs' datsatse kisht b̄ kashitsok'oonat amanerawwotsnowere it b̄ t'afitsok'o itsh gawiyi, shunfee. ⁶ Boon naashiyetsatse beshat bobeyoko fakshk'rts melakiwotsi aab s'iilere, Ik'o boon angshi eeno aawotssh b̄borfetso dúre dúri tipoon, nic' etts t'aluwots kotdek't beezree. ⁷ Mank'oon Sedom, Gemoornat bo gúúratsi kitwotswere gusiyetswotsi bowoti, niwalonowere gobo* boami. Mansh bo dúre dúri taawon sezeyirwotsi ariyetswotsi woternee.

⁸ Mank'owere ashaanots bo gúmon jisheyat bomeetso bokimshiri, naashwotsshoo aleraknee, darotse mang detstswotsnowere boc'ashiri. ⁹ Melakiwotsitsi naasho Mika'elwor dab Muse duuni jangosh Diyablosnton b̄ moosher «Ik'o neen fayowe» eta b̄ eti bako c'asho c'ayatse. ¹⁰ Ashaanotsmó t'iwitsdek'oosh bo falaaw keew jamo boc'ashiri, gaw dek'falaw dini s'otswotkok'o bo azeewon bodants keewo fa'e wotiyalor dab b̄íne bot'afiti. ¹¹ K'aayen werindon boamtsotse, gizosha ett Bele'ami dáriits weeron bo dihitsotse, K'oree Ik'o b̄ k'eftsok'o boowere k'efat bo t'aftosh indowe boosha! ¹² Ashaanots bo jitserawo gusiyon ikwotar moonat úshoke bodatsewor itsh t'uge bowotititi, bo boshiyaniriye botookk mec'eroshee, jongon gifiniyeyiru, awsh deshaw dawnok'one, shuu daatseef shashotse dab shuu biyatse daatseraw, b̄ s'ap'ootse wat'ere gitoto shuuk'ts mitok'one. ¹³ Bo, fayiru aats k'ari fuundok'o boon jitsits fini úmbo kishirune,

1:7 7 Aze. 19:1-24 * **1:7** 1:7Gobo: Grik mas'afatse k'osh atsonon (meetsonton) bo gonkeyi etfe.

1:9 9 Dan. 10:13, 21; 12:1; Bek'. 12:7; Iwi. 34:6; Zek. 3:2 **1:11** 11 Aze. 4:3-8; Taaw. 22:1-35; 16:1-35

nyic' etts t'aluwo dúre dúrosh boon b́ kotirwotsnat hake bako jawriru k'eenwotskok'one.

¹⁴ Adamatse tuut shawatl gubratse shuwetso Henok bek'on b́keewor hank'o etre, «Eshe doonzo ay tats kum b́ wosh nana'a S'ayinwotsnton wotde jamatsats angshosh weetwe. ¹⁵ Doonzo b́n Ik'iraw ashmanots bofints gond keewatse tuutson sezeitwe, Arikon doonzo b́n Ik'iraw morrets hanotsi b́yats bokeewts gond keew jamwotsatse tuutson bo atsats angshitwe.»

¹⁶ Ashaanots jam aawo mumudefetst ik keewonor genee'úweraknee, botook gond tewni jafrats sha'irwotsiye, bonono míshi keewon s'eenke, botook keewo geeyat asho weeralo bo dáshiri.

Boatso korbodek'etwok'o izets izo

¹⁷ Shuneetswotso! Itiyere! Nodooz' Iyesus Krstos woshetswots haniyere shin bokeewts keewo gawde'ere. ¹⁸ Bo «Dúri s'uwatse Ik'i hasabiyatse wokat bo took gond tewno shuuts sha'iru c'aashetswots weetune» itsh etrne boteshi. ¹⁹ Boye ash dago gaakirwotsiye, meetsi tewni jafrats sha'irwotsiye, S'ayin shayronowere deshawotsiye. ²⁰ T mashotso! jamoniyere bogo s'ayin wotts it imnetiyon it tooko agosh kup'ore, S'ayin shayiri angonowere Ik'o k'onwere. ²¹ Nodooz' Iyesus Krstoswor b́mac' nefon dúre dúri kasho itsh b́ betsitwok'o korde'er it tooko Ik'i shunoots korde'ere.

²² Git nibetsdetswotssh ashuwotssh maac'o k'ewore, ²³ Ik ikwotsi taawotse kishde'er kashiwere, k'oshwotssh shatoon maac'o k'ewore, b́woteferor morron kiimts bo atso t'awits tahman b́ oorerawo shid'ere.

Udon Ik' k'ono

²⁴ It dihrawok'o woshitwonat eeg eeg deshawwotsi woshr geneúwon b́mangi shinats t'intsoh falitwosh, ²⁵ B s'uz noosh no ato wottso Izar Izewersh, nodooz' Iyesus Krstos weeron shintson tuur, dúre dúrosh mangonat, baatson, kup'oonat alonwere wotowe! amen.

Yohans Bek'ts Bek'o Kindo

Yohans bek'ts bek'o b̄guut'e krstiyaniwots Iyesus Krstosi bo doonzi b̄wottso'owo bo amantsatse tuutson gishewonat gond bek'on boats b̄ bodo d̄ura b̄tेश. Guut'tso b̄t'iwintsir nababirwots bo jangirwo s'eeno b̄ wotitwok'o kup'shr boats gishewonat gond bek'otse bo amantson b̄in bokashitwok'o bo ango kup'shosh.

Mas'aafanitsi ay kaywots ay wotsnat shine shuuts waats bek'uwotsi detske, bek'manootswere man d̄uri teshts amantsuwots t'iwinto falitkno, k'oshwotsshm̄o ááshk wotar teshetk be'et arok'on t'intsek keewok'on t'intseknee. Duubi garo anaan b̄ íwishefok'o mas'aafan tookwots k'osh k'osh naari bek'wots k'osh k'osh naari aron ananshdek't t'intsero. Mas'aafan b̄ biitse biitsewonúwere k'osh k'osh naaron asaabiyo b̄beetka wotiyalor b̄itse een keewo daneeka, manwere Ik'o, doonzo Krstos weeron aani iwisherawok'o iknoto b̄ jamon Shed'anono dabt b̄balangar jamwotsi da'ítwe, da'amanwere b̄s'uwoor amanetswotsi wotts b̄ jirwotssh handr daronat handr datsatsi deero boosh naatitwe.

Jamon mas'aafan b̄detstso

Kindo 1:1-8

Bek'man tuwokonat Ik'i maa shawatwotssh wosheets wosho 1:9—3:22

Mas'aaf mannat shawat matebwotsn 4:1—8:1

Fugef shawat eezbedwotsi 8:2—11:19

Darwonat s'oots gitwotsn 12:1—13:18

K'osh k'osh bek'uwots 14:1—15:8

Shawat Ik'i fayi wanc'uwotsi 16:1-21

Babilon t'afo, Din s'ootso, kootets nebiyonat Diyablosn da'etsok'o 17:1—20:10

S'uwaaitsi angsho 20:11-15

Dari handro, handr datsu, Iyerusalem handru 21:1—22:5

B̄ gúpo 22:6-21

¹ Bek'an karn gizewotse wotit keewo Ik'o b̄ guutswotssh kitsosh Iyesus Krstossh b̄ imtsoniye, Iyesus Krstoswere melakiyo woshat b̄ guutso Yohanissh bek'an b̄ kitsi. ² Yohaniswere Ik' aap'onat Iyesus Krstos b̄ish b̄ danitso, mank'o b̄ bek'ts keew jamo gawere. ³ Jaman b̄s'eenet aawo karn b̄ wottso'tse bek'i aap'an nababirwo deereke! mank'o bek'i aap'man shishirwotsnat beek'anits guut'etso s'eentsitwots derekne.

Isiyotsi shawat Ik' mowotssh wosheets jamo

⁴⁻⁵ Yohanisoke Isiyotse fa'a shawat Ik' moowwotssh. Fa'oke, teshtsoknat weetu Ik'oke, b̄ naashi jori shinatse fa'a shawat shayirwotsoke, mank'o k'iro'tse tuwon k'aab wotsoke datsatsi nugúswotsi keewirwo, amanets gawo wotsoke, noon shuntsonat b̄ s'atson nomorotse noon nas' kishotso Iyesus Krstos s'aatoonat jeenon itsh wotowe. ⁶ Iyesus Krstos nihi Ik'osh kahniwotsi wotar no finish Mengst noon woshtsosh, Iyesus Krstossh mangonat angon d̄ure d̄urosh b̄ borfetso wotowe! amen.

⁷ Eshe daawnon weetwe, b̄in koshtswotsworu bo oreraniyere

jametswots bín bek'etune, datsatsi ash naar jamo b̄ jangosh eepetúne, keewanúwere aree, amen.

⁸ Fa'o, teshtso, weetwonwere, jam falts Ik'o doonzo «Alfonat Omegon,* taane!» etfe.

Krstos bek'on b̄ be'etsok'o

⁹ Iyesus Krstosn wotat gond bek'onat b̄ menegsto, manko b̄ k'amo itnton kaytso taa it eshú Yohanis Ik' aap'onat Iyesus gawi jangosh tipeyat Fet'moyi eteyiru aatso bin guurdek'ts datswatse ttesi, ¹⁰ Doonzo aawots Shayirotse t befere gaati k'aarok'o een k'áaro t shuuts weeron hank'o bí eree t shishi, ¹¹ «N bek'irwo mas'aafats guud'de'er shawat Ik' moowwots maants etonwere Efeson maants, Semrnes maants, T'ergamon maants, Tyat'ros maants, Serdes maants, Filadelfiyo maants, Lodok'iyi maantswere woshowe.»

¹² Kon taash keewtsok'o danosh t shuutso maants wongr tieti, wongr tiettsok'onowere shawat c'eesho kuriru awntson doozetswotsi t bek'i, ¹³ C'eeshi bewoki talotsnowere ash na'a artso tbe'ki, bíwere b̄ tufok b̄ borfetso geenz taho tahdek't, b̄ gerats awntsi edo eddek'ke b̄ teshi. ¹⁴ B̄ tookonat b̄ took s'iron shetsonat suffiyok'o nas'a b̄ teshi, bí ááwwotswere taw at'ok'one bo teshi, ¹⁵ b̄ tufuwotswere taw k'ak'otse wos'wutsts k'aazok'o arkno bo teshi, b̄ k'aaronúwere een aats fuundi k'aarok'owiye b̄ teshi, ¹⁶ B̄ k'ani kishon shawat k'eenwotsi detsdek'tni b̄ teshi, git weeron shash wotts shiki gorado b̄ nonotse b̄ keshfere b̄ teshi, b̄ shiits jami sháánonwere aaw taali aaw sháánok'oyiye b̄ teshi. ¹⁷ Bín t bek'tsok'on k'irts ashok'o wotat b̄ tufi shirots dih tuutsi, bímó b̄ k'ani kisho tiyats gedt hank'o b̄'eti, «Shatk'aye, shintsonat s'uwaatstson taane, ¹⁸ Taa beyar beetk taane, k'iratniye ttesi, ermó hambe dúre dúrosh beyar beetk taane, k'ironat Si'oli k'eshit k'ulfiwotsi detsfe. ¹⁹ Eshe nbek'tso and fa'onat shuutsomaand wetwon guud'e. ²⁰ T k'ani kishatse nbek'iru shawat k'eenwotsnat shawat awntson dozets c'eesho biyats gedetwots ááshts keewo haniye, shawat k'eenwots shawat Ik' moowwots atsi, Ik'i melakiwotsiye, shawat c'eesh boats gedetswotsu shawat Ik' moowwtsiye.»

2

(1) Efesonits Ik' moo

¹ Efesonits Ik' maa melakiyosh, «Shawat k'eenwotsi b̄ k'ani kishots detsdek'tso, shawat c'eesh kurefwots dagotse ananiruwó, ² n fino, kúp'at nfiintsok'o, n k'amo danfee, gondwotsnomó k'amo n maawtsok'o, woshetswotsi bowoterawo <wosheetsots noone> etirwotsi maramarat kootetsi bowoto n daatstsok'o danfee. ³ K'amoon nkup'tsok'ont t shútsosh n taahraniyere gondo n bek'tsok'ono danfee, ⁴ Ernmó ik keewo niyatsere t shit'tso detsfe, bíwere n shun shintso k'azk'ernerne, ⁵ awuk'o een beyoke n dihitsok'o gawde'e! naandre eree! shin finat nteshtsok'o andoru manko finowe, jaman k'alo n k'azalomó niyok weetwe, naandere eto n k'azal, n c'eeshi beyoko b̄ beyoke k'a'úbazetwe. ⁶ Ernmó neen t udit ik keewo fa'e, taa t shit'iru Nik'olawiyots fino neewere shit'rne.

1:8 1:8 Bek'. 22:13; Kesh. 3:14 * **1:8** 1:8 Alfonat Omogona: Eto shintsonat s'uwaatsi Grik fideliwotsiye, **1:13** 1:13 Dan. 7:13; 10:5 **1:14** 1:14-15 Dan. 7:9; 10:6 **1:15** 1:15 Hzk'. 1:24; 43:2 **1:17** 1:17Isa. 44:6; 48:12; Bek'. 2:8; 22:13

7 «Shayiro Ik' mooshwotssh bí etirwo waaz detstso k'ewe! Da'a dek'etwo Ik' Genetotse fa'a kash mitatse b̄ meetwok'o woshitwe.» etfe err guud'e.

(2) Semernesits Ik' moo

8 Semrnes Ik' maa melakiyosh, «Shintsonat s'watsts wottso, k'irt teshatsonat beyat beyirwo,⁹ n gond bek'onat n tugron danfee, wotowa eree gaalets neene, ayhudi bowoterawo ayhudi noone etiru, Shed'ani mabari wottswots, n shúútso bo t'afitsok'o danfee,¹⁰ shino maants niyats bodet gondbek'osh shatk'aye, eshe it fadetwok'o ititsere ik ikuwotsi Diyablos tipi moots gedetwe, tats aawosh gond bek'o daatsitute, n k'irfetsosh amanetso wotowe, kash akiliyo neesh imetwe.

11 «Shayiro Ik' moowwotssh b̄ etirwo waaz detstso shiye! Da'adek'etwo gitl k'irosh eegor woteratse.» etfe err guud'e.

(3) P'ergamon Ik' moo

12 P'ergamon Ik' maa melakiyosh, «Git weeron shash detsts shiki gorad detsdek'tso,¹³ nee Shed'ani naashi jori beyoke n beyirwok'o danfee, wotowa eree t shútso kúp'idek'at detsrne, taash amanets gaw wotsto Antip'asi Shed'ani beyirwoke it kitotse úd'ewor dab tiyatse ndetsts imnetiyo haleratsne.¹⁴ Ernmó niatse tshit'ts múk' keewwotsi detsfe, manúwere Bel'am dants dano detsdek'ts ik ik ashuwots it dagotse fa'ane, Bela'mhan Isra'el ash ashuwots woteraw ik'uwotssh shukeets móo máár widetsi fino finar bodihitwok'o Balak'i iztsoniye.¹⁵ Mank'owere Nik'olots jírwoats dano detsts ashuwotswere ititse fa'ane,¹⁶ Mansh naandre eree, man nk'azal káári niyok waar tnoni shikonowere boon kaaritwe.

17 «Shayro Ik'i moowwotssh bíetirwo waaz detstso shiye! da'adek'etwosh ááshts mano b̄ish imetuwe, handr shúútso b̄itse guut'ets shúts nas'unowere* b̄ish imetwe, deek'etwoniye okoon k'osho konwor man danatse.» etfe err guud'e.

(4) Tiyat'ronitsi Ik'i moowu

18 Tiyat'ron Ik' moowtsi melakiyosh, «Taw lalu arts ááwwotsi detstso taw k'ak'on wos'ts k'áázok'o arts tufuwotsi detsts Ik' na'o,¹⁹ n finonat nshunon, n imnetiyonat n finon, k'amoon n kúp'onowere danfee, ili n fino shintsoniyere b̄ bogtsok'o danfee.²⁰ Ernmó niyatse tshit'ts keew iko detsfe, manwere <Nebiyi taane> etiru máátso Elzabeli s'ik etaat k'azk'erne, biwere t guutswots bo gusiyitwok'onat woteraw ik'uwotssh wosheets misho bo meetwok'o daniyon sheelirane.²¹ Naandre bi etetwok'o bish gizewo imre b̄ teshi bimó b̄ widatsere naandre err aano geratsane.²² Mansh kúúni es'ats bin dikitwe, binton bofints gond finatse aanar naandron eto bok'azal binton wido finiru jamwotsats een kúúno dowetwe,²³ b̄ nanaúwotsno k'iron fayitwe, Ik' maa jamwotswere ash hasabiyonat tewnon p'ec'ar danetwo taa twotssok'o danetúne, it ik ikoshower it finok'o imetwe.

2:7 2:7 Aze. 2:9; Bek'. 22:2; Hzk'. 28:13; 31:8 2:8 2:8 Isa. 44:6; 48:12; Bek'. 1:17; 22:13 2:11 2:11 Bek'. 20:14; 21:18 2:14 2:14 Taaw. 22:5, 7; 31:16; Iwi. 23:4; Taaw. 25:1-3 2:17 2:17 Kesh. 16:14-15; 16:33-34; Yoh. 6:48-50; Isa. 62:2; 65:15 * 2:17 2:17 Shúts nas'a: Griki nemotse shúts nas'o eto b̄in s'amiyets asho angshirwotsok b̄ t'inor b̄in s'amiyets keewotse nas'o wotor b̄ish imef shúts nas'uni. 2:20 2:20 1 Naash. 16:31; 2 Naash. 9:22-30

²⁴ «Tiyat'rosn fa'a danan de'aniyere oorts jamwotssh, mankowere ik ikwots Shed'ani ayidek't ááshts keewe bo etirwi shuutso sha'eraniye oortswotssh k'osh kuro itats kuriratse, ²⁵ b wotefere taa twafetsosh it detstso kup'shde'er deshde'ere. ²⁶ Da'adek'etwosh t fino finefetsr b s'uwuwaas bborfetso kup'itwosh ay ash naaratse bí alituwok'o woshitwe, ²⁷ Bri gúmbonowere boon keewitwe, shali k'ac'ok'owere boon k'ic'de'er k'arintsitwe, alanwere taa t nihoke tdek'tsi naarok'oyiye, ²⁸ Dats gatsi k'enonowere bish imetwe.

²⁹ «Shayiro Ik' moowwotssh bietirwo waaz detstso shiye!» etfe err guud'e.

3

(5) Serdesitsi Ik' moowu

¹ Serdesitsi Ik' mootsi melakiyosh, «Shawat Ik' shayrwotsnat shawat k'eenwotsi detsdek'tso, n fino danfee, shúútsosh kashetsknene, ernmó k'irwtserne. ² Eshe tuuwe, k'irosh t'intsonat oorts n ang múkna'amani aani kup'shde'e, ti Ik'o Izar Izewer shinatse n fino s'eenk wotat biere daatsratse. ³ Eshe eegi naari dano ndek'tsok'owonat nshishtok'o gawde'e, bino korde'e, naandre eree, tuwo nk'azalmó úmp'etsok'o danerawon niats weetwe, awuri sa'aton twetwok'o danatsne. ⁴ Ernmó botaho kimshrawwots Serdesitse k'atswots neenton fa'ane, bo nas' taho tahdek'o boosh bgeyitsotse nas' taho tahde'er taanton ametúne. ⁵ Da'adek'etwo bokok'o nas' taho tahdek'etwe, b shúútsono tnihnat melaki shinatse danitwe, kashetswots shúútsó b'yats guut'et kashi mas'aafotse t'afibayatse.

⁶ «Shayiro Ik'i moowwotssh bietirwo waaz detstso shiye!» etfe err guud'e.

(6) Filedelfiyits Ik'i moow

⁷ Filedelfiy Ik'i mootsi melakiyosh, «S'ayinonat arik wottso, Dawit k'ulfiyo detsdek'tso, bí b k'eshitwo konwor ic'atse. Bí bis'etwo konwor k'eshratse. ⁸ Nfiino danfee, eshe hamb, konuwor is'osh b'falrawo k'eshets fengesho nshinaats gedk'rere, nangú múk'na'a b'wottok'owo danfee, ernmó tiaap'tso kotdek'rne, tshúútsonowere haleratsne. ⁹ Eshe haniyak, Ayhudi bowoterawon Ayhudi noone etiru kootets Shed'ani mabariwots waar ntufishirots bodihitwok'o woshitwe, taa neen tshuntsok'onowere bodanetwok'o k'alitwe. ¹⁰ K'amdek'tso wotowe tietts aap'o nkottotse taawere datsatse beyirwotsi fadosh dats jamats weet gond bek'i sa'ator neen kotetwe. ¹¹ Eshe káári weetwe, ni akliliyo konwor niyatsse k'aa'úbde'awok'o ndetstso kup'shde deshde'e. ¹² Da'adek'tso ti Ik'o Izar Izewer mootse íro woshitwe, manoknowere b jamon keyatse, Ik'o Izar Izewer shúútsónat Izar Izewer kitu shúútsónowere b'yats guut'etuwe, kitmanwere darotse Izar Izeweroke oot'etu handru Iyerusalemiye, t shúútsi handronowere b'yats guut'etwe.

¹³ «Shayiro Ik' moowwots sh bí etirwo waaz detstso shiye!» etfe err guud'e.

(7) Lodok'itsi Ik' moowu

¹⁴ Lodok'i Ik' mootsi melakiyosh, «Ameni wottso, amanetsonat ari gaw

wottso, azeets jami t'úúp' wotts Ik'oke keeweke, ¹⁵ n fino danfee, ak'o wee k'ees'o woteratsne, ak'o wee k'ees'o n wotink'ere sheenge b teshi! ¹⁶ Ak'o wee k'ees'o nwoteraniyere fuun etk n wottstse t nonotse neen kishde'e s'udishe, ¹⁷ <Taa gaaletsk taane, ay gizo detsfe, taash shaptso eegoru aaliye> etirune, ermmó ashe dash, darts, tugrets, dogonat araatstso n wottso'ok' danatsne, ¹⁸ gaalets wotosh tawon fadeets awntso tiyatse n keewitwok'o, ni aratsono áátsosh nas' taho kewde'e, bek'o n falitwok'o ááw ato keewde'er n furitwok'o neen izituwe, ¹⁹ taa t shunts jamo haditwe, sezitwe, mansh kúp'owe, naandre eree, ²⁰ Hamb! taa fengshats need'dek'at fengsho k'ofirwe, konworu t k'ááro shiyir fengsho taash b k'eshiyal bits kindr tohar meetwe, bíwere taanton meetwe, ²¹ Taa da'adek'at t nihnton bbee joraratse theyirwok'o mank'o da'adek'etwo taanton tbejoraratse b beetwok'o woshitwe.

²² «Shayiro Ik'i moowwotssh biétirwo waaz detstso shiye!» etfe err guud'e.

4

Ik'i naashi jooronat Darotsi Ik' k'oni Tero

¹ Haniyere il ts'iili, mannwe darotse k'eshets fengesho fa'e bteshi, shin shishat t teshts gaati k'áárok'o k'ááro hank'o biéti, «Hakan keer wowe, haniyak woto boosh geyit keewwotsi neesh kitsitwe,» ² manóór shayirots wottdek'i, darotse naashi jooro t bek'i, naashi joratsowere ash iko bedek'tni b teshi. ³ Naashi joraratse beyiruman aronwere iyasep'diyonat serdesi bk'awnts shaaw shúts arke b teshi, naashi jorman guúronwere mergdiya eteets b k'awnts shaaw shúts arts Ik' edjoko fa'e b teshi, ⁴ mank'o naashi jorman guúratse hiye awd naashi jorwots fa'ano bo teshi, naashi joratsowere nas' taho tahadek'tswotnat botokats awntso akililiyo guúfdek'ts hiye awd eenashwots bedek'tni bo tesh. ⁵ Naashi jormanatsnowere awshi p'alk'o, guumonat guumi k'arwotsk'o guumirwots bo keshfera bo teshi, naashi jorman shinatsnowere aat'iru shawat c'eshwots fa'ano bo tesh, boowere shawat Ik' shayirwotsi. ⁶ Naashi jorman shinatsno ayidek't s'ayin mestayiti k'aro fa'e b teshi, taalotse, naashi jorman guúratse, shinonat shútsnowere ay ááwwotsi detsts kashets azeets awdwots fa'ano boteshi. ⁷ Shints kashets azeetso eesh arika bteshi, gitelo minz beera bíar, keezelo ash shiits arts shiitso detsfe b teshi, awdlo bidiru aakaa arka b teshi. ⁸ Awd kashets azetswotswere bo ik ikets shirt bango detsfno bo teshi, bo guúronat bobangi shirootse ááwo s'eenwtska, t'úwonat aawon, «S'ayinono! S'ayinono! S'ayinono!

jam falts doonzo Izar Izewero,

teshtso fa'onat weetwonwere»

eto need'irakno botesh. ⁹ Kashets azeetsmanotswere naashi joraratse beyirwonat dúre dúro b borfetso beyirwosh shúúts een woto, mangonat udon bot'intor, ¹⁰ hiye awd eenashúwots dúre dúrosh b borfetso beyiru naashi joraratse beyirwo shinats bobaron gúp'gúp'dek't bosagadiri, bo akliliyotswere b jori shinats gedk'rat hank'o bo etiri,

¹¹ «No doonznat no Ik'o Izar Izewero,

jam keewo ni aztsotse
 Jamkeewonwere azeyat
 b̄ beyir n shúúnon b̄ wottsosh
 shúúts eeno, manganat angon neesh b̄woto geyife» boetfo.

5

Mas'aafonat mereeron

¹ B̄ naashi jooratse beedek'tso k'ani kishatse, b̄ gitse bootso bíats guut'etso shawat matabon togets mas'aafi k'odo tbe'k'i. ² Melaki kup' iko k'áári eenon «Mahatebwotsi biishr k'odets mas'aafu wogosh b̄n geyitwo kone?» ett b̄ keewfere t bek'i. ³ Ernmó daron wotowa datsatse wee datsoniyere dashe k'odets mas'aafu wogitwonat b̄ gitso s'iilo b̄ish faletso konwor aali b̄tेश. ⁴ K'odets mas'aafu wogitwonat b̄gitso s'iilosh bodtso daatseyo b̄k'aztsosh ayidek'at ti eepi, ⁵ Manoor eenashwotsitsi iko «Eepk'aye, hamb Yhud jiotse wottso Dawit s'ap'o da'adek're, b̄i k'odets mas'aafonat shawat matabwotsi wogosh falitwe» biéti taasha.

⁶ Haniyere il naashi jooronat awd kashets azeetswots dagotse, eenashwots dagotsnower shukeets mereer artso b̄ need'efere tbe'k'i, mereran shawat k'alonat shawat ááwotsi detsfe b̄tेश, bo dats jamo- maants wosheets Ik'i Shayirwotsiye. ⁷ B̄i waat naashi jooratse beyirwo k'anikishatse mas'aafi k'odo k'aáu b̄dek'i, ⁸ mas'aafi k'odo b̄ dek'or azeets kashets awdwotsnat hiye awd eenashwotsn mereero shinats bobaron bogúp'gup'i, ik ikon begeno detsfno bo teshi, mank'o S'ayinwots Ik' k'on wottso it'ano b̄n s'eents awntsi agelgiliyo detsfno boteshi. ⁹ Handr duubo hank'o ett boduubi,

«N s'atson naar naarotse, noon keew jamotse,

jir jiotse, b̄i ashuwotsitse

Ashuwotsi Ik'osh keewosh,

nee n shukeetsotse

mas'aafi k'odo de'er

matabman bitsosh faltso k'osho konwor aaliye,

¹⁰ No Ik'oshower kahaniwotsnat mengsto

bowotitwk'o woshrne,

datsatsnower naashitúne.»

¹¹ Man maants ts'ilor naashi jooron, azeets kashetswotsnat eenashúwots gúúratse ay melakiwots k'ááro t shishi, bo ayonwere ay kumonat ay miliyenyon tawetkne bo teshi, ¹² een k'ááron,

«Shukeets mereero ango, gaalo, dantelfo, kúp'o, shúúts eeno, manganat údo dek'osh b̄ish geykee» boeti.

¹³ Daronat datsatse, datsoniyere dashe aats k'ari gitsotsi azeets jamo

«B̄ naashi jooratse beyirwonat mererosh

udo, shúúts eeno, manganat angon

Dúre dúren tuur dúrosh b̄borfetso wotowe!» bo eree t shishiri.

¹⁴ Awd kashets azetswotswere «Amen!» boeti, hiye awd eenashwotswere bo baron gúp'gup'at bosagadi.

6

Shawat Mahatabiyotsi K'eshetsok'o

¹ Haniyere il mereero shawat mahatabiyotsisere shintso b wogefere t bek'i. Azets kashets awdwotsisere iko guumi k'áárok'o k'ááron «Wowe!» bí eree tshishi. ² Hamb nas' Farsho t bek'i, farsh manats beyirwonwere joogo detsdek'ke b teshi, aklilyono bish imeyi, bíwere da'atso wotar da'otse da'omaants amoosh b keshi.

³ Mereronu gitl mahatabo b wogor, azeets kashets gitlo «Wowe!» bí eree t shishi. ⁴ K'osh taw k'ak'ok'o birts Farsho b weyi, farshatse beyirwosho jeeno datsatsere b t'afitwok'onat ashuwots boatsatseyo bos'uwetwok'o b woshish alo bish imeyi, een shiki goradono imeyi.

⁵ Mereero keezlo mahatabo b wogor azeets kashets keezlo «Wowe!» bí eree t shishi, hamb aak' Farsho t bek'i, Farshats beyirwonwere maraaro b kishats detsdek'tniye b teshi, ⁶ azeets kashets awdwots dagotse waats k'arok'o artso t shishi, k'aranwere «Kiloyi badok'o sndeyo ik aaw demozo, ik kilonat badok'o gesho ik aaw damozo wotowe, zeyitonat weyinyonmo bíawaasherewok'wa!» b eree t shishi.

⁷ Mereero awdl mahatabo b wogor azeets kashets awdlo k'ááro «Wowe» bí eree t shishi, ⁸ ando búúd farsho t bek'i, farshatse beyirwo shúútso k'ira eteeka b tesh, si'olwere b shutsatse b sha'efere b teshi, k'ironat si'olnowere datsatsere aawdotse ik kisho k'ees'on, k'ak'on, mariyonat datsatsi s'ootson bo úd'itwok'o alo boosh b imi.

⁹ Utsl mahatabo bwogor Ik' aap'tsonat bo imts gawi jangosh ud'ets ashuwots kasho wosh t'iintsef t'arap'ezi shirotse t bek'i, ¹⁰ boowere een k'ááron «S'ayinonat arikeewets jam falts doonzono! datsatse beyiru ashuwotsats angshr noosh weer worsho n k'azet awrish b borfetsonel!» ett bokúhi. ¹¹ Bosh ik ikon tahi nas' geenzo imeyi, bokok'o ando aani úd'etwots, bonk'o guuts wottswots bo eshúwots taawo b s'enfetsosh múk' gizeyosh kashde'er boteshetwok'o keeweyi.

¹² Maniyere il mereero shrtl mahatabo b wogor b maants t s'illi, mann een datsi shek'eyo bwoti, aawnwere shiyani tahok'o aak' b wutsi, aashitsunu b ats jamo s'atsok'o bir b wutsi, ¹³ Joshon jongi kup'o belsi mito bshék'ere bshuwo bmitaatse b ooshfok'o k'eenwots daratsere datsats oosh bowtsi. ¹⁴ Daronwere branok'o k'odeyat k'azbtuwi, guruwotsnat aatso boon bgúúrts dats jametswots bobeyoke k'aw'ebowtsi. ¹⁵ Datsatsi nungúswots, altswots, kes'i naashwots, gaaletswots, kup'uwots, guutswot-snat guuts woteraw jametswots gop'onat guruwotsitsi shútsi s'alwotsits aash bowtsi, ¹⁶ Gurwotsnat shútsi s'alwotsnsh, «No ats girshoore! naashi jorats beyirwo shinatse, mereero fayatse noon aatswere! ¹⁷ Bo fayi aaw eeno waare, kone b shinatse need'o falitwoni?» bo eti.

7

Bale habe awd kúm Israe'el ashuwots

6:2 6:2 Zek. 1:8; 6:3, 6 **6:4** 6:4 Zek. 1:8; 6:2 **6:5** 6:5 Zek. 6:2, 6 **6:8** 6:8 Hzk'. 14:21
6:12 6:12 Bek'. 11:13; 16:18; Isa. 13:10; Iyo. 3:15; Mat. 24:29; Mar. 13:24-25; Luk'. 21:25 **6:13**
6:13Isa. 34:4 **6:14** 6:14Bek'. 16:20 **6:15** 6:15Isa. 2:19; 21 **6:16** 6:16Hos. 10:8; Luk'. 23:30
6:17 6:17Iyu. 2:11; Mil. 3:2

¹ Haniyere il awd melakiwots awd dats túngúshatse boned'efere t bek'i, boowere datsats wotowa aats k'araats wee mitats jongo b' jongerawok'o aawud kaaton datsats weyiru jongwotsi dets bodek'i. ² Beyar beetwo Izar Izewerko mahatabo detstso k'osh melakiyo aawu keshon b' wafere t bek'i, datsonat aats k'aron bo awaashish alo boosh imets awd melakiwots maants b' k'aaro eenshdek't, ³ «Ik'o guutswots barats mahatabo no togfetsosh, datso wotowa aats k'aro wee mitwotsi t'afik'ayer» ett b' kúhi. ⁴ Boats maatab togets ashuwots taawo t shishi, Israe'el jir jamotse matabon togets ashuwots taawo bale habe awd kumno boteshe. ⁵ Matabo boats togetswots Yihud jirotse tatse git kumo, Robel jirotse tatse git kumo, Gad jirotse tatse git kumo, ⁶ Aser jirotse tatse git kumo, Nftalem jirotse tatse git kumo, Minaase jirotse tatse git kumo, ⁷ Sm'on jirotse tatse git kumo, Lewi jirotse tatse git kumo, Yisakor jirotse tatse git kumo, ⁸ Zablon jirotse tatse git kumo, Yosef jirotse tatse git kumo, Biniyam jirotse tatse git kumne bo teshi.

Nas' taho tahats ay ashuwots

⁹ Haniyere il t s'iili, konwor taaw b'faleraw ashuwotsno t bek'i, boowere ash ashonat naarotse, b' jironat noon keewiru jamotse keeshkne boteshe, boowere nas' tahi geenzo tahdek't woli maaro bokishats detsdek't naashi jooronat mereero shinatse boned'efera bo teshi, ¹⁰ een k'ááron kúhefetst, «Kashiyo naashi jooratse beyirwo

no Ik'o Izar Izewernat mereroke!» bo etiri.

¹¹ Melaki jamwotswere naashi jooronat eenashúwots azeets kashets awdwotsi gúrdek't bo need'efere bo teshi, naashi jori shinatsowere bobaron gúp'gúp'at Ik'osh bosagadi, ¹² hank'o bo eti,

«Amen! shiimo, een woto, dani teleefo,
udo, mango, angó, kúp'o

no Ik'o Izar Izewersh dúre dúron b' tuutso dúre dúrosh b' borfetsosh wotowe! Amen!»

¹³ Enashwotsitere iko t maants aanat «Nas' tahi geenzo tahtsanots kone bo? Aawokneya boweyi?» bí eti.

¹⁴ Taawere «Doozonzo, nee danfnee» tieti. Bíwere taash hank'o bíeti, «Hanots gond bek' eenotse keshat waakne, botahonowere mereero s'atson mashdek't nas' woshk'erne, ¹⁵ Manshowere Ik'i naashi jori shinatse wotde'er t'úwonat aawon Ik' mootse b'ish finitúne, b' naashi jorats bedek'tsonwere boosh beyi moo wotitwe. ¹⁶ Eshe hanyak k'aak'eratsno, shashweratsno, aawo boon jod'atse, aaw k'angro boon daatsratse, ¹⁷ Naashi joro dagotse fa'a mereero boon jintsi wotitwe, kashi aatsi t'úp'okowere boon jishitwe, Ik'o aac'u jamo bo ááwatse firitwe.»

8

Shaawatl matabo bk'eshetsok'o

¹ Mererman shaawatl matabo b'wogtsok'on sa'at badok'oosh darotse s'ik eto wotb'wtsi. ² Ik'i shinatse need'iru shawat melakiwotsno thek'i, booshowere shawat gaatwotsi imeyi.

³ Awntson dozets it'ano bíts t'iintsefu detsdek'ts k'osh melakyo waat wosh t'intseyiru t'arap'ezi ganoke need'bdek'i, naashi jori shinatse fa'a awntson dozets it'ano bíyatse s'uwyef t'arap'ezats S'ayn jamwots Ik' k'ononton b́ t'intsit ay it'ano bísh imk'reyi. ⁴ It'ani s'uwo S'ayinwots Ik' k'ononton melakiyo kishotse Ik'o shinats bkeshi. ⁵ Haniyere il melakiyo bíyats it'aan t'intseyiru dets dek't wosh t'intseyiru t'arap'eezatse taw k'ak'o k'aa'údek' b́n s'eents dek't datsomants shap'bk'ri, awushi guumo, k'aaro, awushi p'alk'o, datsi shek'ewonwere wotbwtsi.

Gaatwotsi fugeetsok'o

⁶ Shawat gaatwotsi detsdek'ts shawat melakiwots gaatwotsi fugosh k'anbodek'i.

⁷ Melaki shintso fugef gaatman bfugi, shetsonat s'atson b́n eeh wutsts tawo wotbwtsi, datsatsowere juwee bwtsi, datsatsno keezl kisho mis'bwtsi, mitwotsitsnowere keezl kisho mis'bwtsi, atts bodjamonwere mis'bwtsi.

⁸ Gitl melakiyonwere gaatman bfugi, guri een arts keewonwere mis'fetst aats k'arots b́ juweyi, aats k'ari keezl kishonwere s'ats wotbwtsi, ⁹ Aats k'arots beyiru kash detsts azetswotsitse keezl kisho k'irbwtsi, markabwot-sitse keezl kisho awaashbwtsi.

¹⁰ Keezl melakiyonwere gaatman bfugi, tipeets c'eeshok'o aat'iru een k'eenno darotse fed'bwtsi, b́fed'were fokitsi keezl kishonat aats t'up'uwotsatsa b́tesh. ¹¹ K'eenman shúútsonwere s'aama eteeka, aatsotsi keezl kishonwere s'aam wotbwtsi, s'aam wotts aatsatse tuutson ay ashuwots bok'iri.

¹² Awdl melakiyo gaatman bfugi, aaw keezl kisho, aashitsu keezel kisho, k'eenwotsitsi keezl kisho togebwtsi, mann bo keezl kisho t'aluw bwtsi, mank'oon aawotse keezl kisho t'úwotse keezl kisho shanalko wotbwtsi.

¹³ Haniyere il ts'ilor aak iko dari taalotse biidfere k'áari eenon «Oorts melaki keezwots bo gaati k'aaro boshishiyor datsatse beyiru ashuwotssh indowe boosha! indowe boosha! indowe boosha!» etfetst b́kuhefere t shishi.

9

¹ Úútsl melakiyo gaato bfugi, mann darotse datsats fed'ts k'een iko tbek'i, ayi dashan wokts gop'o b́n k'esheetwo bísh imeyi. ² Bí ayidek't dashan wokts gop'o bk'eshi, s'uwonwere taw awuri eenotse keshf s'uwok'o ayidashan wokts gop'manitse bkeshi, gop'manitse keshts s'uwatse tuutson aawonat jongon t'alu bowtsi, ³ S'umanitsnowere p'eluwots datsats k'azbokeshi, datsatsi ok'oolishwots angok'o angó boosh imeyi, ⁴ Datsatsi bod wotowa aaw naari atts keewo kon naari mito bo aawashirawok'o boosh keeweyi, awaashiyo bofalitwonmó bobaratse Ik' matabo deshaw ashuwots s'uzi b́tesh. ⁵ Bonor b́wotiyal úúts shashosh bo kúnituwok'owa bako bou'd'ituwok'o boosh alo imeratse, p'eluwots boats bobetsts kúúno ok'olsho ashó b́shaas'ori ashuwotssh b́weeshfok'oyiye. ⁶ Aawu manotsitse ashuwots k'iro geyitúne, ermno daatsratsne, k'iroshower tewnitune, wotowa eree k'iro boatse k'aywos'etuwe.

8:3 8:3Amo. 9:1; Kesh. 30:1, 3 **8:5** 8:5Lew. 16:12; Hzk'. 10:2; Kesh. 19:16; Bek'. 11:19; 16:18
8:7 8:7Kesh. 9:23-25; Hzk'. 38:22 **8:10** 8:10Isa. 14:12 **8:11** 8:11Erm. 9:15 **8:12** 8:12Isa. 13:10; Hzk'. 32:7; Iyu. 2:10, 31; 3:15 **9:2** 9:2Aze. 19:28 **9:3** 9:3Kesh. 10:12-15 **9:6** 9:6Iyo. 3:21; Erm. 8:3

7 P'eluwots kes' amoosh k'andek'ts farshwotsi arkno botesh, botookitse awntsi akililiyo arts keewo fa'e b tesh, boshiitsonwere ash shiitsa arka btesh. 8 Mááts tooki s'iiro arts tooki s'iiro detsfno botesh, bo gáshonwere eeshi gásh arka b tesh. 9 Bogeraatsowere bir arts t'ururi tahdek'kno boteshi, bobangi k'aaronúwere kes'o maants gaalfetst amiruy farshuwot-snat seregelwots boshishiyru k'áárok'oyiye bteshi. 10 Ok'oolishi dúshok'o dúshonat bín boshas'etwo detsfne boteshi, bodúshootse ashuwotsi bín úúts shashosh bokúúnit angó detsfne boteshi. 11 Nugúsono detsfne botesh, bíwere dashan gop'ts gop'i melakiyoni, bshútsonwere Ibrayist'i noon keew keewon Abadoni,* Griki noon keew keewon Ap'oli'oni eteefoni.

12 Indowe eteef shintso beshere, eshe haniyere il k'osh git indowe eto weetwe.

13 Shirtl melakiyo b ezbedo bfugi, eshe Ik'i shinatse fa'a awntson dozets it'ani woshó bíyatse t'iintsef t'arap'ezats awd k'alwotsoke k'ááro bkeshfere tshishi. 14 K'áármanwere ezbedo detsdek'ts shrtl melakiyosh «Fok eeno Efrat'esitse tipeets melaki awdwotsi biishe!» bíet 15 Sa'atmannat aawmansh shaashmannat worwotmansh k'andek'ts melaki awdwots ash naarotse keezotse ik kisho bou'd'ituwok'o bo biitseyi. 16 Farshon kes'fuwots ayo git bal miliyoniyok'o bwoto tshishi. 17 Farshetswotsnat farshats beedk'tswotsi bek'on t bek'tso hank'oyi, bogeratse teshts t'ururiyo tawk'ak'ok'o bíra, darimaac'ok'o aak'a, ac'uwok'owere arka btesh, farsh-wots tookonúwere eeshi took arka btesh, bo nonotse tawonat s'uwonú diniyo^f bkeshfere btesh, 18 Bononótse bokishts tawon, s'uwonat diniyo keez fayanotsn, ash naaro keezotse ik kisho búd'eyi. 19 Manwere eegoshe farshwots angó bo nononat bo dúshots b teshtsoshe, bo dúshonwere dawunzi dúsha bíari, dawunzi tookonowere detsfno, ashonowere waas'o bokashir manna btesh.

20 Fayanotsn k'irraniyere oorts ash naarwots bokishi finatse aanat naandrone eraatsno, fo'erawonat awntson, ambaron, k'áázon shútsonat mitoon dozets bek'o wee shisho falaaw, wee sha'o falaaw woteraw ik'uwotsi ik'iyó k'ayatsne. 21 Mank'owere kash úd'tswotsi bowottotse, aton shetonfiinatse, bowidonat boump'atse naandrone eratsne.

10

Melakiyonat k'odets mas'aafon

1 Haniyere okoon daawn tahdek'ts melaki k'osho kúp'o darotse b oot'fere t bek'i, b tookatsowere guúrdek't beyirwo Ik'i edjoka btesh, b shiitso aawok'oyi, btufuwots tawu írok'ono botesh, 2 Wogk'reets k'odets mas'aaf muk'u b kishatse detsdek'tni btesh, b k'ani tufo aats k'araats, b giri tufonowere datsats gedbdek'i, 3 K'adiru eeshi k'arok'o arts k'aari eenonowere b kuhi, b kuhorowere shawat awushi guumwotsu bok'aaro bo shishiyi. 4 Shawat awushi guumwotswere noono bokeewtsok'on taa guut'o gawutdek'i, ernmó «Shawat aawush guummanots bokeewtso ipde'er áátson deshde'e bako guut'k'aye!» etiru k'ááro darotse tshishi.

5 Haniyere il aats k'aaronat datsats b need'efere tbek'ts melakiyo b k'ani kisho dambaan k'aaúdek't 6 Dúre dúrosh beyar beetwon, daronat

9:7 9:7 Iyu. 2:4 9:8 9:8 Iyu. 1:16 9:9 9:9 Iyu. 2:5 * 9:11 9:11 Abadon: Eto jam t'afitka eta. 9:13 9:13Kesh. 30:1-3 † 9:17 9:17 Ainiya: Eto bíaaat'or keetsi shok'ok'o shook'f kaashk'on aat'ef, aat'iru shútsi lalawa. 9:20 9:20 Dub. 115:4-7; 135:15-17; Dan. 5:23

bítse beyirwotsi, datsunat bgitsotse beyirwotson, aats k'aaronat bítse beyirwotson aztso Izar Izewer shútson taart hank'o bíeti, «Eshé haniyak ja'aratsese! ⁷ Ernmó melakiyo shawatlo ezbedi k'ááro bshisht aawwots búguuts nebiyiwotssh b' nabts doo shishi bkeewtsok'on ááshts Ik'i keewo s'eenetwe.» ⁸ Maniyere il darotse tshishts k'ááro «Aats k'aaronat datsatse need'iru melakiyo kishatse fa'onat wogeets mas'aafi k'odo amr k'aaúde'e» ett aaniyi taash bkeewi.

⁹ Melakiyokowere amaaf «K'odets mas'aaf múk'na'ú taash ime» tieti, bíwére «Mas'aafmani k'aa'úde'er moowe, nmaac'otse s'aamo wotitwaniye, nnonotnmó mas'ook'o shawetwaniye» bí eti.

¹⁰ Taawere mas'aaf múk'na'a k'odeetsú melakiyo kishatse k'aaú dek'at tmei, tnonotnowere mas'ook'o shaawbwtsi, bin matk'riyakoon tmaac'o s'aam wotbwtsi. ¹¹ Maniyere il «Jir aywots jangosh, ash ashosh, k'osh k'osh naari noon keewiru ashuwotsonat nugúsuwots jangosh ando aani bek'on keewo neesh geyife» ett taash keeweyi.

11

Git gawwotsi woshetsok'o

¹ Haniyere il bín indosh wotit guumbok'oo taash imeyi, hank'owere taash eteyi, «Tuur Ik' moonat wosh bíyats t'intseyiru t'arap'ezo indowe, bíyokere Ik' ik'irwotsonowere taawwe, ² Ik' mooniyere uratsi jébó k'ayik'rowe, bíhe Ik' ash woterawwotssh imek b'wottotse bín indk'aye, Ik' ash woterawwots S'ayin kitu habe git shashosh net'etúne, ³ t' gaw gitetswots shiyani taho tahde'er ik' kumonat git bale shiits aawosh bek'on bo keewitwok'o k'alitwe.»

⁴ Bowere datsatsi doonzo shinats need'it weeyra eteef zeyiti mit gitwotsonat git c'eeshwotsiye, ⁵ konworu boon t'afiyo b' geyiyal tawo bonoonotse keer bo balngarwotsi b' mitsiti, bonowere t'afiyo geyitu jamo b' k'irit hank'one. ⁶ Bo bek'on bokeewit aaw manotsitse awsho b' buyawok'o daro is'osh alo detsfne, mank'o aatswotsi s'atso maants woniyosh, bogeets gize jamor konnari fayon datsu jot'osh alo detsfne.

⁷ Bo gawono bo ishiyakon datsi ayi dashan gop'ts gop'otse keshet s'ootso bonton kaarar boon da'itwe, bonowere ud'itwe, ⁸ bodúnonwere jewron s'eegefok'on Sedom wee Gbs'i eteets een kitu weer eenats girmaanitwe, kitanwere bo doonz biitse b' jitetsúniye. ⁹ Ay jironat ay ash naaron, ay naari noon keewon noono keewirwotsonat ash ashuwots keez aawonay aaw badosh bo duunman s'iletuune, boduunonúwére b' dukerawok'o bazitune. ¹⁰ Git nebiyiwotswere datsatsi ashuwotsi kic'it boteshtotse, datsatse beyiru ashuwots nebiyi manots k'irtsoh bogeneúti, gene'ono iko ikosh imo imetwe. ¹¹ Ernmó keez aawonay aaw bado b' beshiyakon kasho boosh imet kashi jongo Ik'oke waat dunuwotssit b' k'indi, butofonowere bo need'i, boon bek'ts ashuwotswere ayidek't shatbowtsi. ¹² Maniyere il git nebiyiwotssh «Hakan dambaan keere!» etiru k'áári eno darotse boshishi, bo balngarwots boon bos'ilfere dawúnon daro maants bokeshi. ¹³ manoori

10:7 10:5-7Kesh. 20:11; Iwi. 32:40; Iwi. 12:7; Amo. 3:7 **10:10** 10:8-10Izr. 2:8-33 **11:1** 11:1 Hzk'. 40:30; Zek. 2:1-2 **11:2** 11:2 Luk'. 21:24 **11:4** 11:4 Zek. 4:3, 11-14 **11:6** 11:6 1 Naash. 17:1; Kesh. 7:17-19; 1 Sam. 4:8 **11:7** 11:7 Dan. 7:7, 21; Bek'. 13:5-7; 17:8 **11:8** 11:8 Isa. 1:9-10 **11:11** 11:11 Hzk'. 37:10 **11:12** 11:12 2 Naash. 2:11 **11:13** 11:13 Bek'. 6:12; 16:18

sa'ator een datsi shek'eyo b' woti, kitmanko taatsotsere ik kisho grshbutsi, datsi shek'eyatse tuutsonowere shawat kum ashuwots bo k'iri, k'irotsse ortswotsuwere ayidek't boshati, daratstso Ik'o Izar Izewerno bomangiyi.

¹⁴ Gitlts indowe eto beshere, keezl indowe eto káári weetwe.

Shawatl fugef gaato

¹⁵ Shawatl melakiyo gaato b' fúgi, daratsnowere «Datsatsi mengstu no doonz Izar Izewerkonat b'ish Krstossh wotwtserane anda, bíwere dúre dúrosh naashitwe,» etiru een k'áárwots bo shisheyi. ¹⁶ Ik' shinaatsere bo naashi jorats beyiru hiye awd eenashwots bobaron gúp'gúp'at Ik'osh bosagadi, ¹⁷ hank'owere bo eti,

«Beyirwonat teshtsono,
jam falts doonzo Izar Izewero!
een wotts alo n kishots woshdek'tsonat
n naastsosh neen uderone.

¹⁸ Ik' ash woterawwots bofayi,
n fayonwere b' weyi,
k'irtswots angsho bodatsit gizeyo b' bodi,

N guuts nebiywotsnat
nshúúts mangiru S'ayinwots,
k'ac'a c'inwotsnat een eenwotssh,
Bok'awntso nimet gizeyo bodre,
datsu t'afitswotsi n t'afit aawo bodre.»

¹⁹ Daaratse fa'a Ik'i moo b' k'eesheyi, b' taari tabotonu Ik' mootse b' be'eyi. Awshi p'alk'o, k'ááro, guumi k'aaro, datsi shek'ewonat ay shetsonwere wotb'wtsi.

12

Máátsunat daruwon

¹ Maniyere il eenonat adits milikito darotse b'be'eyi, aaw tahdek'tsú, aashitsu btufoniyere dash geddek'ts, tatse git k'eenwotsi jip'ets akililiyo b'tookats gúúfdek'ts, mááts iku b'be'eyi. ² Biwere na'i maac'i b'teshi, shuwoshowere na'i shambo b'waare kic'at b'kuhefere b'tesh.

³ Andoor k'osh milikito darotse b'be'eyi, shawat tookwotsnat tats k'aluwotsi detsts een bir daruwo b'be'eyi, b'tookatsnowere shawat zewdi-wotsi gúfdek'tni b'tesh, ⁴ b' dúshoon k'eenwotsitsi keez kisho darotse geetsdek't datsats fet'bk'ri, máátsman bshuwor bna'o k'oot'osh gawk'raat daruman shuwosh etiru máátsu shinatse need'bwutsi, ⁵ máátsunwere ash jamo birri gumbon keewit nungush na'o shuubk'ri, bnaaynmó Ik'o naashi joro maants zafdek'eyi, ⁶ máátsunwere woruwo maants áásho k'az bwos'i, manoke ik kume git balonat shiits aawosh it'ide'er detson bkoteet beyoko Ik'o bish manoke k'anitniye b'teshi.

⁷ Darotse kes'o tuub'wtsi, Mika'el'nat b' melakiwotson daruwonton bo-keec'eyi, darwonat b' melakiwotsowere aaniyidek't bokaari. ⁸ Ernmó daru-wonat b'melakiyon da'eniye bowtsi, maniyere okonowere boosh darotse beyoko daatseratse. ⁹ Daruw eenonwere dash datsats shap'k'reyi, bí dats

jamu darituwo Diyablosi wee Shed'ana err s'eegef shints dawunzoniye. Bí datsats bjuweyi, bmelakiwotswere binton bojuweyi.

¹⁰ Maniyere il k'aári een iko darotse hank'o biétfere tshishi, «Eshe and Ik'o kashiyo, bkup'onat bmengston waare. Bíko Krstos alo waare! no eshuwotsi no Ik'o shinatse t'úwe aawo s'aamifets teshtso no eshuwotsi s'aamifo juwewtsere, ¹¹ Boowere mereero s'atsonat bo gawuts gawatse tuutson bín da'adek'rne, bo kashosh bobút'erawo botoko k'irosh beshidek't imrne, ¹² Mansh daruwotstnat bogitsotse beyiru jamwots gene'úwore! múk' aawu s'uz bish b oortsok'o bdantsotse Diyablos fayi eenon it maants b oot'tsotse datsonat aats k'arwotssh indowe itsha!»

¹³ Daruwonú datsats b juweetsok'o b bek'tsok'on nungush na'a shuuts máátu b giishi, ¹⁴ máátsunwere worwotse bish k'aniyets beyokok biirr biametwok'o aaki bangok'o arts bang gitwotsi bish imk'reyi, manoknowere dawunzman shinatse wokaar keez natonat badosh* sheengshdetson detseyat bkotefera bteshi. ¹⁵ Máátsu di'on bdek'etwok'owat dawunzman fokitsi aatsok'o bodts aatso bnoontotse s'ud dek't bshuuts weeron bkuut'i. ¹⁶ Ernmó datsu máátsmansh bgaatsi, bnononowere k'eshedek'at daruman bnoontotse bs'udts foko ushbk'ri. ¹⁷ Daruwonú máátsu fayat bnaar oortswotsnton kec'ewosh bíami, boowere Ik' aluwotsi kotfwotstnat Iyesus jangosh amaneeyat gawirwotsiye. ¹⁸ Daruwonwere aats k'ari guúratsi shiyaats need'bwutsi.

13

S'oots gitetswots

¹ Maniyere il s'oots iko aats k'arotse b keshfere t bek'i, tats k'alwotstnat shawat tookon detsfe, b k'alwotsatsnowere tats zewdiwots fa'ano bo teshi, b tookatsnowere Ik' c'ashi shúútswots fa'ane, ² t bek'ts s'ootsonwere maah arka btesh, b tufuwotswere dibiya eteets s'ootso tufo, b nononu Eeshi noone bí ari, daruwonu b took angonat b took naashijoro een alonowere s'otsmansh b imi. ³ S'ootsman tookwotsitse ikonwere k'irosh betsit gawo b detstok'o t bek'i, ernmó k'irosh betsit gaawman kash b'wútsi, dats jamo adon s'oots man shuutso shoyidek't b'wuwi. ⁴ S'ootsosh alo b imetsotse ash jamwots daruwosh bosagadi, «S'ootsman artso kone? Binton kaarosh falitwo kone?» ett bish bosagadi.

⁵ S'ootsmanshwere bog taana etonat Ik'o bc'asheet aap'osh noono bish imeyi, habe git shashosh alon b finitwok'owa eteyi. ⁶ Ik'onat Ik' shútsu, bbeyokonat daaratse fa'úwotstn c'asho dek'btwi. ⁷ S'ayinwotsi kaarar b da'itwok'o alo bish imeyi, naaronat jiron, k'osh k'osh noon keewon keewirwotstnat ash jamatse alo bish imeyi. ⁸ Datsan bí azewortson tuut bo shúútsu shukeets Mereero kashi mas'aafats guut'eraw datsatse beyiru jam ashuwots s'ootsosh bosagadi.

⁹ Waaz dettso fa'e wotiyal shiye! ¹⁰ «Mus'ewosh k'aniyetso mus'etwe, shiki goradon b k'iritwok'o k'aniyetso shiki goradon k'iritwe,» eshe S'ayinwots k'amonat imnetiyon b geyiyit hank'o gizeyoshe.

12:10 12:10 Iyo. 1:9-11; Zek. 3:1 **12:14** 12:14 Dan. 7:25; 12:7 * **12:14** 12:14 Keez natonat badoon: Griki mas'afatse dúra (zemen), dúrwotsi, dúri bada etfe hanwere Daniel mas'afatse 7:25; 12:7 atse guut'ere. **13:1** 13:1 Dan. 7:3; Bek'. 17:3, 7-12 **13:2** 13:2 Dan. 7:4-6 **13:6** 13:5-6 Dan. 7:8, 25; 11:36 **13:7** 13:7 Dan. 7:21 **13:8** 13:8 Dub. 69:28 **13:10** 13:10 Erm. 15:2; 43:11

¹¹ K'osh s'ootso datsotse b keshfere t bek'i, mereerok'o git k'aluwotsi detsfe, b noon keew keewonwere daruwok'owiye b teshi, ¹² shints s'ootso shaáato shegreshetso bí alon b finefere b teshi, datsonat biyatse beyiru jamwots shints s'oots mansh bosagaditwok'o bwoshi, s'ootsan k'irosh bín betsits gawotse kashits shints s'ootsoniye, ¹³ gitl s'ootsanmó ashuwots shinatse tawo darotse datsats b orshfetsosh een adits finwotsi k'alfé b tesh. ¹⁴ Shints s'ootsman shinatse adits keewwotsi bk'alish imets milikitatse tuutson datsatse beyiru ashuwots danditni b teshi, shiki goradon gaawit kashts s'ootsman mangiyosh bín artso bofnitwok'o datsatse beyiru ashuwotsi azazitwe. ¹⁵ Gitl s'ootso shints s'oots areyetsosh kashi jongo bí ímish alo bish imeyi, kashi jongo b ímewwere ariyetsman noon keewo bfalitwok'onat bish sagederaw jamwotsi ud'etwok'o b k'alische. ¹⁶ Gitl s'ootso múk'uwotsi wotowa een eenuwotsi, gaaletsuwotsi wotowa t'owwotsi, doonzwotsi wotowa guutsuwotsi, jamwots bo k'ani kishats wee bo barats milkto ger bodek'etuwok'o angnon b k'ali. ¹⁷ Hannaari s'ootso shúúts b kitsiru mlkito wee b shúúts taaw deshawo asho konworu kéw wotowa kémo falatse.

¹⁸ Dan telefo b geiyit eshe hanokne, nib detstso s'ootsman taawo taawwe, b taawonwere b kitsir ashe, tawonwere shrt balonat shtse shrte (666).

14

Mereeronat awd bale habe awd kum ashuwots

¹ Maniyere il mereero hamb S'iyon gurats b need'efere t bek'i, bíntonuwere b shúútsnat b nihi shúútsnon bo barats guut'ets habe awd bal kúm ashuwots fa'ane bo teshi, ² daratsere een aats k'aarok'onat een wotts guumok'o ayidek't een wotts k'aaro t shishi, t shishits k'aaronwere Begena eteets t'imbok'o bo t'imbor b shishiru k'arok'owiye bí ari. ³ Naashi joronat awd s'ootswots, eenashwots shinatsnowere bale habe awd kum ashuwots Ik'i dub handro boduubi, duubanowere datsatse aani keewdek'ets bale habe awd kum ashuwotsiyere okoon konworu danosh falratse. ⁴ Bowere dngili bowottotse máátsonton k'eet kiimatsne, mereero b sha'iru jamok b shuutso bo sha'iri. Bo Ik'onat mererosh k'aab shuwwots wotat t'intsh ash naarotsere aaniy kewdek'etswotsiye. ⁵ Bowere kooti keewo keewrakne, ik keewono boatse daatseratse.

⁶ Haniyere okoon datsatse beyiru ash ashosh, ik naaro, k'osh k'osh noon keewon keewiru k'osh k'osh jir jamwotssh daniyosh dure dúri doo shishiyo detsts k'osh melakiyo dari taalotse b biidfere t bek'i. ⁷ Een k'aáronoere «Ik'o sharere, mangiwere b angshi sa'ato bodre, daronat datson aats k'aaronat aats t'úp'o aztso Izar Izewersh sagadoore!» b eti.

⁸ K'osh gitl melakiyonúwere «Mashiyit woyiniyon dutsets b widi biro ash jamosh ishitu eeew Babilon eenu dihirane! dihirane!» ett gitl melakiyo shutsatse b weyiri.

⁹ Kosh keezl melakiyo hank'o ett boshutso shoydek't bweyiri, «S'ootsonat bí armansh sagaditwots, b milkto bo barats wee bokishats gedet jamwots, ¹⁰ Ik' fayi woyiniyon dútssets biro úshetúúne, weyiniyon dutsets bironowere b dutseraniyere b fayi wanc'ots tepeke, mank'o b S'ayin

melakiwots shinatsnat mereero shinatse tawonat diniyon kúúnetune.
 11 Boon kic'iru tawumanitse keshiru s'úwo dúre dúrosh b̄ borfetsosh dambaan b̄ kesheti, s'ootsonat bí ar mansh sagadts b̄ shúútsi mlikt manowere geddek'ts jamwots t'úwe aawon kashde'atsne.»

12 Ik' tzaziyo kotirwotsnat Iyesusi amanon kup'ts S'ayinwotsatse kotet k'amo hanaatsnee.

13 Daaratse hank'o etiru k'ááro tshishi, han guut'e, «Haniyere okoon doonzo Iyesusk wotar k'irituwots derekne!» S'ayin shayironúwere «Ee! bo angi maawatse kashbodeketwok'o bo fino shoydee'er weetwe» b̄ eti.

Doonzo fayó datsatse

14 Haniyere il t s'iili, etnuwere nas' dawuno tbek'i, dawunmanotsat-snowere ash na'a artso beebdek'i, b̄ tokatsowere awntsi akliliya eteetso jip'dek're, b̄ kishatsnowere shash maac'ro detsdek're, 15 K'osh melakiyon-were Ik' mootse kesht dawunatse beyiru mansh een k'ááron «N maac'ro de'er mááyo k'ec'ee! maay k'es'i sa'atonuwere t'inre!» 16 Dawunatse beyiruwonwere maac'iro datso maants b̄ deyiya, datsunwere b̄ k'es'eyi.

17 K'osh melakiyonu daratsi Ik' mootse b̄ keshi, bíwere maac'ri shasho detsfe b̄ teshi.

18 Tawatsnowere alo detsts k'osh melakiyo wosh t'intseyirwi ganoke kesht shash maac'ir detsts melakiyosh «Zú kud'ts shuw wots bokatstsotse shash maac'r man deyiwe! woyini zú kud' jamwotsi datsatsi woyiniyatse k'ut'de'er ko'iyuwe!» ett een k'aaron b̄ kuhi. 19 Melakiyonúwere maac'iro datso maants b̄ deyiya datsatsi woyini zú kud'ono b̄ k'ut'i, een wotts Ik' fayó fis'heetwoto b̄ juwi. 20 Kitoniyere úratse fa'a woyini fis'eyirwotso fis'eyi, fis'eyirumaniyere Farshi lúgamok b̄ borfetsosh dambaan een wotts keez bal kilo metrok'o wotit s'atso kesht b̄ kuud'i.

15

S'uwori fayuwotsi detsdek'ts melakiwotsi

1 K'osho eenonat adits milikito darotse t bek'i, Ik'i fayó boats b̄ wotit s'uwaatsik wotts shawat fayuwotsi detsdek'ts shawat melakiwotsi tbek'i.

2 Maniyere il tawo biitse eeh wutsts mastayti k'arok'o artso tbek'i, mank'o s'ootsonat s'ootso aro, b̄shúútonowere tawi milikito da'adek'tswotsi tbek'i, Ik'o boosh b̄'imots begena eteefo detsdek't mastayiti aats k'ari ganoke need'dek'tni botesh. 3 Ik' guutso Muse duubonat mereero duubono hank'o ett boduubfera botesh,

«Jam falts doonzo Izar Izewero!

N fino eenonat adike,

Ashuwotssh nugúsono!

nweero kááwonat arikee,

4 Doonzono!! neen sharawonat

nshúútsó mangirawo kone?

ns'uz S'ayin neene,

N kááw angsho b̄be'eetsotse

ash jamo wáár nshinatse sagaditwee.»

⁵ Maniyere il ts'iili, eshe hamb gawosh wotit dunkani wottso Ik'i S'ayin moo darotse k'eshe b'wutsi, ⁶ shawat fayuwotsi detsdek'ts shawat melakiwots Ik'i mootse bokeshi, goliru s'ayin taho tahdek'tni botesh, bogeratsowere awntsi edon eddek'kno botesh. ⁷ Awd s'ootswotsitse iko shawat melakiwotssh d'ure d'uron beyiru Ik'i fayó bín s'eents shawat awntsi wanc'uwotsi b'imi. ⁸ Ik'i moonúwere Ik'i mangonat angotse keshs s'uwoon s'een b'wutsi, shawat melakiwots bodetsts shawat fayuwots s'een bowtsefetsoosh konúwor Ik'i moots kindosh falraats.

16

Ik'i fayó boyitse detsts ushi wanc'wots

¹ Maniyere il shawat melakiwotssh «Ameree! Ik'i fayó boyitse detsts shawat wanc'uwotsi datsats kuut'uwere!» etiru een k'aaro Ik'i mootse b'keshfere tshishi. ² Melaki shintso amt wanc'man datsats kuut'b'k'ri, s'ootso milikito boitse b' faúwotstnat s'ootso aroosh sagadiru ashuwotsats gondonat boon kúúunit gawo boats keshbwutsi.

³ Melaki gitlo wanc'man aats k'araats kuut'b'k'ri, aats k'aronúwere k'irts ash s'atsok'o wotb'wtsi, aats k'armanitse beyiru kash detsts keew jamwots k'irbos'uwi.

⁴ Melaki keezlo wanc'man fokuwotstnat aats t'úúp'uwotsats kuut'b'k'ri, boowere s'ats wotbowtsi, ⁵ Aats k'aratse al detsts melakiyo hank'o bíetfere t'bek'i, «Fa'onat teshts S'ayinono! hank'o ni angshfetsoosh nee kaáw neene, ⁶ Ashuwots S'ayinwotstnat nebiywots s'atso bokuut'ototse boosh s'atso ni'ishi, hanuwere boosh wotgeyike,» ⁷ Wosh t'intseyirwonwere «Ee! jam falts doonzo Izar Izewero! ni angshfuwoots arikonat kaawne» etiru k'áaro tshishi.

⁸ Awdl melakiyo wanc'man aawats kuut'b'k'ri, aawnwere bk'ees'on ashuwotsi b'mitsish ango bish imeyi, ⁹ ashuwotswere een k'ees'on mis'rne, jot'anotsatse al detsts Ik'o shúútso bo c'ashi, naandrone eratsne, bínowere mangiratsne.

¹⁰ Utsl melakiyonwere wanc'man s'ootso k'eetsats b' kuut'i, s'ootso mengstonúwere t'aluw wotb'wtsi, ashuwots bo kic'atse tuutson bo albero bo k'eetefere bo teshi, ¹¹ bo shodonat bo gawatse tuutson daratstso Izar Izeweri boc'ashi, bo finatsnowere naandrone eratsne.

¹² Shrtl melakiwonwere wanc'o een foko Efrat'sats b' kuut'i, aaw keshon weyiru naashúwotssh weerindo k'aniyosh fokitsi aatso tah b'gútsi.

¹³ Daruwonat s'ootson nonotse, kotets nebiyo noonotsnowere gool arts keez kim shayirwots bokeshferfe t'bek'i. ¹⁴ Bowere adits keewo finitu Fo'eraw shayirwotsiye, shayiranotswere jam falts Izar Izewer eno aawotssh wotit kes'osh ashuwotsi ikok ko'yiosh datsatsi nugus jamwotsok ametúne.

¹⁵ «Eshe! taa úmp'etsok'o danerawon weetwe! araatson b' woterawok'o bí aratso ashuwots bo be'awok'o k'ande'er b' taho kordek'et asho udeke!»

¹⁶ Shayirwotswere nugúwotsi Ibrayist'i noon keew keewon Armagedoni eteets beyokok boko'iyi.

¹⁷ Shawatl Ik' melakiyonwere s'awo jongats kuut'b'k'iri, Ik' mootse fa'a naashi jooratse «S'eenwtseré» etiru een wotts k'áaro b' keshi. ¹⁸

Awushp'alk'o, k'ááro, gúmi kááronat een wotts datsi shek'eyo wotb'wtsi, han arts een datsi shek'eyo asho datsatse bí azeron wot danake. ¹⁹ Een kitu keezokó bkayeyi, ash naari kitúwotswere bogaahi, Ik'o eenu Babiloni gawb'dek'i, een fayi wiyini biron s'eents wanc'o b úshetwok'owere b k'ali. ²⁰ Aatson gúúrts datswots t'afbowtsi, guruwotsúwere daatseratsne, ²¹ Ik ikon habe úrts kilo gramiyok'o mangit shetso darotse ashuwotsats b'oot'i, een gondbek'anwere ayidek't kic'ik b' wottsotse ashuwots gondbek'i kic'anatse tuutson Ik'o boc'ashi.

17

Widets mááts eenu

¹ Shawt s'awwotsi detsdek't teshts shawat melakiwotsitse iko tmaants waat, taash hank'o bíeti, «Wowe! aats ayuwotsatse bedek't mááts een widetsuats bodet angho neesh kitsitwe, ² datsatsi nugúswots binton widetswotsi woterne, datsats beyirwotsu bwidi weyiniyatse dutsets biron masherne.»

³ Maniyere il melakiyo shayiron woorwomaants taan dek't bíami, bíats jamo c'ashon s'eentsdek't guut'etso, shawat tookwotsnat tats k'aluwotsi detsts s'oots biraats bedek'ts máátsu thek'i. ⁴ Máátsunu hamrawi eteeyirwonat bir taho tahdek'atni btesh, awntsonat mangts shúútson ink'wotsnwoere baatswtsatni btesh, bkishaatsnowere wic'its keewonawidi kiimo bín s'eents awntsi wanc'o detsdek'atni btesh. ⁵ Bbaratsnowere ááshts shúútso «widetswotsnat datsatsi kiimwotsi indi, Babilon eenúni» ett guut'ere btesh. ⁶ Máátsman S'ayinwots s'atsonat Iyesus jango bo gawtsosh ud'etswots s'atson mashwtsaat biere thek'i, bin thek'tsok'on ayidek'at tiadiye. ⁷ Melakiyonmó taash hank'o bíeti, «Eegoshe ni adiri? Máátsuko ááshtsonat bi bíyats beebdek'ts shawat tookwotsnat tats k'aluwotsi detsts s'ootsoko ááshtso neesh kish kitsitwe, ⁸ Nbek'ts s'ootso shino teshke, and aaliye, ilowere gop' k'oolotse kááron keshetwe, t'afomaants ametuwe, datso bíazeewortson boshúútso kashi mas'afatse guut'eraw datsatse beyirwots, s'ootso shin teshke b'teshi, andi aalo ili weetwo b'wottso'ok'o bobek'or aditúnee.

⁹ «Dani teleefi nib detstso b'geyituwo haniye, shawat tookwots máátsú boats b be bedek'ts shawat guruwotsiye, manotswere shawat nugúswotsiye, ¹⁰ útswotswere dihirne, iko and fa'e, k'osh ikonu andoor warafa'e, bí b'woor múk' aawu s'uzsh tesho bín geyife. ¹¹ Shmtl nugúso bali teshtsonat and aalts s'ootsoniye, bí shawatwotsitse ikoniye, bí'afomantsowere ametuwe.

¹² «Nbek'ts tats k'aluwots andoor naasheraw tats nuguswotsiye, ermó ik sa'atosh s'ootsonton bonaashitwok'o naashi alo dek'etúne. ¹³ Tats nugusanots ik nibo detsfne, bo boangonat bo alon s'ootsmanshe imbok'rti, ¹⁴ bo mereero ats kes'o tuzitune, ermó doonzwots doonznat nugúsuwotsatsi nugúso b'wottotse boonda'adek'etwe, binton fa'úwots s'eegetswotsi galdek'eetsuwotsnat amaneetswotsiye.»

¹⁵ Melakiyonwere taash hank'owa bíeti, «Widetsu boats b'befere nbek'ts aatswots, ashuwotsi, jirwotsnat, k'osh k'osh naari noonon keewirwotsiye, ¹⁶ s'ootsonat nbek'ts tats k'alwots widetsmani shi'etúne, binowere

bt'afomaants betsitúne, araatson bin oorik'ritúne, b meetsono meetune, tawonowere mitsitúne, ¹⁷ B Ik'diyo bos'eentsitwok'o hasabiyon bonibots beetzso Ik'oniye, eshe Ik'o aap'o bs'eenfetsoh bo hasabiyon ikwotitúne, bo naashtsi alonowere s'ootsosh imk'ritune.

¹⁸ «Nbek'ts máátsnwere datsatsi nuguswotsatse naashit kit eenúniye.»

18

Babilon b dihtsok'o

¹ Maniyere il een alo detsts k'osh melakiy iko darotse b oot'fere tbeke'i, bmangi golaatse tuutson datsú sháán bwtsi, ² k'áári eenonowere hank'o ett bkúúhi, «Eenú Babilon dihirane! dihirane! Fo'erawwots beyoko woterane! kim shayirwotssh k'eyoko woterane! kim kafwotssnat wic'its shit'its s'otswotssh* moo woterane! ³ B widiko weyiniyon dutsets biron mashit ash jamwotssh ishk'rerane, datsatsi nugúswotsu binton widetswotsi woterne, datsatsi jaaktswotswere beyi sheengatse tuutson galetswotsi wotwtserne.»

⁴ K'osh k'aaronowere darotse hank'o b efere t shishi, «Ti ashwotso! morr finon binton ik wotk'ayere, biyats bodet een gondbek'atse kaytswotsi wotk'ayere, Biyokere keere!

⁵ B morri dako darots b bodtso, Ik'o b gond finwotsi gawdek're,

⁶ Bi imtsok'o betside bish imre, b fints finok'o git kisho bish dayere, Bi k'osh k'osh úshúwotsi bi'eekts wanc'ots git kisho eenshde'er bish eek'roore,

⁷ Bi b took mangosh beyi sheengo bi imtsok'o bodtso kúúnonat shiyano bish imere

Bi b nibon
 <Nugúusuk'o beedek're,
 t'owu mááts taanaliye,
 shiyanonwere b jamon tiyats boratse> etaat b it'iri.

⁸ Mansh biko een gond bek'jamó ik aawon biyats bodetwe, K'ironat shiyanon k'ak'onwere biyats bodetúne, tawonowere mis'etwane, Biyats angshitwo doonzo Izar Izewer kup'e.»

⁹ Binton wido fintsuwotssnat beyi sheengon beyiru datsatsi nugúswots bi b mis'or keshet s'uwo bobek'or b jangosh kuhar bo eepeti, ¹⁰ b kúúno sharr wokoon need'de'er «Nee een kitune, nee kup' kitu Babilone! ni angsho ik sa'atotse niyats b waatsotse, indowe neesha!» bo etiri.

¹¹ Bo jaaki k'ac'o haniyak boatse keewitwo bí altsotse datsatsi jaktswots bish eepetune, shiyanitune, ¹² Bo markabats kuriyets awntso, ambaro, mangts shútso, ink'uwo, tahi sheengo, hamrawiya eteef arts taho, hariyon wozets taho, tahi bironat shak' shaaw wotts mit jamo, dangesh gásho, k'awnts shaaw kishf mitatse dozets jamó, k'áázo, bíronat shenon dozets

18:2 18:2 Isa. 13:21; 21:9; Erm. 50:39; 51:8; Bek'. 14:8 * **18:2** 18:2 S'ootsa: Etirwo ik ik yoots kishon guut'ets mas'aafi biitsose aaliye. **18:3** 18:3 Isa. 23:17; Erm. 51:7 **18:4** 18:4 Isa. 48:20; Erm. 50:8; 51:6; 45 **18:5** 18:5 Aze. 18:20-21; Erm. 51:9 **18:6** 18:6 Dub. 137:8; Erm. 50:29 **18:10** 18:9-10 Hzk'. 26:16-17 **18:11** 18:11 Hzk'. 27:31-36

k'ac' jamo, ¹³ k'erafa, k'memiyo, kerbeya eteetso, it'ano, woyoniyon dutsets biro, woyira eteets miti zeyito, buudo, sndeyo, minzwotsi, mererwotsi, farshwotsi, seregelo, guutswotsnat k'osh ashuwotsiye ¹⁴ Bowere «Nee n tewnts sheeng keew jamwots niyatsero wokat k'az amrne, n gaalonu n s'illalonú b' jamon t'afwtsero, haniyako jamanots b'jamon daatsratsne!» etetúne biisha. ¹⁵ Jamkeewanotsi keewedek't galetswotsi wotts jak-tswots b' kúúnman sharr wokoon need'itúne, eefr shiyaanefetsrnwere, ¹⁶ «Tahi sheengonat bí aro hamrawi wotts tahi bironowere tahef teshtsu, awntsonat mangts shútsono, ink'uwon baatsf teshtsu, een kitush indowe biisha! indowe biisha! ¹⁷ mank'o bodts gaalo ik sa'atutse t'af b'wtsi!» etetúne.

Markabutse aliru jamwots, markabon sha'iru ash jamwots, markabatse finiru jamo, aats k'aratse jaakiru jamo wokoon need'wtsitúne, ¹⁸ Bi b mis'or keshet s'úwo bobek'tsok'on, «Kit eenani arts kito k'osh kito b'jamon fa'a b'teshi?» ett bokuhi. ¹⁹ Botookats k'úndo kishfetst, eepfetst, shiyaanefetsr hank'o erfetsr kuuhitúne, «Aats k'aratse markabwotsi detsts jamwots b' gaalon galetswotsi bowoti, kit eenman ik sa'atutse di'ebwtstotse indowe biisha! indowe biisha!» ²⁰ Darono! biyatse tuutson gene'owe! Ik'o it ats bfiintsatse tuutson biyatsats bí angshstotse it S'ayinwotsnat woshetswotsu nebiywotswere gene'úwore!

²¹ Maniyere il melaki kup' iko di'i shútsi eenok'o bodts shúts iko k'aaúdek't hank'o err aats k'aromaants shap'etwe «Een kitu Babilon hank'o angnon gifneyar dihitwaniye, haniyakowere b' jamon daatserat-sane, ²² begena eteetso t'imbok'o t'imbirwotsnat duubi k'ááro, turaro fugirwatsnat gaato fugfuwots k'ááro, aani gitlo niyoke shisheratse, kon naari kishi danon finitu dani telefetso haniyak niyoke daatseratse, di'shútsi k'ááronwere aani niyoke shisheratse. ²³ C'eeshi shááno haniyak niyatse c'esheratse, guyonat guyu k'ááro haniyakon niyoke shisheratse, jaakiru nikwotsu datsatsi ash een eenwotsiye boteshi, ni atono ashuwotsi darirne.»

²⁴ «Biitsnowere nebiyotsnat S'ayinwots, datsatse ud'etswots ash jami s'atso daatsere.»

19

¹ Haniyere okoon hank'o etiru ayi ash k'aar artsok'o een wotts k'ááro darotse tshishi «Haleluya!»* kashiyonat mangon angonwere no Ik'o Izar Izewerke! ² Bí angshonwere arik wotat kááwe, datsu b' widon kimshtsu een wotts widetsu angsh bin fayere, bin fayatnwere b' guutswots weero wershre.» ³ Aaninwere, «Haleluya! biyitsere keshiru s'úwo dúre dúrosh dambaan keshetwe!» etniye bokuhiri. ⁴ Hiye awd eenashuwotsnat awd azeets kashetswotswere naashi jooratse beyiru Ik'o Izar Izewersh bobaron gúp'gúp'at «Amen haleluya!» ett bosagadi.

Mereero móónat ushok s'eegetswots

18:13 18:12-13 Hzk'. 27:12-13, 22 **18:15** 18:15 Hzk'. 27:31; 36 **18:17** 18:17 Isa. 23:14; Hzk'. 27:26-30 **18:18** 18:18 Hzk'. 27:32 **18:19** 18:19 Hzk'. 27:30-34 **18:21** 18:21 Erm. 51:63-64; Hzk'. 26:21 **18:22** 18:22 Hzk'. 26:13; Isa. 24:8 **18:23** 18:22-23 Erm. 7:34; 25:10 **18:24** 18:24 Erm. 51:49 * **19:1** 19:1 Haleluya: Eto Ibrayist'iy noon keewon «Ik'o udewe» etee. **19:2** 19:2 Iwi. 32:43; 2 Naash. 9:7 **19:3** 19:3 Isa. 34:10

⁵ Haniyakon «Bín shatiru b̄ guuts jamwotso, k'ac'nwotsu een eenwotsu Izar Izeweri udoore!» etirwo naashi joorotse b̄ keshi. ⁶ Ay ashuwots k'ááro wos'iru aats k'arok'o, kúp' wotts guumi k'arok'o artso hank'o bí eree tshishi, «Haleluya! jam faltso no doonzo Izar Izewer naashitwe! ⁷ Mereero jiwo b̄ bodtsotse b̄ guuyúnwere k'anbdek'tsotse woore gene'owone! gene'o woshwone! bínowere mangiwone! ⁸ Golirwonat s'ayin taho b̄ tahitwok'o bish imk'rere, tahanwere S'ayinwots kááw finoniye.»

⁹ Haniyak melakiyo «Mereero jiwoki móónat ushok s'eegetswots derekne» err guud'e bí eti, manats dabtnwere «Ik'o aap'anots arikeew-wotsiye» bí eti.

¹⁰ Taawere sagadosh melakiyo tufishirots t baron t gup' gup'i, ernmó «K'aye! han k'alk'aye! taawere neenat Iyesussh gawo detsts ni eshuwotsnton guuts taane, Ik'osh sagadowe! ari bek' jamo Iyesus jangoshe bgawefoni» bieti taasha.

Nas' farshi abaats bedek'ts ash

¹¹ Hniyere okoon daro b̄ k'eshere t bek'i, mann nas' farsho t bek'i, farshmanatsnowere bedek'ts amanetsonat arika etetsoniye, bíwere kááwon angshitwe, kááwono kaaritwe, ¹² Bí ááwwots tawi laluwe boari, b̄ tookatsnowere ay zewdiyots fa'ane, bíyere okoon konúwor b̄ danaw bíyats guut'ets shúútso fa'e b̄tेशi, ¹³ bíwere s'atson gupets taho tahdek'ke b̄ teshi, b̄ shúútsonwere «Ik' aap'a» eteeki. ¹⁴ Nas' farshwotsats beedek'tswots, nas'onat s'ayin taho tahdek'ts daratsi jirwots b̄jafrats botuwi, ¹⁵ ash naarwotsi bín b̄ togetwo shiki goradi shasho b̄ nonotsne b̄ keshiri, bírri gumbonowere boon keewitwe, bíwere jam faltso Ik'o fay shatiitso kitsit weyini biro fis'efook'o net'etwe, ¹⁶ b̄ tahananat b̄ shokatse «Nugúswotsatsi nugúso doonzwots doonzo» etiru shúútso guut'ere.

¹⁷ Maniyere il aawats need'dek'ts melaki iko t bek'i, bíwere daaratse bidiru kafuwotssh hank'o ett een k'aaron b̄kuuhi, «Een wotts Ik' móónat ushok woore! ko'ewere! ¹⁸ nugúsuwots meetso, kes' jishirwots meetso, kúp kes'etswots meetso, farshetswotsnat farshwotsn meetso, guuts woter-awwotsnat guutswots meetso, k'ac'nwotsnat een eenwots meetso, wáár moore.»

¹⁹ Mank'o s'ootsonat datsatsi nugúswotsn, boosh kes'fwotswere nas' farshatse beedek'tsonat bish kes'f jirwotsnton kaarosh ikok boko'ere t bek'i, ²⁰ ernmó s'ootso b̄ deetseyi, bintonwere b̄ shinatse ayi adits keewwotsi finiru kootets nebiyo b̄ deetseyi, bíwere s'ootso milikito detstswotsnat s'ootsman artsosh sagadat teshtswotsi adits keewo finat b̄ sheelifwotsi, gitanots kashon bo befere dini k'arots bo juweyi. ²¹ Oortswotsu nas' farshatse beyirwo nonotse keshiru shiki goradon bou'd'eyi, kaf jamwots bo meetso maat bowori.

20

Ik kúm nati mengsto

¹ Haniyere il dashan aydek't gop'ts gop'o bín k'esheefonat habili eeno b kishatse detsdek'ts melakiyo darotse b oot'fere tbe'k'i, ² daruwonowere detsdek't ik kum natosh tip bk'ri, daruwaanwere Diyabilosi wee Shed'anman shints dawunzoniye, ³ kúm nato b s'uufetsosh ashuwotsi b'darirawok'o melakiman daruman ayidek't dashan gop'ts gop'ots juubk'ri, is'on is'k'rat matabo bíyats jot'bk'ri, maniyere il múk'na'a gizewosh bbiitsewo bish geyife.

⁴ Maniyere il naashi joorwotsi tbe'k'i, naashi jooratsnwere angshosh alo boosh imeetswots bobefere tbe'k'i, Iyesus jangosh bogawtsanat Ik'i aap'atse tuutson botoko boatse k'ut'ets kashwotsi tbe'k'i, bohe s'ootsoshowere b doozts armansh sagaderatsne, b milikitonowere bo barats wotowa bokishats ged de'aawwotsiye, bo k'irotse tuut Krstosnton ik kum natosh bo naashi. ⁵ K'irts k'oshwotsmó ik kum nato bs'uufetsosh k'irotse tuuratsne, hanwere k'irotse tuu shintsoniye, ⁶ K'irotse tuu shintsotse bano detstswots deeretswotsnat S'ayinwotsiye, gitl k'iro boatse alo deshatsé, bohe Ik'onat Krstos kahniwotsi wotitune, Krstosntonwere ik kum nato naashitúne.

Shed'ano bda'e da'ewo

⁷ Kum natman bs'uuiyakoon Shed'ano btipets tipotse biishitwe, ⁸ datsjamatse fa'a ashuwotsi boowere Gognat Mangogn dariyosh kes'osho de'e keshetwe, botaawonwere aats k'ari guúratse fa'a shiyok'oyiye, ⁹ bo dats jamats bad'ts S'ayinwots galunat shuneets kitu guúrbodek'i, wotowa eree tawo darotse oot't boon mitsdek't t'afibk'ri. ¹⁰ Boon sheelitso Diyablos, s'ootsonat kootets nebiyo, bobeyirwoki dini taw k'arots juwebwtsi, manoknowere t'úwonat aawon dúre dúrosh bo kúúneti.

S'uwori angsho imetsok'o

¹¹ Maniye il een naashi joor nas' ikonat naashi joormnats beedek'tso t bek'i, datsonat daron bshinaatse k'az bowos'i, boosh beyoko daatseratse, ¹² k'irts muk'nanúwotsnat een eenwotsn naashi jorman shinatse boned'efere tbe'k'i, mas'aafwotswere bok'esheyi, kashi mas'aaf wotso k'oshonwere bk'esheyi, k'irtswotswere mas'afmanotsitse guut'etso bofiinok'on bo angsho bodek'i, ¹³ aats k'aaronúwere b'gitsotse fa'a k'irtswotsi bimi, k'ironat Si'olwere bogitsotse teshts k'irtswotsi boimi, ashonwere ik ikon b fints finok'on b angsho bdek'i. ¹⁴ K'ironat Si'olwere tawi k'arots bojuweyi, tawi k'araanúwere gitl k'ironiye, ¹⁵ b shúútso kash mas'aafats guut'eyat daatseraw jamo tawi k'arots bjuweyi.

21

Handr daronat handr datson

¹ Maniyere il handr daronat handr datson tbe'k'i, dar shintsonat shints datsun besherno botesh, aats k'aaronúwere beeratse. ² Kit S'ayinú, Iyerusalem handru, b kenihs baatsts guuyukok'o k'andek'at darotse Ik'oke b oot'fere tbe'k'i, ³ hank'o etiru k'áari eenonowere naashi jooratse b keshfere t shishi, «Hambe! Ik'i k'ewoko ashuwots dagotse, bontonwere beetwe, boowere bíashuwotsi wotitúne, Ik'o btookon bonton wotitwe, Izar

Izewerwere bok wotitwe, ⁴ bo aawatse aac'ú jamo firitwe, shints niwo bbeshtsotse wee k'iro wee shiyano wee eepo wee kúúno hanyak beeratse.»

⁵ Naashi jooratse bedek'tsonwere «Hamb! taa jam keewo handr woshitwe!» bíeti, manats dabtnwere, «Aap'ets aap'an amanetsonat arik b'wottsotse guud'e» bíeti taasha. ⁶ Maniyere il taash hank'o bí'eti, «Wotwtserere! Alfontat Omego, shintsonat s'uwatstso taane, shashutsosh kash t'úúp'iru aatsotse ik k'awuntsalo beenon b'ish imetwe, ⁷ da'adek'etwo han naatetwe, taa bí Ik'o Izar Izeweri wotitwe, bíwere t naayi wotitwe, ⁸ ernmó shatetswots, imnetiyo deshawwots, kiimwots, kash úd'tswots, widetswots, atetswots, woteraw ik'uwotsi Ik'irwots, kootets jamwots boko boon kotirúwo dini k'arotse bowotiti, manúwere gitl k'ironiye.»

Iyerusalem handru

⁹ S'uwaatsi shawat faywots bín bos'eents shawat wanc'wotsi detsdek'ts melaki shawatwotsitse iko waat «Wowe! mereero mááts guyu neesh kitsuna» bí eti. ¹⁰ Shayiron taan een geenz gur ikok dek' amt kit S'ayinú Iyerusalem Ik'oke darotse b oot'fere taash b kitsi, ¹¹ Ik'i mangon bc'eeshfera btesh, b shááni golonúwere ayidek't mangts shútsok'oyi, mestayitok'o goliru yasp'idiya eteets mangts shútsok'oyi bteshi, ¹² tatse git fengeshwotsi detsts eenonat geenz gmbi kas'o detsfa btesh, tatse git fengeshwotsoknowere tatse git melakiwots need'dek'tni bokotfere botesh, bofengeshatsnowere Isra'el jir tatse gitwots shúútswots guut'eyatni botesh. ¹³ Aaw keshon keez fengeshwots, gaar kawon keez fengeshwots, muur kááwon keez fengeshwots, aaw kindon keez fengeshwots fa'ano botesh. ¹⁴ Kitman gmbi kas'o b'ned'ok tatse git shutswotsi detsfe btesh, b'ned'ok manotsatsnowere tatse git mereero woshetsúwots shúúts guut'ere bteshi, ¹⁵ taash keewts melakiyonúwere kitunat bfengeshwotsn, gmbi kas'onowere bín b indit awntsi gumbo detsfe btesh, ¹⁶ Kitu geenzonat gawnonúwere taal wottso awd tungúsho detski bteshi, melakiyo kitu bín indeyiru guumbmann indat biere bgeenzo git kumonat awd bal kilometrok'o* b'woti, bgawnonat b'ned'onúwere mank'oyiye b'woti, ¹⁷ Melakiyo gmbiyi kas'man need'o b indi, melakiyo ash kishi indok'o bodts bindon b'ndere b nuutso bale habe awd indok'o b'woti, ¹⁸ gmbiyonúwere bíage Iyasp'idiya eteets shútsona btesh, kitmanwere mastayitok'o s'aynts awntsi s'ayinon ageeki btesh, ¹⁹ kitu gmbi kas'o b'ned'oko k'osh k'osh naari k'awntsi shaawon keewets shútsón baatskno botesh, biyats b need'ok shintso Iyasp'idiya eteef shútsóni btesh, gitlonwere Senperiya eteefoni, keezlonúwere Kelk'edoniya eteeka, awdlonúwere meregediya, ²⁰ útslonúwere Serdonkesiya, shrtlo Serdiyoniya, shawatlo Krstlobeya, shmtlo Bilila, jeed'lo wurawure, tatslo Krsp'rassi, tatse iklo Yanktiya, tatse gitlo Ametest'isnosiya etefuwotsi botesh. ²¹ Tatse git fengeshwotswere tatse git ink'wotsi† botesh, fengeshwots ik ikon ik ink'won fiineka botesh,

21:6 21:6 Isa. 55:1 **21:7** 21:7 2 Sam. 7:14; Dub. 89:26-27 **21:10** 21:10 Hzk'. 40:2 **21:13** 21:12-13 Hzk'. 48:30-35 **21:15** 21:15 Hzk'. 40:3 * **21:16** 21:16 Git kumonat awd bal kilometrok'o: Eto Grikiyon 12 kúm stadiya etee, man etonu ik stadiyo gitbalosh tats shap metree. **21:18** 21:18-21 Isa. 54:11-12 † **21:21** 21:21 Ink'wa: Ink'wo aats k'arotse beef k'ot'ik'olo bígtsots shiyo b'kindor shiyman bín b'k'owok'o bíatsotse ilac'ok'o kishde'er shiyman bín b'k'owok'o shiy man bin bi ipef goiliru keewatsna biazefo, manwere ink'wo b'wotiti.

kitu weronúwere mastayitok'o shááno beshiyiru s'ayin awntson doozeka b'tesh.

²² Jam falts doonzo Izar Izewernat mereeron b S'ayin maa bowottotse kitutse S'ayin moo be'atse, ²³ Ik'i mango bish b c'eeshitwotsenat mereronu b c'eesho b'wottotse kitmansh aawo wee aashitso bish bc'esho geyiratse. ²⁴ Ashuwots bsháánon anaanitúne, datsatsi naashwotswere bomango bmaants dowetúne, ²⁵ Kitaniitse t'úwo bíaaltsotse bfengshwots jam aawon is'erakne. ²⁶ Mengstwots een shúútsonat mangon biyits kinditune, ²⁷ wic'its keewo b jamon bits kindratse, kim fin finirwonat kooto keewirwo bjamon bits kindratse, bits kinditwots bo shúútso mereero kashi mas'aafats guut'etswots s'uziye.

22

¹ Maniyere il melakiyo Ik'onat mereero naashi joorotse keshiru mastayiti s'ayinok'o golirwo kash imts aatsi foko taash b'kitsi, ² fokaan kitutsi een een werindwotsi taalon kap'de'er beshitwe, fokman giromaantsonat k'aniweeron shaash shaashon shuufetst worwotootse tatse gitoto shuwo imet kashi mito fa'e b'teshi, mitman maarwotswere ash kashiykno. ³ Haniyere okonowere kon naari c'asho aaliye, Ik'onat mereeron naashi joro kit manits wotituwe, b guutswotswere bin ik'itune. ⁴ B shitsono bek'etúnee, b shúútsonwere bo barats wotitwe. ⁵ Haniyere okoon t'úwo beeratse, doonzo Izar Izewer boosh b sháánitwotse, aaw golo wee c'eeshi shááno boosh geyiratse, dúre dúrosh naashitúne.

Iyesus aanar b'weetwok'o

⁶ Maniyere il melakiyo taash hank'owa biét, «Aap'ets aap'anots amanetswotsnat arikwotsiye, nebiyiwotssh shayir imiru doonzo Izar Izewer karnon wotitwo b guutsuwotssh kitsosh b melakiyo b woshi.»

⁷ Iyesuswere «Hamb eshe! taa káári weetwe! mas'aafanitsi bek'on aap'ets aap'o kordek'etwo deereke!» bí eti.

⁸ Keewanotsi shishtsonat bek'tsoon taane Yohansiye, keewanotsi t shishtok'onat thek'tsok'on hanotsi taash kitsts melakiwosh sagadosh b'tufishirots tdihi. ⁹ Melakiyonmó «K'aye han k'alk'aye! taa neenat mas'aafanitsi aap'wotsi s'eentsiru nebiyi eshuwotston guuts taane, Ik'osh sagadowe!» bí eti. ¹⁰ Manats dabt taash hank'o biéti, «Dúro karnk b'wottotse mas'aafanitsi bek'on aap'etso matabon is'k'aye, ¹¹ Haniyak weer gondonu b weeri gondo need'ik'aye, kiimonúwere kiime, kááwonwere kááwowe, S'ayinonwere S'ayine.»

¹² «Eshe taa káári weewetwe! ik ikosh b finok'o bish t imet k'awntso detsdek're, ¹³ Alfonat Omegon, shinaatstsonat shuutstson, shintsonat s'uwatso taane.»

¹⁴ Kash imiru mitu shuwo máár bfengeshonowere kituts kindosh bofal-itwok'o bo taho mashdek'tswots derekne. ¹⁵ Kanok'o jamkeewo kiimshir-wots, atetswots, widetswots, kash úd'tswots, woteraw ik' ik'iruwots, koot shuntswotsnat kooti weeron sha'iru jamwots kitmaniyere úre bowotiti.

21:23 21:23Isa. 60:19-20 **21:24** 21:24Isa. 60:3 **21:26** 21:25-26Isa. 60:11 **21:27** 21:27Isa. 52:1; Hzk'. 44:9 **22:1** 22:1 Hzk'. 47:1; Zek. 14:8 **22:2** 22:2 Aze. 2:9; Hzk'. 47:12 **22:3** 22:3 14:11 **22:5** 22:5 Isa. 60:19; Dan. 7:18 **22:11** 22:11 Dan. 12:10 **22:12** 22:12 Isa. 40:10; 62:11; 28:4; Erm. 17:10 **22:13** 22:13 Bek'. 1:8, 17; 2:8; Isa. 44:6; 48:12 **22:14** 22:14 Aze. 2:9; 3:22

¹⁶ «Taa Iyesus gawan boosh b́ imetwok'o t melakiyo Ik'i moowwotssh woshere, taa Dawit s'oot'i s'ap'taane, c'eeshiru datsigatsi mozofa taane.»

¹⁷ S'ayin shayironat guuyun «Wowe!» etirune, shishirwonwere «Wowe!» eree, shashutso wowe, b́ geets kash imet aatso k'awntsalo hank'on úyee.

¹⁸ Hamb mas'afanitsere guut'ets bek'on aap'o shishetu jamo bí atso korb́dek'etwok'owa etirwe, konwor aap'anatse ik keewo b́ dabiyaal mas'afanitsere guut'ets fayuwotsi Ik'o bíyats dabitwe. ¹⁹ Konworu bek'i mas'afanits guut'etswotsitse ik keewo b́ shapiyaal, mas'afanitsitse keewets kash imet mit shuwonat S'ayin kitutsere Ik'o b́ bano shapitwe.

²⁰ Keewanotssh gaw wottso «Arikon káári weetwe!» etfe. Amen, doonzo Iyesuso wowe!

²¹ Doonzo Iyesus s'aato it únetsnton wotowe.